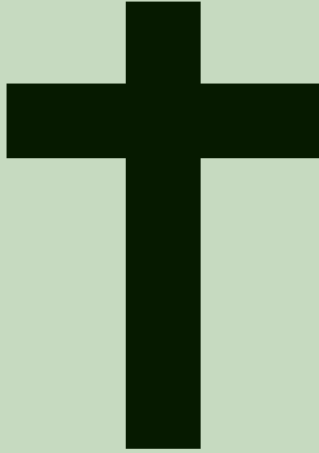


Páez



Páez: Dyus Yuwe U'sesa New Testament

Páez
Páez: Dyus Yuwe U'sesa New Testament

copyright © 1984 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Páez

Contributor: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

All rights reserved.

2025-05-20

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 26 Jul 2025 from source files dated 20 May 2025
06da09f4-8d0f-5001-ae8c-0e6aa0131ffd

Contents

SAN MATEO	1
SAN MARKOS	48
SAN LUKAS	77
SAN JUAN	125
HECHOS	161
ROMANOS	202
1 KORINTIOS	221
2 KORINTIOS	240
GÁLATAS	252
EFXESIOS	259
FXILIPENSES	266
KOLOSENSES	271
1 TESALONIKENSES	275
2 TESALONIKENSES	279
1 TIMOTEO	282
2 TIMOTEO	288
TITO	292
FXILEMÓN	295
HEBREOS	296
SANTIAGO	310
1 PEDRO	315
2 PEDRO	320
1 JUAN	323
2 JUAN	328
3 JUAN	329
JUDAS	330
APOCALIPSIS	332

DXUS YUWE SAN MATEO FXI'JNI

Jesukristo ji'j nyafxiiteywe'sxtxi pta'sxni
(Lk 3.23-38)

¹ Jesukristo ji'j nyafxiiteywe'sx kintewap txaatxku pta'sxi' ayte'. Jesukristo' Abrahan Davxid ji'kh yu'.

² Abrahana' Isaak neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Isaakha', Jakob neyku yu'. Aça' Jakoba', Judáwe'sx neyku yu'.

³ Juda' Fxares vxite' Zara neyku yu', aça' njí'ja' Tamarku yaase yu'. Fxaresa' Esrom neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Esroma', Aram neyku yu'.

⁴ Arama', Aminadab neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Aminadaba' Naason neyku yu'. Aça' Naasona', Salmón neyku yu'.

⁵ Salmona' Booz neyku yu', naapkaçxha' njí'ja' Rahabku yaase yu'. Booz'a Obed neyku yu', aça' njí'ja' Rutku yu'. Obed'a Isaí neyku yu'.

⁶ naapkaçxha' Isaía', jxkaahsa Davxid neyku yu'. Aça' jxkaahsa Davxida', Salomón neyku yu', aça' Salomón njí'ja' Urias nyu yu'k nyafxii txâak yu'.

⁷ Salomona' Roboam neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Roboama', Abias neyku yu'. Aça' Abiasa', Asa neyku yu'.

⁸ Aça' Asa', Josafxat neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Josafxatha', Joram neyku yu'. Jorama', Uzias neyku yu'.

⁹ Uziasa' Jotam neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Jotama', Akaz neyku yu'. Aça' Akaza' Ezekías neyku yu'.

¹⁰ Ezekiasa' Manasés neyku yu', aça' Manasesa' Amón neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Amona' Josías neyku yu'.

¹¹ Josiasa' Jekoniaswe'sx neyku yu'. Txâa ensutx Israelwe'sxa' Babilonia kiwen jxûna u'jni yuu.

¹² Aça' Jekoniasa' Salatiel neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Salatiela', Zorobabel neyku yu'.

¹³ Zorobabela' Abiud neyku yu', aça' Abiuda' Eliakim neyku yu'. Eliakima', Azor neyku yu'.

¹⁴ Azora' Sadok neyku yu', aça' Sadokha', Akim neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Akima' Eliud neyku yu'.

¹⁵ Eliuda' Eleazar neyku yu', aça' Eleazara' Matán neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Matana', Jakob neyku yu'.

¹⁶ Jakoba' Jose neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Jose' Maria nmi'k yu', Kristo Jesus yaasesa njí'j.

¹⁷ Abrahan ji'jtx isate', katorce ney u'jweçtek Davxida' upxhna üsu'. Aça' Davxid ji'jtx isate', ki' vxite katorce ney u'jweçtetx Israelwe'sxa' Babilonia kiwen jxûna u'jni yuu. Txâajü ki' isani ki' vxite katorce ney u'jweçtek Kristo' upxhna üsu'.

Jesukristo upxni
(Lk 2.1-7)

¹⁸ Jesukristo upxni' na'wëk yuu: Jesus njí'j Maria' José yakh imi'ya' puutx we'wenik ji'phu'. Nawa ih fxi'zeme, nasa ji'phuk Dxus Espiritu kaavxya'ja'jni.

¹⁹ Txajx nmi' Josea' txâawe'sx leytxi kxtey nwëese'jna fxi'zesak yu'. Nawa Maria nasa ji'phuni yu's khuëswe'sxtxi pâatxhí'khmëe, paaçte txuteeya'wak yu' nasa jiyunimeete.

²⁰ Sa' txâ'wë yajkxna üsiyna, ksxa'wte Dxus angel vxyaaxa na'jik:

—José, Davxid ji'j, iidx nyu yuuwa'jsa Maria's xpapa'gaya' wa'lnu, na'wë nasa ji'pha' nawa txâ' Dxus Espiritu kaavxya'ja'jni'.

²¹ Maria nçxi'k äaga vxyaate', txâ'sa' Jesus yasene'ga. Txâ'wë kxsusni yuuna, txâa pa'gately txajx nasa pkaltewe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsa' jînak we'we.

²² Txâ'wë yuuk, nawa txâniitey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa's Dxusii kaaüusuthe'the' na'wëk we'we txâa kxtey yuukahnçxâak txâ'wë yuu.

²³ Txâ' na'wëk we'we:

Teeçx kna'sa' teeçx nçxi'k ji'phuna.

Txâ' Emanwel kxsusni yuuna jik.

Txâa Emanwel jînis'a': Dxusa' kwe'sx yakh üsa' jîni'.

²⁴ Txajü' Josea' deeniijü yajkxçxa', Dxus angel we'weni's nwëese'jçxa Maria txajx nyu yuuwa'jsa's nvxihtme'.

²⁵ Nawa ptam na'wë ih yu' fxi'zemeeta', María nçxi'k äaga yuupkaçx. Sa' Maria nçxi'k äaga yuute', txâ'sa' Jesus yasek ki'p.

2

Sek kãanijuwe'sx Jesusa's weçxaya' pa'jni

¹ Jesusa' Belen çxhabtek upx, Judea kiwete. Txân ensu txâa kiwesu jxkaahsa' Herodesku yu'. Naapkaçxha' Jerusalem çxhabte maz piçthê'j pa'jtx sek kãani kiwejuwe'sx estrelxatx jiisa.

² Sa' na'jnatx pëjx:

—¿Mtee ùsna judiwe'sxtxi jxkaahwa'jsa äçxh u'se upxsa? Kwe'sxa' txajx upxni's pta'sxsa estrelxa's uytha'w sek kãani kiweju, txâasatha'w weçxaya' yuwé'.

³ Txâ'jite', Herodesa' wala kuh yajkxku, txâ'wëy Jerusalem çxhabte nasawa jxukaysa.

⁴ Txajü' jxkaahsa' sacerdote npiçthê'jwe'sx vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx jxukaysatx pa'yaçxa' paapëjxku:

—Kristo' ¿mteega upxwa'jsa yu'? jite', pta'sxtxi:

⁵ —Judea kiwete Belen çxhabtek upxwa'jsa yu'. Txajük Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa' na'jina fxi'j:

⁶ Judá kiwete Belen çxhab txâ'wë maa çxhabtewa jxthaakwe ähmeekwesame'.

Txâa pa'gatey Belen çxhabuh teeçx npiçthê'jsa kasehçxa Adx nasa Israelwe'sxtxi jxpe'jwa'jsa' jî'k.

⁷ Txâ'jite', Herodesa' estrelxa's uysaatx paaçte pa'yaçxa pëjxku:

—¿Makwe txaçx yuuçna estrelxa vxyaani? jina wala ew paapëjxçxak

⁸ Belenna kaah na'jina neewe'weçxa:

—Kxte me'jwe, sa' wala ew paapëyine'kwe txâa luuçx ma'wësatewa. Sa' ew jiyuçxa', adxa's pta'sxine'kwe, aça' adxwa weçxaya' u'jwe'nja jite',

⁹ estrelxa's uysaawe'sxa' u'jtx. Naapkaçxha' sek kãani kiweju estrelxa uyne'ta txâa estrelxa' txâawe'sx yaçte vxyaana u'jçxa mteene' luuçx ùsu' txâa kajkwete pa'jçxak kxtee yuju.

¹⁰ Txâ'wë estrelxa ki' vxyaate', wala weçxatx,

¹¹ sa' yatte u'kaçxa luuçxa's uytxi nî'j yakh. Sa' peejxükweçxa' luuçxa's weçxatx. Txâ'wë yüuçxatx txâawe'sx peeswa'j jxüçxa u'jni's phaadeçxa pees: vxxyu beh, incienso vxite' miçxa.

¹² Txâ'wë yüunijü' kus ksxa'wte pta'sxnix yuu Herodes tasxna ki' sxawedkahnén. Aça' vxite dxi'jsutx sxawedna u'j.

Egipto kiwen üphna u'jni

¹³ Estrelxa's uysaawe'sx u'jniü', José ksxa'wte', Dxus angel vxyaaçxa na'jik:

—Kiiteçxa me'j üphna Egipto kiwen luuçxkuë's pe'jçxa petx nî'j yä'jçxa. Sa' kxtee ùsune'ga adx ki' pta'sxpkaçx. Txâ'wëme', Herodesa' luuçxkuë's ikhya' pakweya'wa' jite',

¹⁴ Jose' kusçxáa pe'jna Egipto kiwen u'kh.

¹⁵ Sa' kxteetx ùsu' Herodes uupkaçx. Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa we'weçxa': Egiptoju pa'yath Adx Nçxi'ka's jik txâa kxtey yuukahnçxáak txâ'wë yüu.

¹⁶ Estrelxa's uysaawe'sx txâ'wë Herodesa's weeçxsa na'wë vxite dxi'jsu u'jni's jiyuçxa', seena' wala üusaçxak. Sa' luuçxtxi kiikhe'kh Belen çxhabtewe'sx vxite' peeku'jsuwe'sx yä'jçxa jxuka, luuçx e'z anxu jî'phsate kâhpkaçx. Estrelxa's uysaawe'sxa' makwe txaçx yä'j yuuçtewa pta'sxne'ta txâ'sna jiyuçxak txâ'wë e'z anxu jî'phsate kâhpkaçx kiikhe'jna ùsu' Herodesa'.

¹⁷ Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Jeremias na'jina fxi'jni kxtey yuuk:

¹⁸ Teeçx ahte Ramá yaasesate pthüusek

Seena' pebeena nxus we'weni.

Txâ' Raketku txâ'wë ü'ne' txajx luuçx pa'gate,

Sa' kisxi'çme', txâ'wëtx ikhni yuu naa pa'ga jî'k.

¹⁹ Egipto kiwete üsçxa José ksxa'wte', Dxus angel vxyaaçxa na'jik Herodes uunijü':

²⁰ —Äçxha' luuçxa's ikh wëesawa uuyä'jtx, aça' pe'jçxa sxawedna me'j Israel kiwení jite',

²¹ Jose' sxawedna u'kh Israel kiwen luuçx petx nî'j yä'jçxa.

²² Nawa Herodes pa'gate nçxi'k Arkelao Judeate jxkaahna üste jiyuçxa', üukhku kxtee pa'jya' yu'. Sa' ksxa'wte' pta'sxnix yuu, txâasak Galilea kiwen u'j.

²³ Kxtee pa'jçxa', teeçx çxhab Nasaret yaasesatek u'p-ya' u'j. Nyafxiitey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx we'weçxa', Jesusa' Nasareno ya'kxsusuna jî'tx txâ'jini kxtey yuukahnçxáak txâ'wë yüu.

3

Juan Bautista nasa u'pnimée kiwesu Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni
(Mr 1.1-8; Lk 3.1-9, 15-17; Jn 1.19-28)

¹ Txāa ensu' Juan Bautista' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna pa'kh Judea kiwesu nasa u'pnimeesu.

² Sa' na'jī'k:

—Pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe. Txā'wēme', Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena' ājxā'kh jī'k.

³ Naa Juana'sku we'wena fxi'j Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaiasa' na'jīna:
Nasa u'pnimée kiwesu sus we'weni pthūusek:

Dxus pa'jwa'ja's mpheu'jwe,

Dxi'ja's ku'le phaadena jī'k.

⁴ Juana' kamelxo khas atxh athçxa kha'txku jxtudu'. Sa' txajx ū'nisa yu', khā'sx wala çxhi'dx miltxi yu'.

⁵ Kxtee wēse'jya' pa'jtx Jerusalenuwe'sx vxite' Judea kiwesuwe'sx jxuka vxite' Jordan yu'wala utxasuwe'sxwa.

⁶ Sa' txā'wē pkalsatha'w jīna Dxusa's perdon pējxna pa'jsatxi' Juana' Jordan yu'walate bautisaī'k.

⁷ Nawa fxariseowe'sx vxite' saduceowe'sx txā'wē thegya' yuhte uyçxa', Juana' na'jī'k:
—I'kwe'sxa' ul weesweesa ji'jī'kwe txāa pa'ga kastigo seena'sa yuja', aça' txajū iyuwa'ja's çkimga pta'sx?

⁸ Txā'wē kastigo seena'saju iyuwa'ja's jiyuyā'jçxa', ewçxāa yūuna mfxi'zewe, kxah maawa ew fxi'zeni's uysa': Naawe'sxa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus luuçx yuh yuuta sūjutxna.

⁹ Txā'jīte', i'kwe'sxa' na'wē iiwejçx yaakxnuwe: Kwe'sxa' Abraham ji'tha'w na' pkalsameetha'w sūhna yaakxwa'j ji'phmēe i'kwe. Na'jī'th na': Naa kwet yuhtxwa Abraham ji'j vxit-ya' ājana Dxusa'.

¹⁰ Txā'wē ew fxi'zemeete', ama' ih yā'j ūsa' fxtūutasxtxi spē'thya'. Maa fxtūutasxwa ew yūnsameetxi' spē'thçxa ipxte kabwa'jçxāa yuuna.

¹¹ Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' yu'teçxāath bautisaī' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedsatxi'. Nawa adx e'suh vxite yuja' txā' Dxus Espiritu ipx na'wēsate bautisaīna. Txā' adxte jxthaakwe ājawa'jsa', aça' adxa' txajx pelgatxiçxāa yuhtxwa ūsya' seelpimeesath.

¹² Txā' skuutxh kweeja'jni plaatu's kusete at yā'jçxa ūsa' na' skuutxha's tamaju txudena sūupi'jna. Txā'wē yūuçxa skuutxha's jxaawuuna. Nawa tama yu'sa' kabuna ipx багаçxte yuhwa ūçxhawa'jmeesate jī'k.

Jesus ya'bautisāyni
(Mr 1.9-11; Lk 3.21-22)

¹³ Naapkaçxa' Jesusa' Galilea kiweju yuhçxa Jordan yu'wala pukate Juan ūsnite pa'kh, Juan yu'te bautisāykahn.

¹⁴ Nawa Juana' Jesusa's bautisāy wēemeexa na'jīk:

—Wejx yuuwa idx adxa's bautisāywa'jsag, sa' çma'wēga adxa's pi'ki' idxa's bautisāykahn? jīte',

¹⁵ Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—Dxus jxthāasni's kxtey yuunī wejx ewna jīte', Juana' kxtey nwēese'kh.

¹⁶ Aça' Jesusa' yu'te ya'bautisāyçxa kasejeçpkaçxa', cielu' phaatek, aça' Jesusa' uyku Dxus Espiritu tub çxihme na'wēsa txajx kajkwete kijaçte.

¹⁷ Aça' we'weniwa pthūusek cieluju na'jīna:

—Naafi Adx Nçxi'k wala wedxnisa'. Txāa pa'ga wala weçxana ūsthu jīk.

4

Eçxthē'j Jesusa's īsxii wēeni
(Mr 1.12-13; Lk 4.1-13)

¹ Txajū' Dxus Espiritu' Jesusa's pe'jna u'kh nasa u'pnimée kiwesu, kxteea' eçxthē'j īsxii wēeni fxi'zeya'.

² Sa' kuarenta en kuarenta kus kīhwa ū'mée u'pçxa', Jesusa' wēek.

³ Aça' eçxthē'ja' Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa na'jīnak we'we ewmēe vxit wēexa:

—Dxus Nçxi'k dxihçxa', naa kwetxi pan myuukaah jīte', Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

⁴ —Dxus libru'te na'jī'k: Nasa' pan yakhçxāa yu' itxi fxi'zemeetxna, naasāa jxuka Dxus we'weni yakh yuuçxāa itxi fxi'zetxna jīk.

⁵ Txajū' eçxthē'ja' Jesusa's pe'jna u'kh Jerusaleñ çxhabna, sa' kxteea' dxuus yatte ēete kaateka'jçxa,

⁶ na'wēk jxkaah:

—Dxus Nçxi'k dxihçxa', ay ëejũ müph. Txãa pa'gatey Dxus librute na'wëk we'we': Dxusa' txajx angeleswe'sxtxi jxkaajana idxa's nwe'wekahn.

Aça' txãawe'sxa' kusete jxpa'gatxna, lidx çxida kwette kpã'yuukahmen jina fxi'jni' jite',

⁷ Jesusa' na'wëk pas:

—Vxite ahte Dxus librute' na'wëk we'we':

Idxna jxpe'jsa Dxusa's jxkaahwa' jì'phmeeg jina fxi'jni' jik.

⁸ Txajũ' eçxthë'ja' ki' pe'jna u'kh vxiç walate, sa' txãajũ maa kiwesu çxhabtxiwa seena' zhiçxkwesa's kaavxya'jak.

⁹ Sa' na'jik:

—Adxa's peejxükweçxa neewe'wene'ga aça' adxa' na'sa' jxuka idxa's üsu'nja jite',

¹⁰ Jesus paççxa':

—Eçxthë'j, adx tasxu mtxutée, txãa pa'gatey Dxus librute na'jì'k:

Idxna jxpe'jsa Dxusçxá's neewe'wewa'ja', sa' txãaçxá's selpiwa'ja' jina fxi'jni' jite',

¹¹ eçxthë'ja' Jesus tasxu txuteek, aça' Dxus angeleswe'sxa' pu'çxya' pa'jtx.

Galilea kiwesu Jesus mñi'ya' takhni

(Mr 1.14-15; Lk 4.14-15)

¹² Juan Bautista' kxuuphni üsa' jini's Jesusa' jiyuçxa', Galilea kiwen u'kh.

¹³ Nawa Nasaret çxhabte yu' yujumée, Kapernaum çxhabtek u'p-ya' u'j. Txãa çxhaba' Zabulón vxite' Nefxtalí kiwe txãa ja'dasuk üsu' ikh pukaga.

¹⁴ Txã'wë yũuk nawa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaias fxi'jni kxtey yuukahñçxáak txã'wë yũu. Txã' na'jinak fxi'j:

¹⁵ Zabulón Nefxtalí txãawe'sx kiwesu u'psa,

Vxite' ikh pukasu dxi'j u'jna üsa' txãa ja'dasu u'psa,

Vxite' Jordan yu'kuteju, sek kãani ju'guwe'sx,

Vxite' Galilea kiwesu judiu jì'jmeesawe'sx

¹⁶ Txãa nasa' çxhi'dxte üssa na'wë üsçxawa,

Eena'sa's uytxi.

Sa' uuní na'wëçxáa yã'j üstewa,

Eena'sa' kweethku jì'k.

¹⁷ Txajũ' Jesusa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' takhku:

—I'kwe'sxa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe. Txã'wëme', Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena' ajxã'kh jì'k.

Wedx uwesáa pahzsatz Jesus pa'yani

(Mr 1.16-20; Lk 5.1-11)

¹⁸ Jesusa' Galilea ikh pukasu u'jweççxa', e'z pxakhtxi uyku, Adres vxite nyakha's Simon Pedro jì'tx txãawe'sxtxi. Txãawe'sxa' wedx uwesaatz yu', txãasatz wedx ukhe's ikhte akhna üsu'.

¹⁹ Aça' Jesusa' na'jik:

—Adx yakh myuhwe, aça' Dxus jii nasaa pkhakhwa'jsa vxitu'nja i'kwe'sxtxi'.

²⁰ Txã'jìçpkaçxha', wedx ukhetx nvxihtçxa txãa yakh u'jtx.

²¹ Aça' Jesusa' txãajũ wejkuë u'jnaçxáa, vxite e'z pxakhtxi uyku, Zebedeo nçxi'kwe'sx Jakobo vxite' Juan txãawe'sxtxi. Txãawe'sxa' barkote ney yakhtxi u'p yu', wedx ukhe's pã'khna. Aça' Jesusa' pa'yak.

²² Naapkaçxha' barko vxite' txãawe'sx neyna nvxihtna'wa Jesus yakh u'jtx.

Nasa seena' wala kuhsatz Jesus kaapiya'jni

(Lk 6.17-19)

²³ Jesusa' Galilea kiwe jxukak pekũh, judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su Dxus jxkaahwa'j yuwe ewsa's pta'sxna, txã'wëy nasa kñh weete äça'satzwa jxuka nuykatxhik.

²⁴ Txajũ' Síria kiwesuwe'sx jxuka jiyutx Jesus txã'wë yũuni's. Txãa pa'gatx fxiyfyxi äça'satzwa jxuka jxũna pa'j, aka jì'phsa vxite' eçx iiyamunisa vxite' wëeçxpa'jsa vxite' ëseya' äjasameetxwa jxuka. Txã'wësatxku Jesusa' nuykatxhi.

²⁵ Txajũ' Jesus yakh pi'kxna u'juya' nasa wala utxaatz, Galileajuwe'sx vxite' Dekapolis kiwesuwe'sx vxite' Jerusalenuwe'sx vxite' Judea kiwesuwe'sx vxite' Jordan yu'kutejuwe'sx.

5

Thã'j vxiçte Jesus kaapiya'jni

¹ Nasa wala kuh kasehte uyçxa', Jesusa' txajx txhitxhnisawe'sxtxi thã'thek pe'jna u'j. Aça' txãawe'sxa' txajx tasxte utxaate',

² na'wêk kaapiya'jya' takh:

Kim weçxana fxi'zewa'jsatxki
(Lk 6.20-23)

³ Wala yuh weçxa yuja' Dxusa's peejçxa pakwesáa yakha', txáa pa'gatey txá'wê yūusa' Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite u'kaya' ājawa'jsata' naa pa'ga.

⁴ Wala yuh weçxa yuja' ewmeete fxi'zeni's jiyuçxa ū'nena Dxusa's yaakxsa yakha', txáa pa'gatey txá'wê yūusa' Dxus kvxiisxa'jni yuūwa'jsata' naa pa'ga.

⁵ Wala yuh weçxa yuja' wa'lmée Dxus tasxte utxasáa yakha', txáa pa'gatey txá'wê yūusa' naa kiwe jxuka txáawe'sx jīçxaçxáa yuuna pa'jwa'jsa' naa pa'ga.

⁶ Wala yuh weçxa yuja' Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zewa'ja's yuūçxáa ūsuh jxuka yajkçxa pakwesáa yakha', txáa pa'gatey txá'wê yūusaatxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina.

⁷ Wala yuh weçxa yuja' vxitetx peeygáhna fxi'zesa yakha', txáa pa'gatey txá'wê yūusa' Dxus peeygānitx fxi'ze' naa pa'ga.

⁸ Wala yuh weçxa yuja' ūste kīh pkala's yuhwa ka'ga'jmée fxi'zesa yakha', txáa pa'gatey txá'wê yūusa' Dxusa's uyya' ājawa'jsata' naa pa'ga.

⁹ Wala yuh weçxa yuja' puimée fxi'zewa'ja's pakwesáa yakha', txáa pa'gatey txá'wê yūusa' Dxus luuçxta' naa pa'ga.

¹⁰ Wala yuh weçxa yuja' Dxus yakh fxi'zepa'ga yahçena fxi'zesa yakha', txáa pa'gatey txá'wê yūuni fxi'zeçxawa Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite u'kawa'jsata' naa pa'ga.

¹¹ I'kwe'sxa' wala yuh weçxana mfxi'zewe, adxna nwēese'pha'gaçxáa nasa' wēesxuna pkxuuna kījkhwa ewmée nuywe'weçtewa.

¹² Txáa pa'gatey cielute' wala yuh jxpa'gawa'j jī'phi'kwe naa pa'ga. Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txāniiteywe'sxtxi txá'wētx pkxu na' āçxhwa txá'wēyçxáa yuutxna, nawa nxusmée weçxana mfxi'zewe.

Naa kiwete nega na'wē pēethelna eena' kweethwa'jsa
(Mr 9.50; Lk 14.34-35)

¹³ I'kwe'sxa' nega na'wē naa kiwete pēethewa'jsa i'kwe. Nawa nega' sxūukāhçxa', çma'wē pēethejekx? Kīh yūuwa'j yuhwa selpimeena, naasáa puhbçxa nasaa wakhi'khi'jwa'jçxáa yuuna.

¹⁴ I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwete eena' kweethsa i'kwe. Teeçx çxhab thā'j vxīçga ūssa' çnasa uynimée ūsma'k?

¹⁵ Lampara's aphçxa txajxa' txá'wē ya'pki'ta'çme', wejxwa āatek ya'txaja', yatte jxuka kweethkahn.

¹⁶ Txá'wēy i'kwe'sxwa eena' mkweethwe nasaa dxi'pte, kxah i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zeni's uyçxa', Dxus ewsa ūsyuju'ga jīna we'wetxna i'kwe'sx Tata cielute ūssa's.

Moises leya's Jesus āate kaapiya'jni

¹⁷ Moises ley vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx kaapiya'jni txāatx nwēese'jya'méene' yuwé' sūhna yaakxnuwe adxa's. Txá'wē yūuya' yuweçmeeth, wejxwa txáa leya's jxthaakwe ew āate kaapiyu'jya'th yuwé'.

¹⁸ Isath pta'sxi', cielu petx kiwe yā'jçxa skhēwpkaçx txāa leytxi' le'çxkuēçxáa yuhwa e'skhē nvxihtnée jxuka nwēese'jwa'tha'.

¹⁹ Txáa pa'ga maawa txāa ley jxkaahnitx wala le'çxkuēesa kīhtewa selpiwa'jmeesa na'wē thegte txāatxi' nvxihtçxa, nasatxwa txá'wē yūuya' īiçxáa kaapiya'jana na', txá'wē yūusa' Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite le'çxkuēçxáa seelpisa' jīni yuuna. Nawa txāa leytxi' le'çxkuēçxáa yuhwa nvxihtnée jxuka nwēese'jçxa vxitetxwa txá'wēy nwēese'jya' kaapiya'jsa', Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite wala seelpisa' jīni yuuna.

²⁰ Na'jī'th na': i'kwe'sxa' kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sx fxi'zenite jxthaakwe ew fxi'zemeçxa', bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite u'kaya' ājameene'kwe.

Ūsçxawa'jme'
(Lk 12.57-59)

²¹ I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi na'jīna kaapiya'jni's iiwēse'jne'kwe: Nasa ikhwa'jme'. Txá'wēme', nasa ikhsatxi's maatxwa kastigāywa'j yuuna jī'tx.

²² Nawa adxa' na'wēth jxkaaja': Nasa yu's ikhmeeçxawa, peekx yakhthē'ja's ūsçxa yaakxpagaçxáa txāawa yuūwesa kastigāywa'j yuuna. Meeçxawa peekx yakhthē'ja's wáa açewe'wena aça' txá'sa' khuēse'w'sx tasxte jxūna u'jīni yuuna. Sa' peekx yakhthē'ja's wēesxute', txá'sa' kastigo infxiernote akhwa'j yuuna.

²³ Txá'wē Dxusna peeswa'j ofxreda's jxūna pa'jçxa altalte akhmeý yaakiwá'ga iidx yakhthē'j idxa's açeni's,

²⁴ sa' txāa ofxreda's altal pukate nvxihtna'wa u'jwene'ga iidx yakhthē'ja's perdon pējxya'. Txá'wē yūuçxa txāa ofxreda's altalte akhene'ga.

²⁵ Maawa idxa's açesa pãatxhĩ'khçxa khuẽs tasxna jxũna u'jweçte', khuẽs tasxte pa'jmeý dxi'kha mpuutxwe'we khuẽs tasxte jxũna u'khamen. Txã'wẽme' khuẽsa' policiawe'sxtxi dukhte', txãawe'sxa' karcelte txajatzna.

²⁶ Adxa' isath we'we', txajüyã'ja' kasejxa' ajameene'ga vxxy nmeh ji'phuni's dukhmeexxa yu'.

Ptamsa vxite yakh pkal yuuwa'jme'

²⁷ I'kwe'sxa' iiwẽse'jne'kwe na'jĩna nyafxiitey kaapiya'jni's: Ptamsayã'ja' vxite yakh pkal yuuwa'jme' jĩni's.

²⁸ Nawa adxa' na'wẽth jxkaaja': Vxite yakh yu' pkal yuumeexxawa, teeçx u'ya's ewmẽe yajkçxa thegni yakhçxãa, pkal yã'kh yu' txajx ùuste.

²⁹ Yafxa' idxa's pkalte kweete'phçxãh yuuçte', kutxi'jçxa mwãatah. Wejxwa teeçx yafçxã's ivxiituçxa', kakwe jxuka yu' infxiernote akhni yuunimẽe wejx ewa'.

³⁰ Meeçxa' paçu kuse txã'wẽ pkalte kweete'phçxãh yuuçte', spẽthçxa mwãatah. Wejxwa teeçx kuseçxã's ivxiituçxa', kakwe jxuka yu' infxiernote akhni yuunimẽe wejx ewa'.

Ptamusa' txuteewa'jme'

(Mt 19:9; Mr 10:11-12; Lk 16:18)

³¹ Txã'wẽy nyafxiitey na'jĩna pta'sxni'swa iiwẽse'jne'kwe: Maawa nyu yakh txu-teeççxa', txãa txuteni's eçte fxi'jçxa nvxiitwa'ja' jĩnatx kaapiya'ja'.

³² Nawa adxa' na'wẽth jxkaaja': Nyua' vxite yakh pkal yũuteçxãa nmi'a' txuteeya' ajana. Txã'wẽme', pkal yũusameete peekçxãa nmi'a' txuteexxa', vxite yakh pkalte weteewa'ja's dxi'j phaadesa yuuna. Txãa pa'ga maa piçthẽ'jwa txãa u'y nvxiitnisa yakh ptamuuçxa', txãawa pkaltek wetesã yuuna pa'ja'.

Jurãywa'jme'

³³ I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi na'wẽ kaapiya'jni'swa iiwẽse'jne'kwe: Dxus yase's kxsusçxa jurãyni's isxiimẽe kxtey yuuwa'ja' jĩ'tx.

³⁴ Nawa adxa' na'wẽth jxkaaja': Kxtey yuune'jmeeçxa', ma'wẽsaçxãa yuhtxwa kxsusna jurãywa'jme'. Cielu's kxsusna jurãynuwe, txã' Dxus jxkaahna ùsni' naa pa'ga.

³⁵ Sa' kiwe'swa kxsusna jurãynuwe, txãa kiwe' dxuus çxida txaa'ha'j vxitnisa' naa pa'ga. Sa' Jerusalennawa kxsusna jurãynuwe, txãa çxhaba' jxkaahsa çxhaba' naa pa'ga.

³⁶ Sa' peekx dxikthe's kxsusnawa jurãynuwe, txãa pa'gatey idxa' kĩhte yuhwa seelpimeesax Dxus dxi'pte naa pa'ga. Txãasa teeçx dxkhaçxãa yuhnawa çxihme vxit-ya' ajawa'jsameeg, sa' khũçxwa vxit-ya' ajameene'ga.

³⁷ Jurãywa'j peeexme', isasa's teeçx jwedçxãa mwe'wewe, jiiçxa' jii iĩth jĩna, jiimeexxa' jiimeeth jĩna. Txã'wẽme', isxiina we'wenisa' eçxthẽ'j kwe'we'jni'.

Iideewewa'jme'

(Lk 6:29-30)

³⁸ I'kwe'sxa' iiwẽse'jne'kwe na'jĩna nyafxiitey kaapiya'jni's: Iidx yafxa's kpã'vxitte', ka'tuwa txã'wẽy myũu. Sa' iidx ki'tha's çxkahdete', ka'tuwa txã'wẽy myũu jĩ'tx.

³⁹ Nawa adxa' na'wẽth jxkaaja': Iidxna ewmẽe yũusa's ka'tuja' iideewenu. Txã'wẽ yũumẽe, iidx dxi'pga pehtxate', ka'tu ju'guwe'sxnawa petxakahn mes.

⁴⁰ Meeçxawa idxa's pãatxhĩ'khçxa iidx kmiisa's kusa'jaçte', jxkaaçni atxhnawa mes jxũna u'khan.

⁴¹ Teeçx ta'gute pa'j tu'sçxa nvxiht-ya' u'jwa'ja's jxkaathe', e'z ta'gute pa'j nvxiht-ya' me'j.

⁴² Maawa kĩhçxãawa idxa's thãaste', mes. Sa' pki'the', wa'lwa'jme' ji'phçxa'.

Açesatx peeygãawa'ja'

(Lk 6:27-28, 32-36)

⁴³ Nyafxiitey na'jĩna kaapiya'jni'swa iiwẽse'jne'kwe: Nasatxi' mpeeygãh, nawa açesa yuutxi' peeygãanu jĩ'tx.

⁴⁴ Nawa adxa' na'wẽth jxkaaja': I'kwe'sxtxi açesatxi' mpeeygãhwe, sa' kxsewna ewmẽe we'wesatxi' ka'tu ewçxãa mwe'wewe. Açesatxi' ew yũuna mfxi'zewe. Wẽesxuna pkxuusatxi' txãawe'sx pa'gate Dxusa's mneewe'wewe nwe'wekahn.

⁴⁵ Txã'wẽ yũuçxaçxãa i'kwe'sx Tata cielute ùssa luuççxa txã'wẽ yuune'kwe. Txã' maa nasatxwa seka's kaakweethe'je'k, ewsa ma'k yuu meeçxa' ewmeesa ma'k yuu nawa jxukaysatx. Sa' txã'wẽy nusnawa kaja'k, ew yũusa ma'k yuu meeçxa' ewmẽe yũusa ma'k yuu nawa jxukaysatx.

⁴⁶ Txã'wẽ i'kwe'sxtxi peeygãasaçxãatx ka'tuwa peeygãhçxa', ew yũusatha'w çjĩya' ajama'kwe? Makwe nasa ewmeesa gobierno jii vxxy pkhakhsawe'sxwa txã'wẽ yũuwa'jçxãa yu'sa' aja'tx açã'.

⁴⁷ I'kwe'sx yakhthē'jwe'sxçáatx weçxate', ¿kīh ew yūuni yaasena? Txā'wē yūuwa'j yu'sa' Dxusna jiimeesawa kxteytxi yū'.

⁴⁸ I'kwe'sx Tata cielute ūssa' maa yakhwa jxuka ewsa' naa pa'ga i'kwe'sxwa txā'wēy mfxi'zewe.

6

Jxpa'yakx ew yūuwa'ja'

¹ I'kwe'sx ew yūuni's nasa uyçxa ew we'we jxthāasçxa mjīini's wala mpa'yajxwe. Txā'wē ew we'we jxthāasçxaçxáa ew yūuna fxi'zete', iidx Tata cielute ūssa' kīh yuhwa deweena.

² Txāa pa'ga peejsatx kīhçxáawa peesu'ççxa', nasa uykahn sūhçxa nasa ksxavxyte txā'wē yūunu. Áateçxáa ew we'wesawe'sxçáatx txā'wē yū' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su vxite' klxiikhunsu, nasa' uyçxa' ew yuh yū'k jīna tuuthe'j jxthāasçxatx txāawe'sxa' txā'wē yū'. Nawa adxa' isath we'we': Txā'wē yūuçxa', nasaa pwe'sx tuuthe'jniçxáatx fxi'ze'.

³ Nawa peejsatx kīhçxáawa peesu'ççxa', kim yuhwa jiyunimeete paaçte txā'wē myūu.

⁴ Aça' paaçte txā'wē yūuçte iidx Tata uyçxa', idxa's deweena.

Dxus yakh na'wē puutx we'wewa'ja'

(Lk 11.2-4)

⁵ I'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh puutx we'weççxa', áateçxáa ew we'wesawe'sx na'wē yūunuwe. Txāawe'sxa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su vxite' klxiikhunsu yuuyçxatx Dxus yakh puutx we'wena pekūju' nasa uykahn sūhçxa. Isath we'we', txā'wē yūuçxa' nasaa tuuthe'jniçxáatx fxi'ze'.

⁶ Nawa idxa' Dxus yakh puutx we'weççxa', yat dxiite u'kaçxa vxitxa's aphçxa kim yuhwa uynimeete mpuutxwe'we. Aça' txā'wē paaçte puutx we'wete', iidx Tata cielute ūssa' deweena.

⁷ Dxus yakh puutx we'weççxa', lxisasáa na'wē txā'snaíçxáa kuh us peenana ūswa'jme'. Dxusa's jiimeesaçxáatx txā'wē yū', wala we'wete', Dxusa' wēse'jena sūhçxa.

⁸ Txāawe'sx na'wēy yūunuwe. Txā'wē yūumeetewa, i'kwe'sx Tata' jiiyā'ja' i'kwe'sx peejini's pējxumeyna.

⁹ Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' na'wēçxáa Dxus yakh puutx we'wena na'jīne'kwe:

Kwe'sx Tata cielute ūssa

Idxa' bagaçxtewa jxtuhthe nes yuune'ga.

¹⁰ Iidx jxkaahwa'j ena'sçxáatha'w ūythasu',

Naa kiwete idx ma'wēne'ga jxthāasu' txā'snaçxáa kxtey tee yuu cielute na'wēy.

¹¹ Kwe'sx ū'wa'j een isa peejini's meen pees.

¹² Kwe'sx ewmēe yūuni's meen peltunaī, kwe'sxwa ma'wētk'a'w peltunāy kwe'sxtxi ewmēe yūusatx txā'wēy.

¹³ Ewmeete wetekahmén, meen nwe'we.

Txāa pa'gatey idx yuuyçxáa kīhtewa jxuka ājawa'jsag, sa' bagaçxtewa idx yuuyçxáa jxkaahna nes yuwa'jsag.

¹⁴ Txā'wē i'kwe'sxwa ewmēe yūusatx peltunāyte', i'kwe'sx Tata cielute ūssawa peltunaīna i'kwe'sxtxi.

¹⁵ Nawa ewmēe yūusatx peltunaīmeete', i'kwe'sx Tatawa peltunaīmeena i'kwe'sxtxi.

Dxus yakh puutx we'weya' yūunani's kaapiya'jini

¹⁶ I'kwe'sxa' yūunaççxa', maa nasawa uykahn sūhçxa áate kaavxya'ja'jwa'jme'. Áateçxáa ewtha'w jsaçxáatx txā'wē yū' nasa jiyukahn. Isath we'we': Txā'wē yūuçxa' nasaa tuuthe'jniçxáatx fxi'ze'.

¹⁷ Nawa idx txā'wē yūunaççxa', dxi'pna pçxhī'ççxa dxxhasnawa ew mkid,

¹⁸ kxah idx yūunani's áate kaavxya'ja'jmeete', nasa jiyumeetxna, naasáa iidx Tata yuuyçxáa jiyuçxa idxa's deweena.

Cielute ji'phuwa'jçxá's mpa'pçxuwe

(Lk 12.33-34)

¹⁹ Naa kiwete kījīhwa ji'phuwa'ja's pa'pçxunuwe. Txā'wēme', wes ū'we'tx, aça' izwa suwu'tx. Naapkaçxha' peswé' pa'jçxa ji'phuni's kutxi'ji'tx.

²⁰ Wejxwa cielute ji'phuwa'jçxá's wala mpa'pçxuwe. Kxteea' weswa ū'meena, aça' izwa suwmeena, pesweewa kutxi'jmeena.

²¹ Txāa pa'gatey mtee jxaawni ji'phçxa', kxte yuuyçxáak wejx jxthaakwe yajkxna ya'fxi'ze'.

Yafxa' kakwe's ewte kaafxi'ze'jsata'
(Lk 11.34-36)

²² Yafxa' kakwe's ewte kaafxi'ze'jsata'. Txā'wē iidx yafxa' ewsaçxá's thegsate', iidx kakwe' ewte sxiigmée fxi'zena.

²³ Nawa iidx yafxa' ewmeesaçxá's thegsate', iidx kakwe' jxuka ewmeete çxhi'dxteçxáa fxi'zena. Txā'wē eena'te ew kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa yuu ewmeete çxhi'dxtewe'sxa'sçxáa thegsate', багаçxte yuhwa eena'te fxi'zewa'ja's ya'ji'phumeena.

Dxusna yajxna vxite' naa kiwete ji'phuni'swa yajxna fxi'zeni
(Lk 16.13)

²⁴ Kim yuhwa e'z patrontxi selpiya' ajameena. Txā'wē vxiteçxá's wedxna fxi'zeçxa', vxite patron yu'sa' açena. Sa' teeçxsa jxkaahniçxá's kxtey yuuçxa', vxite patron jxkaahni yu'sa' kxtey yuuya' ajameena. Txā'wēy naa kiwete ji'phuni's pa'pçxuna Dxusnawa selpiina yuuya' ya'aja'çme'.

Kwe'sx peejini's Dxusa' jxuka pu'çxhina
(Lk 12.22-31)

²⁵ Na'wēth yu'kxpeje': I'kwe'sxa' kīh yuhwa kuh yajxnmée mfxi'zewe, çkīh ũ'wekxtha'w? sa' çkīh athekxtha'w? sūhna. Txāa pa'gatey ũ'nisate jxthaakwe peejxsa itxi fxi'zeni's ji'phyā'ji'kwe, sa' athnisate jxthaakwe peejxsa kakwe'swa ji'phyā'ji'kwe naa pa'ga.

²⁶ Mthegwe ēesu fxuusa vxiçxakwetx. Txāawe'sxa' uja'çmeeta', sa' ũ' pkhakhe'çwameeta', sa' tee jwedte jxaawu'çwameeta'. Txā'wētewa i'kwe'sx Tata cielute ũssa' txāa vxiçxakwetxi' peejxmeeç sã'jī'. I'kwe'sxa' txāa vxiçxakwete jxthaakwe pa'gasa i'kwe, aça' wejx txā'wē sã'jīna.

²⁷ Txā'wē wala pa'pçxuçxa' ç'i'kwe'sx maaçxá' peena medio metro thaakwe walaaya' aja'kwe'?

²⁸ Çkījxa'çxáakwe txakwe pa'pçxu' i'kwe'sx athwa'j ropaçxá's? Mthegwe kite tasxtxi. Txāawe'sxa' mji'çmeeta', sa' khaswa pudu'çmeeta', nawa ma'wēta zhiçxkwe walá'.

²⁹ Na'jī'th na': Jxkaahsa Salomon yuhwa txāa kite tasx na'wē yu' zhiçxkwe iixjūme' makwe wala ji'phsaçxawa.

³⁰ Txā'wē kite tasxa' açxhū yu' zhiçxkwe ũsçxawa, kuskusa' ipxte kabwa'jçxáak yu', nawa txā'wēsa'swa Dxusa' wala zhiçxkwe pheu'ju'k na' i'kwe'sxtxi' wejx thaakwe ew pheu'juna. Txāa sūjxa' aja'çmeene'kwe.

³¹ Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' kīh yuhwa kuh yajxnmée mfxi'zewe, çkīh ũ'wekxtha'w? sa' çkīh athekxtha'w? sūhna.

³² Dxusna jiimeesaçxáatx txā'wē kuh yajxna fxi'ze'. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' cielute Tata ji'phi'kwe txā' jxuka jiia' i'kwe'sx peejini's.

³³ Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's khuē'y wejx thaakwe mpa'pçxuwe, txajūyā'ja' kīhwa thēmée vxyaana.

³⁴ Açxha' jiyui'kwe na' kuskuskhēwe'sxa's ũyhasna pa'pçxunuwe. Txā'wēme', kuskuskhē' pa'pçxuwa'j thaakwe thēysa pa'jana een isa fxiyfxiysa.

7

Jiimeeçxa' nuywe'wewa'jme'
(Lk 6.37-38, 41-42)

¹ Ma'wēsatewa jiimeeçxa', ewmeesata' jīna nuywe'wewa'jme', Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sxwa ewmeesa yuuya'mée.

² Txā'wēme', vxitesatx nuywe'wete', Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxiwa ewmeesata' jīçxa kastigaīna nuywe'wepa'ga. I'kwe'sx ma'wē juuna' yūute', Dxuswa txā'wēyçxáa juuna' kastigaīna.

³ Iidx yakththē'j yafxte kxtā' le'çxkuēesa khēeçxa ũste çma'wē uyuki'g iidx yafxte yu' fxtū pe'la yuu walasa khēeçxa ũste txā's khuē'y kutxi'jmeeçxa'?

⁴ Sa' çma'wē iidx yakththē'ja's kxtā' le'çxkuēesa iidx yafxte ji'phgu txā'sa' kutxi'jith jīna we'weki'g, txā'wē iidx yafxte yu' fxtū pe'la walasa's ji'phçxa'?

⁵ Āakheçxáa ew we'wena u'jusa, iidx yafxte fxtū pe'la walasa's khuē'y mkuutxi'j. Txā'wē yūuçxa iidx yakththē'j yafxte kxtā' le'çxkuēesa's ew uyçxa kutxi'jya' ajane'ga.

⁶ Dxus yuwe's alkuix ũswa'jme', sa' kuçxitxwa ũswa'jme'. Txā'wēme', jxuka wa'khi'khi'jçxa ũsaçxayā'jçxa', ũssa i'kwe'sxtxi ũçxáa wa'kxya' kūjuxtna.

Dxusa's pēyni vxitxte tu'kakana
(Lk 11.9-13; 6.31)

⁷ Dxusa's mpējxwe, aça' ũsuna, sa' pakweçxa', uyuune'kwe. Vxitxte mtu'kakawe, aça' phaadena.

⁸ Txā'wē maawa pēysa' jxpa'gana, aça' pakwesá' uyuuna. Vxixte tu'kakate', phaadeni yuuna.

⁹ I'kwe'sx pwe'sx maaçxa' i'kwe'sx luuçx pan thāaste', çkweta's ūsma'kwe?

¹⁰ Meeçxa' wedx thāaste', çula's ūsma'kwe?

¹¹ I'kwe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte ewmeesaçxawa, i'kwe'sx luuçxtxi' ewsaçxáa i'kwe peesu', aça' i'kwe'sx Tata cielute ūssa' wejx thaakwe ewsa's peesuna thāassatxi'.

¹² Bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sxtxi' maa nasawa ewçxáa yūuna fxi'ze jxthāasçxa', i'kwe'sxwa txā'wēy maa nasatxwa ewçxáa yūuna mfxi'zewe. Txāa pa'gatey Moises ley vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx fxi'jniwa txā'wēçxaçxáatx jxkaaja'.

Vxix pteezsa

(Lk 13.24)

¹³ Vxix pteezsa me'kawe. Txā'wēme', vxituwa'the u'kawa'j vxitxa' wala tape', aça' dxi'jwa txā'wēy tape'. Kxteea' wala kuhsa u'kana ūsta'.

¹⁴ Naapkaçxha' vxitumée Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'j vxitxa' pteeza', aça' dxi'jwa txā'wēy pteeza'. Kxtee yu' kuhmeeçxáa u'kana ūsta'.

Nasa ma'wē yuuçtewa mpa'yajkxwe jiyuya'

(Lk 6.43-44)

¹⁵ Dxus jxkaahnisatha'w jīna īsxisatxi' mpa'yajkxwe. Txāawe'sxa' i'kwe'sx tasxte yu' piisxáa kakwe yakhtxi vxya', nawa ūuste yu' yu'kh eçx weeswée na'wēsata'.

¹⁶ I'kwe'sxa' txāawe'sx fxi'zeni's jiyune'kwe. Miiyajkxwe: Uwa's çhūçh tasxte ya'ude'çme', sa' brewa's khāas tasxte ya'ude'çme'.

¹⁷ Txā'wē fxtūu tasx ewsa' ewsaçxáak yūnu', aça' fxtūu tasx ewmeesa' ewmeesaíçxáak yūnu'.

¹⁸ Fxtūu tasx ewsa' ū' ewmeesa's yūnya' ājameena. Txā'wēy fxtūu tasx ewmeesa' ū' ewsa's yūnya' ājameena.

¹⁹ Maa fxtūu tasxwa ewmée yūnsa's spē'thçxa ipxte ya'kabu'k.

²⁰ Txāa pa'ga txāawe'sx fxi'zeni's uyçxa jiyune'kwe ma'wēsatewa.

Jxukaysa yu' cielute u'kameetxna

(Lk 13.25-27)

²¹ Yuwejuçxáa adxa's ew we'wesa jxuka yu' cielute Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite u'kawa'jsameeta', naasáa adx Tata jxthāasni's kxtey yuusaçxáa cielute u'kawa'jsata'.

²² Txāasa cielute u'kawa'j en āhte', wala yuh maawa adxa's na'jītxna: Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa mwēese'j: Kwe'sxa' iidx yuwe's pta'sxtha'w, sa' iidx yase's kxsusçxa eçxthē'jtxwa kutxi'tha'w, sa' kim yuhwa ājanimeesa'swa kaavxya'ja'tha'w maz uswa jītxna.

²³ Nawa adxa' na'jīna pasu'nja: Bagaçxte yuhwa adx jxpe'jnisa yu'çmeei'kwe, naa pa'ga i'kwe'sxtxi' jiimeeth. Ewmée yūuna fxi'zesa' adx tasxtewe'sx meei'kwe.

Dxusa's nwēese'jsa vxite' Dxusa's nwēese'jsamée

(Lk 6.47-49; Mr 1.22)

²⁴ Maawa adx jxkaahni's wēse'jçxa kxtey yuusa', yat txajxa' jiisa na'wēsa yuuna: Txāa yata's kwette kaaçxida'jçxa txahte',

²⁵ nus pa'jna, wejxa wala kiitena, yu' walaana yuuçxawa, yata's suwme', kwette kaaçxida'jçxa txaahnipa'ga.

²⁶ Nawa maawa adx jxkaahni's wēse'jçxawa kxtey yuusame', yat txajxa' jiimeesa na'wēsa yuuna: Txāa yata's kwetmuseteçxáa txahte',

²⁷ nus pa'jna, wejxa wala kiitena, yu' walaana yuute', txāa yata' weteçxa jxuka suweek jīk.

²⁸ Txajū' Jesus we'wena jxā'the', nasa' wala kuh yajkxna neeyūutx txajx kaapiya'jni's wēse'jçxa,

²⁹ txā'wē leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx na'wēmée, nwēese'jwa'ja's ūukhnus we'wena kaapiya'pha'ga.

8

Teeçx piçthē'j wā'jy weete āça'sa's Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mr 1.40-45; Lk 5.12-16)

¹ Jesusa' thā'j vxiçu kihte', nasa iiméh wala kuh pkhaakhetx.

² Aça' teeçx piçthē'j wā'jy wee seena' kazxsate āça'sa Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa pee-jūkweçxa na'jīnak pxthaa we'we:

—Adxa's peeygāhçxa' nuykatxhine'ga naa weeju jīte',

³ Jesusa' na'jīnak kuseju jxa'dx:

—Ahçemée peeygāanisag, naa pa'ga katxhiçxa mneeyūu jīçpkaçxa, txāa wā'jy weejū katxhiçhak neeyūu.

⁴ Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk jxkaah:

—Maa yuhtxwa pta'sxmeene'ga, naasāa sacerdote yuuxçāana iidx kakwe's txwesya' me'j. Sa' Moises ma'wēga jxkaaja' txā'sçxāa kxtey yuune'ga, kxah nasa jxukaysa jiyutxna idx wē katxhiçxa neeyūutewa jīk.

Soldau kpiitan jxpe'jnisa's Jesus nuykatxhini

(Lk 7.1-10)

⁵ Txajū' Jesusa' Kapernaum çxhabte pa'the', soldau kpiitan romanowe'sx utxaaçxa' pxtaa we'wek na'jīna:

⁶ —Adx yatte jxpe'jnisa uuya' yā'j ūsa' ēseya' ājameeçxa jīte', Jesus paççxa':

⁷ —Adxa' u'jçxa nuykatxhi'nja jīk.

⁸ Aça' kpiitana' na'wēk pas:

—Adxa' iidx dxi'pte kihte yuhwa seelpimeesath. Txāasath adx yatte iidx pa'jni's thaame', naasāa çxhāçxhana jīna mwe'we aççxāa adx jxpe'jnisa' katxhina.

⁹ Adxwa ma'wētkā walasa jxkaahnitxi' nwēese'je', sa' adxna nwēese'jsa soldauwe'sx iijxpe'th txāawe'sxtxi teeçxsa's me'j jīte', adx jxkaahni's kxtey yu'k. Sa' vxite's pa'yate', txāawa kxtey nwēese'je'k. Sa' adxna selpisa's kīh jxkaathewa kxtey yu'k jīk.

¹⁰ Txā'wē we'weni's Jesusa' wēse'jçxa', wala kuh yajkxku, sa' na'jīnak we'we txāa yakh yuusatxi':

—Isath we'we', Israelwe'sx jxukaysa mteewe'sx yuhwa txā'wē adx we'weteçxāa katxhina sūhsa yu' iuymeeth naa piçthē'j na'wēsa yu'.

¹¹ Na'jī'th na', judiu jī'meeçxawa wala yuh pa'jatxna sek kāanijūwe'sx vxite' sek khēenijūwe'sx majūwe'sxwa jxuka, sa' Abraham, Isaak, Jakob txāawe'sx yakh ū'ya' kaçxhiitxna cielute Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite.

¹² Naapkaçxha' kxtee ūswa'jsata' jīnisa yu', kutxi'jçxa çxhi'dx walate akhni yuutxna. Kxteea' seena' yuh pebeena ki'thtxi ksusu'jutxna ūukhna jīk.

¹³ Sa' Jesusa' ki' we'wek kpiitana's:

—Yatna me'j, aça' idx ma'wēne'ga jxthāasu' txā' kxtey yuuna jīçpkaçxa, txāa kpiitan jxpe'jnisa' katxhinik yuu.

Pedro nyu nī'ja's Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mr 1.29-31; Lk 4.38-39)

¹⁴ Txajū' Jesusa' Pedro yatnak u'j, sa' kxteea' Pedro nyu nī'ja' kakwesekte uuya' ūstek uy.

¹⁵ Aça' kusete jxa'dxku, naapkaçxha' kakweseka' ūçxhak. Txajū' txāa u'ya' kiiteçxa selpiia' kasejk.

¹⁶ Sa' txāa en jxuka çxhi'dxiçte', Jesus tasxte wala jxūna pa'jtx eçx iyamunisatx. Aça' tee dxi'j we'weni yakhçxāa txāa eçxtxi' ūusuh kutxi'kh, sa' aça'sa jxukaysatx nuykatxhik.

¹⁷ Nyafxii Dxus yuwe pta'ssxa Isaia'sa na'jīnak we'we:

Txāaīik kwe'sx çxhāçxhamée fxi'zeni vxite' kwe'sx aça'na fxi'zeni's jxuka txuhde jī'k txā'jīni kxtey yuukahnçxāak txā'wē yūu.

Jesus yakh fxi'ze wēesa

(Lk 9.57-62)

¹⁸ Txā'wē nasa wala pkhaakhetē', Jesusa' īkh kuten u'jwe'nja'w jīnak we'we.

¹⁹ Txā'jīte', ley kaapiya'jsa teeçxsa Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa', na'jīk:

—Idx yakh yuu wēeth idx mtee u'jweçtewa jīte',

²⁰ Jesus paççxa':

—Yu'kh niimal yuhwa deewa'j kafx jī'phta', txā'wēy vxixçakwewa yat jī'phta'. Nawa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' mtee yuhwa txajx dxiktheçxāa yuja'swa khikhwa'j jī'phme'.

²¹ Naapkaçxha' Jesusna nwēese'jsa teeçxsa' na'jīnak we'we:

—Adxa's mkaah adx tata khuē'yna pedaawa'j jī'phthu jīte',

²² Jesus paççxa':

—Uusaawe'sxa' peekx uusāa pwe'sx ya'pedaatxna. Aça' idxa' adx yakh txutemée myuh jīk.

Marte wejxa wala's Jesus kxuujū'jni

(Mr 4.35-41; Lk 8.22-25)

²³ Txajū' Jesusa' barkote khēek aça' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' pi'kxna u'jtx.

²⁴ Txā'wē īkhte u'jweçpkaçxha', wejxaa wala sējk, aça' yu'tūçxhasa' barko's aphyawak yu'. Nawa Jesusa' deenik yu'.

²⁵ Aça' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' fxi'txtxi na'jīna:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa, meen nwe'we. Txã'wẽme', ìkh dxiikhẽ khẽjeçtha'w jite',
²⁶ na'wẽk pas:

—¿Kijxa'kwe txakwe wala ùukhu'? ¿I'kwe'sxa' Dxusna yajkxya' yu' ew ji-meewá'kwe? jičxa', kiiteçxa wejxa vxite' ìkh txãatx we'wek, açá' jxuka yujuk.

²⁷ Txã'wẽ yũute', barkote u'jsawe'sxa' wala kuh yajkxçxa na'jĩnatx we'we:

—Naa piçthẽ'ja' ¿kimna açi'tx wejxa ìkh txã'wẽsa yuhwa nwẽese'je'? jĩ'tx.

Gadara kiwetewe'sx eçx iiyamunisa

(Mr 5.1-20; Lk 8.26-39)

²⁸ Txajũ' Jesusa' ìkh kuteju Gadara kiwete pesathe', e'z piçthẽ'j uusáa pedani kafxju kasehçxa Jesus tasxte utxaatx. Txãa e'zsa' eçx iiyamunisatx yu', txãasatx iiméh seena' weeswée yu', txãa pa'ga txãa dxi'jsu kim yuhwa skhẽwya' ája'çmeeta'.

²⁹ Txãa eçx iiyamunisa' na'jĩnatx sus we'we:

—Dxus Nçxi'k Jesus, kwe'sx nxuste ùswa'j en áhmeyna, ¿nxuste akhya' yuwe'wá'ga? jĩ'tx.

³⁰ Kxsũ thã'jsu kuçxi wala ùsu'tx aphna.

³¹ Açá' txãa eçxa' Jesusa's pxthaa we'wetx:

—Kwe'sxtxi neeuççxa', txãa kuçxi ùssu khẽeya' u'khan mkaah.

³² Txã'jite', Jesusa' kxtey yuukaakh. Açá' txãa eçxa' nasa ùsuh kasehçxa txãa kuçxi ùstetx khẽe. Txã'wẽ yũute', txãa kuçxi' penxakhẽ peluçxa ìkhkhẽ khẽeçxa jxuka uutx.

³³ Açá' kxsũ kuçxi thegsa' ùukhçxa wuwuuçxáa çxhabna u'jçxa pta'sxtxi kĩh yũuni'swa jxuka. Sa' txãa e'z piçthẽ'j eçx iiyamunisawe'sxtxi kĩh yũutewa jxukatx pta'sx.

³⁴ Txajũ' çxhabte nasa jxuka thegya' u'jtx Jesus ùsnite. Sa' uyçxa' Jesusa's txãawe'sx kiweju kasehna u'khaahxt.

9

Èseyá' ájasame's Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mr 2.1-12; Lk 5.17-26)

¹ Txajũ' Jesusa' barkote khẽeçxa sxawedçxa txajx çxhabtey ki' pa'kh.

² Açá' kxteea' teeçx piçthẽ'j èseyá' ájasame'stxi yakhna pa'j. Txã'wẽ yakhna pa'jsawe'sxa' Jesusa' nuykatxhiyujuna sũhni's jiyuçxa', açá'sa's na'wẽk we'we Jesusa':

—Çxhãçxha myajkx. Iidx pkala' peltunãyni yã'jtx neeyũu jite',

³ ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx maai' yu' na'wẽtx yajkx: Naa piçthẽ'ja' Dxusa's iiveeçx we'wena ájawa'jmee'a'sku we'we' sũju'tx.

⁴ Nawa txãawe'sx yaakxni's Jesus jiyuçxa', na'jĩnak we'we:

—¿Kĩh yuutekwe txã'wẽ ewmée yaaki'?

⁵ ¿Maa thẽyemesakx? Iidx pkala' peltunãyni yã'jtx neeyũu ¿jĩniá'? Meeçxa': Kiiteçxa me'j ¿jĩniá'?

⁶ Makwe thẽysatewa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' naa kiwete pkaltxi peltunãyya' ájawa'jsa' naa pa'ga kaajiyu'j ya'wath açxha'.

Txajũ' èseyá' ájasame's na'wẽk we'we:

—Kiiteçxa, iidx deeni's tu'sçxa yatna me'j jite',

⁷ txãa èseyá' ájasamee'a' kiitena'wa u'kh txajx yatna.

⁸ Txã'wẽ yũuni's nasa uyçxa', ùukhtxi. Sa' Dxusna weçxana tuuthe'jtx txã'wẽ çxhãçxhawa'ja's Dxusa' peesne' sũhçxa.

Mateo's Jesus pa'yani

(Mr 2.13-17; Lk 5.27-32)

⁹ Jesusa' txajũ u'jçxa', teeçx piçthẽ'j Mateo yaasesa txã'wẽ gobierno jĩi vxxy pkhakhna u'pte uyçxa', na'wẽk we'we:

—Adx yakh myuh jĩna.

Açá' Mateo' kiiteçxa Jesus yakh u'kh.

¹⁰ Txajũ' Jesusa' ù'ya' yatte u'kak, açá' gobierno jĩi vxxy pkhakhsawe'sx vxite' pkalsawe'sxwa wala kuh u'katx vxite' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sx yã'jçxa.

¹¹ Açá' txã'wẽ yũuni's fxariseowe'sx uyçxa' pẽjxtxi Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi na'jĩna:

—¿Ma'wẽçxaga i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jsa' gobierno jĩi vxxy pkhakhsawe'sx vxite' pkalsawe'sx yakh ù'wé'?

¹² jĩni's Jesus wẽse'jçxa', na'wẽk we'we:

—Yu'çe'jsa's jxpeejxmeeta' aka ji'phmée wẽt ùssa', naasáa açá'sa yuuçxáa yu'çe'jsa's jxpeejxta'.

¹³ Mpiyawwe Dxus librute na'wẽ fxi'jni ùsa' txã'sna: Tajkx ikhçxa Dxusa's weçxana kabni yu'sa' jxpeejxmeeth. Adxa' vxitetx peeygãaniçxá'sthu jxthãasu' jĩ'k. Adxa' nasa

ewsatx pakweya' kîhmeeth, naasâa pkalsatx pakweya'çxáath kîh, kxah ewmêe yûuna fxi'zeni's nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxaweduutxna.

Yûunani's Jesusa's pêyni
(Mr 2.18-22; Lk 5.33-39)

¹⁴ Txajû' Juan Bautista yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa na'wêtx pêjx:
—ÇKîh yuupa'gatkaw kwe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sx txakwe wala yûuna', naapkaçxha' idx yakh u'jusawe'sx yu' yûuna'çmeeta'? jîte',
¹⁵ Jesusa' na'wêk pas:

—Miiyajkxwe: çbodate pi'kxnisa' û'mêe nxusna ûswa'jsatxmanx novxio' txâawe'sx yakh nee ûsiite'? Naasâa novxio's txâawe'sx tasxuh txuhdete yuuçxâa yûunaatxna.

¹⁶ Ropa îisxsate tela u'sesa yakh ya'pâ'khe'çme'. Txâ'wême', tela u'sesa' jweeîiçxâak sude' îisxsa's, aça' sutenisa' jweeîiçxâa wala suteena.

¹⁷ Txâ'wêy beka u'se aahnisa's slun îisxsate ya'awu'çme'. Txâ'wême', beka u'sesa slun îisxsa's sude'k, aça' beka yakh slun yakh e'zîi vxitu'tx. Txâa pa'ga beka u'sesa's slun u'sesate awwa'ja'. Txâ'wê yu', maa yuhwa vxitumeetxna.

Jairo niisa vxite' Jesus atxhte jxa'dxsa
(Mr 5.21-43; Lk 8.40-56)

¹⁸ Jesus txâ'wê we'wena ûspkaçxha', judiu pkhaakhenite npiiçthê'jsa' Jesus tasxte peejxûkweçxa na'wêk we'we:

—Adx niisa' uuyâ'kh. Nawa idx yuhçxa kuseju jxa'dxwaçxa', îtxi yuuna jîte',

¹⁹ Jesusa' kiitena'wa txâa yakh u'kh, txâa yakh u'jusawe'sx yâ'jçxa.

²⁰ Txâ'wê u'jweçpkaçxha', teeçx u'y doce anxu kakwe yu'te aça'na u'jusa Jesus e'ste paaçte kûhçxa, atxh vxîçte kpaajxa'dxku.

²¹ Atxh vxîçteçxâawa jxa'dxwaçxa', katxhi'nja sûhçxak txâ'wê yûu.

²² Nawa Jesusa' jiyuçxa txâa u'ya's thegçxa na'wêk we'we:

—Ûukhnuwe, wejxwa katxhini i'kwe neeyûu, txâ'wê katxhi'nja sûhçxane'kwe txâ'wê yûu naa pa'ga jîte', txâa dudtey katxhiçxak neeyûu.

²³ Txajû' Jesusa' txâa npiiçthê'jsa yatte pa'jçxa uyku pdaaçte nxusna tukawa'jsa mûsiku jxuka pheu'jçxa ûste. Aça' nasa' nxusna wala û'nena ûste',

²⁴ na'wêk jxkaah:

—Ayjxu mkaasehwe. Luuçxa' uunime', deeniçxâa ûsa' jîte', nasa' npeevxysxijkatx.

²⁵ Nawa Jesusa' nasatx kasejkaahçxa dxiite u'kana'wa, txâa luuçxa's pu'kisuçpkaçxha', kiitek.

²⁶ Aça' txâ'wê yûuni's txâa kiwesu jxuka tuuthe'jnik yuu.

E'z piçthê'j uyua' âjasameetx Jesus nuykatxhini

²⁷ Txajû' Jesus kasehna u'jweçte', uyua' âjasamêe e'ztxi sus we'wena yuwé':

—Davxid Nçxi'k, kwe'sxtxi mpeeygâh jîna.

²⁸ Txajû' Jesusa' yatte u'kate', txâa uyua' âjasameewe'sxa' utxaana kûhtx. Aça' Jesusa' na'wêk pêjx:

—ÇUywa'ja's ûsuna sûju'kwe' i'kwe'sxa'? jîte', txâawe'sx pasçxa':

—Txâa sûju'îitha'w jîtx.

²⁹ Aça' Jesusa' txâawe'sx yafxte jxa'dxku na'jîna:

—I'kwe'sx jxthâasni' kxtey yuuna jîçpkaçxha',

³⁰ txâawe'sx yafxa' ewuutx. Aça' Jesusa' wala neewe'wek na'jîna:

—Kim yuhtxwa pta'sxmeene'kwe jîtewa,

³¹ txajû' kasehna' txâa kiwesu jxuka pta'sxtxi Jesus txâ'wê yûuni's.

We'weya' âjasame's Jesus nuykatxhini

³² Txâawe'sx kasehna u'jweçpkaçxha', Jesus tasxte vxite piçthê'j nuypa'jtx, we'weya' âjasamêe eçx iiyamunisa's.

³³ Aça' Jesusa' txâa eçxa's ûusuh kutxi'the', txâa piçthê'ja' we'weya' âjak. Txâ'wê yûute', nasa' wala kuh yajkxtxi na'jîna:

—Israel kiwete bagaçxte yuhwa na'wêsa yu' iuymeetha'w jî'tx.

³⁴ Nawa fxariseowe'sx yu' na'wêtx we'we:

—Naa piçthê'ja' eçxtxi nasa ûusuh kutxi'ji'k, nawa eçxthê'j pu'çxteçxâak txâ'wê yû' jî'tx.

Mjîisa yu' kuhmeeta'

³⁵ Jesusa' çxhab walasu çxhab le'çxkwesu judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat iisa kaapiya'jnak pekûju'. Sa' Dxus jxkaahwa'ja'swa pta'sxna vxite' wee ma'wêsate nasa aça'satxwa nuykatxhina kîh akatxwa jxuka kaykase'je'k.

³⁶ Sa' Jesusa' txāa nasatx thegçxa', txāawe'sxtxi peeygājk txā'wē nxusna çxhāçxhameekuē piisxāa namu ji'phmeesa na'wē ūspa'ga.

³⁷ Sa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi na'wēk we'we:

—Isath we'we', mjīia' seena' wala', nawa mjīisa yu' kuh meeta'.

³⁸ Txāa pa'ga mjīi namu's mpējxwe mjīiwa'jsa kaakhan jik.

10

Doce nasa Jesus txhitxhni

(Mr 3.13-19; Lk 6.12-16)

¹ Txajū' Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusa docesatx pa'yaçxa na'wē yūuya' ājawa'ja'sku ūs: eçxtxi nasa ūsuh kutxi'jna kīh weete āça'satxwa nuykatxhina, kīh aka ji'phtewa jxuka yu'çe'jya' ājawa'ja'sku ūs.

² Txāa docesawe'sxa' na'wētx yaase yu': Nyafxtewe'sxa' Simonku yu', txā'sa' Pedro jī'tx. Vxite' txajx nyakh Adres. Vxite' Zebedeo nçxi'ktxi yu', Jakobo Juan pxakhsa.

³ Vxite' Fxeliipe, Bartolomé, Tomás, vxite' Mateo gobierno jī vxyu pkhakhsa. Vxite' Alfexo nçxi'k Jakobo, vxite' Lebeo txā'snañçxāa Tadeo jī'tx.

⁴ Vxite' Simonku yu', kananista nasa. Vxite' Judas Iskariote, Jesusa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhwa'jsa.

Docesatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaahni

(Mr 6.7-13; Lk 9.1-6)

⁵ Txāa yakh u'jusa docesatx Jesusa' na'wēk neewe'weçxa kaah:

—Judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa kiwesu' u'jnuwe, sa' Samaria kiwesu çxhab ūstxna kxsūwa u'jnuwe,

⁶ wejxwa Israel ji'j piisxakuē na'wē jxpubana ūsta' kxsūçxāa me'jwe.

⁷ Sa' pta'sxine'kwe Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena' ājxā'kh jīna.

⁸ Āça'satxwa nuykatxhine'kwe, uusaatxwa ki' itxi vxitune'kwe, wā'jy wee kazx ji'phsatxwa nuykatxhine'kwe. Eçxtxiwa nasaa ūsuh kutxi'jine'kwe. I'kwe'sx txā'wē ājawa'ja's vxyupa'gamée i'kwe jxpa'ga na', nuykatxhipa'ga vxyu pējxmeene'kwe.

⁹ Kīh vxyu yuhwa jxūmée me'jwe.

¹⁰ Ya'ja, spaatu, khāabu txāaçxāa yuhtxwa jxūmée me'jwe, naasāa teeçx kmiisaçxāa jxūçxa me'jwe, txāa pa'gately mjīisa' puuçni fxi'zewa'jsa'.

¹¹ I'kwe'sxa' çxhab wala meeçxa' çxhab le'çxkwesu mtee pa'jçxawa, kxtee paade-jene'kwe nasa ewsa tasxsu, vxite ahte u'jwa'j en āhpkaçx.

¹² Yatte pa'jçxa, ewçxāa we'wena weçxana pa'jane'kwe.

¹³ Txāa yatte nasa ew jxpa'gate', Dxus yakh weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's pta'sxine'kwe. Nawa txā'wē yūumeete', pta'sxmeene'kwe.

¹⁴ Sa' i'kwe'sxtxi jxpa'gamée, pta'sxni'swa wēse'jya' wa'lte', yatte ma'k yuu meeçxa' çxhabte ma'k yuu nawa txajū kasejeççxa', i'kwe'sx çxidate kiwe tuhda's sakweekweçxa kasejene'kwe kxah yuuwesa yuutxna.

¹⁵ Isath we'we', Dxus kastigāywa'j en āhte', txā'wē yūusa nasa' seena' yuh ya'kastigañtxna, Sodoma Gomoçxa çxhabsu nasate jxthaakwe.

I'kwe'sxtxi açewa'j en pa'jana

¹⁶ Mwēese'jwe, adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi piisxakuē na'wē kajaçthu yu'kh eçx kxsavxysu. Āça' i'kwe'sxa' ikhwe'sxte ul na'wē jxpa'yakx mfxi'zewe, nawa iideewewa'j yu'sa' ji'phmēe tub çxihme na'wē myuuwe.

¹⁷ Mpa'yajxwe, txā'wēme' nasa' i'kwe'sxtxi uweçxa khuēswe'sx tasxte dukhetxna, sa' judiue'sx pkhaakheni yat-suwa pāpatxna.

¹⁸ Kxsūçxāa kuutxa'jmée ne'jwe'sx tasxsu vxite' jxkaahsa tasxte yuhwa pe'jna u'jni yuune'kwe, adx yuwe's pta'sxpa'ga. Txā'wē yūutewa, kxsūwa txāawe'sx dxi'pte tuuthe'jēñçxāa ne'kwe adxa's vxite' judiu ji'jmeesa dxi'ptewa.

¹⁹ Txā'wē khuēswe'sx tasxsu kuutxa'the', kuh yaakxnuwe, āçxha' žma'wē pasukx-tha'w? sūhna. Txāa pa'gately txā'wē yūuçpkaçxha', Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi kaaūsuthe'jena ma'wē paswa'ja'swa.

²⁰ I'kwe'sx ūs yaakxniju we'wemeene'kwe; Dxus Espiritu i'kwe'sxtxi kwe'we'jena.

²¹ Peekx nwe'sxiçxāa txāawe'sx nyakhtxi ahçeçxa kiikhe'jetxna. Āça' neywe'sxa' peekx nçxi'ktxi ahçeçxa kiikhe'jetxna, naapkaçxha' nçxi'kwe'sxa' neywe'sxtxi ahçeçxa kiikhe'jetxna.

²² Adxna nwēese'pha'ga naa kiwete nasa jxukay i'kwe'sxtxi açetxna. Txā'wētewa, ūikhmēe çxhāçxha uu entepkaçx fxi'zesa' txāawe'sx ūusa' Dxus nwe'weni yuutxna.

²³ Txā'wē ahçeçxa ikhya' pakweeçpkaçxa', txāa çxhabuh kasehçxa vxite ahte me'jwe. Isath we'we', i'kwe'sx txā'wē Israelwe'sx çxhabu jxuka pekühmeyna, Dxus Nçi'k Nasa Yuusa' kījāna.

²⁴ Piyasa' maa yuhwa kaapiya'jsate jxthaakwemeeta'. Txā'wē selpisa' patronte jxthaakwesame'.

²⁵ Kaapiya'jsa ma'wē pkxuuni yuute', piyasaawa txā'wēy nxuswa'ja's jxpa'gawa'jsata'. Aça' selpisaawa patron ma'wē pkxuuni yuute', txāawa txā'wēy nxuswa'ja's jxpa'gawa'jsa'. Yat namu's Eçxthē'j jīna kxsusçxa', txajx jxpe'jnisa yuutxi' wejx txā'jīna we'wetxna.

*Kimna wejx ūukhwa'jkx
(Lk 12.2-9)*

²⁶ Txā'wē yūutewa, nasatxi' ūukhnuwe. Adx we'weni' kīh yuhwa txā'wē paaçte yu' neeyūuwa'jsame', sa' kīh yuhwa txā'wē sūthçxa jiyunimée yu' neeyūumeena.

²⁷ Adxa' i'kwe'sxçáatxthu we'we', nawa txāa we'weni's nasa ma'wēsatsxwa jxuka āate mwe'wewe. Sa' naa ja'date ayteçxāa we'weni's msuwa jxuka mwe'wewe.

²⁸ Kakweçxá's ikhsa's ūukhwa'jme'. Txāawe'sxa' ūus yu'sa' ikhya' ājameetxna. Wejxwa kakwe petx ūus yā'jçxa infxiernote kaajxa' ājawa'jsa's wejx ūukhwa'ja'.

²⁹ E'z vxiçxakwetx teeçx centawote çtxweyu'çyuhmeetxna' wakx? Txā'wē pa'gameekwesaçawa, maa yuhwa kiwekhē wete'çmeeta', i'kwe'sx Tata' txā'wē jx-thāasmeete yu'.

³⁰ I'kwe'sx dxikthete dxkhas yuhwa jxuka isani ūsta'.

³¹ Ūukhnuwe, i'kwe'sxa' txāa vxiçxakwete jxthaakwe pa'gasai'kwe.

³² Maawa ūukhmée adx ju'gu we'wesatxi', adxwa adx Tata cielute ūsa' txajx tasxte txāawe'sx ju'gu we'we'nja.

³³ Nawa maawa nasatx ūukhçxa adxa's jiimeeth jīna īsxijana txā'sa' adxwa txā'wēyçxāa jiimeeth jīna we'we'nja adx Tata cielute ūsa' txajx tasxte.

*Jesusa' nasatx kaapu'jsa na'wē yuuni
(Lk 12.51-53; 14.26-27)*

³⁴ Naa kiwete yahçemée fxi'zewa'ja's nvxiht-ya' kīhmeeth, nxuste yahçena fxi'zewa'ja's nvxiht-ya'th kīh.

³⁵ Adxna nwēese'pha'gaçxāa neya' nçi'ka's açena, naapkaçxa' nī'ja' niisa'a açena, aça' swegra' nkuēmyu's açena.

³⁶ Txā'wē adxna nwēese'pha'ga peekx yattewe'sxiçxāa yaaçeni fxi'zetxna.

³⁷ Maawa adx yu's yajxmée naasāa ney vxite' nī'j txāawe'sxçáatx jxthaakwe yaakxsa', adxa's selpiya' ājameetxna. Txā'wēy maawa adx yu's yajxmée naasāa nçi'k vxite' niisa txāawe'sxçáatx jxthaakwe yaakxsa' adxa's selpiya' ājameetxna.

³⁸ Makwe thēysa uuwa'jma'k pa'j nawa txāatxi' yajxmée fxi'zesame' adx tasxte selpiya' ājameena.

³⁹ Naa kiwete peekx itxi fxi'zewa'jçxá's ya'nwe'wesa', cielute fxi'zewa'j thaakwe ewsa yu'sa' ivxiituna. Naapkaçxa' adxna nwēese'pha'ga naa kiwete itxi fxi'zeni's yajxmée ivxiitusa' cielute itxi fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiitumeena.

*Dxus peesni's jxpa'gawa'jsa
(Mr 9.41)*

⁴⁰ Maawa i'kwe'sxtxi wa'lmée jxpa'gasa', adxnawa jxpa'gasaçxa txā'wē yuuna. Sa' adxna jxpa'gaçxa', adxna jxkaahsanawa jxpa'gasa yuuna.

⁴¹ Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txāawe'sxa' Dxus jxkaahnisata', aça' maawa txāawe'sxtxi wa'lmée ew jxpa'gasa', Dxus peesni's jxpa'gawa'jsata', Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatx peesni's fiçxāa. Sa' nasa ewsatx jxpa'gasa' ewsatx txā'wē yuuna, sa' nasa ewsatx dewenisa's fiçxāa jxpa'gana.

⁴² Isath we'we': Adxna nwēese'jsa makwe wala āhmeekwesatewa txā'sna yu'fxizeçxāawa yussa' dewenisa yuuna.

11

*Juan Bautista yuwee kaahnisa
(Lk 7.18-35)*

¹ Jesusa' ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa txāa yakh u'jusa docesatx pta'sxna jxā'jçxa', txajū kasehna u'kh txāa kiwesu çxhab le'çxkwes kaapiya'jya'.

² Aça' Jesus txā'wē yūuni's Juan Bautista kxuuphni ūsçxa jiyuçxa', txajx jxpe'jnisatx Jesus tasxna kaakh

³ na'jīna pējxya':

—Kristo naa kiwete kīiwa'jsa ūsu'k idxa' ḡtxāa dxihgá', meeçxa' vxite ūythasu'wá'nja'w? jīte',

⁴ Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—U'jçxa Juana's pta'sxine'kwe adx na'wē yūuna fxi'ze'th txā'sa' yafxju uyi'kwe sa' kaapiya'jni'swa wēse'ji'kwe txā'sna:

⁵ uyya' ājasameewa uyu'tx, legsawa katxhiçxa legmeetx neeyū', wā'jy wee kazx ji'phsawa katxhinitx neeyū', wēse'jya' ājasameewa wēse'jya' āja'tx, uuniisawa ki' itxi yu'tx, sa' naa kiwete pxthaakuēesa yuutxi' Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's pta'sxnik yuu jīne'kwe.

⁶ Aça' adxa's kuh yajkxna jxpubasamée yakh yu' wala yuh weçxa yuja'.

⁷ Txajū' txāa pēysa Jesus tasxu u'the', Jesusa' Juan ma'wēsatewa pta'sxku kxtee wēse'jsa nasatxi' na'jīna:

—Nasa u'pnimée kiwete', i'kwe'sxa' ḡkīhnakwe thegya' u'j? ḡKhīh tasx wejxate ēse'sesa's wá'kwe thegya' u'j?

⁸ Kxte' ḡkīh ūski sūhçxakwe thegya' u'j? Meeçxa' ḡteeçx piçthē'j ropa zhiçxkwesa athçxa u'pna sūhçxa wá'kwe thegya' u'j? I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe txā'wē ropa zhiçxkwesa athsa' jxkaahsawe'sx yat-suçxáatx u'pu'.

⁹ Kxte' ḡkimnakwe uy? Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa's wá'kwe uy. Isa txā'sna yuh uyne'kwe, nawa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa maatewa jxthaakwesa's i'kwe uy.

¹⁰ Txā'sna we'weçxak Dxus librute na'jī':

Adxa' yuwee pta'sxsa kajaçthu iidx yaçte,

Iidx pa'jwa'ja's pheu'khan jīna fxi'jni'.

¹¹ Isath we'we', naa kiwete maa nasa yuhwa Juan Bautistate jxthaakwe walasa yu' kasehnimeeta' āçxpkaçx. Makwe txā'wētewa, āçxh naa ensuwe'sx maatewa jxthaakwe le'çxkuēesaçxawa Dxus jxkaahnite u'kasa' Juan Bautistate jxthaakwe walasata'.

¹² Juan Bautista pa'jniijūx Dxus jxkaahni ena' açeni ūsa' āçxpkaçx, txāa pa'gatx kaaknayu'jya'mée çhāçxha puina fxi'ze'.

¹³ Nawa Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's Moises ley vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txāawe'sxa' txagaçxhiitx pta'sx Juan Bautista pa'phkaçx.

¹⁴ I'kwe'sxa' jiyu wēeçxa', jxpa'yakx mwēese'jwe: na'wē Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx we'weçxa', Dxus jxkaahwa'j en ājaçpkaçxha', Elias pa'jana jī'tx txāak yu' Juan Bautista'.

¹⁵ Na'wē pta'sxya'wath txā'sna wēse'jwa'jsa ūsçxa', mwēese'jwe.

¹⁶ Naa ensu nasatxi' ḡma'wē kaaja'da'the wejx ewki? Nawa txāawe'sxa' luuçx le'çxkuē na'wēsata': luuçxçxáatx plaasasu pweesa'jya' kaçxçxa', txāawe'sx namikutx na'jīna sus we'we'.

¹⁷ Zhiçxkwetha'w kuvxi', nawa ku'ju'çmeei'kwe. Sa' nxus nxustha'w memu', nawa ū'ne'çmeei'kwe jīnatx we'we'.

¹⁸ Txā'wēsaçxa i'kwe Juan Bautista's na'wē we'we': Eçx ji'phçxak txā'wē ū'we'çmée, sa' vxinowa tudxi'çme' jīna i'kwe açewe'we'.

¹⁹ Txāa e'su Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa pa'jçxa txā'wē ū'na tudxna yuute', na'wēi'kwe açewe'we': Wala pū'we', sa' txā'wēyku wala tudxi'. Pkalsawe'sx vxite' gobierno jī vxyu pkhaksawe'sx yakh namiku' jīna i'kwe açewe'we'. I'kwe'sxa' jiimeeçxai'kwe txā'jī'. Nawa maawa jiyuwa'jsa yuutxi' Dxusa' kaajiyu'juna adx ma'wēsatewa jīk.

Çxhab nwēese'jsamée yakh ūukhūukhsa

(Lk 10.13-15)

²⁰ Txajū' Jesusa' juuna'k we'we maa çxhabsuçxahne' wejx wala txā'wē kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jna ūsu' kxsūuwe'sx nasatx. Txāa nasa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedmeene'ta naa pa'ga na'jīk:

²¹ —Korazín çxhabte nasa vxite' Beçaida çxhabte nasa txāawe'sx yakha' wala yuh seena' ūukhūukha'. Txā'wē Tiro çxhabte nasa vxite' Sidon çxhabte nasa txāawe'sx ksxavxyu txā'wē kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jwaça', txāawe'sxa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedni yā'j yuutxna.

²² Nawa na'jī'th na': Dxus kastigāywa'j en āhte', Tiro çxhabte nasa vxite' Sidon çxhabte'wē'sxte jxthaakwe txāawe'sxa' ya'kastigaīttxna.

²³ Aça' Kapernaum çxhabte nasa i'kwe'sx yu' cielute u'kawa'jsa yuhne'tka'w ḡsūju'kwe'? Txā'wēmée wejx infxiernoteçxāa u'jwa'jsa i'kwe. Txā'wē Sodoma çxhabte kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jwaça', txāa çxhaba' āçxpkaçx ūs yuuna.

²⁴ Txāa pa'ga na'jī'th na': Dxus kastigāywa'j en āhte', Sodoma kiwesu nasate jxthaakwe i'kwe'sxa' ya'kastigaīne'kwe jīk.

Jesus tasxte jxkaaseya' pa'yani

(Lk 10.21-22)

²⁵ Txāa ensu' Jesusa' na'jīnak Dxus yakh puutx we'we:

—Tata, cielute vxite' naa kiwete jxkaahsa idxa' txakwe wala kihetewa jxuka jiisawe'sx yuutxi' kaajiyu'jmeexawa, pxthaa ahmeekwesa yuutxi' kaajiyu'jg, txaa pa'gath txakwe wala weçxa' idxa's.

²⁶ Idxa' txā'wēg yūu, iidx jxthāasni' txā'wēne' yu' naa pa'ga.

²⁷ Adx Tata' kihnawa jxuka adxçxaçxāanak dukh. Nawa Dxus Nçxi'k ma'wēsatewa kim yuhwa ew yu' jiimeeta', naasāa adx Tata' yuuxçāa jiia'. Txā'wēy kim yuhwa ew yu' jiimeeta' adx Tata's, naasāa Nçxi'k yuuxçāa ew jiia' Neya's. Txāasak maawa jiyu wēesa yuutxi' Nçxi'ka' kaajiyu'ju' Ney kintewa.

²⁸ Maawa ūuste wētmée wahtxna fxi'zesa' adx tasxte myuhwe jxukaysa, aça' adxa' weçxana thēymée fxi'zewa'ja's ūsu'nja.

²⁹ Adx jxkaahni's wa'lmée jxpagaçxa, adx na'wēy fxi'zeya' mpiyawē, txāa pa'gatey adxa' juuna'meekwe ūsuh jxuka peeygāhnath jxkaaja'. Txāa pa'ga weçxana thēymée fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phune'kwe.

³⁰ Adx jxkaahni' walame', sa' nwēese'jwa'jwa thēymeesata' jīk.

12

Jxkaase entewa skuutxhtxi çxuktedeçxa ū'ni

(Mr 2.23-28; Lk 6.1-5)

¹ Txāa ensu' Jesusa' skuutxh ehsuk skhēuuc yu' sapatu jxkaase ente. Aça' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' wēçxa skuutxhtxi çxuktedeçxa ū'tx.

² Txā'wē yūute', fxariseowe'sx uyçxa' na'wēt̄x we'we Jesusa's:

—çUyu'gá' idx yakh u'jusawe'sxa' na'wē yuuxçta' mjī enmée jxkaase entewa? jīte',

³ Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—I'kwe'sxa' çilīēymeewá'kwe? Teeçx ente' Davxida' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh wēçxa' na'wēk yūu:

⁴ Dxus yatte u'kaçxa', kxtee pantxi ū'k txāatxi' kim yuhwa ū'wa'j ji'phmeeta' naasāa sacerdotē yuuxçāat̄x ū'wa'jsa yu'.

⁵ I'kwe'sxa' jiyu'çmeewá'kwe Dxus libru te na'jī'k: Vxitetx peeygāaniçxá'sthu adxa' sacerdotewe'sxa' jxkaase'çmeeta' makwe jxkaase entewa jī'k. Txā'wē jxkaase ente jxkaasemeete', pkalna çsūju'çmeekwe'?

⁶ I'kwe'sxa' mjiyuwe: Ayte' dxus yatte jxthaakwe jxtuhthesa ūsa'.

⁷ I'kwe'sxa' jiyu'çmeewá'kwe Dxus libru te na'jī'k: Vxitetx peeygāaniçxá'sthu adxa' jxthāasu', tajkx ikhçxa altalte kabni's peejxmeeth jī'k. Txā'jīni's jiyuwaça', kwe'sxtxi' ūsaçxana açewe'wemeene'kwe, txā'wēçxāa yūunisa' pkalme' naa pa'ga.

⁸ Txāa pa'gatey sapatu jxkaase entewa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusāa jxkaahwa'j ji'pha' jīk.

Teeçx piçthē'j txajx kuse udxnisa

(Mr 3.1-6; Lk 6.6-11)

⁹ Jesusa' txajū u'jçxa', judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yattek u'ka.

¹⁰ Kxteea' teeçx piçthē'j teeçx kuse udxnisa kēese'jya' ājasameek u'p yu'. Aça' Jesusa's ewmée vxit wēçxa na'wēt̄x pējx:

—Jxkaase entewa nuykatxhite çewmanx? jīte',

¹¹ Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—I'kwe'sx teeçx piisxāa ji'phite' txāa piisxā' jxkaase ente ewmeekhē khēete', çu'jçxa kutxi'jmeema'kwe jxkaase entewa?

¹² Nasa' piisxaate jxthaakwe pa'gasa', aça' wejx txā'wē ew yūuwa'ja' makwe jxkaase entewa.

¹³ Txā'wē pasçxa txāa piçthē'ja's na'wēk we'we:

—Kuse's mku'le'j jīte', txā'wēy yuuk, naapkaçxha' txajx kuse' ewuuk ka'tuwe'sx na'wēy.

¹⁴ Aça' fxariseowe'sxa' kasehçxa Jesusa's ikhya' puutx we'wetx.

Jesús ma'wēsatewa nyafxiitey pta'sxni

¹⁵ Txā'wē yūuçte Jesús jiyuçxa', txajū kasehna u'kh, aça' nasa wala u'jtx txāa yakh. Jesusa' aça'sa ma'wēsaxwa jxukak nuykatxhi,

¹⁶ nawa kim yuhtxwa pta'sxkaahme' nuykatxhisa kintewa.

¹⁷ Dxus yuwe pta'ssxa Isaias we'weni kxtey yuukahnçxāak txā'wē neewe'we. Isaiasa' na'jīk:

¹⁸ Adxna selpiwa'jsa naa piçthē'ja'sthu txhitxh.

Txāasa peeygāhna weçxana ūsthu,

Sa' adx Espiritu's ūsu'nja,

Aça' adx ew yūuwa'ja's pta'sxina maa nasatxwa jxuka.

¹⁹ Txā' puiiwameena, sa' āate susnawa fxi'zemeena.

Txāa pa'ga txajx we'weni' kīh yuhwa pthūsemeena klxiikhunsu.

²⁰ Makwe pxthaa āhmeekwesatewa txā' ahçemeena,

Sa' çxhāçxha fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phmeeyā'thewa, txā' ivxiitumeena,

Naa kiwete zhiçxkwe txajx jxkaahwa'j en āhpkaçx.

²¹ Aça' nasa' ma'wēsawa jxuka txā'sçxáana ūythasutxna jī'k.

Dxus Espiritu's açewe'weni

(Mr 3.19-30; Lk 11.14-23; 12.10)

²² Txajū' Jesus tasxte jxūna pa'jtx uyya' ājasamée we'weya'wa ājasamée eçx iiyamu-nisa's. Aça' Jesusa' nuykatxhite', txāa piçthē'ja' uyya' ājak, sa' we'weya'wa ājak.

²³ Txā'wē yūute', nasa jxukaysa ūukh yajxna na'wētux kuh jwed we'we':

—Naa piçthē'ja' Davxid Nçxi'k īina jī'tx.

²⁴ Txā'jīni's fxariseowe'sx wēse'jçxa', na'jītx:

—Naa piçthē'ja' eçtxti nasaa ūusuh kutxi'ji'k nawa eçxthē'j pu'çxteçxáak txā'wē āja' jī'tx.

²⁵ Txā'wē yajxna ūste Jesus jiyuçxa', na'wēk we'we':

—Maa kiwetewa gobierno' peekx nasatxiçxáa ahçeçxa puiiçxa', çxhāçxhameena. Txā'wēy çxhab ma'k yuu meeçxa' teeçx yattewe'sx ma'tx yuu nawa puutx yahçena puiiçxa', puutx pçuutxna.

²⁶ Txā'wēy eçxthē'jwa txajx jxkaahnisa eçx yakhūiçxáa puiiçxa', çxhāçxhamée puutx pçuutxna.

²⁷ I'kwe'sx adxna we'weçxa', eçxthē'j pu'çxteçxáak eçtxti kutxi'ji' jīna i'kwe we'we'. Aça' txā'wē dxihte', txā'wē i'kwe'sx yakh u'jusawe'sxwa eçtxti kutxi'jya' āja'tx jī'i'kwe aça' txā'wē ājawa'ja's çkimki'k ūs? Txā'wē i'kwe'sx yakh fxi'zesafiwa āate kaajiyu'ju'tx i'kwe'sx jxpubani's.

²⁸ Adxa' eçtxti kutxi'jī'th Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte'. Nawa i'kwe'sxtxi Dxusçxaçxáa jxkaahwa'j en āhne' txāa pa'ga ne'tka txā'wē yū'.

²⁹ Maawa piçthē'j çxhāçxhasa iiyamuni's kusa'jya' u'jçxa', txāa piçthē'j çxhāçxhasa khuē'yna tudmeeçxa yu', kusa'jya' ājameena. Txā's khuē'yna tudçxa yuuçxáa kusa'jya' ājana.

³⁰ Adx ju'gu yuusame' açesaçxa txā'wē yuutxna. Sa' adxa's pu'çxsame', yupsaaçxa txā'wē yuutxna.

³¹ Na'jī'th na', nasa kīhwa ewmée yūuni kīhwa Dxusna ewmée nuywe'wetewa txāatxi' jxuka ya'peltunaīna. Nawa Dxus Espiritu's açewe'wete', bagaçxte yuhwa peltunāywa'jmée yuuna.

³² Sa' maawa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's ewmée nuywe'wesa's peltunāywa'j yuuna. Nawa Dxus Espiritu's ewmée nuywe'wesa yuuçxáana peltunāywa'jmée yuuna naa kiwete cielutewa.

Ma'wē fxi'zeni'swa uyçxak ya'jiyu'

(Lk 6.43-45)

³³ Fxtūu tasx ewsa' ewku yūnu'. Nawa fxtūu tasx ewmeesa' ewmeek yūnu'. Fxtūu tasx ma'wēsatewa yūnte yuuçxáak ya'jiyu'.

³⁴ Ewmeesa luuçx i'kwe'sxa' çma'wē ew we'weya' ājaki'kwe, ūste yuu ewmeesa ji'phçxa'? Txāa pa'gatey ūste yaakxni'sku ya'we'we'.

³⁵ Nasa ewsa' ewsaçxá'sku we'we', txajx ūste' ewsaçxá's ji'phna naa pa'ga. Naap-kaçxha' nasa ewmeesa' ewmeesaçxá'sku we'we', txajx ūste' ewmeesaçxá's ji'phna naa pa'ga.

³⁶ Adxa' na'jī'th na': Dxus kastigāywa'j ente' jxuka pta'sxi ji'phutxna kīhwa jxuka ewmée we'weni's.

³⁷ Idx ma'wē we'weni'swa jxuka paapēyni yuuna, txajū yuuwema'g yuu meeçxa' yuuwemeema'g yuu nawa ya'jiyuna.

Nasa ewmeesa' cieluju kīhçxáawa kaavxya'ja'khaahni

(Mr 8.12; Lk 11.29-32)

³⁸ Txajū' fxariseowe'sx vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx Jesusa's na'jīnatx pējx:

—Txā'wē kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's kwe'sxtxi mkaavxya'ja' jīte',

³⁹ Jesus pasçxa':

—Nasa ewmeesa īsxiisawe'sxa' kim yuhwa ājanimeesa'stxi kaavxya'ja'khaja'. Nawa txā'wē yūumée Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Jonas fxi'zeniçxáana ya'pta'sxina.

⁴⁰ Jonaswa ma'wēga wedx tutxhte tekh en tekh kus u'pu', txā'wēy Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusaawa tekh en tekh kus kiwe dxiiga ūsuna.

⁴¹ Dxus kastigäywa'j en ähte', Niniwe çxhabtewe'sxa' naa ensuwe'sxtxi' ewmeete nvxiitutxna, txäa pa'gatey Jonas Dxus yuwe's pta'sxiçpkaçxha', Niniwetewe'sxa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa wa'lmée Dxus tasxte utxaa'tx. Aça' ayte' Jonas na'wësaçxáamée jxthaakwesa üsa', nawa txäa yu'sa' wa'lu'tx.

⁴² Txä'wëy Dxus kastigäywa'j en ähte', jxu'j kiwete jxkaahsa u'ya' naa ensuwe'sxtxi' ewmeete nvxiituna, txäa pa'gatey txä'wë jxu'j kiwejuwa txäa u'ya' yuwe'k Salomon pta'sxniçxá'swa wa'lmée wëse'jya'. Aça' ayte' Salomonte jxthaakwesa üsa', nawa txäa yu'sa' wa'lu'tx.

Eçxa' nasa üuste ki' sxawedni

(Lk 11.24-26)

⁴³ Eçxa' nasa üusuh kasehçxa kiwe uhdxsu pekühna u'juçxawa u'pwa'j uymeeçxa':

⁴⁴ Sxawedu'nja kasehth txäa yatnay süju'k. Txajü' sxawedna pa'jçxa', txäa piçthë'ja's uyuuna yata's ma'wë ew pheu'jçxa padçxa txaahni üs yuuxk txä'wë.

⁴⁵ Txajü' u'jçxa vxite siete eçx txäate jxthaakwe ewmeesatx jxüna pa'jçxa txäa piçthë'j üuste jxuka khëjetxna, aça' txäa piçthë'ja' iiméh jxthaakwe ewmeesa yuuna. Txä'wë yuuwa'j en pa'jana naa nasa ewmeesatxi' jik.

Jesus nî'j vxite' txajx nyakhwe'sx

(Mr 3.31-35; Lk 8.19-21)

⁴⁶ Jesus txä'wë nasatx we'wena üsiyna, nî'j vxite' nyakhwe'sx txäa yakh we'weya' pa'jçxa ekate üsu'tx.

⁴⁷ Aça' kxte üssa teeçxsa' Jesusa's pta'sxku:

—Iidx mama iidx nyakhwe'sx idx yakh puutx we'weya' pa'jçxa ay ekate üsta' jite',

⁴⁸ Jesusa' na'wëk we'we pta'sxsa's:

—Adx mama adx nyakhwe'sxa' kimtewa jiimeewá'kwe jîçxa',

⁴⁹ Txäa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi kuseju vxijxaçxa:

—Naawe'sxçxáa adx mama, adx nyakhwe'sxta'.

⁵⁰ Txäa pa'gatey maawa adx Tata cielute üsa' txajx jxthäasni's kxtey yuusaaçxáa txä'wë adx nyakh, adx npe'sx, adx mama na'wësata' jik.

13

Skuutxh uuhsa's kaaja'da'jni

(Mr 4.1-9; Lk 8.4-8)

¹ Txäa enteyiçxáa Jesusa' yatuh kasehçxa ikhwala pukate üsya'k u'j.

² Aça' txajx üsnite wala nasa pkhaakhete', Jesusa' barkotek khëe. Aça' nasa yu' ikh pukatee neeyüutx.

³ Txajük wala kaapiya'j ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxa na'jîna:

—Skuutxh uuhsa' u'jxa' kasejk.

⁴ Aça' uhna u'jweçte', msuufi yu' dxi'jsutx üsxi skuutxh fxiwa'. Aça' vxiçxakwe pa'jçxa skuutxh fxiwtxi ü'tx.

⁵ Vxite ahsu' kwet kajkwesutx üsxi, kiwe wejkuëçxáa jî'phsu. Aça' kxsü üsxisa' wala dud buçxatx kiwe walameene'ta ya'fxihb txäa pa'ga.

⁶ Nawa sek açxaate' jxuka uhdxtxi, iwehçeya' äjameene'ta naa pa'ga.

⁷ Vxite skuutxh fxiwa' çhüçh ksxavxsutx üsxi, aça' çhüçh khuë'y walaaçxa', skuutxha's aphçxa ivxiitutx.

⁸ Nawa vxite ahsu' kiwe wala ewsu üsxitx, sa' wala yüntxi. Maa tasxü yu' cien, vxite' sesenta, vxite' treinta nxinx txä'wëtx çut.

⁹ Na'wë pta'sxni's jiyuwa'jsa üsçxa', jiyune'kwe jik.

Kîh yûupa'ga ejemplo yakhçxáa kaaja'da'jçxa pta'sxni

(Mr 4.10-12; Lk 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Txajü' txäa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa na'wëtx pêjx:

—Çîjxa'ga ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxaçxáa nasatx pta'sxi' jite',

¹¹ na'wëk pas Jesusa':

—Dxus jxkaahni ensu ma'wë yûuwa'ja'swa kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa's i'kwe'sx yuutxi's kaajiyu'jwa'ja'. Nawa vxite yuutxi's kaajiyu'jwa'jme'.

¹² Txäa pa'gatey jiyuwa'jsa's jweeüçxáa äate ya'kaajiyu'juna, wala jiyukahn. Nawa jiyuwa'jmeesa's ya'kaajiyu'jmeena, wejxwa le'çxkweçxáawa jiiwáa yuuna txä's yuhnawa kusa'jni yuuna.

¹³ Txäa pa'gath ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxaçxáa we'we'. Txä'wë yuukahnii txäawe'sxa' uyçxawa, uysamée na'wë jiyu'çmeeta', sa' wëse'jçxawa wëse'jsamée na'wë nwëese'je'çmeeta'.

¹⁴ Txāawe'sx fxi'zewa'ja's Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaias we'weni' kxtey yuuk. Txā' na'wēk we'we:

I'kwe'sxa' wēse'jewá'kwe, nawa jiyumeene'kwe.

Uyuwá'kwe, nawa txāana sūhmeene'kwe.

¹⁵ Txāa pa'gater txāa nasa ūsa' jxuka ewmeesaçxáa yuuna pa'jni'.

Txāa pa'gater wēse'jya' wa'lu',

Sa' txāawe'sx yafxju uykahmén,

Txāawe'sx thū'wējuwa wēse'khamen,

Yafxa' jxuka aphanita' txāawe'sx ūste ew jiyukahmén.

Txāa pa'gater adx tasxe pa'ja'cmée adx nuykatxhikahn jī'k.

¹⁶ Nawa i'kwe'sx yakha' wala yuh weçxa yuja' i'kwe'sx yafxju yuu uyi'kwe, sa' i'kwe'sx thū'wēju yuu wēse'ji'kwe naa pa'ga.

¹⁷ Isath we'we', maazkuēesawa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa vxite' nasa ewsa nyafxiwe'sxwa uy wēetx i'kwe'sx uyna ūsi'kwe txā'sna, nawa uymeeta'. Wēse'j wēetx i'kwe'sx wēse'jna ūsi'kwe txā'sna, nawa wēse'jmeeta'.

Ejemplo yakh kaapiya'jni's āate pta'sxni

(Mr 4.13-20; Lk 8.11-15)

¹⁸ Āçxha' mjiyuwe skuutxh uuhsa's kaaja'da'jçxa pta'sxni's.

¹⁹ Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaahwa'ja's pta'sxni's wēse'jçxawa jiyusame', skuutxh fxiw dxi'jsu ūsxisáa na'wēsata': Nasa' Dxus yuwe's wēse'thewa, eçxthē'ja' pa'jçxa ūsuh kutxi'jina.

²⁰ Skuutxh fxiw kwet kajkwesu ūsxisa' Dxus yuwe's wala weçxana jxpaga'sa na'wēsata'.

²¹ Nawa Dxus yuwe's açxamée çxhāçxha yaakxsa' çxhāçxha'çmeeta'. Txā'wē Dxus yuwe's jxpaga'ga, pkxuwa'j en pa'theçxáa jxuka fxiykaja'tx.

²² Skuutxh fxiw çhūçh ksxavxysu ūsxisa' Dxus yuwe's wēse'jçxawa naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's wejx wala yajkxna ji'phunisaxçá's pa'pçxusa na'wēsata'. Aça' txā'wēsaxçá's wejx wala yajkxte', txāaxçáa jxuka knayu'k Dxus yuwe yu'sa' kaapecçkana'jna.

²³ Nawa skuutxh fxiw kiwe ewte ūsxisa' Dxus yuwe's wēse'jçxa kxtey yuusáa na'wēsata': Skuutxh spiigawa ma'wēga cien vxite' sesenta vxite' treinta nxinx ji'phu', txā'wēyku txāawe'sx ūste Dxus yuwe' wala pena' jik.

Jxūth ewmeesa skuutxh ksxavxyte buçxasa

²⁴ Jesusa' vxite ejemplo na'wēk kaaja'da'jçxa pta'sx:

—Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaahni ente Dxus yuwe ewsaçxá's pta'sxtewa, na'wē yuuna: Teeçx mjiisa' txajx kiwete fxiw ewsa'sku uh.

²⁵ Nawa jxukaysa dejeçpkaçxha', uuthasx namu's açesa pa'jçxa ū'nimeesa'sku skuutxh ksxavxyte uhçxa u'j.

²⁶ Aça' skuutxh buçxapkaçxha', txāa ksxavxyte jxūth tasx ū'nimeesawa vxyaak.

²⁷ Txā'wē yūute', selpisaawe'sxa' na'jīnatx namu's pta'sxya' u'j: Idxa' fxiw ewsaçxá'sgu uh, aça' naa jxūth tasx ewmeesa' çma'wē yūuçxaga buçxa? jīte',

²⁸ namu' na'wēk pas: Maa açesa uhne'ta jik. Txajū' selpisaawe'sxa' pējxtxi: ¿Txāa jxūth tasx ewmeesa's khubeya' u'jmtha'w? jīte',

²⁹ namu' na'wēk we'we: Kuçx yuunuwe. Txā'wēme', petx skuutxh tasx yā'jçxa ya'khubetxna.

³⁰ Manvxihtwe, peekx walaatxna, skuutxh wakawa'j en āhpkaçx. Txāa ente adxa' jxkaaja'nja mjīisatxi', aça' jxūth tasx ewmeesa' khuē'yna jxuka khubeçxa tudutxna kabwa'j. Txā'wē yūuçxa skuutxha's adx yatte jxaawuutxna jik.

Mostasa fxiwa's kaaja'da'jnisa

(Mr 4.30-32; Lk 13.18-19)

³¹ Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx vxite ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxa:

—Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaajxa' takhni ena' na'wēsa': Teeçx mjiisa' mostasa fxiwa's kiwete uj.

³² Txāa fxiwa' maa maa fxiwtewa thaakwe le'çxkuēesa'. Nawa buçxayā'jçxa', maa ū'tasxtewa jxthaakwek walá'. Aça' txā'wē seena' walaate', vxiçxakwe yuhwa pa'jçxa ku'tasu yaatu'tx jik.

Lewadura's kaaja'da'jnisa

(Lk 13.20-21)

³³ Vxite ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxa na'wēk pta'sx:

—Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaahni ena' na'wē yūuwa'jsa': Teeçx u'y panu'juççxa', tekhh libra skuutxh ù'wete lewadura's ka'dte ma'wē jxuka pēethejekx txā'wē yūuwa'jsa' jīk.

Ejemplo yakh kaapiya'jwa'ja's pta'sxni
(Mr 4.33-34)

³⁴ Jesusa' ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxa yuuçxáak pta'sxi' nasa jxukaysatx. Ejemplo kaaja'da'jmée yu', pta'sxi'çme'.

³⁵ Txā'wē yūuwa'ja's Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa na'jīna fxi'kh txāak kxtey yuu. Na'wēk fxi'j: Kim yuhtxwa kaajiyu'jnimeesa ūsyā'jtx yu' naa kiwe's vxitiyna txā'sna pta'sxi'nja ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxa yuuçxáa jīnak fxi'j.

Jxūth tasx ewmeesa's āate kaajiyu'jnisa

³⁶ Txajū' Jesusa' nasa tasxuh txuteeçxa yattek u'ka, aça' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' utxaaçxa na'wētçx pējx:

—Jxūth tasx ewmeesa's kaaja'da'jna we'weni's āate mkaajiyu'j jīte',

³⁷ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Fxiw ewsana uuhsa' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá'.

³⁸ Aça' uuthasx jīnisa' naa kiwe'. Fxiw ewsa jīna we'we'th txāa yu' nasa Dxus jxkaahnite ūswa'jsatxthu txā'jī'. Sa' eçxthē'j nasa yuutxi' jxūth tasx ewmeesa jī'th.

³⁹ Aça' jxūth tasx ewmeesa's uuhsa yu', eçxthē'jīçxá'. Skuutxh wakawa'j en jī'th txāa yu' naa kiwe pçuwa'ja'sthu txā'jī'. Aça' ū'a's pkhakhsa', Dxus angeleswe'sxta'.

⁴⁰ Jxūth tasx ewmeesa's ma'wēta pkhakhçxa ipxte abu' çxhavxykahn, txā'wēy yūuni yuuna naa kiwe pçuute'.

⁴¹ Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá' angeleswe'sxtxi kajana txā'wē ewmée yūuna vxitetx pkalte kweete'jna ūssawe'sxtxi txajx jxkaahna ūsnijū kutxi'jçxa

⁴² Ipx walate akhkahn. Kxteea' seena' yuh pebeetxna ki'thtxi ksuusu'jna.

⁴³ Naapkaçxha' Dxus jxthāasni's kxtey yuusa' sek na'wē eena' kweethetxna Tata cielute jxkaahna ūsnite. I'kwe'sxa' jiyuwa'jsa ūçxa', jiyune'kwe.

Iiméh pa'gasa's sūthçxa txaahnisa

⁴⁴ Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaahna ūsni ena' iiméh seena' pa'gasa's kiwe dxiite sūthçxa txaahni na'wēsa': Teeçx piçthē'jwa ma'wē txā'wē pa'gasa's uyçxa', açxhīi yu' jxūna u'jya' ājameeçxa kxteyçxáa wejx ew sūthçxa txajax, sa' wala weçxana u'jçxa txajx jī'phuni's jxuka txweyçxa txāa vxyuju kiwe's weyuukx mteene' ewsa's sūthçxa txah txāa kiwe's txā'wēysa'.

Perla iiméh pa'gasa's uyni

⁴⁵ Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaahna ūsni ena' na'wēsa': Perla zhiçxkwesa's weysaawa ma'wē pakweçxa

⁴⁶ teeçx perla iiméh pa'gasa's uyçxa', txajx jī'phuni's jxuka txweyçxa txāa vxyuju perla's weyuukx txā'wēysa'.

Wedx ukhe yakh kaaja'da'jçxa kaapiya'jni

⁴⁷ Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaahna ūsni ente' na'wē yūuwa'ja': Wedx ukhe'swa ma'wē iħhwalakhē akhte', wedx ma'wēsatsxwa jxuka pkhakhkex.

⁴⁸ Aça' wedx uwesá' ukhe's tuhmete kutxi'jçxa wedtxti txhitxhya' kaçxçxa ewsa's kanastate āsxçxa', ewmeesatxi' iħhwalakhē āsxitxki

⁴⁹ txā'wēy yuutxna Dxus angeleswe'sxa' naa kiwe pçuwa'j en āhte'. Sa' txāawe'sxa' ewmeesatxi' ewsa ksxavxyuh txhitxçxa ipx walate akhetxna.

⁵⁰ Kxteea' seena' yuh pebeetxna ki'thtxi ksuusu'jna.

Nyafxii kaapiya'jni'swa jiisa u'sesa'swa jiisawe'sx

⁵¹ Txā'wē kaapiya'jni's Jesusa' na'jīnak pējx:

—¿I'kwe'sxa' jxuka jiyukwe' na'wē pta'sxni's? jīte', txāawe'sxa':

—Jiyuūitha'w jīnatx pas.

⁵² Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk we'we:

—Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's jiyusa' ley kaapiya'jsawa ma'wē nyafxii kaapiya'jni's piyaçxa kaapiya'jni u'sesa'swa jxpagaçxa wala jiisa yuukx txā'wēy e'z jwed jiisa yuutxna jīk.

Jesusa' Nasaretna u'jni

(Mr 6.1-6; Lk 4.16-30)

⁵³ Naa ejemplotx Jesusa' pta'sxna jxā'jçxa', txajū u'kh txajx kiwen.

⁵⁴ Kxteea' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenitek kaapiya'jna ūsu'. Aça' nasa' kuh yajkxna na'jī'tx:

—Naa piçthē'ja' j'mteeki'k txakwe wala piya txā'wē ājaya'? ¿Ma'wē yūuçxaga txā'wē kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'ja'?

⁵⁵ Naafi ħkarpintero nçxi'k meená', aça' nji'ja' Maria meená'? Aça' txajx nyakhwe'sxa' Jakobo, Jose, Simon, vxite' Judas txáawe'sxta',

⁵⁶ aça' txajx npe'sxwe'sxwa ayte kwe'sx yakh ūsta'. ħMajŭki'k piya na'wē kīhnawa jxuka ājawa'ja's?

⁵⁷ Txā'wē jūtx yu', txāa pa'gatx Jesus we'weni's kxtey yuumée. Nawa Jesusa' na'wēk we'we:

—Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa' peekx kiwesu vxite' peekx yattewe'sx weeçxni yuuxçáa fxi'zetxna maawa jīçxa',

⁵⁸ kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's jwee yu' kaavxya'ja'jme', txáawe'sxa' txajx we'weni's kxtey nwēese'jmeeta' naa pa'ga.

14

Juan Bautista uuní

(Mr 6.14-29; Lk 9.7-9)

¹ Txāa ensu' Herodesa' Galilea kiwetek ne'jwe'sx yu', sa' Jesus kījīhwa ew yūuni's jiyuuxça',

² txāa yakh ūssawe'sxtxi na'wēk we'we:

—Txāa piçthē'ja' Juan Bautistane' ki' itxi yuu. Txāasane' txā'wē kim yuhwa ājanimeesa'swa kaavxya'ja'jya' āja' jīk.

³ Herodesa' Juana's ikhe'nja sūhne'. Nawa nasa jxukaysa Juan ju'guçxaçxáane'ta ūsu', nawa Herodes nyakh Fxelite nyu Herodias pa'gaçxáane' txā'wē karcelte ktxaaja'j.

⁴ Txāa ensu' Juan Bautista' Herodesa's we'weçxa':

—lidx yakthē'j nyua's kusa'jçxa iidx nyu na'wē jxpe'jwa'j ji'phmeeg jīte',

⁵ Herodesa' Juana's wala nxusçxawa, txā'wē yā'jne' kīh pējxtewa ūsya' puutx we'we Juana' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsapa'ga. Txāa pa'gane' ūukhçxa ikhmée karcelteçxáa txah.

⁶ Nawa teeçx ente' Herodesa' txajx upxni en anxu āhte fxiesta vxitte', Herodias niisa' nasa pi'kxnisa dxi'pte wala žhiçxkwe ku'jya' kasehne'. Txāa pa'ga Herodesa' iiméh wala weçxaçxa,

⁷ kīh pējxtewa jxuka ūsu'nja jīnane' puutx we'we txāa kna'sa's.

⁸ Txajū' nji'j yu'kxpehte', txāa kna'sa' na'wēga pējx Herodesa's:

—Juan Bautista dxikthea's plaatute akhçxa ūsune'ga jīte',

⁹ ne'jwe'sx Herodesa' wala nxusçxawa, txā'wē yā'jne' kīh pējxtewa ūsya' puutx we'we nasa pi'kxnisa dxi'pte, txāa pa'ga kxtey yūuya' neeyūuyā'jçxa',

¹⁰ Juan dxikthea's spē'thkaahne' karcelte.

¹¹ Aça' dxikthea's plaatute akhçxa ūste', txāa kna'sa yu' nji'ja'sne' dukh.

¹² Txā'wē yūute', Juan Bautista yakh pi'kxna u'jusawe'sxa' pa'jçxa uuní kakwe's jxūna u'jçxa pedaane'ta. Sa' u'jçxa Jesusa's pta'sxne'ta.

Cinko mil nasatx Jesus sã'jīni

(Mr 6.30-44; Lk 9.10-17; Jn 6.1-14)

¹³ Txā'wē Herodesa' Juan Bautista's ikhku jīni's Jesusa' jiyuuxça', barkote khēeçxa u'kh teeçx ahte kim yuhwa u'pnimeesate pa'jya'. Nawa Jesus mtee pa'jya' u'thewa jiyuuxça nasa' çxhabu kasehçxa Jesus pa'jwa'the pakwena u'jtx çxidaçxáa.

¹⁴ Aça' Jesusa' barkoju kasejeççxa' uyku nasa wala kuh ūste, sa' txáawe'sxtxi peeygāhçxa nuykatxhik āça'satx pe'jçxa nuypa'jnisatxi'.

¹⁵ Txajū' kusna kījaçte', txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa na'wētx we'we:

—Kusuçyā'ja', naapkaçxa' aysu' kim yuhwa u'pnimeesa'. Aça' nasatxi' mkaah çxhabu pa'jçxa kīhçxáawa weyçxa ū'kahn jīte',

¹⁶ Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—Txāawe'sxa' ū' weyya' u'jwa'j peejxmeena. I'kwe'sx mpuuçwe jīte',

¹⁷ na'wētx pas:

—Kwe'sxa' kīhwa wala yu' ji'phmeetha'w. Tahç pan e'z wedxçxáa ji'phtha'w jīte',

¹⁸ Jesusa':

—Txāatxi' mneejxūhwe jīnak jxkaah.

¹⁹ Txajū' nasatx kaçxkaakh txaksū. Sa' tahç pan e'z wedxtxi jxpa'gaçxa, cielute pagayçxa Dxusa's weçxaçxa pantxi pe'lteдек. Txā'wē yūuuxçak txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi ūs, aça' txāawe'sxa' ūsu'stxi nasatx.

²⁰ Aça' jxukaysa ū'çxa txikte', doce kanastate utatx kījxasaatx pkhakh.

²¹ Ū'sawe'sxa' cinko mil piçthē'jtx yu', u'ywe'sx vxite' luuwxwe'sxtxi yu'.

Īkh kajkwega Jesus u'juni

(Mr 6.45-52; Jn 6.16-21)

²² Txajū' Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi barkote yaçte kaakh, sa' txāa yu' kxtee neeyūuk nasa txuteena u'jsatx weçxana.

²³ Txajū' nasa jxuka txuteena u'the', thā'j vxiçna u'kh txāaçxāa Dxus yakh puutx we'weya'. Jxuka çxhi'dxni yā'thewa, Jesusa' kxtee nee ūsiçxāak yu'.

²⁴ Naapkaçxa' barko' ìkh pxājūy u'jweçku yu'. Aça' wejxaa wala kiiteçxa, dxi'puh sēhçxa barko's yupku.

²⁵ Aça' khikhyna sējxa'wate', Jesusa' utxaana kūjk ìkh kajkwega çxidaçxāa.

²⁶ Aça' ìkh kajkwega txā'wē yuhte uyçxa', barkote u'jsawe'sxa' ūukhna na'jīnatx sus we'we:

—Eçxa'stha'w uy jīte',

²⁷ Jesusa' na'wēk we'we:

—Ūukhnuwe, adxthu jīte',

²⁸ Pedro we'weçxa' na'jīk:

—Adxthu jī'g na' txāa dxihçxa', adxwa txā'wēy ìkh kajkwesu çxidaçxāa yujxa' ājakahn mkaah jīte',

²⁹ Jesusa':

—Txā'wēçxa' myuh jīnak we'we.

Aça' Pedro' barkojū sa'jçxa, Jesus tasxte pa'j u'jya' u'jweçku yu' ìkh kajkwesu.

³⁰ Nawa wejxa seena' çxhāçxha ūste', ūukhku. Sa' txā'wē ūukhpa'gaçxāa ìkh dxiiikhē khējeççxa', susku we'we:

—Meen nwe'we jīçpkaçxa',

³¹ Jesusa' pu'kisçxa na'jīk:

—Ĵkījxa'ga Dxusa's yu' yajxnmée, ūukhwa'jçxā's yajkx? jīçxa',

³² Jesusa' barkote Pedro yakh khējeçpkaçxa', wejxaa wala' jxuka yujuk.

³³ Aça' barkote ūssa' Jesus tasxte peejxūkweçxa na'wētx we'we:

—Isa, idxa' Dxus Nçxi'k yuh yu'ga jītx.

Genesarettewe'sxtxi Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mr 6.53-56)

³⁴ Ĭkhuy ktejkaçxa', Genesaret kiwete pa'jtx.

³⁵ Aça' kxsū nasa' Jesus pa'jñi's jiyuçxa txāa kiwesu nasatx jxuka pta'sxte', nasa' āça'satx jxuka Jesus tasxte nuypa'jtx,

³⁶ na'jīna pthaa we'wena:

—Ĭidx atxh vxiçteçxāawa makhya'dxi'j jīçxa, txā'wē jxa'dxsa' jxuka katxhiçxatx neeyū'.

15

Nasa's ewmée vxit-sa

(Mr 7.1-23)

¹ Fxariseowe'sx vxite' ley kaapiya'jsa txāawe'sxa' Jerusalen çxhabu pa'jçxa', maañi yu' na'jīnatx Jesus tasxte utxāa:

² —Ĭdx yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ĵkīh yūuçxata yaçgawe'sx kaapiya'jnitxi' kxtey yu'çmée, txā'wē kusekhē yu' kaahmée ū'wé'?

³ Txā'jīte', Jesuswa pējxku na'jīna:

—Ĭ'kwe'sxwa ĵkīh yūuçxakwe i'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx kaapiya'jñiçxā's nwēese'jçxa' Dxus jxkaahni yu'sa' kxtey yu'çmée?

⁴ Dxusa' na'wēk jxkaaja': Ĭidx tata iidx mama txāawe'sxtxi' peeegāhna pu'çxwa'ja'. Aça' txā'wē yūumée neywe'sxtxi açewe'wesa' uu ena's jī'phuna jī'k.

⁵ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' yaçga kaapiya'jñiçxā's nwēese'jçxa' Dxus jxkaahni yu'sa' kxtey yuumée ūsi'kwe.

⁶ Ĭ'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxa' na'wētx kaapiya'ja': Maa nasawa neywe'sxtxi peeegāhna pu'çxmée, adx jī'phuni i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'ja's Dxusna dukhe'nja jīna we'weçxaçxāa, neywe'sxtxi' pu'çxmeetewa ewa' jī'tx.

⁷ Yuwejuçxāa ew we'weçxa', ūuste yu' ewmeeçxāa yaakxsai'kwe, aça' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaiasa' isa yuh Dxus we'weni's na'jīna fxi'jne':

⁸ Naa nasa' yuweju yu' adxa's yaaki'tha'w jīçxawa, ūusuh yu' adxa's yaaki'çmeeta'.

⁹ Naa kiwete nasaa kaapiya'jñiçxā's kxtey yuuna ūsçxa, txā'wē Dxus jxkaahni'stha'w kxtey yu' jīte', kxul yuhna jī'k.

¹⁰ Txajū' nasatx pa'yaçxa na'wēk we'we Jesusa':

—Jiyuya' mwēese'jwe.

¹¹ Kīh ū'wa tutxhteçxāa khēesa yu', nasatx ewmeesa vxitu'çme', naasāa ūusuh ewmée yaakxnisa yuuçxāak nasatx ewmeesa vxitu'.

¹² Txajū' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' utxaaçxa na'wētx we'we:

—Idx txā'wē we'wete', fxariseowe'sxa' ūsaçxanatx neeyūu jīte',

¹³ Jesus paşçxa':

—Kīh tasxwa adx Tata cielute ūssa uuhnisamée yu'sa' khubeni yuuwa'ja'.

¹⁴ Aça' ūukhnuwe. Txāawe'sxa' yafx ji'phmeesa, yafx ji'phmeesa nwe'sxtxi pe'jna u'jusaxáata'. Txā'wē yafx ji'phmeesa yafx ji'phmeesa nwe'sxtxi pe'jna u'juçxa', e'zīi kafxkhē khējetxna.

¹⁵ Txā'jīte', Pedro' Jesusa's na'jīnak pējx:

—Ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxa we'weni's āate mpeeta'sx jīte',

¹⁶ Jesusa' na'jīnak we'we:

—İ'kwe'sxwa jīyu'çmeewá'kwe?

¹⁷ Kīh ū'wa tutxhkhēçxáak u'jwe', sa' txajū ki' kaseje'k.

¹⁸ Nawa ūsuh yaakxnisa yuuxçáak nasa's ewmeesa vxitu'.

¹⁹ Txāa pa'gatey ūsujk kaseje' ewmée yaakxnisa, nasatx ikh wēenisa, ptamçxawa vxitesa yakh fxi'zeni, ma'wēsa yakhwa pkal yuuna fxi'zeni, pesweeni, isxiina ewmée nuywe'weni, Dxusna açewe'weni.

²⁰ Txā'wē yaakxnisatx nasa's ewmeesa vxitu'. Nawa kusekhē yu' kaahmée ū'nisaçxáa yu', nasatx ewmée vxitu'çme'.

Teeçx u'y judiu ji'jmeesa Jesusa's jxpa'gasa

(Mr 7.24-30)

²¹ Jesusa' txajū kasehçxa u'kh Tiro vxite' Sidon kiwen.

²² Aça' teeçx u'y Kanaanuwe'sx txāa kiwete pa'jçxa u'psa' Jesus tasxte pa'kh pxthaa we'wena:

—Davxid ji', ū'kwe's meen peeygāh. Ū'kwe niisa's eçx iiyamute', iiméh wala pxthaa yuuna ūsa' jītewa,

²³ Jesusa' ma'wēçxáa yuhwa pasme'. Aça' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesusa's we'wetx na'jīna:

—Kwe'sx e'ste kuçx susna yuukahmen yatna mkaah jīte',

²⁴ Jesusa' na'jīnak pas:

—Piisxakuē na'wē vxituna ūssa Israelwe'sxçxáatxku pakweya' kaah Dxusa' jītewa,

²⁵ txāa u'ya' sxuuna' yuumée utxaana kūhçxa txajx tasxte peeçxūkwek:

—Ū'kwe's meen pu'çx jīna.

²⁶ Aça' Jesusa' na'jīnak we'we:

—Luuçx ū'wa'ja's kusa'jçxa alkutx ūswa'jme'

²⁷ jītewa, txāa u'y paşçxa':

—İsa yuh we'we'g. Nawa alku' pejka ū'we'tx mesa tasxsu pan pe'la ūsxisaçxáatxwa jīte',

²⁸ Jesus we'weçxa':

—Dxusa' pu'çxyujuna sūhwa'j yuuxçá's i'kwe yaaki', txāa pa'ga i'kwe pēyni' kxtey yuuna jīçpkaçxha', txāa dudtey txāa u'y niisa' katxhinik neeyūu.

Maazkuēe āça'satxwa Jesus nuykatxhini

²⁹ Jesusa' txajū kasehçxa Galilea ikh pukasuk u'j. Sa' thā'j vxiçtek tejka.

³⁰ Aça' nasa wala pa'jtx txajx tasxte āça'satx pe'jçxa, legsa, uyya' ājasamée, we'weya' ājasamée, ēsey'a ājasameetx. Aça' txā'wē wala kuh āça'satx Jesus tasxte nuypa'the', txā' nuykatxhik.

³¹ Txā'wē we'weya' ājasameewa we'weya' ājatx, aça' ēsey'a ājasameewa katxhitx, aça' legsawa ew u'jya' ājatx, naapkaçxha' uyya' ājasameewa uyya' ājatx. Aça' nasa' wala kuh yajkxna Israelwe'sx Dxusa's wala weçxatx.

Kuatro mil nasatx Jesus sā'jīni

(Mr 8.1-10)

³² Txajū' Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Naa nasa' ayte adx yakh tekx en yā'j ūsta', sa' kīh yuhwa ū'wa'j ji'phmeeta', txāa pa'gath peeygāja', sa' puuçmée yu' kaahme'nja. Txā'wēme' dxi'the u'jya' çxhāçxhameetxna jīte',

³³ na'wētx pas:

—Nawa çkīhte txakwe wala ū' uyuukxtha'w nasa txāazkuēesa ū'wa'j? Ayte' kim yuhwa u'p kiweme' aça' jīte',

³⁴ Jesusa' pējxku:

—İ'kwe'sxa' çmaz pan ji'phkwe? jīte', txāawe'sx paşçxa':

—Siete pan, wedx kuhmeekuēçxáa ji'ptha'w jīnatx pas.

- ³⁵ Aça' nasatxi' kiwesu kaçxkaahçxa',
³⁶ siete pan vxite' wedxtxi jxpaga'wana Dxusa's weçxak. Txā'wē yūuçxak pe'ltedeçxa txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi ūs, aça' txāawe'sxa' nasatx ūsu'stxi.
³⁷ Jxukaysa ū'çxa txikte', kijxaasa's pkhakhtxi, aça' siete kanastate utak neeyūu.
³⁸ Ū'sawe'sxa' kuarto mil ahtx yu', nawa u'y vxite' luuçx txāawe'sx yuutxi' isaniméek kxaz yu'.
³⁹ Txā'wē yūuçxa Jesusa' nasatx kaahçxa', txāa yu' barkote khēeçxa Magdala kiwenku u'j.

16

Fxariseo vxite' saduceowe'sx cieluju kīhçxáawa kaavxya'ja'khaahni
 (Mr 8.11-13; Lk 12.54-56)

- ¹ Fxariseowe'sx vxite' saduceowe'sxwa pa'jçxa', Jesus ewmée yūutewa kpajkxya' sūhçxa pējxtxi:
 —Cieluju kīhçxáawa mkaavxya'ja'j jīna.
² Nawa Jesus pasçxa' na'jīk:
 —Kusna sek khējeçte', kuskusa' sekuuna, ew kusuça' jī'i'kwe.
³ Sa' kusii we'weçxa', āçha' en ewmée yuuna, tāaphçxáa ūsa' jī'i'kwe. Yuwejuçxáa ew we'weçxa', ūuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakxsa, en ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa jiyu'i'kwe i'kwe'sxa'. Nawa naa ensu na'wē seena'sa vxyaça' txāa yu'sa' jiyuya' āja'çmeei'kwe kīh yūuya' txā'wē yūuçtewa.
⁴ Naa nasa ewmeesa' cieluju seena'sa's kaavxya'ja'j jxthāasu'tx. Nawa peena yu' kaavxya'ja'jmeete ewna, naasáa Jonasa' ma'wēga yuu txā'sçxáana ya'pta'sxina jīna we'weçxaxçaa nvxihtçxa u'kh.

Fxariseowe'sx kaapiya'jni's lewadura yakh kaaja'da'jni
 (Mr 8.14-21)

- ⁵ Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' íkhwala kuten u'jweççxawa, peçxkanaçxa pan yu' jxūmeeta u'j.
⁶ Kxtee pa'jçxa', Jesusa' na'wēk we'we:
 —Mpa'yajkxwe, fxariseo vxite' saduceowe'sx lewadura ewmeesa's jīte',
⁷ txāawe'sxa' na'wētx puutx paapēyi':
 —Pan jxūmeetha'w aça' kxahne' txā'wē we'we' jī'tx.
⁸ Txā'wē we'weni's Jesus jiyuçxa' na'jīk:
 —¿Maa sūhçxakwe pan jī'phmeetha'w jīna we'wé'? Pan jī'phmeetewa, Dxusa' thēymée sã'jīna sūhwa'j yu'sa' jī'phmeewá'kwe.
⁹ Adxa' na'wē tahç pan yakhçxáa cinko mil nasatx thēyméeth sã'jī aça' kijxaasa's maz kanasta pkhakhçxawa txā'sa' yaakiçmeewá'kwe.
¹⁰ Vxite ente' txā'wēy siete pan yakhçxáa kuarto mil nasatx thēymeeth sã'jī aça' kijxaasa's maz kanasta pkhakhçxawa yaakiçmeewá'kwe.
¹¹ I'kwe'sxa' jiyumeewá'kwe adxa' pana's we'weçxa txā'wē mpa'yajkxwe fxariseo vxite' saduceowe'sx lewadura ewmeesa's jī'çmeeth.
¹² Txajū' jiyutx Jesusa' txā'wē pante ka'dnisa lewadura's we'wemée, fxariseo vxite' saduceowe'sx kaapiya'jni's we'weçxa txā'jīni's.

Pedro' jiyuk Jesusa' Dxus tasxu yuusaatewa
 (Mr 8.27-30; Lk 9.18-21)

- ¹³ Jxkaahsa Fxilipo vxitni çxhab Cesarea ja'dasu pa'jçxa', Jesusa' na'jīnak pējx txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi:
 —Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's çkimna jīnata we'we' nasa'? jīte',
¹⁴ na'wētx pta'sx:
 —Maai' yu' Juan Bautistana jī'tx. Vxite we'wesa' Eliasna jī'tx. Aça' vxite we'wesa' Jeremiasna meeçxa' vxite kasehne' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa jī'tx jīna pta'sxte',
¹⁵ Jesus pējxçxa':
 —I'kwe'sxa' çkimna jī'kwe? jīte',
¹⁶ Simon Pedro' na'wēk pas:
 —Idxa' Dxus ítxisa Nçxi'kgu, txajx tasxu yuusa jīte',
¹⁷ Jesusa' pasku na'jīna:
 —Jonas nçxi'k Simon, idx yakha' wala weçxa yuja'. Idxa's naa kiwete piçthē'j kaajiyu'jmeeta'. Adx Tata cielute ūssa yuuk kaajiyu'j adxa' Dxus ítxisa Nçxi'ktewa.
¹⁸ Idxa' Pedro yaaseg aça' idxwa ma'wēga adxa's ew jiyu txā'wēy maawa ew jiyuwa'ja's idx yakh nvxiitu'nja. Aça' txā'wē ew jiyunijū' eçxthē'j yuhwa knaymeena Dxus luuçxtxi'.

¹⁹ Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite pa'jwa'j dxi'ja's phadewa'ja's idxa's ūsu'nja, aça' idxa' maatzwa we'weçxa': Pkaltxi' Dxusa' peltuna'ina jite', peltunāyni yūutxna. Nawa peltuna'imeena jite', peltunāynimée neeyūutxna jik.

²⁰ Txajū' Pedrowe'sxtxi neewe'wek, Jesusa' Dxus tasxu yuusa yuh yu'ga jina maa yuhtxwa pta'sxkahnén.

Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's pta'sxni

(Mr 8.31-9.1; Lk 9.22-27)

²¹ Txāa entek Jesusa' nyafxçxah pta'sx txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi na'jina:
—Jerusalenna u'jwa'j ji'pthu. Kxteea' wala pkxuuni yu'nja judiu nthē'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiłthē'jwe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsa txāawe'sx kusete. Txāawe'sxa' ikhetxna, nawa tekhe ente' ki' itxi yu'nja jina pta'sxte',

²² Pedro' Jesusa's fxiite pe'jna u'jçxa na'wēk yu'kxpeh:

—Idxa's txā'wē yūuwa'j yu'sa' Dxusa' jxthāasmeewaça', ewna jite',

²³ Jesusa' yu'thegçxa na'wēk we'we Pedro's:

—Eçxthē'j, adx tasxuh mtutée. Idxa' suw wēenaçxāa ūsgu. Dxus jxthāasni yu'sa' kxtey yuumeé, naa kiwega nasaa yaakxnixçá'sgu kxtey yuu wēje'.

²⁴ Txajū' Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi ki' we'wek:

—Maawa adx yakh yuu wēeçxa', peekx kakwe jxthāasni's kihnawa jxuka nvxihtçxa yuuxçāa adx yakh yujxa' ājane'kwe, makwe pxthaa yu'uwa'j seena'sa ma'k yuu nawa txā'sa' ūukhmée.

²⁵ Txā'wēme', naa kiwete peekx itxi fxi'zewa'jçxá's ya'nwe'wesa', Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiituna. Nawa adx yakh fxi'zepa'gaçxāa naa kiwete itxi fxi'zeni's yajkxmée ivxiitusa', Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiitumeena.

²⁶ Makwe naa kiwetewe'sx yu'sa' jxuka knayçxawa peekx ūus yu's ivxiitute', ¿kĩhteçxá' selpiima'k? Peekx ūusa's ivxiituyā'the', ¿kimçxa' nwe'wema'k?

²⁷ Jxpa'yakmeete', Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' ki' kījiana Ney eena' kweethni pxāhte txajx angeleswe'sx yakh, aça' ma'wēçxah yūsaaçxawa teeçxsa na'wēçxah jxpa'gatxna.

²⁸ Isath we'we', ayte ūssa maai yu' nee uumey uyuune'kwe txā'wē Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' jxkaajxa' pa'jni's jīnak pta'sx.

17

Jesusa' zhiçxkwe yu'pthehçxa vxyaani

(Mr 9.2-13; Lk 9.28-36)

¹ Seis en skhēwniite', Jesusa' pe'jna u'kh Pedro vxite' pxakhsa Jakobo Juan txāawe'sxtxi teeçx vxixç walate.

² Sa' kxtee pa'jçxa', txāawe'sx dxi'pte Jesusa' wala zhiçxkwe yu'pthehçxak vxya. Txajx dxi'pa' sek na'wēk eena' khi'khi', aça' txajx athni ropa' seena' zhiçxkwe çxihme yuuk.

³ Naapkaçxha' Moises vxite' Elias txāawe'sxa' Jesus yakh puutx we'wenatx vxya.

⁴ Txā'wē uyçxa', Jesusna na'wēk we'we Pedro':

—Ayte' kwe'sx ūswa'j wala ewa'. Aça' idx ewna jite', tekhe wa'kué txaja'nja'w, vxite' iidx jī vxite' Moises jī vxite' Elias jī.

⁵ Txā'jina Pedro' we'wena ūsiyna, tāaph seena' zhiçxkwe çxihme kühçxa aphku. Aça' txāa tāaphte na'jīnak we'weni pthūuse:

—Na' adx Nçxi'k wala wedxnisa', txāa pa'ga wala weçxana ūsthu. Txā'sa' nwēese'jna kxtey myuuewē jīni's

⁶ Pedrowe'sxa' wēse'jçxa', wala ūukhçxa kiwega pkipha wetetx.

⁷ Aça' Jesusa' txāawe'sxtxi jxa'dxçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Ūukhmée mkiitewe jite',

⁸ kiiteçxa' Moiseswe'sxtxi' uymeeyā'tha', naasāa Jesusçxāa yā'kh ūs yu'.

⁹ Txajū' thā'ju sa'jna u'jweççxa', Jesusa' na'jīnak jxkaah:

—Kim yuhtxwa pta'sxmeene'kwe txā'wē uyni's, Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusāa uuçxawa ki' itxi yuupkaçx jite',

¹⁰ Pedrowe'sxa' Jesusna na'wētçx pējx:

—Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx pta'sxçxa', Elias khuē'y yaçte pa'jana jī'tx, sa' ¿ma'wē yu'uwa'jsakx açki'tx txā'jī'? jite',

¹¹ Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Isa, Elias khuē'y yuh yaçte pa'jwa'jsa yu'k, aça' isa yuh pta'sxi'ne'ta.

¹² Adxa' na'jī'th na', Eliasa' yaçte pa'jyujk. Txā'wētewa nasa' jiyumeeçxa, txā'sa' kījkihwa yūutx. Aça' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusāawa wala pkxuuni yuuna txāawe'sx kusetey jik.

¹³ Aça' Pedrowe'sxa' jiyutx Jesusa' Juan Bautistana yajkxçxa we'weçtewa.

Teeçx luuçx wêeçxpa'jsa's Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mr 9.14-29; Lk 9.37-43)

¹⁴ Txajü' txäawe'sxa' sxawedna kījaçte', nasa wala pkhaakhena üsu'tx. Aça' teeçx piçthē'j Jesus tasxte peejxükwena kühçxa', na'wêk pxthaa we'we:

¹⁵ —Adx nçxi'ka's meen peeýgäh, wêeçxpa'jçxa iiméh seena' pxthaa yuuna üsa'. Maa enteya' ipxkhêwa khêje'k, sa' yu'khêwa khêje'k.

¹⁶ Aça' idx yakh u'jusawe'sx tasxte jxüna kühtewa, nuykatxhiya' ajameeta' jīte',

¹⁷ Jesusa' na'jinak pas:

—Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeesata' naa nasa'. ¿Bagaçxpkaçx i'kwe'sx yakh pu'çxna üs ya'watka? ¿Bagaçxpkaçx ajamée fxi'ze ya'wakwe? Luuçxa's ayte mneejxūhwe jīte',

¹⁸ jxüna küjuçpkaçxha', Jesusa' eçxa's juuna' we'weçxa kutxi'kh luuçx üusu, aça' txäa dudtey katxhinik neeyüu.

¹⁹ Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesusa'sçxáa fxii pa'yaçxa, na'jinatx pëjx:

—Kwe'sxa' ¿kīh yūuçxakxtha'w eçxa's kutxi'jya' ajamée? jīte',

²⁰ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'j yuuçxá's yaakxpaga'mée i'kwe ajamée. Isath we'we', Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'ja's mostasa fxiw na'wê le'çxkuêesaçxáawa ji'phwaça', naa vxixç wala's we'weni yakhçxáa fxiite ki'pxa' ajane'kwe. Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'j yuuçxá's yajkxwaça', i'kwe'sx yakha' kīh yuhwa thëysameena.

²¹ Na'wêsa eçxa' thëymée yu' kasehmeena, wala yūunaana Dxus yakh puutx we'wete yuuçxáa kasejena jīk.

Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's ki' pta'sxni

(Mr 9.30-32; Lk 9.43-45)

²² Txajü' Galilea kiwete üsçxa', Jesusa' txäa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' pta'sxku:

—Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's nasa ewmeesa kusete dukhni yuwa'ja'.

²³ Aça' ikhetxna, nawa tekhe ente' ki' itxi yuuna jīna pta'sxte', txäawe'sxa' wala nxustxi.

Dxuus yatpa'ga vxxy dukhni

²⁴ Jesusa' txäa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh Kapernaum çxhabte pa'the', dxuus yattewe'sx vxxyu pkhaksawe'sxa' Pedro's thegya' u'jçxa na'wêtx pëjx:

—I'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jsa' ¿dukheçmeewá' dxuus yattewe'sx vxxyu's? jīte',

²⁵ Pedro we'weçxa':

—Dukhe'ik jīnak pas. Sa' Pedro' Jesus üsni yatte küjuçpkaçxha', Jesusa' na'jinak we'we:

—Simon, idxa' ¿maa süju'ga? Naa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sxa' vxxyu kaapkhakhe'jçxa', ¿kimtxi pëywa'ja' jīta? ¿jxkaahsa ji'jwe'sxwa dukhe'ta', meeçxa' txäa ji'jmée eka-juwe'sxçxáa wá'nta dukhe'? jīte',

²⁶ Pedro' na'wêk pas:

—Ekajuwe'sxçxáatx dukhe' jīk. Aça' Jesusa' na'wêk we'we:

—Txä'wëyá'the', jxkaahsa ji'jwe'sxa' dukhwa'jsameeta'.

²⁷ Nawa kim yuhtxwa kaaüusçxa'jya'mée idxa' u'jçxa ikhwalate wedx yūhza's akhene'ga, sa' nyafxte wedx káasa's kaawayi'jçxa uyuune'ga teeçx vxxyu ji'phna. Txäa yakh dukhene'ga adx pa'gate vxite' iidx pa'gate yā'jçxa jīk.

18

Kim wejx jxthaakwe jxtuhthesakx

(Mr 9.33-37; Lk 9.46-48)

¹ Txäa ensu' Jesus yakh u'jusa docesawe'sxa' txajx tasxte utxaaçxa na'wêtx pëjx:

—Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaajxa' kīi ente' ¿maa wejx jxthaakwe walasakxtha'w? jīte',

² Jesusa' teeçx luuçxkuê's pa'yaçxa txäawe'sx ksxavxyte txahçxa

³ na'wêk we'we:

—Isath we'we', i'kwe'sxa' iwejçx yaakxni's nvxihtçxa naa luuçx na'wê yuumeeçxa yu', Dxus jxkaahna üsnite u'kaya' ajameene'kwe.

⁴ Txä'wê kīhtewa ähmeekwesa naa luuçx na'wê yuusa yuuçxáa, Dxus jxkaahna üsnite' maatewa jxthaakwe walasa yuuna.

⁵ Maa nasawa adxna jxpa'gaççxa ma'wê weçxana jxpa'gatx txä'wëy weçxana naa luuçxkuê na'wêsatx jxpa'gana txä' adxna jxpa'gasa yuuna.

Pkalte kweete'jya'mée jxpa'yakxwa'ja'

(Mr 9.42-48; Lk 17.1-2)

⁶ Adxna jxpa'gasa áhmeekwesatx maawa pkalte kweete'jsa's txhikhte skuutxh ũ'khni kweta's tudçxa íkh wala dxiikhê akhwaççáa, wejx ewna.

⁷ Naa kiwete ewmeesa' bagaçxtewa nes yuutxna. Nawa naa kiwete ewmeesa yakha' seena' yuh ũukhũukha'. Sa' maawa txā'wē pkalte kweete'jena txāa yu' weh yuhwa iyumeena.

⁸ Txāa pa'ga iidx kuse ma'k yuu meeçxa' iidx çxida ma'k yuu nawa txā'wē pkalte kweete'jpçxāh yuuçte', txā'sa' spē'thçxa mwāatah. Txā'wē pçuwa'jmée ipx walate e'z kuse e'z çxida ji'ph akhni yuu na'wē', wejxwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'the çxida ji'phmée legkuèçxāawa kxtee u'kani wejx ewa'.

⁹ Iidx yafx txā'wē pkalte kweete'jpçxāh yuuçte', kutxi'jçxa mwāatah. Infxierno ipxte e'z yafx ji'ph ũs na'wē', wejxwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'the teeçx yafx yakhçxāawa u'kani wejx ewa'.

Piisxāa vxitusa yakh kaaja'da'jni

(Lk 15.3-7)

¹⁰ Naawe'sx áhmeekwesa maa yuhtxwa açenuwe. Na'ji'th na': naawe'sxtxi pi'kxna u'jusa angeleswe'sxa' cielute adx Tata tasxte nes yuusaata'.

¹¹ Txā'wēmē', Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' vxitusatx nwe'weya'k kīh.

¹² I'kwe'sxwaççxāawa çna'wē yūumeema'kwe? Cien piisxāa ji'phçxa', teeçxsa' vxitute', nowenta y nwewesatx vxiçšũ nvxihtçxa piisxāa vxitusa's pakweya' çu'jmeema'kwe?

¹³ Sa' uyçxa', vxite vxitusamée nowenta y nwewesate jxthaakwe peeygāhna weçxaane'kwe.

¹⁴ Txā'wēy i'kwe'sx Tata cielute ũssawa teeççxāa yuhwa vxitu jxthāasu'çme' naawe'sx áhmeekwesatewa.

Peekx yakhthē'ja's maz us peltunāywa'j yuukx

(Lk 17.3)

¹⁵ Iidx yakhthē'j idxa's ewmée yūute', txā'sçxāan pa'yaçxa mkaajiyu'j ewmée yūuni's. Iidx we'weni's nwēese'jewāana aça' iidx yakhthē'j yakh kxtee yuwe ewuune'ga.

¹⁶ Nawa nwēese'jmeewāana aça' testigo teeçx meeçxa' e'z txahçxa txāawe'sx dxi'pte we'wene'ga, kxah txāa e'z testigosa' jiyutxna iidx yuwe ewuuya' pa'pçxuni's.

¹⁷ Txāa e'z testigo dxi'pte nwēese'jmeete', dxuus yatte jxkaahsawe'sxtxi mpeeta'sx. Aça' txāawe'sxtxiwa nwēese'jmeexxa', yakhthē'j na'wēmée Dxusna jiimeesa na'wēçxāa nvxiitni yuuna.

¹⁸ Isath we'we': I'kwe'sxa' yuwetxi's naa kiwete pheu'the', cielutewa Dxus dxi'pte pheu'jni yuutxna. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' yuwetxi's pheu'jmeete', cielutewa Dxus dxi'pte pheu'jnimée yuutxna.

¹⁹ Na'ji'th na': I'kwe'sx kīh yūune'jçxawa e'zsaçxāawa txā'wē yuute ewna jīna puutx we'weçxa, Dxusa's pi'kine'kwe ma'wē yuuwa'ja'swa aça' adx Tata cielute ũssa' kxtey yuuna.

²⁰ Txāa pa'gatey e'z ma'tx yuu meeçxa' tekh ma'tx yuu nawa adxa's yajkxna pkhaakheçxa ũste', adxa' txāawe'sx ksxavxyte ũswa'jsath jīk.

²¹ Txajū' Pedro' Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa', na'jinak pējx:

—Yakhthē'j adxa's ewmée yūusa's çmaz us peltunāywa'j yuukx, meeçxa' sietep-kaççxāa ewmanx? jīte',

²² Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Sietepkaççxāa ewna jīya'wameeth. Sietesaçxaxāa setenta áhpkaçx peltunāywa'ja' jīk.

Selpisāa peltunāyya' wa'lsa yakh kaaja'da'jni

²³ Txāa pa'gatey Dxus jxkaahwa'j en áhte', na'wē yuuna: Teeçx jxkaahsa' txā'sna selpisaawe'sx yuultxi pēyiçku yu'.

²⁴ Yuulsatx teeçxsa na'wēçxah pējxna u'jweçpkaçxha', teeçx jxūna kūhtx iiméh seena' wala yuulsana.

²⁵ Txāa selpisa' kīh yakh yuhwa dewewa'j ji'phmeek yu'. Aça' patrona' txāa yuula's txweykaakh txajx nyu, txajx luuçx, txajx ji'phuni yā'jçxa jxuka txāa yuula's dewewa'j.

²⁶ Txajū' selpisa' patron tasxte peejxūkweçxa pxthaa we'wek: Adxa's meen peeygāh. Txāa yuula's jxuka dukhe'nja jīte',

²⁷ patrona' peeygāhna yuula's peltunāyçxa ewte nvxihtku.

²⁸ Nawa txāa peltunāynisa' kasehna u'jçxa', vxite selpisāa txā'sna walameekuē yuulsa'sku uy, sa' txhikhte uweçxa ikheçku yu': Adxna yuulgu txā'sna mdukh jīna.

²⁹ Txajū' txāa yuulusa' peejxūkweçxa na'jīnak pxthaa we'we: Adxa's meen peeygāh, jxuka dukhe'nja jītewa,

³⁰ kxtey yuumée wejxwa karcelna jxūna u'jçxa kxtee txajk txāa yuula's dukhpkaçx.

³¹ Txā'wē yuuçte vxite selpisaawe'sx uyçxa', wala nxustxi. Sa' u'jçxa pta'sxtxi txā'wē ewmée yūsāa patrona's.

³² Aça' patrona' ewmée yūsasa's pa'yaçxa na'wēk we'we: Selpisāa peethāhwe, adxa' iidx yuula's jxuka peltunāythu, pxthaag we'we txāa pa'ga.

³³ Aça' idxwa txā'wēy idxna yuulusa's peeygāhna peltunāywa'j ji'phgu, adxwa ma'wētkā peeygāh idxa's txā'wēy jīçxa',

³⁴ txāa patrona' wala ūusaçxaçxa, kastigāykaakh yuula's jxuka dukhpkaçx.

³⁵ Txā'jīçxa', Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Teeçxa na'wēçxah ūusuh jxuka peltunaīmeewá'kwe i'kwe'sx yakthē'jwe'sxtxi, aça' adx Tata cielute ūssawa txā'wēy kastigaīna i'kwe'sxtxi' jīk.

19

Ptamsa txuteewa'jme's Jesus kaapiya'jni

(Mr 10.1-12; Lk 16.18)

¹ Txā'wē we'wena jxā'jçxa', Jesusa' Galileaju kasehna u'jçxa Judea kiwesu Jordan yu'kutetek pa'j.

² Kxte ūste', nasa wala pa'jtx, aça' nuykatzhik āça'satx.

³ Naapkaçxha' fxariseowe'sx maaii yu' Jesus tasxte utxaana kūhçxa na'wētx pējx, pasya' sxiigte' ewmée vxit-ya' sūhçxa:

—Ptamsaçxawa, nyu kījkuēçxāa āhmée yūuteçxāa txāapa'ga wāatahte çewmanx? jīte',

⁴ Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—I'kwe'sxa' çDxus libroute iilēeymeewá'kwe? Kxtee we'weçxa': Dxusa' nyafxiitey e'ziitx ja'daçxajk vxit piçthē'j petx u'y yā'jçxa.

⁵ Txāa pa'ga piçthē'ja' peekx neywe'sx tasxu txuteeçxa peekx nyu yuuwa'jsa yakh utxaawa'jsa', txā'wē e'zçxawa teeçxsaxāa na'wē yuuna pa'ja' jī'k Dxus libroute'.

⁶ Txā'wē yūunijū', e'zmée teeçxçxāak yuuna pa'ja'. Txāa pa'ga Dxus pūpxçxa nvxiitniijū' ptamsayā'ja' txuteewa'jsameeta'.

⁷ Txā'jīte', na'wētx pējx:

—Txā'wēte', Moisesa' kījixa'ga peekx nyu yakh txuteeçxa eç vxitçxa nyu's ūsçxa txuteewa'ja' jīna jxkaaja'? jīte',

⁸ Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—I'kwe'sx txā'wē Dxus jxkaahni's nwēese'jmeēçxa nyu yakh txuteena fxi'zēpa'ga fiçxāak Moisesa' txā'wē yūuwa'ja's nvxiht. Nawa txā'wē yūuwa'ja's nyafxiitey Dxus nvxiitnisa yu'çme'.

⁹ Adxa' na'jī'th na': Nyu txā'wē vxite piçthē'j yakh pkal yuuna fxi'zesameete wāa nyu's wāatahçxa vxite u'y yakh ptamuuna na' txā'wē vxite yakh ptamuupa'ga pkal kazx yuusāa yuuna. Meeçxawa nmi' wāataanisa u'y yakh maawa ptamuuna na' txā'wē u'y wāataanisa yakh ptamuupa'ga pkal kazx yuusaaliçxāa yuuna jīte',

¹⁰ Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' na'wētx we'we:

—Txā'wēte', ptamumée fxi'zeni wejx ewna jītx.

¹¹ Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—Txā'wē yuja', nawa jxukay yu' ptamumée fxi'zēya' āja'çmeeta', naasāa kimnane' Dxusa' ptamumée fxi'zēwa'ja's nvxiht txāaçxāa ptamumée fxi'zēya' ājana, vxite' ptamumée Dxusçxāana selpiina fxi'zēwa'jsata'.

¹² Na'wēsa yu' ptamumée fxi'zēya' āja'tx: Maaii yu' ptamumée fxi'zēya' upxsatxna, aça' vxitetxi's naa kiwete piçthē'jwe'sx fiçxāatx ptamumée fxi'zēwa'ja's vxitu', aça' vxite' ptam yuumée Dxusçxāana selpiina fxi'zēwa'jsata'. Ptamumée fxi'zēya' ājasa', ptamumée fxi'zetxna jīk.

Luuçxkuētx Jesus bedekiyni

(Mr 10.13-16; Lk 18.15-17)

¹³ Txajū' Jesus tasxte luuçxkuē nuypa'jtx, luuçx dxikthesu peekizeçxa Dxus kusete neewe'wekahn. Nawa Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ūsçxa we'wetx nuypa'jsatx.

¹⁴ Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk we'we:

—Luuçxkuē adx tasxte yuusaatxi' kuçx yupnuwe, txāa pa'gatey cielute Dxus jxkaahna ūsnisa' naa luuçxkuēwe'sx na'wēsa jīi fiçxā'.

¹⁵ Txā'jīçxa', luuçxkuēwe'sx dxikthesu peekizeçxa Dxus kusete neewe'weçxa', txajū u'kh.

Piçtakx wala ji'phsa Jesus yakh puutx we'weni
(Mr 10.17-31; Lk 18.18-30)

¹⁶ Txāa e'su' teeçx piçtakx Jesus tasxte pa'jçxa na'wēk pējx:

—Kaapiya'jsa wala ewsa, mpeeta'sx. Çkīh ew yūuçxa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuki'th? jīte',

¹⁷ Jesus paşçxa':

—Çkīh yuupa'gaga adxa's ewsa jī'? Ew yūusa' teeçx yuuçxāa ūsa' txā' Dxusa'. Aça' pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phu wēeçxa', Dxus jxkaahnitxi' kxtey myuu jīte',

¹⁸ piçtakxa':

—ÇMaatxna? jīna pējxte', Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Dxusa' na'wēk jxkaaja': Nasa ikhwa'jme', ptamsayā'ja' vxite yakh pkal yuuwa'jme'. Pesweewa'jme'. Vxitetx īsxiina nuywe'wewa'jme'.

¹⁹ Neywe'sxtxi peeygāhna ewçxāa yūuna fxi'zewa'ja'. Peekii ma'wēga ya'peeygāja' txā'wēy mpeeygāh vxite nasatxwa jīte',

²⁰ piçtakx paşçxa':

—Txāatxi' le'çxkuējūjx kxtey yuunath walāa, aça' çkīh wejx peejxna? jīte',

²¹ Jesus paşçxa':

—Dxus jxkaahnitxi' jxuka kxtey nwēese'jsa yuu wēeçxa', u'jçxa iidx ji'phunitxi' jxuka txweyçxa ji'phmeekuēsatsx mes. Sa' txā'wē yūuçxa' cielute ji'phsa yuune'ga. Txā'wē yūuçxa adx yakh myuh jīte',

²² txāa piçtakxa' txā'wē wēse'jçxa' nxusnak u'j, wala ji'phsa yu'k txāa pa'ga.

²³ Txajū' Jesusa' na'wēk we'we txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—Isath we'we', ji'phsa yakha' wala yuh thēya' Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite u'kawa'j.

²⁴ Na'jī'th na': kamelxo txakwesa' çma'wē yūz kafxga khēwya' ājakx? Aça' ji'phsa yakha' txāate jxthaakwe thēya' Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite u'kawa'j.

²⁵ Txā'jīni's wēse'jçxa', Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' wala kuh yajkxtxi, sa' txāawe'sx pwe'sx na'wētix puutx ya'paapēyi':

—Txā'wēte', çkimçxā' ewte neeyūuya' ājama'k? jīte',

²⁶ Jesus thegçxa' na'wēk we'we:

—Nasa' Dxus yakhmēe yu', ewte neeyūuya' ājameeyuhtxna. Nawa Dxus yakh yu', kīh yuhwa thēysa meea'.

²⁷ Txā'jīte', Pedro' na'wēk pējx:

—Kwe'sxa' idx yakh yujxa' kwe'sx ji'phuni's jxuka nvxihttha'w, sa' çkīh jxpa'gaxktha'w? jīte',

²⁸ Jesusa' na'jīnak pta'sx:

—Isath we'we', naa kiwete pkalsa's jxuka yu'pthehçxa ewsaçxaçxāa yuuwa'j en āhte', Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusā' pa'jçxa jxkaajxa' takheçpkaçxha', adx yakh yuusāa i'kwe'sx docesawa adx yakh jxkaahsa yuune'kwe Israel jī'j docesatsx.

²⁹ Maawa jxukaysa txā'wē adx yakh yujxa'çxāa txāawe'sx yat, kiwe, nyakhwe'sx, npe'sxwe'sx, neywe'sx, nyu, nçxi'kwe'sx, niisawe'sx txāatx jxuka nvxiit-sa' txāa nvxiitnisate jxthaakwe wala jxpa'gatsxna, sa' pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja'swa jxpa'gatsxna.

³⁰ Nawa jxpa'yakxmeete', makwe yaçtewe'sxçxawa, nmehtewe'sx yuutxna; naap-kaçxha' nmehtewe'sx yu', yaçtewe'sx yuutxna jik.

20

Mjīisa yakh kaaja'da'jçxa Jesus kaapiya'jīni

¹ Dxus jxkaahni ente mjīisa' na'wē yūuni yuutxna: Teeçx mjīi namu' kusii kasehçxa mjīisa pakweya' u'kh, uuthasxte uwa udewa'jsa.

² Sa' mjīiwa'jsa yakh puutx we'wek teen mjīini's āh dukhya'. Txā'wē yūuçxa mjīi ehn kaakh.

³ Sa' kusii las nwewe yuuçpkaçxha', ki' kasejk, sa' vxite kīh mjīiwa ji'phmēe plaasasu u'jusatsx uyçxa',

⁴ txāatxi' na'wēk we'we: Me'jwe mjīiya' adx mjīi ehte, teen uta mjīinite āh dukhe'nja jīte', txāawe'sxa' u'jtx mjīiya'.

⁵ Txajū' mjīi namu' ēepxāh wala ki' kasejk, sa' kusuçte las trestewa ki' kasejk, txāatxwa txā'wēy mjīiya' kaakh.

⁶ Txajū' kusuçte las cinkote plaasasu ki' kasehçxa', vxite uyku kīh mjīiwa ji'phmēe u'jusatsx. Txāawe'sxtxiwa na'wēk we'we: I'kwe'sxa' çkīh yūuçxa mjīi ji'phmēe u'jukwe teen uta? jīte',

⁷ txāawe'sxa' na'wētx pas: Kimwa mjīiya' pa'yameeta' jīte', mjīi namu' kaakh txajx mjīi ehte: U'jçxa adx mjīi ehte mjīine'kwe aça' adxa' wala ew dukhe'nja jīk.

⁸ Txajū' jxuka kuste', mjīi namu' pa'yak kxtee kmāaji'sa's na'jīna: Mjīisatxi' pa'yaçxa mdukh, nawa nmeh mjīiya' pa'jsatx khuē'y nyafxte dukhçxa teen uta mjīisatxi' nmehte dukhna jxā'jane'ga jīte',

⁹ kxtey yuuk. Aça' kusuçte las cinkote mjīiya' pa'jsa khuē'y utxaaçxa teeçxa na'wēçxah jxpaxatx teen uta mjīinite āhçxaçxāa.

¹⁰ Txajū' kusīi mjīiya' pa'jsa': Kwe'sxa' jxthaakwe jxpaga'nja'w sūhna ūsçxawa, txakweīçxāa jxpagaçxa'

¹¹ ūsçxa we'wetx mjīi namu's na'jīna:

¹² Naawe'sxa' nmeh pa'jçxa naasāa teeçx ora yuuçxāatx mjīi. Nawa dukhni yu'sa' kwe'sx nakweīçxāatx jxpaga'. Naapkaçxha' kwe'sx yu' teen utatha'w mjīi, sekte yaaçxana wantāyna jīte',

¹³ mjīi namu' na'jīnak pas: Namiku, idx yakh ewmēe yūuçmeeth. Adxa' teen uta mjīini's āh dukhe'nja jīna idx yakh puutx we'wete', ewna çjīmeegá'?

¹⁴ Txāasa iidx mjīini's āh dukhni's jxpagaçxa me'j. Idxna nakweth dukh txakweçxaçxāa dukheçthu nmeh mjīiya' pa'jsatxwa.

¹⁵ Nawa adx jī'sa' ma'wē yūuweçxtewa kxtey yu'nja. Meeçxa' adx ew yūuni's idxa' çaçe'wá'ga? jīk mjīi namu'.

¹⁶ Txā'wē yūuwa'jsata' nmehtewe'sxa' yaçtewe'sx yuutxna, naapkaçxha' yaçtewe'sxa' nmehtewe'sx yuutxna. Txāa pa'gatey pa'yanisa yu' wala kuhta', nawa txhitxhnisa yu' kuhmeeta' jīk.

Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's ki' pta'sxni

(Mr 10.32-34; Lk 18.31-34)

¹⁷ Jesusa' Jerusalen dxi'the u'jweççxa', txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx docesatx fxiite pe'jna u'jçxa na'jīnak pta'sx:

¹⁸ —I'kwe'sxa' jīi i'kwe Jerusaleenna u'jweçtha'w. Kxteea' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's uweçxa dukhni yuuna sacerdot npiīçthē'j vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx kusete. Aça' txāawe'sxa' ikhwa'j vxitçxa

¹⁹ judiu jī'mēe vxite nasatx dukhetxna, txāawe'sxa' weeçxna pāpana kluuskhē ki'pçxa ikhkahn. Nawa tekx ente' ki' itxi yuuna jīk.

Jakobowe'sx nī'j Jesusa's pēyni

(Mr 10.35-45)

²⁰ Txajū' Jakobo Juan nī'j Zebedeo nyua' txāa e'z nçxi'ksa yakh Jesus tasxte peejxūkwenā utxaatx, txāawe'sx pēyni's Jesusa' kxtey yuukahn.

²¹ Aça' Jesusa':

—çKījke yūu jxthāasu'? jīte', Jakobowe'sx nī'ja' na'wēk we'we:

—Idxa' naa kiwete jxkaajxa' kīhçxa', ū'kwe luuçx naa e'zsatx iidx pukakhē pdxi'p kaçxwa'ja's ūsune'ga jīte', Jesus we'weçxa':

²² —I'kwe'sxa' jīimeeçxai'kwe txā'wē pēyi'. Adx na'wēy pxthaa yuuçxa uuwa'ja's ūukhmēe jxpaga'ya' çājama'kwe i'kwe'sxa'? jīte':

—Āja'nja'w jīnatx pas.

²³ Aça' Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Isa, i'kwe'sxa' adx na'wēy pxthaa yuuçxa uuwa'ja's jī'phuyujune'kwe. Nawa txā'wē adx pukakhē pdxi'p kaçxwa'j yu'sa' adx ūsu'çmeeth. Txā'sa' naasāa adx Tata yuuçxāa ūsuna kiim jīi pheu'jçxa jī'phna txā'sna jīk.

²⁴ Aça' diezawe'sxa' ūsaçxatx Jakobowe'sx txā'wē pēyni's wēse'jçxa.

²⁵ Nawa Jesusa' pa'yaçxa na'wēk we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' peekx jīi i'kwe, naa kiwete jxkaahsa' txāawe'sx nasatx juuna'tx jxkaaja', aça' txā'wēy npiīçthē'jsawa txāawe'sx jxpe'jnisatx juuna'tx jxkaaja'.

²⁶ Nawa i'kwe'sx yu' txā'wē juuna' jxkaahwa'jsamēe i'kwe, wejx yuua i'kwe'sxa' walasa yuu wēeçxa', vxitesa kusete selpisāa yuua'j jī'phī'kwe.

²⁷ Aça' i'kwe'sx maawa txā'wē vxitesatx jxkaahsa yuu wēeçxa', vxitee jxkaahni fxi'zewa'ja'.

²⁸ Txāa pa'gatey Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusāa yuhwa txā'sna selpi jxthāasya' kīhme', wejxwa nasatx nwe'wena selpiia' kīhçxak ya'dukh nxuste uuya' jīk.

E'z piçthē'j uyua' ājasameetx Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mr 10.46-52; Lk 18.35-43)

²⁹ Txajū' Jeriko çxhabuh kasehna u'jweçte', nasa' iimeh wala yuwe'tx Jesus e'ste.

³⁰ Txāa dxi'the e'ztxi kaçxça u'p yu' uyya' ājasamée. Sa' Jesus skhēwni's wēse'jçxa' sustxi we'we:

—Davxid ji'j, kwe'sxtxi meen peeygāh jīte',

³¹ nasa' ūsçxa we'wetx sxuuna' yuukahn. Nawa txāawe'sxa' jwee'īçxáatx sus we'we:

—Davxid ji'j, kwe'sxtxi meen peeygāh jīna.

³² Aça' Jesusa' yuçuça txāa uyya' ājasameetxi' pa'yaçxa na'wēk pējx:

—¿Kijkwe yūu jxthāasu'? jīte',

³³ txāawe'sx paççxa':

—Kwe'sx yafxtxiitha'w phaade jxthāasu' jīte',

³⁴ Jesusa' peeygāhçxa txāawe'sx yafxsu jxa'dxiçpkaçxha', txāa dudtey uyya' ājaçxa Jesus yakh u'jtx.

21

Jesus Jerusalente u'kani

(Mr 11.1-11; Lk 19.28-40; Jn 12.12-19)

¹ Jerusalente utxaana pa'jaççxa', Betfxagé çxhabkuēte khuē'y pa'jtx. Txāa çxhabkuē' Oliwos vxiç utxagak ūsu'.

² —Ay dxi'pga çxhabkuē ūsa' kxtee me'jwe, sa' kxteea' uyuune'kwe buçxu luuçx nji'jsa tudni ūsna txā'sa' jxūkhwedeçxa jxūne'kwe.

³ Jxūna yuhte uyçxa' pēyiwaatxna aça' kwe'sxtxi xpē'jsa' peejxa', nawa txaçxmeyna kaasxwedu'juna jīne'kwe.

⁴ Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa we'weni' kxtey yuuk. Txā' na'jīnak fxi'j:

⁵ Sion çxhabte nasatx na'jīna pta'sxine'kwe:

Mthegwe, i'kwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa yuja',

Pxthaakwesa na'wē thegna, buçxu luuçxte a'jçxa,

Aça' txāa buçxu nji'ja' ktū'se'jnisa' jīna fxi'jni'.

⁶ Txajū' txāawe'sxa' u'jçxa Jesus ma'wē jxkaathe', kxtey yuutx.

⁷ Sa' buçxu nji'ja's jxūna pa'jtx luuçx yā'jçxa. Txajū' buçxu luuçx kastxaja'jnimeesa's txāawe'sx atxhtxi pustxi, aça' Jesusa' txāate a'kh.

⁸ Nasa wala kuh pi'kxna u'jsawe'sx yu', txāawe'sx atxhtxi dxi'jsutx pusna u'jwe' Jesus skhēwwa'jsu. Maai yu' ējxa spē'thçxa txā'wēytxi dxi'jsu pusna u'jwe'.

⁹ Aça' nasa' yaçte u'jsa vxite' e'ste yuusa txāawe'sx jxukaysa na'jīnatx sus we'wena u'jwe':

—Dxus kaahnisa wala yuh jxtuhtesa yuja' jxkaahsa Davxid ji'j. Dxusa's weçxaaga wala ew yūupa'ga jī'tx.

¹⁰ Txajū' Jesusa' Jerusalente u'kate', kxtee nasa jxukaysa seena' wala sustxi na'jīna paapējxna:

—Na' ¿kimna? jīte',

¹¹ pta'sxtxi na'jīna:

—Naai Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Jesusa', Galilea kiwesu Nasaret çxhabtewe'sx jī'tx.

Dxuus yatte txweysaatx Jesus kasxisxni

(Mr 11.15-19; Lk 19.45-48; Jn 2.13-22)

¹² Txā'wē yūuni e'su' Jesusa' dxuus yatte u'kaçxa jxuka eka kasxisxku kxtee txweyna ki' weyna ūssatx. Sa' vxxy yu'pthehna ūsni mesa vxite' tub çxihme txweyna u'pnitxwa jxuka pūsxku.

¹³ Sa' na'wēk we'we:

—Dxus librate' na'wēk we'we': Adx yata' Dxus yakh puutx we'wena ūswa'jçxá' jī'k. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' peswée pkhaakhena ūsni kafx na'wēçxáa vxitçxa ji'phi'kwe jīk.

¹⁴ Kxtee dxuus yatte maai yu' Jesus tasxte utxaatx, uyya' ājasamée, çxida legsa, aça' txāawe'sxtxi' nuykatxhik.

¹⁵ Nawa sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx txāawe'sxa' ūusaçxatx, txā'wē kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'the' kxtee dxuus yatte ūssa luuçxa' sus we'weçxa' jxkaahsa Davxid ji'ja's wala weçxa'tha'w jīna susni's wēse'jçxa.

¹⁶ Sa' Jesusa's pējxtxi:

—Na'wē we'wena ūsta' txā'sa' ¿wēse'je'ga'? jīte', Jesusa' pasku:

—Wēse'je'īith. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' ¿iilēeymeekwe'? txā'wē yūuwa'ja's Dxus librate na'jīnak we'we':

Luuçx le'çxkuē vxite' çxu'çxsawa txā'wē zhiçxkwe tuuthe'jwa'ja'sgu vxit jī'k.

¹⁷ Txajū' Jesusa' kxtee nvxihtçxa u'kh çxhabu kasehna sa' Betania çxhabtek pe'te.

Higwera fxtüu tasx yünsame's Jesus açewe'weni
(Mr 11.12-14, 20-26)

¹⁸ Kuskuskhê' Jesusa' çxhabna ki' sxawedna u'jweççxa', wêek.

¹⁹ Sa' dxi'j pukate higwera fxtüu tasx üste uyçxa', thegya' utxaak. Nawa kîh yün yuhwa uyme', eççxáak jì'ph'yu'. Aça' txâa fxtüu tasxa's na'wêk we'we:

—Äçxha' peena yu' yünmeene'ga jîçpkaçxha', naa dudtey fxtüu tasxa' uhdxku.

²⁰ Txâa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' txâ'wê uyçxa', wala kuh yajkxna na'wêtx pêjx Jesusa's:

—Fxtüu tasxa' ¿kîh yüuçxaga txakwe wala dud uhdx? jîte',

²¹ Jesusa' na'wêk pas:

—Isath we'we': Kuh jwed yajkxmée Dxusa' pasyujuna sühwa'jçxá's yajkxçxa', adx vxitthu txâ'wêçxámée, na'wê yüuya'wa äjane'kwe: Naa vxîç wala ayjxu u'jçxa' îkh walate tee khêe jîne'kwe, aça' kxtey yuuna.

²² I'kwe'sxa' kîh pêjxçxawa Dxus yakh puutx we'wene'kwe Dxusa' pasuna sühna, sa' txâ'wê yüuçxa' jxpaga'ne'kwe jîk.

Dxuus yatte Jesus juuna' yüuni's pêyni
(Mr 11.27-33; Lk 20.1-8)

²³ Txajü' Jesusa' dxuus yatte u'kaçxa kaapiya'jaçpkaçxha', sacerdote npiîçthê'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthê'jsawe'sx kühçxa' na'wêtx pêjx:

—¿Kîh yüupa'gaga txâ'wê dxuus yatte jxuka suw? ¿Kimga jxkaah txâ'wê yüuwa'ja's? jîte',

²⁴ na'wêk pas:

—Adxwa i'kwe'sxtxi pêjx ya'wath, aça' adx pêyni's pasya' äjate', adxwa pta'sxi'nja kim jxkaathe txâ'wê yüuçxawa.

²⁵ Juana's ¿kimga jxkaah yu'te bautisâykahn? ¿Dxus wá' jxkaah, meeçxa' naa kiwete piçthê'jwe'sx waa ne'ta jxkaah? jîte', txâawe'sx pwe'sx puutx ya'paapëyi'tx:

—Dxusne' jxkaah jîna paste', txâ'wête' ¿mjîitekwe nwêese'jmée? jîna.

²⁶ Aça' naa kiwega nasa jxkaahnine' yu' jîya'wa äjame'nja'w. Txâ'wême', nasa jxukaysa Juan ju'guçxaçxáatx we'we', Dxus jxkaahnine' yu' jîna txâatxtxa'w üukhu' jînatx puutx we'we.

²⁷ Sa' äjameeçxa', Jesusa's na'wêçxáatx pas:

—Jiimeetha'w jîna. Aça' Jesuswa txâ'wêyçxáak pas:

—Adxwa pta'sxme'nja kim jxkaathe txâ'wê yüuçxawa jîk.

E'z nçxi'ksatx kaaja'da'jçxa kaapiya'jni

²⁸ Txajü' Jesusa' na'wêk we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' üus miiyajkxwe, na'wê kaaja'da'jçxa pêjxya'wath: Teeçx piçthê'ja' e'z nçxi'kku jì'phu', sa' teeçxa's na'wêk jxkaah: Äçxha' adx mjîi ehte uwa uhdeya' me'j jîte',

²⁹ nçxi'k pasçxa': U'j wêemeeth jîçxawa, üus yajkxna u'pçxa', mjîiya' u'kh.

³⁰ Txajü' neya' vxite nçxi'ka'swa txâ'wêy jxkaakh. Aça' txâ' na'wêk pas: Ewna, u'jwe'nja jîçxawa u'jme'.

³¹ Äçxha' i'kwe'sxtxi ¿ma'wêga thegu'? ¿Maasaga ney jxthâasni's kxtey yuu? jîte', txâawe'sx pasçxa': Nyafxte jxkaahnisa nçxi'k jîtx. Aça' Jesusa' na'wêk we'we:

—Isath we'we', gobierno jîi vxxy pkhaksawe'sx vxite' u'ywe'sx pkal yuuna fxi'zesa txâawe'sx khuë'y Dxus jxkaahnite u'katxna, naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sxa' u'kaya' äjamée üsi'kwe.

³² Txâa pa'gatey Juan Bautista' kaapiya'jna pa'kh pçumée îtxi fxi'zewa'ja's. Txâ'wêtewa, i'kwe'sxa' jxpaga'meei'kwe. Naapkaçxha' gobierno jîi vxxy pkhaksawe'sx vxite' u'ywe'sx pkal yuuna fxi'zesa txâ'wêsa yu' jxpaga'tx. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' yafxju uyçxawa pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedmeei'kwe.

Mjîisawe'sx patron nçxi'ka's ikhni yakh kaaja'da'jni
(Mr 12.1-12; Lk 20.9-19)

³³ Vxite ejemplo na'sna mwêese'jwe: Teeçx kiwe namu' uuthasx vxitku, sa' peeku'j uphçxa teeçx ahte uwa's ku'swa'j txajk, sa' êete tejkaçxa jxuka thegwa'j yatwa txajk. Txâ'wê yüuçxa txâa kiwe's mjîisatx pki'jçxa jxu'j dxi'kh u'j.

³⁴ Uwa the'jwa'j en ähte', txâ'sna selpisaatx kaakh kiwee pki'jnipa'ga pêjxya'.

³⁵ Nawa kiwee pki'jsawe'sxa' txâa selpisaatx uweçxa maai yuutxi' pāpana vxitetx ikhna vxitetxi' kwet wāatatahnatx yūu.

³⁶ Txâ'wê yūute', kiwe namu' jweeñçxáak kuh kaahna üsu' selpisaatx. Nawa kiwee pki'jsawe'sxa' jxukaytxi txâ'wêçxaçxáatx yūu.

³⁷ Txajü' nmehte' txajx nçxi'k yuunak kaah: Adx nçxi'ka's kuçx txä'wë yüumeewáatxna sühçxa.

³⁸ Nawa kiwee pki'jsawe'sxa' nçxi'ka's uyçxa', txäawe'sx pwe'sx na'wëtx puutx we'we': Ney uite' naa txä'wë kiwe's iiyamuwa'jsa', açá' txä'sa' ikhega kiwe' kwe'sx jii yuukahn jï'tx.

³⁹ Txä'jïyá'jçxa', uweçxa txäa kiwejü kutxi'jçxa ikhtxi.

⁴⁰ Txä'wë pta'sxçxa', Jesusa' na'jïnak pëjx:

—Txä'wë yüute', kiwe namu pa'jçxa', ¿kîh yüukx kiwee pki'jsawe'sxtxi'? jïte',

⁴¹ na'wëtx pas:

—Txäa ewmeesatxi' peeygâhmée ikhçxa txäa kiwe's vxitetx pki'jina kiwee pa'ga namu's wa'lmée dukhwa'jsatx jïtx.

⁴² Açá' Jesusa' na'wëk we'we:

—!kwe'sxa' ¿bagaçxte yuhwa iilëeymeewá'kwe Dxus libroute na'jïna fxi'jni's?

Yat txaahsawe'sxa': Naa kweta's selpime' jïçxa wâatahtx.

Nawa txäa íik yat makwesana cñhâçxha neewewa'jsa yuuna pa'j.

Txä'wë neewewa'jsa yuuna pa'jwa'ja's Dxusku vxitçxa nvxiht.

Txäa pa'ga kwe'sx yakha' wala weçxa yuja' ¿jï'çmeena'?

⁴³ Txä'wë açepa'ga íiçxáath na'jï': Dxus jxkaahni's i'kwe'sxtxi kusa'jçxa vxite nasatx üsni yuuna, kiwe namu's pki'pha'ga wa'lmée dukhkahn.

⁴⁴ Sa' maawa txäa kwet kajkwega wetesa' jxuka çxkateteena, meeçxawa txäa kwet nasa kajkwekhë weteçxa' jxuka ku'çxina jïk.

⁴⁵ Açá' sacerdote npiiçthë'jwe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sxa' jiyutx txäawe'sxtxi íiçxáa we'weçxa txä'jïni's.

⁴⁶ Sa' tud wëeçxawa üukhtxi, txä'wë nasa' Jesus ju'guçxaçxáatx üs yu', Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa' jïna txäa pa'ga.

22

Boda fxiesta yakh kaaja'da'jçxa kaapiya'jni

¹ Jesusa' vxite ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxak pta'sx na'jïna:

² —Dxus jxkaahni ente' na'wë yüuna: Teeçx jxkaahsa' txajx nçxi'ka's kaaba'jçxa fxiesta vxitku.

³ Sa' txäa jxkaahsa' selpisaatx jxkaakh pi'kxnisatx pa'yakahn. Nawa txäawe'sxa' wa'lçxa yuwe'çmeeta'.

⁴ Txä'wëtwewa, ki' jxkaakh vxite selpisaatx na'jïna: Pi'kxnisatxi' yuukajane'kwe. Ü'wa'ja's jxuka pheu'jniyá'j jï'pthu, tajx kaaniisxi'jnisatx kiikheth, açá' myuhwe boda fxiestate jï'k jïne'kwe.

⁵ Txä'wë kxtey yuutewa, pi'kxnisawe'sxa' nwëese'jmée wejxwa txäawe'sx uuthasxsu vxite' txäawe'sx vxuyu knaynisuçxáatx u'j.

⁶ Açá' vxite yu' selpisaatx uweçxa wala pápatx ikhpkaçx.

⁷ Txä'wë yüute', jxkaahsa' seena' wala üusaçxak, sa' txajx soldauwe'sxtxi kaakh txäa nasa ikhsatx ka'tuwa ikhçxa txäawe'sx çxhaba's jxuka kabkahn.

⁸ Txajü' jxkaahsa' na'wëk we'we txä'sna selpisaatx: Boda fxiestate ü'wa'j jxuka pheu'jniyá'j üsa', nawa pi'kxnisawe'sxa' wa'lçxa pa'jmeeta'.

⁹ Açá' açxha' me'jwe klxiikhunsuwe'sxtxi pi'kxya' maatxwa jxuka boda fxiestate yuukahn.

¹⁰ Txä'jïte', selpisaawe'sxa' klxiikhunsu u'jçxa maatxwa jxuka pkhakhtxi ewsa ma'k yuu meeçxa' ewmeesa ma'k yuu nawa jxuka. Açá' fxiesta yatte jxuka nasa utatx.

¹¹ Txajü' jxkaahsa' pi'kxnisatx thegya' u'kaçxa', uyku teeçx piçthë'j txä'wë boda fxiestate athni ropa yakhmée u'pte.

¹² Sa' na'wëk we'we: Namiku, idxa' ¿kîjxa'ga ayte u'ka', boda fxiestate athni ropa jï'phmeeçxa'? Txä'jïte', txäa piçthë'ja' pasmée sxuuna'k neeyüu.

¹³ Açá' jxkaahsa' mesate puuçusatx na'jïnak jxkaah: Naa piçthë'ja's uweçxa mtudwe çxida petx kuse yá'jçxa, sa' ekaju kutxi'jçxa çxhi'dx walate makhwe, kxte' ki'thtxi ksuusu'jna ü'nena üukhkahn.

¹⁴ Txäa pa'gatey wala yuh pa'yatewa, jxukay yu' utxaawa'jsameeta' jïk.

Gobierno's dukhwa'jsa pëyni

(Mr 12.13-17; Lk 20.20-26)

¹⁵ Txajü' fxariseowe'sxa' u'jçxa txäawe'sx pwe'sx puutx we'wetx Jesusa's ewmeete nvxiit wëeçxa.

¹⁶ Txä'wë yüuçxa' txäawe'sx ju'gu üssa vxite' Herodes nasa txäawe'sxtxi' kaatx Jesusa's na'jïna pëykahn:

—Kaapiya'jsa, idxa's jiitha'w, kīhtewa isasaçxáanag we'we'. Sa' Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'j dxi'ja'swa ew yuuxçáag kaapiya'ja'. Nasaa jxkaahna yu'kxpehnitx nwēese'je'çmeeg, txāa pa'gatey idxa' nasa ewsa na'wē thegsatx jiyumey ju'gu yu'çmeeg.

¹⁷ Idxa' çma'jiki'g? Jxkaahsa Cesara's vxxy dukhte çewmanx? Meeçxa' çdukhmeete wāa ewna? jīte',

¹⁸ Jesusa' na'wēk pas txāawe'sx ewmēe yaakxni's jiyuçxa':

—Adx dxi'pteçxāa ew we'weçxa', ūuste yu' ewmēe yaakxsawe'sx, çkījxa'kwe adxa's ewmeete nvxiit wēeçxa txā'wē pēyī'?

¹⁹ Dukhwa'j vxxy's mneejxūhwe jīte', teeçx vxxy's jxūna kūhtx.

²⁰ Aça' Jesusa' thegçxa' na'wēk pējx:

—çKiim dxi'pa's ki'pnina, sa' kiim yase's fxi'jnina naa vxxyute'? jīte':

²¹ —Cesar dxi'pa's ji'pha', sa' txajx yase's fxi'jni' jīnatx pas. Txajū' Jesusa' na'wēk jxkaah:

—Cesar jī's Cesara's dukhwa'ja', sa' Dxus jī's Dxusna dukhwa'ja' jīte',

²² paapēysawe'sxa' wala kuh yajkxna neeyūutx, sa' txajū u'jtx.

Uusaawe'sx ki' itxi yuuwa'ja'swa pēyni

(Mr 12.18-27; Lk 20.27-40)

²³ Txāa entey saduceowe'sx maafi yu' Jesusa's thegya' pa'jtx. Nasa' uuyā'jçxa' peena yu' itxi yuuwa'jsameeta' jīna we'wesatx yu' txāa saduceowe'sxa'. Txāasa na'wētx paapējx:

²⁴ —Kaapiya'jsa, meen peeta'sx. Moises we'weçxa': Maa piçthē'jwa luuçx ji'phumey nyu's nvxihtçxa uute', uusāa nyakha' txāa u'y neeyūusāa yakh kabawa'jsa', aça' txāate luuçxa' uusāa nçxi'k na'wē neeyūuna jī'k.

²⁵ Aça' kwe'sxa' jiitha'w siete piçthē'j pxakhtxi u'pu'. Aça' nyafxtewe'sxa' kabaçxawa luuçx ji'phumey uuk, txajx nyua's nyakh e'stewe'sx jīi nvxihtçxa.

²⁶ Aça' nyakh e'stewe'sxwa txā'wēyçxāa nyakh tekhtewe'sx jīi nvxihtçxak uu, sa' txā'wēçxaçxáatx yūu siete pxakhsay.

²⁷ Aça' nmehte' txāa u'ywa uuk.

²⁸ Txā'wē uuçxawa ki' itxi yuu ente', çmaa yakh isa nyu yuuwa'jsakx? txā'wē kxaz pxakhsatxīi txāa u'yçxaçxāa iimi'sa' na' jīte',

²⁹ Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—I'kwe'sxa' Dxus librate fxi'jni ūsa' txā' isa yuhna sūju'çmeei'kwe, sa' Dxusa' kījxa'wa jxuka ājana sūju'çwameei'kwe. Txāasa jxpubana ūsi'kwe.

³⁰ Uusaawe'sxa' ki' itxi yuuçxa' peena yu' kabana fxi'zewa'jsameeta'. Txāawe'sxa' cielute ūssa Dxus angeleswe'sx na'wēsaçxāa yā'tha'.

³¹ Nawa uuçxa ki' itxi yuuwa'ja's i'kwe'sxa' iilēeymeewá'kwe Dxusīwa na'wēk we'we:

³² Abraham, Isaak, Jakob txāawe'sx Dxusthu adxa' jī'k. Uuçxawa ki' itxi yuusaawe'sx Dxusthu jīçxak txā'jī'.

³³ Txā'wē wēse'jçxa', wala kuh yajkxna neeyūutx txā'wē zhiçxkwe Jesus kaapiya'pha'ga.

Dxus ley maatewa jxthaakwesa

(Mr 12.28-34)

³⁴ Jesus txā'wē saduceowe'sxtxi sxuuna' vxitni's fxariseowe'sx jiyuçxa', pkhaakhetx.

³⁵ Sa' Dxus ley kaapiya'jsa teeçxsa' Jesus tasxte utxaak pējxya' ewmēe pastewa jiyu wēeçxa. Sa' na'wēk pējx:

³⁶ —Dxus leya' maatewa jxthaakwesa' çmaana? jīte',

³⁷ Jesus paççxa':

—Dxusa's ūusuh jxuka yajkxçxa txāa yuuçxāana selpiina fxi'zewa'ja' bagaçxte yuhwa txutemēe uu entepkaçx.

³⁸ Naa txā'wē jxthaakwesa'.

³⁹ E'stewe'sxa' txā'wēydxī'a': Peekīi ma'wēga ya'peeygāja', txā'wēy mpeeygāh vxite nasatxwa.

⁴⁰ Dxus jxkaahni naa e'zsaçxāa Moises leytxi jxuka āhsata', txā'wēy Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx kaapiya'jnitxwa jxuka jīk.

Dxus tasxu yuusa' çkiim nçxi'kki? jīna Jesus pēyni

(Mr 12.35-37; Lk 20.41-44)

⁴¹ Fxariseowe'sx pkhaakheçxa kxtee nee ūsiyna,

⁴² Jesusa' na'wēk pējx:

—Kristo' çkimna sūju'kwe i'kwe'sxa'? çKiim nçxi'kna sūju'kwe? jīte', txāawe'sx paççxa':

—Davxid nçxi'kna sūju'tha'w jīte',

⁴³ Jesusa' na'wēk we'we:

—Txā'wēte', ħma'wēçxaga Davxida's Dxus Espiritu kaayaki'the' Kristo's we'weçxa' na'ji:

⁴⁴ Adxna jxpe'jsa Kristo's Dxusa' na'jik:

Adx pukate paçu ju'gte mkaaçx,

Idxna açesatx idxçaxçáana nwēese'jwa'ja's vxitna jxā'phkaçx jik.

⁴⁵ Txā'wē Davxidíiwa Kristo's we'weçxa': Adxna jxpe'jsa jīnak kxsusu' aça' Kristo' ħma'wēçxa Davxid nçxi'k yuukx? jīte',

⁴⁶ kim yuhwa teeçx yuweçxáawa pasya' ājameeta', sa' txajūyā'ja' peena yu' pējxmeeta' kim yuhwa.

23

Fxariseo vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'stxi yuuwesa Jesus nvxiitni

(Mr 12.38-40; Lk 11.37-54; 20.45-47)

¹ Txajū' Jesusa' na'jīnak we'we txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx petx vxite nasa yā'jçxa:

² —Ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' fxariseowe'sx txāawe'sxa' Moises leya's wala ew jiisa txāa leya's nwēese'jwa'ja's jxkaahsatha'w sūju'tx.

³ Txā'wēyā'the', i'kwe'sxa' mwēese'jwe ley ewsa ma'wē jxkaathe' txāa yu'sa' jxuka. Nawa txāawe'sx na'wē yu' yūuna fxi'zenuwe. Txāawe'sxa' nasa yuutxi' leya's nwēese'jwa'ja's jxkaahçxawa txāawe'sx yu' leya's nwēese'je'çmeeta'.

⁴ Tū'swa'j iimēh wala duhsa pheu'ju'tx txā'sa' kim yuhwa çhāçxhameena. Txā'wēsa'stxi nasatx ktū'se'je', nawa txāawe'sx yu' le'çxkuē kuseteçxáa yuhwa at pu'çxhi'çmeeta'.

⁵ Maawa uykahn sūhçxa iiwejçx iiwejçx yajkxna āate yu' kīhwa yu'tx Dxusna yaakigtha'w jīna. Txāasatx Dxus jxkaahni's eçte fxi'jçxa kajate akhçxa dxiktheuy vxite' kusesu tudçxa fxi'ze'. Sa' nasa jiyuni fxi'zeyā' sūhçxa athni ropawa thaakwe jxu'jsa iijxūçxatx fxi'ze'.

⁶ Fxiesta yat-su pi'kxni u'jçxa', kaçxni wejx ewsaçxáanatx pakwe' iiwejçx yajkxna. Sa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenisuwa txā'wēytxi yu'.

⁷ Klxiikhunsu msuuwa nasatx wala ewçxáa we'wena weçxaa jxthāasnatx pekūju', kaapiya'jsa jīna kxsus jxthāasna.

⁸ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' txā'wē kaapiya'jsa jīna kxsus jxthāasna fxi'zenuwe. Txāa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxa' kaapiya'jsamēe maa yakhwa jxuka pxakhsaçxáai'kwe, naasáa kaapiya'jsa' teeçx yuuçxáa jī'phi'kwe txā' Dxus kaahni Kristo'.

⁹ I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwetewe'stxi' kim yuhnawa tata jīna kxsusnuwe, txāa pa'gatey teeçx Tata yuuçxáa jī'phi'kwe txā' cielute ūsa'.

¹⁰ Sa' npiiçthē'j jxpe'jsa jīna kxsus jxthāasnawa fxi'zenuwe, txāa pa'gatey Npiiçthē'j jxpe'jsa' teeçx yuuçxáa jī'phi'kwe txā' Kristo'.

¹¹ Maatxwa selpiina fxi'zeçxa yuuçxáa jxtuhthesa yuune'kwe.

¹² Txā'wēme', maawa peekiçxáa walasath sūhna iiwejçx iiwejçx yaakxsa' āhmeekuēsa yuuna, nawa āhmeekwesath sūhna fxi'zesa' walasa yuuna.

¹³ Ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' fxariseowe'sx āateçxáa ew we'weçxa' ūuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakxsa, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ūukhūukha', txā'wē Dxus jxkaahnite u'kawa'ja's apha'i'kwe maawa u'kakahmén. Sa' vxitesatx ka'ga'jmeēçxa', i'kwe'sxçxáa yuhwa u'kaçmeēi'kwe, txāa pa'ga' ūukhūukha'.

¹⁴ Ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' fxariseowe'sx āateçxáa ew we'weçxa' ūuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakxsa, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ūukhūukha'. Vxiudawe'sx yattxi kusa'jçxa txāa kusa'jnitx kaapeçxkana'jya' sūhçxa wala jxu'j lisa'i'kwe. Txā'wē yūupa'ga' i'kwe'sxa' jxthaakwe Dxus kastigāyni yuune'kwe.

¹⁵ Ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' fxariseowe'sx āateçxáa ew we'weçxa' ūuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakxsa, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ūukhūukha'. Mtee mteewa pekūju'i'kwe nasatx i'kwe'sx ju'gu tuphy wēēçxa i'kwe'sx kaapiya'jni's pta'sxna. Nawa nasatx knayçxa', txāa nasatxi' i'kwe'sx ūswa'j infxiernotey nvxiit-sa i'kwe yu'.

¹⁶ I'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ūukhūukha', jiimeēçxa na'jīna i'kwe kaapiya'ja' naa pa'ga: Puutx we'weni's kxtey yu'nja jīçxa dxuus yata'sçxáa kxsusna jurāyni's kxtey yuumeetewa, kīh yuumeena. Nawa dxuus yatte vxxyu beja's kxsusna jurāyni's yuuçxá' kxtey yuwa'j yuja' jī'i'kwe.

¹⁷ Jiimēe luuku we'wesa, Dxus dxi'pte' ħkīh wejx jxthaakwe ewsakx, vxxyu beja' meeçxa' dxuus yata'? Ez'ji ħDxus jīçxaçxáa meetxna?

¹⁸ Txā'wēy na'jī'i'kwe: Dxuus yatte altala'sçxáa kxsusna jurāynisa's kxtey yu-umeetewa, kīhwa yuumeena. Nawa altalte kabwa'ja's kxsusna jurāynisa's yuuxçá' kxtey yuuwa'j yuja' jī'i'kwe.

¹⁹ Jiimée luuku we'wesa, Dxus dxi'pte' çkīh wejx jxthaakwe ewsakx, dxuus yatte altala' meeçxa' altalte kabnisa'? E'zi çDxus jīiçxaçxáa meetxna'?

²⁰ Maawa dxuus yatte altala's kxsusna jurāysa' txā'sçxáana kxsussa yu'çme'. Altalte kabnisa'swa jxukak kxsussa yu'.

²¹ Txā'wēy maawa dxuus yata's kxsusna jurāysa' txā'sçxáana kxsussa yu'çme'. Kxtee ūssa Dxus itxisa's kxsussak yu'.

²² Txā'wēy cielu's kxsusna jurāysa' cieluçxáana kxsussa yu'çme'. Dxus jxkaahna ūsni's jxukak kxsussa yu' petx Dxus yā'jçxa.

²³ Ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' fxariseowe'sx āateçxáa ew we'weçxa' ūuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakxsa, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ūukhūukha'. I'kwe'sx ūusteçxáa yajkxçxa kaapiya'jçxa', putatxhā' ma'k yuu meeçxa' me'sukwe ma'k yuu komino ma'k yuu txā'wēsaxt diez eç uhdeçxa' teeçx eça's kutxi'jī'kwe Dxus jī' jīna. Nawa Dxus ley jxkaahçxa': Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zena, vxite nasatx peeygāhna, Dxusa's ūusuh jxuka yajkxna txā'wē yūuwa'ja' jī'k txāa isa jxkaahni yu's kxtey yu'çmeei'kwe. Nawa na'wē Dxus jī' jī'i'kwe txāa yu's nvxiitwa'j yu'me'.

²⁴ Jiimée kaapiya'jsa, fxīsx le'çxkwesa yuutxi' a'çha'i'kwe, nawa kamelxo walasa yu'sa' uymeeçxa jxkhēje'i'kwe.

²⁵ Ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' fxariseowe'sx āateçxáa ew we'weçxa' ūuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakxsa, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ūukhūukha'. Waso ma'k yuu meeçxa' plaatu ma'k yuu txā'wēsaxt ekaju yu' wala ew pkhi'khi'i'kwe, nawa dxiikhē yu' vxite jūtx pesweeçxa abnisaçxáa uta jī'phta'.

²⁶ Fxariseo jiyu'çmeeg. Dxiikhē khuē'y pkhi'kxwa'ja' waso vxite' plaatutx, kxah ekajuwa jxuka ate yuuna.

²⁷ Ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' fxariseowe'sx āateçxáa ew we'weçxa' ūuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakxsa, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ūukhūukha'. Uusáa pedani's kajkwekhē pçxiime'the', zhiçxkwek vxya'. Nawa dxiite yu' uusáa dxi'thçxáa utak kazx putana ūsu'.

²⁸ I'kwe'sxa' txā'wēysa i'kwe. Āakhē yu' nasaa dxi'pte wala ew na'wē thegu'i'kwe. Nawa ūuste yu' kazx ewmée yaakxnisaçxáa uta ūsa'.

²⁹ Ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' fxariseowe'sx āateçxáa ew we'weçxa' ūuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakxsa, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ūukhūukha'. I'kwe'sxa' ewkuē pheu'jna nes yu' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa vxite' nasa ewsa txāawe'sxtxi pedani' kafxsu.

³⁰ Sa' na'jī'i'kwe: Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx fxi'zeni ente kwe'sx ūswaça', kwe'sxa' ikhwa'jme'ntka'w yu' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatxi' jī'i'kwe.

³¹ I'kwe'sxa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sxtxi ikhsa nwe'sxi'kwe, txāasa i'kwe txāa ikhsawe'sxtxi' kwe'sx jī'j yaçgawe'sx jīna we'we'.

³² I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx kīhne'ta yūusa yu', aça' i'kwe'sxwa txā'wēy yūuna nes yuune'kwe.

³³ Ul weeswée seena'sa jī'j, çma'wē yūuçxa infxiernote kastigāywa'the pa'jmée yuuki'kwe?

³⁴ Txā'wēsa yā'jī'kwe na' i'kwe'sxa' maañitxi' kluuskhē ki'pna ikhna, vxitetxi's judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yaçu pāpana, vxitetxi's ahçeçxa çxhab iisa ikhya' pakwena nes yuukahn adxa' kaajxa'wath Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa vxite' kīhtewa wala jīisa vxite' kaapiya'jsa txāawe'sxtxi.

³⁵ Txā'wē Abela's ikhniijūjx nasa ewsatx ikhya' takhçxa Berekias nçxi'k Zakariasas Dxus altal pukate ikhi'kwe txāa entepkaçx ikhnisatx i'kwe'sxçxaçxáa yuuwesa yu-une'kwe.

³⁶ Isath we'we' nyafxiitey ikhnisatxi's nasa naa ensuwe'sx txā'wē yuuwesa yuutxna.

Jesusa' Jerusaleña's thegçxa ū'neni
(Lk 13.34-35)

³⁷ Jerusalente nasa, i'kwe'sxa' Dxus jxkaahnisa txajx yuwe's pta'sxsawe'sxtxi ikhe'i'kwe, maañitxi' kwet wāatatahna. Maz uswa pkhakhçxa nwe'we wēeth i'kwe'sx luuçxtxi, atalxwa ma'wēga luuçxkuētxi's fxuu ku'ta dxiite āsxi' txā'wēy, nawa wa'li'kwe.

³⁸ Mwēese'jwe: i'kwe'sx ūsni' thegnimée neeyūuna.

³⁹ Na'jī'th na': peena yu' adxa's uymeene'kwe, Dxus tasxu yuusa wala ewsa yuja' jīna we'wewa'j en āhpkaçx.

24

Dxuus yat pçuwa'ja's Jesus pta'sxni

(Mr 13.1-2; Lk 21.5-6)

¹ Dxuus yatu kasehçxa Jesusa' u'jweçpkaçxha', txâa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' utxaaçxa we'wetx dxuus yata's pta'sxna.

² Aça' Jesusa' na'wêk pas:

—Txâ'wê yuh seena' zhiçxkwe wala'. Nawa na'jĩ'th na': jxuka pçuuna, aça' txâa yattewe'sx teeçx kwetçxâa yuhwa kêese'jnimeesa yu' neeyũumeena jĩk.

Naa kiwe pçuwa'j en âjaçte seena'sa vxyaawa'j

(Mr 13.3-23; Lk 21.7-24; 17.22-24)

³ Txajũ' Oliwos vziçnatx u'j. Kxtee pa'jçxa Jesus kaçxçxa u'pte', txâa yakh u'jusawe'sx maafi yu' na'jĩnatx we'we paaçte:

—Meen peeta'sx, çbagaçx txâ'wê jxuka pçuukx? Sa' iidx kũwa'j en vxite' naa kiwe pçuwa'j en âjaçte', çkĩh seena'sa vxyaakx? jĩte',

⁴ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Mpa'yajkxwe, i'kwe'sxtxi kaypuba'jwe'sxte.

⁵ Txâ'wême', wala pa'jatxna adx yase's kxsusna na'jĩna: Dxus kaahnisa Kristoth jĩtxna, sa' txâ'wê yũuçxa wala kaypuba'jatxna ĩsxiina.

⁶ I'kwe'sxa' wêse'jene'kwe gweçxa msuu msuwa u'pa' jĩni. Txâ'wê yũutewa i'kwe'sxa' ũukhnuwe, txâ' nmehe en yu' me'.

⁷ Gobierno' vxite kiwete gobierno yakh puiitxna, naapkaçxha' puutx jxu'j kiwejũ pwe'sxwa puiitxna. Txâ'wê mtee mteewa jxuka gweçxa kiiteena. Sa' wêje enwa pa'jana, wee seena'sawa pa'jana, ehwa seena'sa u'jwetxna mtee mteewa.

⁸ Txâ'wê seena'sa pa'jçxawa txâa yu' nyafxte nxusya' takhnisaçxâa yuuna.

⁹ Txajũ' i'kwe'sxtxi uweçxa dukhetxna pāpana ikhkahn, sa' naa kiwete mteewe'sxwa jxukaysa açetxna adx jxkaahni's nwêese'pha'gaçxâa.

¹⁰ Txâ'wê yũute', maazkuêesawa Dxus tasxu txuteetxna, sa' puutx yahçena vxitesa uweçxa ikhwa'ja's vxitutxna.

¹¹ Wala ĩsxiisa vxyaatxna, adxa' Dxus kaahni yuhth jĩna nasa maazkuêesatxwa ĩsxiijatxna.

¹² Sa' ewmêe yũuna fxi'zewa'jçxâa txakwe wala pa'the', puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiitutxna maazkuêesawa.

¹³ Nawa uu entepkaçx Dxus yakh txutemêe fxi'zesa' ewte neeyũutxna.

¹⁴ Naapkaçxha' Dxus jxkaahwa'ja's pta'sxnisa' maa kiwetewa jxuka pta'sxni yuuna mteewe'sxwa jxuka jiyukahn. Txâ'wê yũunijũ nmehe ensa pa'jana.

¹⁵ Na'wê yũuwa'ja's jxpa'yakx lēeyçxa jii mfxi'zewe Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Daniela' pta'sxna fxi'kh dxuus yatte kazx ewmêe yũuna pa'jwa'ja's. Aça' txâ'wê seena' kazxsa pa'jçxa dxuus yatte u'kaçte uyçxa',

¹⁶ Judea kiwesuwe'sxwa jxuka ũphna u'jwene'kwe vxiç walasu ũsya'.

¹⁷ Sa' êe yat-su ũssawa sa'jçxa kĩhçxāanawa kutxi'jwa'j en jĩ'phumeetxna.

¹⁸ Txâ'wêy mjii ehsu u'jusawa txajx atxha's nikxya' yatna u'jwa'j ençxâa yuhwa jĩ'phumeetxna.

¹⁹ Txâa ente u'ywe'sx nasa jĩ'phsa meeçxawa luuçx āpākuê jĩ'phsawe'sxa' wala yuh pxthaa yuutxna.

²⁰ I'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's mpējxwe txâ'wê nus ente meeçxawa jxkaase ente ũphna u'jwa'j yuukahmén.

²¹ Txâ'wê txâa ente' seena' yuh wala nxuswa'j yuuna. Naa kiwe's pheu'jiyna bagaçxte yuhwa txâ'wêsa yu' iiu'pume', sa' txâ'wêsa skhēwniijũyā'ja' peena yu' u'pumeena txâ'wêysa yu'.

²² Dxusa' en txâ'wê seena'sa's txaçxmêe vxitmeete yu', kim yuhwa ĩtxi neeyũumeetxna. Nawa txajx nasa txhitxhnisatx peeygāhçxa, en txâ'wê seena'sa's txaçxmeeçxâa vxituna.

²³ Maawa i'kwe'sxtxi we'weçxa', mthegwe Kristo aye ũsa' jĩtxna, meeçxawa kxtee ũsa' jĩtxna, nawa txâ'jĩni's nwêese'jnuwe.

²⁴ Txâa pa'gatey wala ĩsxiisa pa'jatxna, adxa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsath sa' Dxus kaahnisa Kristoth jĩtxna, txâ'wê kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jatxna kaypuba'j wêeçxa. Txâ'wê yũuçxa maafiitxi' kaypuba'jatxna Dxus txhitxhnisa yuhtxwa.

²⁵ Txâ'wê yũuwa'ja's pta'sxyā'th i'kwe'sxtxi dxiikhēy.

²⁶ Txâa pa'ga nwêese'jmeene'kwe makwe txâ'wê kxtee ũsa' nasa u'pnimeete jĩtewa meeçxa' ay dxiite ũsa' jĩtxna.

²⁷ Txāa pa'gatey Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusāa kīi ente', kpi'sxwa ma'wēga sek kāaniñũ kwelheñça' sek khēenijūwa vxya' txā'wēyçxāa yuuna naa dudte jxukaysa dxi'pte.

²⁸ Kakwe uuniisa mkaa ūstewa kxtee pkhaakhethna mēwējxa' ū'ya'.

*Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusāa seena' zhiçxkwe vxyaana
(Mr 13.24-37; Lk 21.25-33; 17.26-30, 34-36)*

²⁹ Txā'wē seena' nxuswa'j en skhēuupkaçxha', seka' çxhi'dxina, aça' a'te' kweeth-meena. Naapkaçxha' estrelxa ūsxitxna, ēe walsu kīh seena'sawa jxuka kēese'jni yuutxna.

³⁰ Txā'wē yūunijū', Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusāa kīiwa'ja's kaajiyu'jsa vxyaana cieluju, aça' naa kiwete nasa maazkuēsawa ū'netxna Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusāa txā'wē cieluju tāaph pxāhte seena' zhiçxkwe vxyaana yuhte uyçxa.

³¹ Sa' txajx angeleswe'sxtxi jxkaajana seena' sus tujkaçxa txajx txhitxhnisatxi' pkhakhkahn naa kiwetewe'sx mtee mteewe'sxwa jxukaysatx.

³² Naa ejemplo's peçxkananuwe: higwera fxtūu tasxa' eç ubuçxa ki' u'se yeeçuçte uyçxa', yūnya'watewa jiyu'i'kwe.

³³ Txā'wēy na'wē seena'sa vxyaachte uyçxa', jii mfxi'zewe, pçuwa'j en utxaaçte txā'wē yuuna.

³⁴ Isath we'we', naa ensu nasa' uumey txā'wē seena'satx uyuune'kwe.

³⁵ Cielu naa kiwe jxuka skhēuutxna, nawa adx we'weni yu' kxtey yuumey yu' skhēwmeetxna.

³⁶ Nawa kīh ente kīh orate txā'wē yūuwa'j yu'sa' kim yuhwa jiimeeta', cielute angeleswe'sx Dxus Nçxi'k txāawe'sx yuhwa, naasāa Dxus yuuçxāa jiia'.

³⁷ Noe entewa ma'wēga yuu txā'wēyçxāa yuuna, Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusāa kīi entewa.

³⁸ Txāa ensu nasa' i'kh utameyna yu' wala weçxana ūsu'tx ū'na tudxna kabana Noe arkate u'kapkaçx.

³⁹ Sa' Dxus kastigo's jiimēe ūsūi, i'kh utate jxuka pçuuçyā'jçxaçxāatx jiyu, txā'wēyçxāa jiyumeetxna Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusāa kīi entewa.

⁴⁰ Txāa ente' e'z piçthē'j mjīina ih ūsutxna, aça' teeçxsa's jxūna u'jni yuuna, nawa vxite's nvxiitni yuuna.

⁴¹ Txā'wēy e'z u'y ih ū'khna ūsutxna, aça' teeçxsa's jxūna u'jni yuuna, nawa vxite's nvxiitni yuuna.

⁴² I'kwe'sxa' jxpa'yakx meswe. Txā'wēme', kīh ente kīh orate Dxus Nçxi'k kīiwa'jsatewa jiimee'kwe.

⁴³ Nawa jxpa'yakx meswe. Yat namuwa ma'wē peswēe kīh orate yuhtewa jiyuçxa' dehme'e jxpa'yakx ūyhasna u'pukx yatte pesweekahmén, txā'wēy myūuwe.

⁴⁴ Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxwa jxuka pheu'jçxa meswe. Txā'wēme', yajkxmēe ūsiyna Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' kīhçxāa yuuna.

*Selpisāa ewsa vxite' ewmeesa
(Lk 12.41-48)*

⁴⁵ Selpisāa çmaa ewki patron neewe'weçxa nvxihtte kxte yattewe'sxtxi kwēeje'jmēe sā'jīwa'jsa?

⁴⁶ Patron neewe'weçxa nvxiitni's jxuka kxtey yuuna ūste patrona' thegna pa'the', txāa selpisāa yakha' wala yuh weçxa yuhna.

⁴⁷ Isath we'we': txā'wē yūusa's patrona' txajx ji'phuni's jxuka neewe'weçxa nvxiituna.

⁴⁸ Nawa selpisāa ewmeesa' patron pa'ja' jxthēyuuna sūhçxa

⁴⁹ kxte vxite selpisaatx pkxuuna tūusaawe'sx yakh tudxna ū'na yūuna ūste',

⁵⁰ yajkxmēe ūsiyna patrona' kīh ente kīh oratewa pa'jçxāa yuuna.

⁵¹ Sa' seena' wala nxus nxus kastigāina txā'wē yuwejuçxāa ew we'weçxa' ūste yu' ewmeeçxāa yaakxsawe'sxtxi na'wēy. Txajūyā'ja' txāa selpisāa ewmeesa' seena' wala pebeena ki'thtxi ksuusu'jna.

25

Diez kna'sa yakh kaaja'da'jni

¹ Dxus jxkaahwa'j en āhte', na'wē yuuna: Diez kna'sawa ma'wēta lampara aceite awniisa's atçxa boda yatna u'j novxio's jxpa'gaya', txā'wēy yuutxna.

² Txāa kna'sawe'sx tahçsa' jxpa'yakxmeeçxa pheu'jmeetx u'j, sa' vxite tahçsa' jxpa'yakxçxa jxuka pheu'jçxatx u'j.

³ Tahçsa' ew ūus yajkxmeeçxa', lampara yu'sa' jxūçxa u'jçxawa aceite yu' jxūmeetx u'j pçuute ki' awwa'j.

⁴ Nawa vxite tahçsa' aceite jxūçxatx u'j lamparatewe'sx pçuute' ki' awwa'j.

⁵ Novxio pa'jya' jxthēeyuute', txāawe'sxtxi wala deewēe yuute' dehtx.

⁶ Txajū' kuspāh yuuc̄te', pthūusek na'jina sus we'weni: Novxio yujxā'ja', aça' jxpa'gaya' myuhwe jini.

⁷ Naapkaçxa' kna'sawe'sx kxazii kiiteçxa lampara's pheu'jtx.

⁸ Aça' tahçsa jxpa'yakxmēe u'jsawe'sxa' vxite tahçsatx aceite thāastxi: Le'çxkuēçxāawa peesune'kwe. Txā'wēme', kwe'sx pki'tanisa' ūçxhaça' jīnatx we'we.

⁹ Nawa kna'sawe'sx jxpa'yakx pheu'jçxa u'jsa' na'wētx pas: Ūsme'nja'w. Txā'wēme', kwe'sx jīi yuhwa āhmēe jī'ptha'w, aça' i'kwe'sxtxi ūswa'j yu' wejx āhmeena. Wejx yuwa me'jwe weyya' jī'tx.

¹⁰ Txā'wē tahçsa jxpa'yakxmēeçxa aceite weyya' u'jweçpkaçxa', ptamusá novxio' pa'kh. Aça' jxpa'yakx ūythāssawe'sxa' boda yatte novxio yakh u'kaçpkaçxa', vxitxa's aphtxi.

¹¹ Txāa e'suyā'jtx vxite kna'sawe'sx kūhçxa: Meen phaade jina we'we.

¹² Nawa pasçxa': Isa, adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' jīimeeth jīk.

¹³ I'kwe'sxa' jxpa'yajkx meswe. Txā'wēme', kīh ente kīh orate Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusāa pa'jwa'ja's jīimeei'kwe.

Mjīya' ājawa'jsatx vxuyu's neewe'weçxa u'jni yakh kaaja'da'jni

¹⁴ Teeçx piçthē'jwa ma'wēga vxite kiwen u'jweççxa', txā'sna selpisaawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa txajx vxuyu's neewe'weçxa ūççxa u'j, txā'wē yūuna Dxus jxkaahwa'j en āhte'.

¹⁵ Txāa piçthē'ja' selpisāa teeçxsa's vxuyu tahç milku ūs, sa' vxite's e'z milku ūs, sa' vxite's teeçx milku ūs, teeçxsa na'wēçxah makwesa's sxiigmēe iijxūya' ājawa'jsatewa txakweçxāak ūççxa u'j.

¹⁶ Teeçx selpisāa tahç mil vxuyu jxpa'gasa', txāa vxuyu's kmāaji'jçxa ki' vxite tahç mil iūk āh knay.

¹⁷ Txā'wēy e'z mil jxpa'gasawa ki' vxite e'z mil iūk āh knay.

¹⁸ Nawa teeçx milçxāa jxpa'gasa' patron vxuyu's kafxi'jçxa kiwetek pedāa.

¹⁹ Patrona' wala txaçxte ki' sxawedna pa'jçxa', txāa selpisaawe'sxtxi vxuyu ūsni's ki' pējxku.

²⁰ Nyafxte' tahç mil vxuyu jxpa'gasa' khuē'y utxaana kūhçxa ki' vxite tahç mil iūk āh kaasxwedū'j na'jina patrona's: Idxa' tahç milgu ūs, aça' ki' vxite tahç mil iūth knay kmāaji'jçxa jīte',

²¹ patrona' na'wēk we'we: Idxa' vxuyu'sa' psuwmeeg wala ew kmāaji'j. Txā'wē le'çxkuēçxāasanawa psuwmeē kmāaji'pha'ga, wejx walasanawa neewe'weçxa iidx kusete nvxiitu'nja. Āçxha' me'ka adx yakh weçxana ūsya' jīk.

²² Txajū' vxite selpisāa e'z mil jxpa'gasawa kūjk na'jina patrona's: Idxa' e'z milçxāag ūs, nawa txā'sa' kmāaji'jçxa ki' vxite e'z mil iūth āh knay jīte',

²³ patrona' na'wēk pas: Idxa' vxuyu'sa' psuwmeeg wala ew kmāaji'j. Txā'wē le'çxkuēçxāasanawa psuwmeē ewgu kmāaji'pha'ga āçxha' txāate jxthaakwe walasanawa nvxiitu'nja iidx kusete. Me'ka adx yakh weçxana ūsya' jīk.

²⁴ Txajū' teeçx milçxāa jxpa'gasawa kūjk patrona's na'jina: Idxa' wala weesweetewa jīith, sa' iidx uuthasxmeesuwa jxukag pkhakhe' kīhwa uhmeēçxawa.

²⁵ Txāa pa'ga iūkhçxa iidx vxuyu's jxaawthu kiwete pedaça. Nawa āçxha' dukheçthu iidx makwene'ga ūs txā'sa' jīte',

²⁶ patrona' na'wēk pas: Idxa' seelprimēe watxkuēg. Adxa' txā'wē juuna'çxa kīhwa uhmeēçxawa vxite jīitx pkhakhsatewa jīith jī'g na',

²⁷ çmjītega adx vxuyu's bankoga jxaawmēe txāate jxthaakwekuē nuypehnaçxa kaasxwedū'ja' jīçxa',

²⁸ kxtee ūssatx na'wēk jxkaah: Txāa piçthē'j vxuyu mil jī'phsa's kusa'jçxa diez mil jī'phsa's meswe.

²⁹ Txāa pa'gatey jī'phsa's jweeīçxāa jxthaakwe ūswa'ja' wala jī'phukahn. Nawa jī'phmeesa's jxuka kusa'jwa'ja' le'çxkuēçxāa jī'phuni'swa.

³⁰ Sa' txāa piçthē'j seelprimēesa's uweçxa ekaju çxhi'dx walate makhwe. Kxte' seena' yuh pebeena ki'thtxi ksuusu'jna ūswa'ja' jīk.

Naa kiwetewe'sxtxi jxuka ewsatx fxii txudeni

³¹ Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' jxkaahsa yuuçxa angeleswe'sx ksxavxyte kīhçxa txajx jxkaahwa'the kaçxhiina.

³² Txajū' nasa' naa kiwete mtee mteewe'sxwa jxuka pkhaakhetxna txajx tasxte, aça' teeçxsa na'wēçxah txhitxçxa txudena, piisxāa-thegsawa ma'wēga fxii txudé' piisxāa vxite kaplatx txā'wēy.

³³ Sa' piisxaatxi' paçu ju'gu txahçxa', kaplatxi' jebu ju'gu txajana.

³⁴ Txā'wē yūuɕxa jxkaahsa' we'wena paɕu ju'gu ūssatxi' na'jīna: Adx Tata peeygāanisa, i'kwe'sxa' myuhwe txā'wē naa kiwe's vxitiyna i'kwe'sx jxkaahwa'j pheu'jni ūsa' txā'sna jxpa'gaya'.

³⁵ Txāa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxa' adxa's sā'jī i'kwe wēena u'jute'. Sa' yū'wēena u'jute', yusi'kwe. Nasa ekajuwe'sx na'wē u'jute', deewa'j pki'ji'kwe.

³⁶ Athwa'j ropa ji'phmé u'jute', ropa ūsi'kwe. Uuya' ūste', thegya' pa'ji'kwe. Karcelte ūste', kxteewa thegya' pa'ji'kwe jīte',

³⁷ nasa ew yūusa' na'jītna: Idxa' ɕbagaɕx wēena u'jutetka'w uyɕxa ū' puuɕ? ɕBagaɕx yū'wēena u'jutetka'w tudxwa'j ūs?

³⁸ Idxa' ɕbagaɕx txā'wē ekajuwe'sx na'wē u'jute uyɕxatka'w deewa'j pki'j? ɕBagaɕx txā'wē ropa ji'phmé u'jutetka'w ropawa ūs?

³⁹ ɕBagaɕx āɕa'na ūstetka'w thegya' pa'j? ɕBagaɕx karcelte ūstetka'w kxteewa thegya' pa'j? jītna.

⁴⁰ Aɕa' jxkaahsa' na'wē pasuna: Isath we'we', adx yakhtē'jwe'sx makwe wala pxthaa āhmeekwesaxawa ayte ūsta' txāatx txā'wē yūusa' adxna pu'ɕxsaxa i'kwe txā'wē yūu jīna.

⁴¹ Txajū' jebu ju'gu ūssatxi' jxkaahsa' na'jīna we'wena: Adx tasxu mtxuteewe, i'kwe'sxa' ewmeetewe'sx yā'ji'kwe. Txāa pa'ga eɕxthē'j jī eɕxthē'j angeleswe'sx jī pheu'jni ūsa' infxierno ipx wala kxtee me'jwe jīna jxkaajana.

⁴² Txā'wē adx wēena u'jutewa, puuɕmeei'kwe. Yū'wēena u'jutewa tudxwa'j ūsmeei'kwe.

⁴³ Nasa ekajuwe'sx na'wē u'jutewa, deewa'j pki'jmeei'kwe. Ropa ji'phmé u'jutewa, athwa'j ūsmeei'kwe. Aɕa'na ūstewa, thegya' pa'jmeei'kwe. Sa' karcelte ūstewa, kxteewa thegya' pa'jmeei'kwe jīte',

⁴⁴ txāawe'sxa' na'wē pasutxna: Idxa' ɕbagaɕx wēena u'jutetka'w puuɕmé? ɕBagaɕx yū'wēena u'jutetka'w tudxwa'j ūsmé? ɕBagaɕx ekajuwe'sx na'wē u'jutetka'w deewa'j pki'jmé? ɕBagaɕx ropa ji'phmé u'jutetka'w athwa'j ūsmé? ɕBagaɕx āɕa'na ūstetka'w thegya' pa'jmé? ɕBagaɕx karcelte ūstetka'w kxteewa thegya' pa'jmé? jītna.

⁴⁵ Aɕa' jxkaahsa' na'wē pasuna: Isath we'we', naa nasa pxthaa āhmeekuēsats kīhte yuhwa pu'ɕxmeei'kwe na' adxna pu'ɕxsameeɕxai'kwe txā'wē yuu jīna.

⁴⁶ Txāa pa'ga ew yūusame' infxierno ipx pɕuwa'jméete khēeya' u'jwetxna, naap-kaɕxha' ew yūusawe'sxa' bagaɕxtewa pɕuwa'jmé itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna.

26

Jesusa's ikhwa'ja's puutx we'weni

(Mr 14.1-2; Lk 22.1-2; Jn 11.45-53)

¹ Jesusa' txā'wē pta'sxna jxā'jɕxa', txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi na'jīnak we'we:

² —I'kwe'sxa' jī i'kwe Paskua fxiesta ājxa' e'z enɕxāa yā'j peejxa', aɕa' txāa ente' Dxus Nɕxi'k Nasa Yuusa's uweɕxa dukhni yuuna kluuskhē a'kɕxa ikhkahn jīk.

³ Txāa entey sacerdote npiīɕthē'jwe'sx, ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx, judiu nthē'jsawe'sxa' pkhaakhetx sacerdote npiīɕthē'j Kaifxas yat patxute,

⁴ sa' txāawe'sx pwe'sx puutx we'wetx nasa jiyunimeete paaɕte Jesusa's uweɕxa ikhya'.

⁵ Txāasatx fxiesta ente yu' txā'wē ikhya'mé puutx we'we nasa wala suskahmen.

Aceite pa'gasa's teeɕx u'y Jesus dxikthekhē awni

(Mr 14.3-9; Jn 12.1-8)

⁶ Txāa ensu' Jesusa' Betania ɕxhabte Simon wā'jy weeju katxhisa yattek ūsu'.

⁷ Aɕa' teeɕx u'y utxaana kūjk aceite wēt putasa's fxraskote uta awniisa wala pa'gasa's atɕxa. Sa' Jesus kaɕɕxa u'pte', txajx dxikthekhēk jxuka aw.

⁸ Txā'wē yūuni's Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sx uyɕxa', na'jīnatx ūusɕxa we'we:

—ɕTxakwe yuja' wala psuwmānx?

⁹ Txā'wē yūupkaɕxte wejxwa pa'gate txweyɕxa txāa vxyu's puuplesatx peeswaɕne' wejx ew yu' jīte',

¹⁰ Jesus wēse'jɕxa' na'wēk we'we:

—ɕKījke kuɕx susu' naa u'ya's? Na'wē yūunisa' psuwnisame'.

¹¹ Puuplesa' bagaɕxtewa i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuutxna. Nawa adxa' i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuawa'jsameeth.

¹² Naa u'y adx kakwekhē aceite wēt putasa's awku, nawa adx uute pedaawa'ja's pheu'jnaɕxāak txā'wē yūu.

¹³ Isath we'we': Naa kiwete mtee mteewa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna pekūhsa' naa u'y txā'wē yūuni'swa ja'da pta'sxni yuuna peɕxkanamé jīk.

Jesusa's preesu'jwa'ja's Judas ūus yaakxni

(Mr 14.10-11; Lk 22.3-6)

¹⁴ Txajū' Jesus yakh u'jusa docesatewe'sx Judas Iskariote yaasesa' sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx yakh puutx we'weya' u'jçxa

¹⁵ txāawe'sxtxi na'jīk:

—Jesusna uweçxa dukhte' ¿maz deweeki'kwe? jīte', txāawe'sxa' treinta vxyutx deweya' neeyūu.

¹⁶ Txajū' Jesusa's ma'wē yūuçxa txāawe'sx kusete dukhya' ājawa'ja's wala pakwek.

Jesusa' docesawe'sx yakh nmeh ū'ni

(Mr 14.12-25; Lk 22.7-23; Jn 13.21-30; 1 Ko 11.23-26)

¹⁷ Pan lewadura jī'phmēe ū'ni fxiesta en ājaçte', Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' txajx tasxte utxaaçxa na'wētx pējx:

—Paskuate ū'wa'ja's ¿mteega pheu'j jxthāasu'? jīte',

¹⁸ na'wēk jxkaah:

—Jerusalenna me'jwe, kxtee teeçx piçthē'ja's jii i'kwe txā'sna na'jīne'kwe: Kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'ja's na'jīnak yuwe kaah: Adx uuwa'j en utxaaç, aça' iidx yatte Paskua's yu'skhēwya'wath adx yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh jīne'kwe jīte',

¹⁹ txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesus jxkaahni's kxtey yuutx, sa' ū'wa'ja's pheu'jtx.

²⁰ Txajū' jxuka çxhi'dxiçte', Jesusa' docesawe'sx yakh kaçxku mesate ū'ya'.

²¹ Sa' ū'na u'pçxa', na'wēk we'we:

—Isath we'we', i'kwe'sx yakh u'jusa teeçxsa' adxa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhya'wa' jīte',

²² txāawe'sxa' wala nxuçxa paapējxtxi teeçx teeçxçxah:

—¿Adx ma'th? jīna.

²³ Aça' Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Maa txā'wē adx yakh ja'daçxah kuse's akhena plaatukhē txāa txā'wē adxa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhwa'ja'.

²⁴ Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' ma'wē uuwa'jsatewa Dxus librute pta'sxi'k txā'sa' kxtey yuuya'wa'. Nawa adxa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhsa' jseena' yuh nxuste khējena! Txāa piçthē'ja' naa kiwete wejx yuuya upxmeewaçne' wejx ew yu' jīte',

²⁵ Judasa' pējxku:

—Meeçxa' ¿adxwā'ntkakx? jīte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Idxiig jīk.

²⁶ Ū'na u'pçxa', Jesusa' pana's jxpaga'gana'wa Dxusa's weçxaçxa pe'ltedek, sa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi ūsu'sku na'jīna:

—Mē'we, naa pana' adx kakwe na'wēsa' jīçxa',

²⁷ waso'swa jxpaga'gana'wa Dxusa's weçxaçxa txāawe'sxtxi ūsku na'jīna:

—Jxukaysa mtudxwe naa wasotewe'sxa's.

²⁸ Naa wasotewe'sxa' adx ee na'wēsa'. Dxusa' maazkuēesa pkaltxiwa khūkhçxa nwe'wewa'ja's vxitku, nawa adx eea's pkawçxa yuuçxáak txā'wē nwe'wewa'ja's vxit.

²⁹ Nawa na'jī'th na': āçxhūyā'ja' peena yu' tudxme'nja naa uwa yu'a's, naasáa adx Tata jxkaahwa'j entexçáa yā'j ki' i'kwe'sx yakh pkhaakheçxa tudxi'nja jīk.

Pedro īsxiiwa'ja's Jesus pta'sxni

(Mr 14.26-31; Lk 22.31-34; Jn 13.36-38)

³⁰ Txajū' Dxusna weçxana memna jxā'jçxa', u'jtx Oliwos thā'j vxīçna.

³¹ Aça' kxtee pa'jçxa', Jesusa' na'jīnak we'we:

—Naa kuste i'kwe'sx jxukaysa adxçxáana nvxihtçxa txuteene'kwe. Txāa pa'gatey txā'wē yūuwa'ja's Dxus librute na'jī'k: Piisxáa-thegsa's ikhte', piisxá' jxuka ūphuutxna jī'k.

³² Nawa adxa' uuçxawa ki' itxi yuuçxa' i'kwe'sx yaçte u'jwe'nja Galilean jīte',

³³ Pedro' na'wēk pas:

—Makwe vxite yu' idxçxáana nvxihtçxa txuteetewa, adx yu' txā'wē yūume'nja jīte',

³⁴ Jesus pasçxa':

—Isath we'we', naa kuste atalx we'wemeyna idxa' Jesusa's jiimeeth jīna tekx us īsxiiwane'ga jīte',

³⁵ Pedro' na'wēk we'we:

—Makwe idx yakh ja'datey uuwa'jma'k kaseh, nawa idxa's jiimeeth jīna yu' īsxiiwane'ja.

Aça' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx jxukaysa txā'wēçxaçxáatx we'we.

Jesusa' Geçemanite Dxus yakh puutx we'weni

(Mr 14.32-42; Lk 22.39-46)

³⁶ Txajū' Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh Geçemaní yaasesate pa'jçxa', na'wêk we'we:

—Ayte mkaacxwe, naapkaçxha' adxa' Tata yakh puutx we'weya' u'jweçthu jïçxa',

³⁷ Pedro vxite' Zebedeo nçxi'k e'zsaxt pe'jçxak u'j. Sa' ūuste wala nxus ūusuthete', na'jik:

³⁸ —Txakwe wala pxthaa yuuçxa u'uwa'ja's yajkxte', wala nxus yuja'. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' aytee neeyūuçxa dehmée jxpaxak me'pwe adx na'wëy jïçxa',

³⁹ Jesusa' jxu'jmée u'jçxaçxāa txkaa pkïpha weteçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wek na'jina:

—Tata, idxa's ewuweçxte', adxa's meen nwe'we txakwe wala pxthaa yuuwa'ja's jxpaxakahmen. Nawa adx jxthāasni yu'sa' kxtey yuumeecxawa, iidx jxthāasniçxā's kxtey meen yūu.

⁴⁰ Txajū' Jesusa' ki' sxawedku Pedrowe'sx tasxtey, sa' dehna ūste uyçxa' na'wêk we'we Pedro's:

—Adx yakh jxpaxak dehmée ūsya' ājameewá'kwe teeçx oraçxāawa.

⁴¹ Ewmeete weteya'mée jxpaxak dehmée me'pwe Dxus yakh puutx we'wena. I'kwe'sxa' ūusuh yu' çxhāçxhai'kwe yaaki', nawa i'kwe'sx kakwe yu' çxhāçxhaçme' kxtey yuuya'.

⁴² Txajū' Jesusa' ki'kin u'jçxa', na'jina Dxus yakh puutx we'we:

—Tata, txakwe wala pxthaa yuuwa'ja's yu'pthejxa' ewuweçxmeete', iidx jxthāasni kxtey yuuwaççxāa ewna jïçxa',

⁴³ Pedrowe'sx tasxte ki' sxawedçxa', txāawe'sx yafx çxhāçxhameete ki' dehna ūstek uy.

⁴⁴ Sa' nyafxii na'wëyçxāa we'weçxa tekx uswa ki' u'kh, Dxus yakh puutx we'weya'.

⁴⁵ Txā'wë yūuçxak Pedrowe'sx tasxna sxawedna kūhçxa', na'wë we'we:

—Āçxh yuuçxā' mdejxujiwe jxkaaseya'. Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's pkalsawe'sx kusete dukhwa'j en ājk.

⁴⁶ Aça' kiiteçxa u'jwega. Adxa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhwa'jsa' yujxā'ja' jik.

Jesusa's preesujni

(Mr 14.43-50; Lk 22.47-53; Jn 18.2-11)

⁴⁷ Jesus kxtee we'wena nee ūsiyna, Judasa' pa'kh. Txā' docesatewe'sxiiçxāak yu'. Aça' txāa yakh nasa wala kuh pa'jtx kçxilx vxite' fxtū atçxa. Txāawe'sxa' sacerdote npiçthē'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx jxkaahnisatx yu'.

⁴⁸ Judasa' na'jinaga yu'kxwe'weçxa pe'jna yuwé' Jesusa's tudkahn:

—Ma'sna dxi'pte adx weçxa'nja txā'sna tudçxa jxūna u'jwene'kwe jīnaga we'we.

⁴⁹ Txāasak Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa na'wë we'we:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa jīna'wa weçxak.

⁵⁰ Aça' Jesusa' na'jik:

—Namiku, çkijxa' yuhga? jïçpkaçxha', tudtxi jxūna u'jya'.

⁵¹ Txā'wë tuduçpkaçxha', Jesus yakh pi'kxna u'jusa teeçxsa' kçxilxa's jxkuutxi'jçxa sacerdote npiçthē'ja's selpisāa thū'wë's spē'thku.

⁵² Aça' Jesusa' we'wek:

—Iidx kçxilxa's mjxaaw. Txā'wëme', jxukay maawa kçxilxuh puiisa', kçxilxteyçxāa uuwa'jsata'.

⁵³ Adx Tata's maazkuēe angeleswe'sxwa adxna nwe'wewa'jsa pëjxte', kxtey yuuna sūju'çmeewā'ga.

⁵⁴ Txā'wë pëjxte', kxtey yuuyujuna, nawa Dxus librate' nyafxiiitey pta'sxni yā'kh yu' āçxh na'wë tuduçta' txā' kxtey yuukahn, aça' nwe'wewa'jsa pëjxme'nja.

⁵⁵ Txā'jïçxa' tudsatxku we'we:

—Adxa' pesweethas i'kwe adxa's tudxa' kçxilx petx fxtū atçxa pa'j. Adxa' kaapiya'jya' een isath dxuus yatte i'kwe'sx ksaxvxyte nes yu'. Nawa txagaçxhii yu' tudmee'kwe.

⁵⁶ Nawa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx fxi'jçxa nvxiitni kxtey yuukahnçxāa txā'wë yuuçxa' jik. Naapkaçxha' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' txā'sçxāana nvxihtçxa jxuka ūphna u'jtx.

Kaifxas tasxte Jesusa's kuutxa'jni

(Mr 14.53-65; Lk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jn 18.12-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Aça' Jesusa's tudçxa jxūna u'jtx sacerdote npiçthē'j Kaifxas tasxte. Kxteea' ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx txāawe'sxtxi pkhaakheçxa ūs yu'.

⁵⁸ Aça' Pedro' e'ste jxu'j neeyūuçxak yuhna ūsu', sacerdote npiçthē'j yat patxute u'kapkaçx, sa' kxtee policiawe'sx yakh kaçxçxa neeyūuk kīh yūutewa uyya'.

⁵⁹ Naapkaçxha' sacerdotewe'sx, judiu nthē'jsawe'sx vxite' jxukay kxtee pkhaakheçxa ūssawe'sxa' Jesusa's kiikhe'jya' sūhçxa kīhçxāawa īsxiwa'jsa pakwe'tx.

⁶⁰ Makwe nasa maazkuēesa kīhçxáawa pta'sxna kūhtewa, īsxiiniçxáak kaseje'. Nawa nmehte' e'z nasa īsxiisa kūhçxa na'wētx pta'sx:

⁶¹ —Naa piçthē'ja' na'jī'k: Adxa' naa dxuus yata's pētxçxa tekhe ente' ki' txaja'nja jī'k jīna pta'sxte',

⁶² sacerdote npiiçthē'ja' kiiteçxa Jesusa's na'wēk we'we:

—¿Kīh yūuçxaga ma'wēçxáawa pasu'çmēe? Meeçxa' zisa yuh txā'jīwá'nta? jīte'wa,

⁶³ Jesusa' pasme'. Aça' sacerdote npiiçthē'ja' na'wēk we'we:

—Dxus ītxisa dxi'pte jurāyçxa isasaçxá's mpeeta'sx. Idxa' ¿Kristo Dxus Nçxi'k dxihgá'? jīte',

⁶⁴ Jesus pasçxa':

—Idxa' isag we'we'. Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi na'jī'th na': Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's uyuune'kwe Dxus pukate kaççxa u'pte sa' cieluju tāaph pxāhte kijaçtewa uyuune'kwe jīte',

⁶⁵ sacerdote npiiçthē'ja' ūusaçxaçxa peekx athni ropa's sudek na'jīna:

—Naa piçthē'ja' txajx yuweju yuu açewe'wek Dxusa's, aça' ¿kījxa'çxáa testigo jwee pejiikth'a'w? Txajx açewe'weni's i'kwe'sxīwa wēse'ji'kwe.

⁶⁶ Sa' āçxha' ¿maa sūju'kwe? jīte', txāawe'sxa' na'wētx pas:

—Txā' yuuwesa', txāa pa'ga ikhwa'j yuuna jītx.

⁶⁷ Txajū' Jesus dxi'pte fxne'sx avxythethçxa uyiitx, aça' vxite' dxi'ptetx uka'ka na'jīna:

⁶⁸ —Idxa' Kristo dxihçxa', mjiyu kimga dxi'pte ujka.

Jesusa's jiimeeth jīna Pedro we'weni

(Mr 14.66-72; Lk 22.56-62; Jn 18.15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Txā'wē yuuçpkaçxha', Pedro' ekaju patxutek kaççxa u'pu'. Aça' teeçx kna'sa selpisáa utxaana kūhçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Idxwa Jesus Galileajuwe'sx yakh u'jusag jīte',

⁷⁰ Pedro' jxukaysa dxi'pte:

—I'kwe we'weni's jiimeeth jīnak īsxii.

⁷¹ Txajū' Pedro' vxitxte kasehna u'jweçpkaçxha', vxite kna'sa selpisaawa uyçxa' kxtee ūssatx na'wēk pta'sx:

—Naa piçthē'jwa Nasarettewe'sx Jesus yakh u'jute uythu jīte',

⁷² Pedro' ki' īsxiik jurāyna:

—Txāa piçthē'ja's adxa' jiimeeth jīk.

⁷³ Txaçxmeynaçxáa kxtee ūssawe'sx Pedro tasxte utxaaçxa na'wētx we'we:

—Isa, īsxiimēe idxwa txāawe'sx yakh u'jusag. Txā'wēçxaī iidx we'weni' peedame' jīte',

⁷⁴ ki' jurāyçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Txāa piçthē'ja's jiimeeth, isa Dxus uyte.

Txā'jīna ūspkaçxha', atalx we'wek.

⁷⁵ Aça' Pedro' yajkxku Jesus na'jīna we'weni's: Atalx we'wemeyna, idxa' tekhe us īsxii'jane'ga jiimeeth jīni's. Txā's yajkxçxa', Pedro' eka kasehçxa seena' wala nxusna ū'nek.

27

Jesusa's Pilato kusete dukhni

(Mr 15.1; Lk 23.1-2; Jn 18.28-32)

¹ Txajū' khikhyna sējeçte', sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx txāawe'sxa' puutx we'wetx Jesusa's kiikhe'jya'.

² Sa' tudçxa jxūna u'jtx ne'jwe'sx Poncio Pilato tasxte kuutxa'jya'.

Judas uunū

³ Jesusna kuuwe'jsa Judasa' Jesusa's ikhwa'j vxitni's jiyuçxa', iiméh wala nxusku. Txā'wē yūumeewaça' ewne' yu' sūhçxa treinta vxyutxi' kaasxwedu'jya' u'kh sacerdotewe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx tasxna na'jīna:

⁴ —Adxa' āhmeeth yūu, txā'wē piçthē'j kīhtewa yuuwemeesa's ikhkahn kuuwe'pha'ga jīte', txāawe'sxa' na'wētx pas:

—Kwe'sxa' ¿jiitka'wá'? Txā'wē yūusa idx jiine'ga jīçxa jxpa'gameete',

⁵ Judasa' txāa vxyu's dxuus yatte wāatahna'wa u'jçxa ya'jythujkku.

⁶ Txā'wē yūute', sacerdotewe'sxa' txāa vxyu's pkhakhçxa na'wētx puutx we'we:

—Naa vxyu's ofxreda kajate akhya' ājame'nja'w. Txā'wēme', nasa's kiikhe'jni vxyua' naa pa'ga jīçxa',

⁷ txāa vxyuju mitxh umsáa kiwe'stxi wey, nasa ekajuwe'sx pa'jçxa uusaatx pedaawa'j.

⁸ Txāa pa'ga āçxpkaçx txāa kiwe' ee pkawnisa kiwe' jī'tx.

⁹ Aça' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Jeremias we'weni kxtey yuuk. Txã' na'wêk we'we: Israelwe'sx makwetene'ta txweyya' puutx we'we txãa treinta vxuyu's jxpa'gaçxatx

¹⁰ mitxh umsáa kiwe's wey, Dxusa' adxa's jxkaakh kiwe weykahn txã'sa' kxtey yuutx jïnak fxi'j.

Jesusa's Pilato pëyni

(Mr 15.2-5; Lk 23.3-5; Jn 18.33-38)

¹¹ Jesusa' ne'jwe'sx tasxte jxûna u'jnik yuu, aça' txã' na'jïnak pëjx:

—Idx wáa txã'wê judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsane'ga jïte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Idxa' isag we'we'. Adxa' txã'wêsa'fith jik.

¹² Txajü' sacerdotewe'sx vxite' judiu nthê'jsa txãawe'sxa' Jesusa's ewmeesag jïna we'wete', Jesusa' pasu'çme'.

¹³ Aça' Pilato' na'wêk we'we:

—Idxa's na'wêtx kïhtewa jxuka ewmeesa' jïna yuwe üsu' aça' wêse'jeçmeewá'ga jïtewa,

¹⁴ Jesusa' kïhwa pasme'.

Jesusa's ikhwa'j vxitni

(Mr 15.6-20; Lk 23.12-25; Jn 18.38-19.16)

Txã'wê pasmeete', ne'jwe'sxa' ma'wê yûuya'çxáa yuhwa ãjameeçxa', na'wê yûuya'k yajkx.

¹⁵ Fxiesta ensu' ne'jwe'sxa' teeçx preesu txhweete'k ma'sna nasa pëyitxna txã'sna.

¹⁶ Aça' txãa fxiesta ensu' teeçx preesu jxtuhthesa üsu'k Barabas yaasesa.

¹⁷ Kxajk Pilato' na'jïna pëjx txãawe'sx pkhaakheçxa üssatx:

—I'kwe'sxa' ¿kimnakwe txhweete jxthãasu'? ¿Barabasná', meeçxa' Kristo jï'i'kwe txã'sna wáa kaatxhweete'je'nja?

¹⁸ Txã'wê Jesusa's ahçeçxa txajx tasxte dukhtewa jiyuçxak txã'jï.

¹⁹ Pilato' jxkaahna u'pnite u'pte', txajx nyua' na'jïnaga yuwe kaah: Txãa piçthê'j yuuwemeesa yakha' kuçx yuumeena. Txã'wême', açxh kus iiméh seena' üukhüukh ksxa'wthu txãa piçthê'j ma'wê yûuwa'jsatewa.

²⁰ Txã'jïna pta'sxtewa, sacerdotewe'sx vxite' judiu nthê'jsa txãawe'sxa' nasatx knaytxi yu'kxwe'weçxa, txã'wê Barabasa's txhweeteçxa Jesusa's kiikhe'jwa'ja's pëykahn.

²¹ Txã'wêtewa, ne'jwe'sxa' ki' pëjxku na'jïna:

—Naa e'zsatxi' i'kwe'sxa' ¿ma'snakwe kaatxhweete'j jxthãasu'? jïte', txãawe'sxa' na'wêtx pas:

—Barabasná metxhwete jïte',

²² Pilato' we'weçxa':

—Barabasa's txhweeteçxa', naa Jesusa's Kristo jï'i'kwe txã'sa' ¿kïh yûutka? jïte', jxukaysa pasçxa':

—Kluuste mkaafxuçu'j jï'tx.

²³ Aça' Pilato' na'wêk pëjx:

—¿Kïhga ewmêe yûu? jïte', txãawe'sxa' ki' sus we'weçxa':

—Kluuste mkaafxuçu'j jï'tx.

²⁴ Txajü' Pilato' kïhwa yûuya' ãjanimeeteçxáa nasa' jwee'ficháa seena' wala suste', yu' jxûukaahçxa nasaa dxi'pte txajx kusetx kweeçxak na'jïna:

—Naa piçthê'j kïhtewa yuuwemeesa's ikhni's adxa' yuuwemeesath. Txã'sa' i'kwe'sx pasune'kwe jïte',

²⁵ nasa jxukaysa we'weçxa':

—Txã'sa' kwe'sx luuçx yã'jçxa jxuka paswa'jsatha'w jï'tx.

²⁶ Txajü' Pilato' kaatxhweete'kh Barabasa's, nawa Jesusa's kaapeçxukwe'jçxa kluuste fxuçkahn dukhku.

²⁷ Txã'wê yûute', soldauwe'sxa' ne'jwe'sx u'pnite ka'ga'jçxa, soldauwe'sx jxukaysatx pa'yaçxa Jesusa's jxuka kxtadçxatx yuju.

²⁸ Txajü' ksüupi'jçxa atxh behsatx kaathe'j.

²⁹ Sa' çhüçha's korona na'wê vxitçxa dxikthete ki'ptxi. Paçu kuseju yu', fxtüu zuzküetx kaatu'j. Txã'wê yûuçxatx txajx tasxte peejxükwe:

—Judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsath jï'ne'ga jïna weeçxna.

³⁰ Sa' fxne'sx avxythethna fxtü's kusa'jçxa, dxikthegatx pekwe'kwe.

³¹ Txã'wê Jesusa's weeçxna jxã'jçxa', txãa atxh behsa's ksüupi'jçxa Jesus ropa's ki' kaathe'jtx. Txã'wê yûuçxatx kluuskhê fxuçya' jxûna u'j.

Jesusa's kluuste fxuçni

(Mr 15.21-32; Lk 23.26-43; Jn 19.17-27)

³² Txajū kasehna u'jweççxa', teeçx piçthê'j Cirenejūwe'sx Simon yaasesa yakhtxi pu'jykhêw. Sa' Jesus yakhni kluusa's txā'snatx kxaakhe'j.

³³ Txā'wē yūuçxatx pa'j teeçx ahte Golgota yaasesate. Txāa yu' Uusá Dxikthé Dxi'thçxáasa jini'.

³⁴ Kxteea' vxinote yaasa's awçxatx Jesusa's yus wēe. Nawa txā'sa' yuwete isaçxaçxáa tudxme'.

³⁵ Kluuskhê a'kxçxa', soldauwe'sxa' swerte kaahtx Jesus athni ropa's maa soldau knaytewa jiyuya'. Dxus yuwe pta'ssxa' na'jīnak we'we txā' kxtey yuuk: Swerte kaahçxa adx ropa's txudeedetx txāawe'sx pwe'sx jīnak we'we.

³⁶ Txā'wē yūuçxatx kxtee thegna kaçx.

³⁷ Sa' txajx dxikthé kakwey fxi'jçxa ki'ptxi kīh yūsate ikhçxawa na'jīna pta'sxna: Naaii Jesus Judiūwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa' jīnak fxi'jni yu'.

³⁸ Sa' Jesus pukakhê pdxi'ptxi e'z pesweetx ki'pni yuu kluuskhê.

³⁹ Aça' kluus tasxuy ykhhêwsa' na'jīnatx wēesxu' dxiktheetx kaawūhna:

⁴⁰ —Dxuus yata's pētxçxa tekh ente' ki' kiissathê'j, idxa' ya'menwe'we. Dxus Nçxi'k dxihçxa', kluusuh msa'j jī'tx.

⁴¹ Txā'wēy sacerdotewe'sx, ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx, fxariseowe'sx, vxite' judiu nthê'jsawe'sx txāawe'sx pwe'sx na'jīnatx weeçx we'we:

⁴² —Vxite yuutxi' nwe'wek, nawa peekii yu' ya'nwe'weya' āja'çme'. Israelwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa dxihçxa', kluusuh sa'jana aç yuuçxáa īsxiija'çmeega sūju'nja'w.

⁴³ Dxus Nçxi'kthu jī'k na' Dxusnane neewe'we', aça' txā'sa' āçxhū Dxusa' nwe'wena, nwe'weya' ājaçxa yu' jī'tx.

⁴⁴ Aça' kluuskhê fxiuçni ki'pnisa peswée yuhwa wēesxu pu'çxhi'tx.

Jesus uunū

(Mr 15.33-41; Lk 23.44-49; Jn 19.28-30)

⁴⁵ Txajū' ēepxāh walajūjx çxhi'dxçxa kusuçte las trestepkaçxku çxhi'dx naa kiwete jxuka.

⁴⁶ Aça' las tres ājaçpkaçxha', Jesusa' na'jīnak sus we'we:

—Eli, Eli, ¿lama sabaktani?—txā' na'jīni': Adx Dxusgu sa' ¿mjii pa'gaga adxa's thegmée nvxih? jini'.

⁴⁷ Aça' kxtee ūssa' txā'jīni's wēse'jçxa', na'wētx we'we:

—Dxus yuwe pta'ssxa Eliasa's pa'yaça' jī'tx.

⁴⁸ Naapkaçxha' teeçxsa' wuwuuna u'jçxa esponja's vxino puste akhçxa fxtūu vxīçte ki'pçxa yuwete utxak çxazxakahn.

⁴⁹ Nawa vxite yu' na'jī'tx:

—Kuçx yuunu. Aan Elias pa'jana nwe'weya' jī'tx.

⁵⁰ Txajū' Jesusa' ki' seena' sus we'weçxa' uuk.

⁵¹ Naapkaçxha' dxuus yatte txudenisa liensu pesath a'kxnisa' puupxājkhê sutek kute ēeju kiwete kīh. Naapkaçxha' ehdwa çxhāçxha u'the', penxa yuhwa upetx,

⁵² aça' uusaawe'sx pedani kafxwa phaate'te, Dxusna jxpa'gaçxa uusaawe'sxa' ki' itxi yuutx.

⁵³ Aça' Jesus uuçxawa ki' itxi yuunijū' txāawe'sxa' pedani kafxu kasehçxa Jerusallente u'kate', maazkuēesawa uytxi.

⁵⁴ Txajū' kxtee Jesusna jxpa'yakx thegna ūssawe'sx vxite' soldau kpiitan txāawe'sxa' wala ūukhtxi ehd u'jna vxite' kīhwa seena' yūuni's uyçxa. Sa' na'wētx we'we:

—Isa, naa piçthê'ja' Dxus Nçxi'k yuh yu'ga jī'tx.

⁵⁵ Kxteea' kuh u'ytxi ūsu' jxu'ju thegna, txāawe'sxa' Jesusna selpiina u'jusatx yu' Galileajūjx yuusa.

⁵⁶ Txāawe'sx ksxavxyte' Maria Magdalena, vxite Maria Jakobo Jose njī'j, vxite' Zebedeo nyu txāawe'sxtxi yu'.

Jesusa's pedani

(Mr 15.42-47; Lk 23.50-56; Jn 19.38-42)

⁵⁷ Kusna kījaçte', teeçx piçthê'j wala jī'phsa Jose yaasesa Arimatea çxhabuwe'sxku pa'j. Txāawa Jesus yakh u'jusak yu'.

⁵⁸ Txāa piçthê'ja' Pilato tasxte u'jçxa', Jesus kakwe's pējxku, aça' Pilato' yuwe kaakh tee dukh jīna.

⁵⁹ Txajū' Josea' Jesus kakwe's spajkçxa liensu fxiusatek yap.

⁶⁰ Sa' kwet penxate u'se kafxi'jçxa jī'phu'k peekx kakwe's pedaawa'j txkaa khikhçxa', u'kani kafxte yu' kwet walasaju aphçxak u'j.

⁶¹ Kxtee txā'wē yūuçte', pedani kafx dxi'puh utxatx thegna u'pu' Maria Magdalena vxite Mariawa.

Jesusa's pedaní kafxte thegsa

⁶² Jxkaasena fxi'zeyá' jxuka pheu'jna jxá'jniyú kuskuskhê' sacerdote npiichthê'jwe'sx vxite' fxariseo txáawe'sxa' Pilato tasxte u'jçxa na'wêtx we'we:

⁶³ —¿Wêse'gá', ne'jwe'sx? Txáa iisxihthê'ja' nee itxi u'juçxa', uuçxawa tekh ente' ki' itxi yu'nja jini'stha'w yajkx.

⁶⁴ Txáa pa'ga mkaah pedaní kafxte wala ew aphkahn tekh entepkaçx. Txá'wê yúumeete', txáa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' kus pa'jçxa kakwe's pesweetxna, sa' e'suyá'ja' na'jina we'wetxna nasatx: Uuçxawa ki' itxi yuuga jïtxna. Aça' txá'wê yúuçxa iisxiini' nyafxii isxiinite thaakwesa yuuna jite',

⁶⁵ Pilato' na'wêk we'we:

—Soldauwe'sx kxtee ústa' txáatx pe'jçxa me'jwe, sa' pedaní kafxte wala ew maphwe. I'kwe'sxtxi ma'wê wejx ew thegte', txá'wê myúuwe.

⁶⁶ Txá'jite', u'jçxa pedaní kafxte wala ew aphçxa txáa aphni kajkwete selxo ki'ptxi, sa' jxpa'yakx thegna úswa'jsa soldauwe'sx txahtx.

28*Jesus ki' itxi yuuni*

(Mr 16.1-8; Lk 24.1-12; Jn 20.1-10)

¹ Jxkaase en skhêwniiyú kuskuskhê mjiwa'j en áanite wala kusiitey Maria Magdalena vxite Maria yakh txáawe'sxa' u'jtx pedaní kafxte thegya'.

² Naapkaçxha' ehd seena' çxhâçxha u'kh, txá'wê Dxus angel cieluju kîhçxa pedaní kafxte aphni kweta's kiispa'ga. Sa' txáa yu' txáa kwet kajkwete kaççxa

³ kpi'sx kweneni na'wêk khikhyna u'p yu', aça' txajx athni ropa' seena' zhiçxkwe çxihme yu'tx.

⁴ Aça' soldauwe'sxa' txá'wêsa's u'çxaxa', úukhnite jxuka yayaçxa uuní na'wêtx wete.

⁵ Aça' txáa u'ywe'sxtxi' Dxus angela' na'wêk we'we:

—Úukhnuwe, adxa' jiith, Jesuna kluuste fxuçtxi txá'sna i'kwe'sxa' thegya' yuji'kwe.

⁶ Nawa ayte' meeyá'ja'. Uunijú ki' itxi yuuçxa u'kh ma'wêga pta'sx txá' kxtey yuuk. Mkaane'ta khikh txkaa myuhwe thegya'.

⁷ Sa' wala dud me'jwe, txáa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi na'wê pta'sxya': Uuçxawa ki' itxi yuuçxa Galilea kiwen u'jweça' i'kwe'sx yaçte. Kxtee puutx uyuune'kwe jina pta'sxine'kwe. Txá'wê pta'sxwa'th ji'phu i'kwe'sxtxi jîk Dxus angela'.

⁸ Txajú' u'ywe'sxa' wala dud wuwuuna u'jtx Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi pta'sxya' úukhnawa úuste wêtx wêtx yajkxna.

⁹ Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' txáawe'sx u'jweçte dxi'the vxyaaçxa weçxana kûjk. Aça' txáawe'sxa' Jesus tasxte peejxúkweçxa txajx çxidatx psxa'dçxa weçxatx.

¹⁰ Aça' Jesusa' na'jîk:

—Úukhmée me'jwe, sa' adx yakhtê'jwe'sxtxi pta'sxine'kwe Galilea kiwen u'jçxa kxtee adxa's puutx uyuune'kwe jînak pta'sxkaah.

Jesus itxi yuuni's soldauwe'sx pta'sxni

¹¹ U'ywe'sx txá'wê u'jweçpkaçxha', pedaniite thegna ússa soldauwe'sx maaíi yu' u'jtx Jerusalemit sacerdote'wexxtxi pta'sxya' kîh yúuni'swa jxuka.

¹² Txajú' sacerdote'wexxtxi' judiu nthê'jsawe'sx tasxte u'jçxa puutx we'wetx. Txá'wê yúuçxa soldauwe'sxtxi' wala vxxy dukhtxi.

¹³ Sa' na'wêtx we'wekaah: Kuspxâh kwe'sx deenite Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sx pa'jçxa uuní kakwe's pesweeta jîne'kwe i'kwe'sxa'.

¹⁴ Aça' txá'wê yuh dehne'ta súhçxa ne'jwe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi ewmeete nvxiit wêjewáana, nawa kwe'sx u'jçxa txáa yakh puutx we'we'nja'w i'kwe'sx ju'gu txá'wê yúukahmén.

¹⁵ Txá'wê kwe'we'the', soldauwe'sxa' vxxy's jxpa'gaçxa kxtey yuutx. Aça' txáasatx judiue'sxa' âçxpkaçx txá'wêçxáa pta'sxi'.

Jesusa' txáa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi neewe'weçxa nvxiitni

(Mr 16.14-18; Lk 24.36-49; Jn 20.19-23)

¹⁶ Txá'wê yúuyá'the', Jesus yakh u'jusa oncesawe'sxa' Galilean u'jtx, thâ'j vxîçte mteene' Jesus pta'sx kxtee.

¹⁷ Sa' Jesusa's uyçxa', peejxúkweçxa weçxatx, nawa vxiteíi yu' txáamée wáana súhna kuhtx yaaki'.

¹⁸ Txajú' Jesusa' txáawe'sx tasxte utxaaçxa na'wêk we'we:

—Cielute vxite' naa kiwetewa adxnaçxaçxáak neewe'weni yuu jxkaahwa'ja's.

¹⁹ Txāasath i'kwe'sxtxi jxkaaja: Me'jwe Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' maa kiwetewa nasa jxukaysatx. Txā'wē yūuçxa' yu'te bautisaïne'kwe, Dxus vxite' Dxus Nçxi'k vxite' Dxus Espiritu txāawe'sxtxi neewe'weçxa.

²⁰ Sa' Dxusa's nwēese'jwa'ja's kaapiya'jane'kwe kīhtewa jxuka, adx ma'wētkā i'kwe'sxtxi jxkaah txā'wēy. Mjiyuwe, āçxhūyā'ja' een isa bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuuya'wath naa kiwe pçuupkaçx jīk.

DXUS YUWE SAN MARKOS FXI'JNI

Juan Bautista nasa u'pnimée kiwesu Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni

(Mt 3.1-12; Lk 3.1-9, 15-17; Jn 1.19-28)

¹ Dxus Nçxi'k Jesukristo fxi'zeni's pta'sxnisa na'wëk takh:

² Txãniitey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaiaasa' na'jînaga fxi'j Dxus we'weni's:

Teeçx adx yuwe pta'sxsa's kajaçthu iidx yaçte, iidx dxi'ja's pheu'khan.

³ Nasa u'pnimée kiwesu sus we'wenik pthüuse' na'jîna:

Dxus pa'jwa'ja's mpheu'jwe, dxi'ja's ku'le phaadena jî'k.

⁴ Txã'wë Isaiaas we'weni kxtey yuuwa'j âhte', Juana' nasa u'pnimée kiwesu vxyaak nasatx bautisâyna. Sa' na'jînak pta'sxi':

—Pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe, yu'te ya'bautisâyna, kxah i'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' peltunaîna.

⁵ Juan we'weni's wësë'jya' pa'jtx Judea kiwesuwe'sx vxite' Jerusalenuwe'sxwa. Sa' pkalsatha'w jîna Dxusa's perdon pêjxna pa'jsatxi' Juana' Jordan yu'walate bautisaî'k.

⁶ Juana' kamelxo khas atxh athçxa kha'txku jxtudu', sa' txajx ü'nisa yu' khâ'sx wala çxhi'dx miltxi yu'.

⁷ Sa' Dxus yuwe's na'jînak pta'sxi' nasatx:

—Adx e'suh teeçx yuja' txã' adxte jxthaakwe âjâwa'jsa'. Adxa' txajx pelgatxi wesçxâa yuhtxwa khihbxa' âjâwa'jmeesath.

⁸ Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' yu' yakhçxâath bautisâyya' âjâ', naapkaçxha' txã' i'kwe'sx üuste Dxus Espiritu's kxu'akhe'jya' âjâwa'jsa' jî'k.

Jesus ya'bautisâyni

(Mt 3.13-17; Lk 3.21-22)

⁹ Txân ensu' Jesusa' Nasaret çxhabu kasejk Galilea kiweju. Sa' Juan tasxte pa'the', Jordan yu'walate bautisâyku.

¹⁰ Aça' yu'ju kasejeççxa', uyku cielu phaateçte. Naapkaçxha' Espiritu' tub çxihme na'wësa txajx kajkwexhë kîjaçtek uy.

¹¹ Sa' cieluju teeçx na'jîna we'weniwa pthüusek:

—Idxa' adx Nçxi'k wala wedxnisag. Iidxpaga wala weçxana üsthu jîk.

Eçxthë'j Jesusa's îsxii wëeni

(Mt 4.1-11; Lk 4.1-13)

¹² Txâa dudtey Espiritu' Jesusa's pe'jna u'kh nasa u'pnimée kiwesu.

¹³ Aça' Jesusa' kuarenta enku kxtee u'pu' yu'kh niimal ksxavxyte. Kxtee u'pte', eçxthë'ja' pa'kh ewmëe vxit wëeçxa. Aça' txâa e'su' Dxus angeleswe'sxwa pa'jtx pu'çxa'.

Galilea kiwesu Jesus mjîiya' takhni

(Mt 4.12-17; Lk 4.14-15)

¹⁴ Juana's karcelte kxuuphni e'su', Jesusa' Galilea kiwen u'kh Dxus jxkaahwa'ja's pta'sxya'.

¹⁵ Sa' na'jînak pta'sx:

—Ena' âjâça'. Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena' utxa üsa'. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe, sa' Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's üuste myu'akhwe jî'k.

Wedx uwesâa pahzsatx Jesus pa'yani

(Mt 4.18-22; Lk 5.1-11)

¹⁶ Txâa e'su' Jesusa' Galilea îkh wala pukasu u'jweççxa', uyku pxakhsatx Simon Adreswe'sxtxi. Txâawe'sxa' wedx uwesaatx yu', txâasatx wedx ukhe's îkh walate akhna üsu'.

¹⁷ Aça' Jesusa' pa'yak:

—Adx yakh myuhwe, aça' i'kwe'sxtxi' Dxus jîi nasaa pkhakhwa'jsa vxitu'nja.

—Txã'jîçpkaçxha', txâawe'sxa' wedx ukhe's nvxihtna' Jesus yakh u'jtx.

¹⁹ Txajü' Jesusa' ki' u'jçxa', Zebedeo nçxi'kwe'sx pxakhsatxku uy, Jakobo Juanwe'sxtxi. Txâawe'sxa' wedx ukhe's pâ'khnatx u'p yu' barkote.

²⁰ Aça' pa'yak. Naapkaçxha' txâawe'sxa' ney Zebedeo's vxite pu'çxa yakh barkote nvxihtna', Jesus yakh u'jtx.

Eçx iiyamunisa

(Lk 4.31-37)

²¹ Txajü' Kapernaum çxhabte pa'jçxa', Jesusa' kaapiya'jya' takhku sapatu jxkaase ensu judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite.

²² Aça' Jesus kaapiya'jni's wēsē'jçxa', nasa' wala kuh yajkxna neeyūtx, txā'wē leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx na'wēmée, nwēese'jwa'ja's ūukhnus we'wena kaapiya'pha'ga.

²³ Txāa' pkhaakheni yatte teeçx piçthē'j eçx iiyamunisak ūsu', sa' na'jinak sus we'we:

²⁴ —Jesus, Nasarethuwe'sx, kwe'sxtxi' çkih ya'waga? Çlvxiituya' wā'ga yuwé'? Idx kimtewa jiith. Idxa' Dxus kaahnisag jite',

²⁵ Jesusa' na'jinak ūsçxa we'we txāa eçxa's:

—Sxuuna' myūu, sa' naa piçthē'j ūusu mkaaseh jina jxkaathe',

²⁶ txāa eçxa' nasa's kaywēçxpajna juuna' kweeyi'jçxa kasejk.

²⁷ Txā'wē yūute', nasa' jxukaysa ūukhçxa na'wētx puutx paapēyi':

—Naa piçthē'ja' çkimna? Txajx we'weni' çkūhtxki açki'tx eçx yuhwa nwēesē'je'? jī'tx.

²⁸ Jesus txā'wē yūuni's wala dud jiyutx Galilea kiwesuwe'sx jxuka.

Pedro nyu njī'ja's Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mt 8.14-15; Lk 4.38-39)

²⁹ Txajü' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatu kasehçxa', Simon Adreswe'sx yatnak u'j, Jakobo Juan yakh.

³⁰ Aça' kxtee yu' Simon nyu njī'ja' kakwesektek āçā'na ūsu'. Aça' Jesusa's pta'sxtxi txā'wē āçā'sa ūsa' jina.

³¹ Txajü' Jesusa' kūhçxa kuseju pu'kisku, naapkaçxha' dudtey kakweseka' ūçxhak. Txajü' kiiteçxa selpiia' kasejk.

Jxuka çxhi'dxiçte maazkuēsatsxwa nuykatxhini

(Mt 8.16-17; Lk 4.40-41)

³² Txajü' çxhi'dxna kījaçte', jxuka āçā'satx Jesus tasxte nuypa'jtx vxite' eçx luuku vxitnisatxwa.

³³ Aça' çxhabte nasa' jxuka kūhtx vxitxte thegya'.

³⁴ Txajü' Jesusa' nuykatxhik fxiyfxiy wee jī'phsatsxwa, sa' eçx luuku vxit-satxwa wala kutxi'kh nasaa ūusu. Txāa eçxa' Jesus kimtewa jiitx yu' nawa kwe'we'jme'.

Galileasu Dxus yuwe's Jesus pta'sxni

(Lk 4.42-44)

³⁵ Txā'wē yūuni khikhiiçte nee çxhi'dxtey, Jesusa' Dxus yakh puutx we'weya' u'kh çxhab ekaju.

³⁶ Aça' Simona' vxite yakh Jesusna pakweya' u'kh.

³⁷ Sa' uyçxa' pta'sxku:

—Jxukaysa idxa's jxpeejxta' jī'tewa,

³⁸ Jesus pasçxa':

—Ay utxasuwe'sx vxitewa peejxta' Dxus yuwe ewsa's, aça' kxsū u'jwega. Txā'wē pta'sxna pekūjxa' iūçxáath naa kiwete kīh jīk.

³⁹ Sa' eçx iiyamuçxa luuku vxit-satx nasaa ūusu kutxi'jna Galilea kiwesu jxuka pekūjk Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna, vxite' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenisuwa.

Teeçx piçthē'j wā'jy weete āçā'sa's Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mt 8.1-4; Lk 5.12-16)

⁴⁰ Txān ensu' teeçx piçthē'j wā'jy wee seena' kazxsate āçā'sa Jesus tasxte peejxūkweçxa na'jīk:

—Adxa's nuykatxhiwā'ga ahçemeeçxa' jina pxthaa we'wete',

⁴¹ Jesusa' peeygāhna kuseju jxa'dxçxa':

—Ahçeme'nja, naa pa'ga katxhiçxa mneeyūu jīçpkaçxha',

⁴² txāa wā'jy weeju katxhiçxak neeyūu.

⁴³ Txajü' Jesusa' txāa piçthē'ja's wala neewe'weçxa kaakh na'jina:

⁴⁴ —Adx we'wenitxi' jxpa'yakxçxa, maa yuhtxwa pta'sxmeene'ga, naasāa sacer-doteçxā's iidx kakwe's txwesya' me'j. Sa' txāa weeju katxhipa'ga Dxusna peesune'ga Moises ma'wēga jxkaah txā'wēy, kxah nasa jxukaysa jiyutxna idx ew katxhiçxa neeyūutewa jīnak neewe'we.

⁴⁵ Nawa txāa piçthē'ja' nasa jxukaysatx pta'sxku, Jesus ma'wē yūuni'swa jxuka. Txāa pa'gaçxāa Jesusa' maa çxhabte yuhwa āate pa'jya' ājāmeeçxa', çxhab ekaju nasa meesuçxāak u'ju'. Makwe txā'wē yūutewa, txajx tasxte yu' majūwe'sxwa pa'jna nestxi yu'.

2

Esēya' ājasame's Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mt 9.1-8; Lk 5.17-26)

¹ Maz en skhēwniijū' Jesusa' ki'kin pa'kh Kapernaum çxhabte. Aça' nasa jiyutx Jesusa' pa'jçxa teeçx yatte ūsa' jīni's.

² Txāasatx naa dudte nasa wala pkhaakheçxa yat vxitxte jxuka uta, aça' Jesusa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxku.

³ Naapkaçxha' pahz piçthē'jsa teeçx ēsēya' ājāsameea's yakhçxatx Jesus tasxte nuypa'j.

⁴ Nawa nasaa ksxavxyte Jesus tasxte kuutxa'jya' ājāmeeçxa', yat kajkweju phaadeçxatx Jesus ūsnikhē nuykīh aadasga khikhçxa.

⁵ Txajū' āçā'sa's nuypa'jsawe'sxa' Jesusa' nuykatxhiyujuna sūhni's jiyuçxa', txāa āçā'sa's we'wek Jesusa':

—Iidx pkala' peltunāyni yā'jtx neeyūu jīte',

⁶ Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx wēsē'jna u'psa maafi yu' na'wēttx yajkx:

⁷ —çMa'wēçxaga naa piçthē'ja' txā'wē we'we'? Dxus yuuçxāa pkaltxi peltunāyya' ājawa'jsa', aça' jweeju yu' çkimçxā' peltunāyya' ājāma'k? Aça' Dxusa's iiveeçx we'wena ūsa' sūjū'tx.

⁸ Nawa Jesusa' txāawe'sx yaakxni's jiyuçxa na'jīk:

—çKīh yuutekwe txā'wē yaaki'?

⁹ çMaa thēymesakx? Iidx pkala' peltunāyni yā'jtx neeyūu çjīniā'? Meeçxa': Kiiteçxa iidx deeni's tu'sçxa me'j çjīniā'?

¹⁰ Makwe thēysatewa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' naa kiwete pkaltxi peltunāyya' ājawa'jsa' naa pa'ga kaajiyu'jya'wath āçxha'. Txajū' āçā'sa's na'jīk:

¹¹ Iidxa'sthu we'we': Kiiteçxa iidx deeni's tu'sçxa yatna me'j jīçpkaçxha',

¹² āçā'sa' dudtey kiitena'wa txajx deeni's tu'sçxa u'kh, nasa thegna ūsiyna.

Txajū' jxukaysa wala kuh yajkxna Dxusna wēçxana na'jī'tx:

—Bagaçx yuhwa na'wē yūuni yu's iuymeetha'w jī'tx.

Mateo's Jesus pa'yani

(Mt 9.9-13; Lk 5.27-32)

¹³ Txāa e'su' Jesusa' ki' u'kh īkh wala pukan. Aça' txajx tasxte nasa wala pkhaakhete', Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'kh.

¹⁴ Txāajū ki' u'jçxa', Alfexo nçxi'k Levxia'sku uy, gobierno jī vxxyu pkhakhna u'pte. Sa': —Adx yakh myuh jīna pa'yapkaçxha', Levxia' kiitena' Jesus yakh u'kh.

¹⁵ Txajū' Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh Levxi yatte ū'ya' u'kate', gobierno jī vxxyu pkhakhawe'sx vxite' pkalsawe'sxwa wala kuhsa pkhaakheçxa' Jesus yakh mesate ū'ya' kaçxtxi.

¹⁶ Aça' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sxa' Jesusa' nasa txā'wēsa ksxavxyte u'pte uyçxa', pējxtxi Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—I'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jsa çma'wēçxaga gobierno jī vxxyu pkhakhawe'sx vxite' pkalsawe'sx yakh ū'wé'? jīte',

¹⁷ txā'wē pēyiçte Jesus wēsē'jçxa' na'jīk:

—Yu'çe'jsa's xppeejxmeeta' aka jī'phmēe wēt ūssa', naasāa āçā'sa yuuçxāa yu'çe'jsa's xppeejxta'. Adxa' naa kiwete nasa ewsatx pakweya' kīhmeeth, pkalsatx pakweya'çxāath kīh jīk.

Yūunani's Jesusa's pēyni

(Mt 9.14-17; Lk 5.33-39)

¹⁸ Teeçx ente', Juan yakh u'jusa vxite' fxariseowe'sx yakh u'jusa txā'wē yūunaana ūste', nasa' paapējxtxi Jesusa's:

—çJuan yakh u'jusa vxite' fxariseowe'sx yakh u'jusawe'sxa' yūuna'tx, aça' idx yakh u'jusawe'sx yu' çkīh yuuçxata yūuna'çmēe? jīte',

¹⁹ Jesusa' na'wēk kaaja'da'jna pas:

—çNovxiowe'sx kaba ente pi'kxnisa' yūunaaya' ājāma'tx? novxio txāawe'sx yakh nee ūsiite'. Kabani fxiesta pçumeyte', yūunaaya' ājāmeetxna.

²⁰ Nawa novxio' txāawe'sx tasxu txuteewa'j en pa'jana, txājū isa yūunaatxna.

²¹ Ropa iisx suteniite, tela u'sesa yakh ya'pā'khe'çme'. Txā'wēme', tela u'sesa' jweefiçxāak sude' iisxsa's.

²² Txā'wēy beka u'se aahnisa's slun iisxsate ya'awu'çme'. Txā'wēme', beka u'sesa' slun iisxsa's sude'k, aça' beka yakh slun yakh e'zī vxitu'tx. Txāa pa'ga beka u'sesa's slun u'sesate awwa'ja' jīk.

Jxkaase entewa skuutxhtxi çxuktedeçxa û'ni
(Mt 12.1-8; Lk 6.1-5)

²³ Teeçx sapatu jxkaase ente', Jesusa' skuutxh ehsuk skhêw. Aça' txâa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' skuutxhtxi çxuktedeçxa û'tx.

²⁴ Aça' fxariseowe'sxa' na'wêtx pêjx:

—ç'Ûyu'gá' idx yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ma'wêçxata mjîi en meetewa txâ'wê yû'? jîte',

²⁵ Jesusa' na'wêk pas:

—I'kwe'sxa' Dxus librute iilêeymeewá'kwe Davxida' ç'kîhga yuu? txâa yakh pi'kxna u'jusawe'sx yakh teeçx ente' wêeçxa'.

²⁶ Sacerdote npîiçthê'j Abiatar ente' dxuus yatte u'kaçxa, kxtee pantxi û'k, sa' txâa yakh u'jusatxwa ûsu'sku. Txâa pana' naasâa sacerdotewe'sxçxâa û'wa'the jiîçxawa txâ'wêk yûu.

²⁷ I'kwe'sxa' mjiiyuwe: Jxkaase ena' nasatx selpiwa'jsa fiçxá', nawa suwwa'jsa yu' me'.

²⁸ Txâa pa'ga Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' jxkaahwa'j ji'pha' makwe sapatu jxkaase entewa jîk.

3

Teeçx piçthê'j txajx kuse udxnisa
(Mt 12.9-14; Lk 6.6-11)

¹ Vxite sapatu ente' Jesusa' ki'kin judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte u'kak. Aça' kxte' teeçx piçthê'j teeçx kuse udxnisa kêese'jya' âjâsameek u'p yu'.

² Aça' fxariseowe'sxa' Jesusa' peethegu'natx ûsu', sapatu jxkaase ente nuykatxhite' pâatxhî'khy'a sũhçxa.

³ Txajû' Jesusa' txâa piçthê'ja's pa'yaçxa nasaa pxâhte kxuuj'u'jçxa',

⁴ na'wêk paapêjx vxite kxtee ûssatx:

—Sapatu jxkaase entewa pu'çxte çewmanx? meeçxa' ç'pu'çxwa'jmeemanx? Nasa's nwe'wete çewmanx? meeçxa' nwe'wemeete çewmanx? jîte', txâawe'sxa' pasmée suuuna'tx neeyûu.

⁵ Txâ'wê fxariseowe'sxa' Jesus we'weni's jxpa'gaya' wa'lte', Jesusa' txâawe'sxtxi ûusçxa thegçxa na'jînak we'we txâa piçthê'j kuse udxnisa's:

—Kuse's mku'le'j jiçpkaxçha', txajx kuse' ewuuk.

⁶ Txajû' fxariseowe'sxa' Jesusa's ikhya' puutx we'weya' u'jtx Herodes ju'gsawe'sx yakh.

Nasa wala kuh pehnatx îkh pukasu

⁷ Naapkaçxa' Jesusa' txâa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh u'kh îkh wala pukan. Aça' Galileaju nasa wala kuh u'jtx Jesus e'stey.

⁸ Txâ'wê Jesus kîjkihwa ew yûuni's nasa jiuyuçxa', majûwe'sxwa Jesus tasxte pa'jtx thegya', Judeajuwe'sx, Jerusalenuwe'sx, Idumeajuwe'sx, Jordan yu'wala kutejuwe'sx, vxite' Tiro, Sidon çxhab peeku'juwe'sxwa.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Nasa txâ'wê wala pa'the', maazkuêe âçâ'satxwa nuykatxhik, aça' jxukaysa Jesusa's kpaajxa'dxçxa katxhi wêesa txajx tasxteçxaçxâa utxaaçxa akaaçpxçxâhtx yuuna ûsu'. Txâa pa'gak Jesusa' txâa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi jxkaah teeçx barko ih ji'phukahn akaaçxhiçte kxtee khêewa'j.

¹¹ Aça' eçx iiyamunisawe'sxa' Jesusa's uyçxa, txajx tasxte peejxûkwena na'jînatx we'we':

—Idxa' Dxus Nçxi'kgu jîte',

¹² Jesusa' txâawe'sxtxi' wala juuna' we'wek kimtewa âate kaajiyu'khamen.

Doce nasa Jesus txhitxhni
(Mt 10.1-4; Lk 6.12-16)

¹³ Txâa e'su' Jesusa' thâ'the u'kh kuh nasatx pi'kxçxa.

¹⁴ Aça' kxtee kâhçxa', doce nasatx txhitxhku txâa yakh u'juwa'jsa, txâawe'sxtxi' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaajxa'.

¹⁵ Txâ'wê txhitxhçxa', âçâ'satxwa nuykatxhina eçx luuku vxit-satxwa ûusu kutxi'jya' âjâwa'ja's ûsku.

¹⁶ Txâa doce nasa' na'wê yaaseta': Simon, txâ'sa' Pedro yasek ki'p.

¹⁷ Vxite' Zebedeo nçxi'kwe'sx pxakhsa Jakobo Juanwe'sxtxi yu'. Txâa pxakhtxi' Boanerges jînatx kxsusu', nasa juuna'sa pa'ga.

¹⁸ Vxite' Andrés, Fxelipe, Bartolomé, Mateo, Tomás, Alfexo nçxi'k Jakobo, Tadeo, vxite' Simón kananista nasa,

¹⁹ vxite' Judas Iskariote, Jesusa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhwa'jsa.

Jesusa' thâ'ju sxawedçxa', teeçx yattek u'ka, txajx txhitxhniawe'sx yakh.

Dxus Espiritu's ačewe'weni

(Mt 12.22-32; Lk 11.14-23; 12.10)

²⁰ Txā'wēy nasa iiméh wala kuh pkhaakhete', ū'wa'j en yuhwa ji'phumeeta'.

²¹ Txajū' Jesus nwe'sxa' txā'wē yūuni's jiyuɕxa', Jesusa' luuku yuune' sūhɕxa pe'jna u'jya' pa'jtx.

²² Ača' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sxwa Jerusalenu pa'jɕxa' na'jī'tx:

—Naa piɕthē'ja' eɕxthē'ja's yuu ūuste ji'pha'. Txā'wēɕxa'lik eɕxtxi nasaa ūusuh kutxi'jya' ājā' jīte',

²³ Jesusa' nasatx pa'yaɕxa na'wēk pta'sx jiyukahn:

—ɕMa'wēɕxa eɕxthē'ja' eɕxthē'ja's iɕxáa kutxi'jya' ājā'kx?

²⁴ Maa kiwetewa gobierno' peekx nasatx iɕxáa ahɕeɕxa puiiɕxa', ɕxhāɕxhameena.

²⁵ Txā'wēy teeɕx yattewe'sxwa puutx yahɕena puiiɕxa', pɕuutxna puutx uuna.

²⁶ Ača' txā'wēy eɕxthē'jwa txajx jxkaahnisa eɕx yakh iɕxáa puiiɕxa', ɕxhāɕxhamée puutx pɕuutxna.

²⁷ Kim yuhwa ewteɕxah yu' nkuusa'jya' ājāmeetxna, yat namu khu'e'ya's tudmeeɕxa yu'. Ača' txā'wē tudɕxa yuuɕxáa nkuusa'jya' ājātxna.

²⁸ I'kwe'sxa' mpa'ya'jxkwe: Nasa naa kiwete kīhwa ewmée yūuni kīhwa Dxusna ewmée nuywe'wetewa txāatxi' jxuka ya'peltuna'ina.

²⁹ Nawa Dxus Espiritu's ačewe'wete', bagaɕxte yuhwa peltunāynimée yuuna, uu kiwen kaahwa'jɕxáa nvxiituna jīk.

³⁰ Nasa we'weɕxa': Eɕxthē'ja's ūuste ji'pha' jīpa'gak txā'wē pta'sx Jesusa'.

Jesus nī'j vxite' txajx nyakhwe'sx

(Mt 12.46-50; Lk 8.19-21)

³¹ Naapkaɕxha' pa'jtx Jesus nī'j vxite' nyakhwe'sx jxuka. Sa' ekate kūhɕxa, Jesusa's pa'yakaahxtx.

³² Ača' Jesus yakh dxiite u'psa' pta'sxtxi na'jīna:

—Iidx mama iidx nyakhwe'sx pa'jɕxa ekate ūsta', sa' idxa'stxi yuukaja' jīte',

³³ Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—ɕKimtxikwe adx mama adx nyakhwe'sx jīna we'wé'?

³⁴ Sa' txā'wē pta'sxsatx theɕxa' na'jīk:

—Adx mama adx nyakhwe'sxa' naata'.

³⁵ Dxus jxkaahni's nwēese'jna kxtey yuusáa yuuɕxáa, adx nyakh, adx npe'sx, adx mama na'wēsata' jīk.

4

Skuutxh uuhsa's kaaja'da'jni

(Mt 13.1-9; Lk 8.4-8)

¹ Jesusa' ki'kin i'kh wala pukate kaapiya'jya' kasehte', nasa iiméh wala kuh pkhaakheɕxa utaaɕte', Jesusa' barkote khēeɕxak pta'sx. Ača' nasa yu' i'kh wala pukate neeyūutx wēsē'jna.

² Txajū' kījkihwa pta'sxku ejemplo yakh kaaja'da'jna. Sa' na'wēk kaapiya'j:

³ —Mwēesē'jwe: Skuutxh uuhsa' ujxa' kasejk.

⁴ Ača' mtee'li yu' dxi'jsu āasu neeyūute', vxixɕakwe ū'tx.

⁵ Vxite ahsu' kwet kajkwesutx neeyūu kiwe peɕɕxáa ji'phsu. Sa' kiwe jwetmée ya'fxihbɕxa' dudtxi buɕxa.

⁶ Nawa sek aɕxaate' jxuka uhdxku, weɕe dxiimeene' ji'phu' naa pa'ga.

⁷ Vxite ahsu' ɕhūɕh ksxavxysutx ūsxi, ača' ɕhūɕh walaaɕxa jxuka aphte', ɕutmeeta'.

⁸ Vxite ahsu' kiwe ewsatek ūsxi, sa' buɕxaɕxa wala ew ɕuttxi. Maa tasxii yu' treinta, vxite' sesenta, vxite' cien nxinxtxi ɕut.

⁹ Na'wē pta'sxthu txā'sa' jiyuwa'jsa ūsɕxa', jiyune'kwe jīk.

¹⁰ Txajū' nasa kuhsa yu' u'the, Jesusɕxáak neeyūu, doce txhitxhnisawe'sx vxite nasa yakh. Ača' txāawe'sxa' paapējxtxi txāa ejemplo's ma'jīnitewa jiyuya'.

¹¹ Ača' Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Dxus jxkaahni ensu ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa's i'kwe'sx yuutxi's kaajiyu'jwa'ja'. Nawa jiyuwa'jmeesatxi's ejemplo yakhɕxáa pta'sxwa'ja',

¹² kxah uyɕxawa, uysamée na'wēɕxáa neeyūutxna, sa' wēsē'jɕxawa, wēsē'jsamée na'wēɕxáa neeyūuɕxa Dxus tasxte sxawedmeetxna, ača' txāawe'sxtxi' Dxusa' pel-tunaimeena.

¹³ Txajū' na'wēk āate kaajiyu'j:

—I'kwe'sxa' naa ejemplo's jiyu'ɕmeewá'kwe. Txā'wēɕxa' ɕma'wē vxite ejemplotxwa jiyuki'kwe?

¹⁴ Skuutxh uuhsa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxsa na'wēsa'.

¹⁵ Maa nasa'i yu' skuutxh fxiw dxi'su ūsxisáa na'wēsata': Dxus yuwe's wēsē'jçxa ūuste jxpa'gatewa, eçxthē'j pa'jçxa txāa yuwe's ūusu kutxi'jina.

¹⁶ Vxite nasa' skuutxh fxiw kwet kajkwesu ūsxisáa na'wēsata': Dxus yuwe's āçxhí yu' weçxanatx jxpa'ga'.

¹⁷ Nawa ūusuh jxuka yajkçxa jxpa'gameeçxa', Dxus yuwe's ahçeçxa pkxuua'j en pa'theçxáa txaçxmeyna wete'tx.

¹⁸ Aça' vxite nasa' skuutxh fxiw çhūçh ksxavxysu ūsxisáa na'wēsata': txāawe'sxa' Dxus yuwe's wēsē'thewa,

¹⁹ naa kiwete kījkhwa ji'phu wēenisaxxáa ūuste jxuka khēeçxa Dxus yuwe yu'sa' kaaçeçkana'juna.

²⁰ Nawa maa nasa'i yu' skuutxh fxiw kiwe ewsate ūsxiçxa ma'wēta maai yu' treinta, vxite' sesenta vxite' cien nxinx pehna, txā'wē Dxus yuwe ūuste penawa'jsa'.

Āate jiyuwa'j yu' neeyūuwa'jsamée

(Lk 8.16-18)

²¹ Txajū' vxite ejemplo na'wēk pta'sx:

—Lampara's pki'taçxa çkaja dxiite meeçxa' atūu dxiite sūthnisatxná'? Txā'wē yūumée, lampara's āatek ya'txaja', eena' kweethkahn.

²² Makwe sūttewa, uynimée yu' kīh yuhwa neeyūumeena. Sa' txā'wēy makwe ūusteçxáa yaakxnisa'swa jiyunimée yu' neeyūumeena.

²³ Jiyuwa'jsa ūsçxa', jxpa'yakx mwēesē'jwe jįçxa',

²⁴ na'wēk pta'sx:

—Adx kaapiya'jni's jxpa'yakx mwēesē'jwe. I'kwe'sx wa'lmée wēsē'the', Dxusa' jxthaakwe kaajiyu'juna.

²⁵ Dxus yuwe's jiyuwa'jsa's kaajiyu'jni yuuna. Nawa Dxus yuwe's jiyuwa'jmeesa's kaajiyu'jnimée yuuna jik.

Dxus naa kiwete jxkaajxa' pa'jnisa

²⁶ Jesusa' vxite ejemplo pta'sxku:

—Dxus naa kiwete jxkaajxa' pa'jnisa' na'wēsa': Teeçx piçthē'j mjiisa' fxiwa's kiwete uhçxaçxáa

²⁷ u'jwe'k sa' txaçxku thegya' pa'jaçmée. Aça' uuhnisa' buçxaçxa wala'k, nawa uuhsa yu' jiimeek yu' ma'wē buçxana walaçtewa.

²⁸ Fxiwa' kiwete ujxā'the', peekçxáa buçxa'k kīhwa yuumeetewa, nyafxte' tasx khuē'y wala'k, txā'wē yuuçxak spiiga kaseje', txāa e'su'k nxinx kaseje',

²⁹ aça' thē'j ente', pkhakhya' kaseje'tx.

Mostasa fxiwa's kaaja'da'jnisa

(Mt 13.31-32; Lk 13.18-19)

³⁰ Vxite ejemplo pta'sx Jesusa':

—Dxus naa kiwete jxkaajxa' takhnisa's çkīh yakh kaaja'da'ja'kxtha'w aç jiyuki'kwe?

³¹ Mostasa fxiw na'wēsa' aça' txāa yakh kaaja'da'ja'nja'w.

Txāa fxiwa' maa maa fxiwtewa thaakwe musekuēta',

³² nawa kiwete ujxā'the', maa ējxā tasxtewa jxthaakwek waláa, seena' wala çxhā'px kasehna. Aça' vxiçxakwe yuhwa txāa ējxā ksxavxysu yaat-ya' ājā'tx. Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaajxa' takhnisa' txā'wēysa'.

Ejemplo yakh kaapiya'jwa'ja's pta'sxni

(Mt 13.34-35)

³³ Jesusa' Dxus yuwe's txā'wēk pta'sxi' wala kuh ejemplo kutxi'jna, jiyuwa'jsa' jiyuya' ājākahn.

³⁴ Ejemplo ji'phmée yu' kaapiya'ja'çme'. Nawa txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yuutxi's kīh ejemplo'swa jxuka khiyu'jçxak nvxiitu'.

Marte wejxa wala's Jesus kxuujū'jni

(Mt 8.23-27; Lk 8.22-25)

³⁵ Txāa entey çxhi'dxna kįjaçte', Jesusa' na'jik txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi':

—U'jwega ĩkh wala kuten jite',

³⁶ nasatx nvxihtna' Jesusa's pe'jna u'jtx txāawe'sx khēeçxa u'pni barkote. Aça' vxite barkowa ihtey u'jtx.

³⁷ ĩkh wala pxājūy u'jweçpkaçxha', wejxaa wala kiiteçxa barko's ĩkh dxiikhē akhya'wak yu', yu'a's barkote yuutaçxa.

³⁸ Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' deenik yu', barko e'ste kaçxçxa dxikthe's peedxikiga khikhçxa. Aça' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesusa's fxĩtxtxi na'jĩna:

—İkh dxiikhē khējeçtha'w aça' çkwe'sxtxi' peeygāja'çmeega'? jĩte',

³⁹ Jesusa' kiiteçxa, wejxa's we'wek yujukahn petx İkh yā'jçxa. Naapkaçxha' wejxa yujute', İkhwa yujuk.

⁴⁰ Txajũ' Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' na'jĩk: çKĩh yuuçxakwe Dxus yu's yajxnmée txakwe wala ũukhũ'? jĩk.

⁴¹ Txā'wē wejxa yuhwa nwēese'the', txāawe'sxa' wala kuh yajxna neeyũutx na'jĩna: —Naa piçthē'ja' çkim yujkx, açki'tx wejxa İkh txā'wēsa yuhwa nwēese'jé'? jĩ'tx.

5

Gadara kiwetewe'sx eçx iiyamunisa

(Mt 8.28-34; Lk 8.26-39)

¹ Txajũ' İkh wala kute Gadara kiwete pa'jtx.

² Aça' Jesus barkoju kasejeçpkaçxha', teeçx piçthē'j eçx iiyamunisa uusāa pedani kafxu kasehçxa Jesus tasxte utxaak.

³ Txāa piçthē'ja' uusāa pedani kafxsuk u'psa yu', aça' txā'sa' kim yuhwa çam kadenaju tudçxa jxpe'jya' ājā'çmeeta'.

⁴ Çxida petx kuse yā'jçxa maazkuēe uswa tudtewa, nuywejiméeç çxuktedeçxa pũsxi'. Aça' kim yuhwa ājā'çmeeta' tudçxa jxpe'jya' yu'.

⁵ En ma'k yuu kus ma'k yuu nawa vxĩçsu vxite' uusāa pedani kafxsu weynak pekũjũ' kwet-su kpā'yuuna.

⁶ Nawa Jesusa's jxu'the uyçxa', wuwuuna u'jçxa txajx tasxte peeçxũkwek

⁷ sus we'wena:

—çAdxa's kĩh yũuya'waga? Jesus, Dxus İtxĩsa Nçxi'k. Dxus pa'ga adxa's peeygāhçxa txakwe seena' wala nxuste yu' kaahnu jĩk.

⁸ Jesusa' eçx luuku vxit-sa's we'weçxa': Naa piçthē'j ũusu mkaaseh jĩpa'gak txā'jĩ'.

⁹ Txajũ' Jesusa' pējxku:

—çKĩh yaasega? jĩte', pta'sxku:

—Legion yaaseth, wala kuhtha'w naa pa'ga jĩk.

¹⁰ Sa' txāa eçx luuku vxit-sa' wala pxthaa we'wek txāa kiweju kutxi'khamen.

¹¹ Txajũ' kxsũ vxĩç ja'dasũ wala kuçxi ũsu'tx aphna.

¹² Aça' eçx luuku vxit-sa' na'jĩnatx pxthaa we'we:

—Kuçxi ũuste khēeya' u'khan kwe'sxtxi mkaah jĩte',

¹³ Jesusa' txāa eçx luuku vxit-satx kuçxi ũuste u'kaya' kaakh.

Txajũ' txāa eçx luuku vxit-sa kuçxi ũuste khēete', kuçxi' luuku yuuçxa penxakhē peluçxa yu'teçxaçxāa khēeçxa jxuka uutx. Txāa kuçxi' dos mil āhtx yu';

¹⁴ Txā'wē yũute', kuçxi thegsa ũukhçxa wala dud pta'sxya' u'tx çxhabsu vxite' çxhab ekaju jxuka. Aça' nasa' wala pa'jtx thegya', kĩh yũutewa uyya'.

¹⁵ Sa' Jesus ũsnite pa'jçxa uytxi txāa piçthē'j eçx luuku vxitnisa' wēt yā'j ropa jĩ'ph u'pte. Txā'wē uyçxa wala ũukhtxi.

¹⁶ Txajũ' ma'wē yũuçxa eçx luuku vxitnisa katxhini vxite' kĩh yũuçxa kuçxi uuni'swa uysaawe'sxa' jxuka pta'sxtxi nasa thegya' pa'jsatxi's.

¹⁷ Txajũ' nasa' Jesusa's ũusçxa we'wetx txāawe'sx kiweju u'khan.

¹⁸ Aça' Jesusa' ki' sxawedxa' barkote khējeçpkaçxha', eçx luuku vxitnijũ katxhisa' wala pxthaa we'wek pe'jçxa u'khan.

¹⁹ Nawa Jesusa' pe'jna u'jmée na'wēk jxkaah:

—İidx yatna me'j, sa' İidx nwe'sxtxi pta'sxine'ga idxa's Dxus peeygāhçxa ma'wē ew yũuni'swa.

²⁰ Txajũ' txāa piçthē'ja' u'jçxa, Dekapolis çxhabsu jxuka pta'sxku Jesus ma'wē yũuçxa nuykatxhini'swa. Aça' nasa' wala kuh yaaki'tx jxukaysa.

Jairo niisa vxite' Jesus atxhte jxa'dxsa

(Mt 9.18-26; Lk 8.40-56)

²¹ Txajũ' Jesusa' İkh wala kuteju barkote khēeçxa pesahçxa kxtee ũste', nasa wala pa'jtx txajx ũsnite.

²² Aça' judiawe'sx pkhaakhenite npiĩçthē'jsa Jairo yaasesa' Jesus tasxte peeçxũkweçxa

²³ na'wēk pxthaa we'we:

—Adx niisakuē' uuçyā'ja', aça' uukahmén myuh jxa'dxya' İidx kuseju jĩte',

²⁴ txāa yakh u'kh Jesusa'. Aça' nasa iiméh wala pehnaçxa, dxi'the zuuna'çxáatx u'jweç yu'.

²⁵ Aça' txāa nasa ksxavxyte teeçx u'y kakwe yu' vxyaate doce anxuyā'j āçā'na u'jusak kaseh.

²⁶ Sa' txāa āçā'sa' wala pxthaa yuusa yu'k yu'çe'jsatx paapējxna. Sa' makwe yu'çe weyna txajx ji'phuni jxuka pçuutewa, kīh yuhwa yu'çe yuumée jweeīçxāak jxthaaakwena u'jweç yu'.

²⁷ Txajū' txāa u'ya' Jesus kīh yūusaatewa jiyuça' paaçte e'su kūhçxa, kpaajxa'dxku txajx atxhkhē.

²⁸ Txā'wē Jesus atxhkhē kpaajxa'dxçxaçxāa katxhi'nja sūhçxak txā'wē yūu.

²⁹ Sa' txā'wē jxa'dxiçpkaçxha', kakwe yu' vxyaame', aça' txāa dudtey txajx kakwete wēt yā'kh yajkx.

³⁰ Txajū' Jesusa' teeçx āçā'sa' txajx atxhkhē jxa'dxçxa katxhini's jiyuk, sa' nasaa ksxavxyte u'jweçīi yu'thegçxa', na'jik:

—¿Kimga adx atxhkhē jxa'dx? jīte',

³¹ Pedrowe'sxa' na'wētux pas:

—Nasaa ksxavxyte zuuna'çxāa u'jweçgu sa' çma'wēga kimga jxa'dx jīna we'wé'? jīte'wa,

³² Jesusa' nasaa ksxavxysu thegu'gku kim jxa'dxtewa uyya'.

³³ Txajū' txāa u'ya' txā'wē naa dudte ew katxhini's īsxiimée pta'sxna ūukhna Jesus tasxte yayan kūhçxa peeçxūkwek.

³⁴ Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk we'we:

—I'kwe' ūusus jxuka yajkçxane'kwe katxhiya' sūhçxa adx tasxte utxāa, txāa pa'ga katxhini i'kwe neeyūu. Āçxha' āçā'mée wēt me'jwe weçxana jīk.

³⁵ Jesusa' txā'wē we'wena nee ūsiyna, Jairo yatu yuusa kūhçxa' Jairo's pta'sxtxi:

—līdx niisakuē' uuyā'kh, aça' kuçx pa'pçxunu kaapiya'jsa's pe'jna u'jya' jīte',

³⁶ Jesusa' wēsē'jçxa, Jairo's kvxiisxa'kh na'jīna:

—Nxusnu. Adx ewuwa'ja'sçxāa myajkx jīçxa',

³⁷ Jesusa' vxite yuutxi's pe'jmée, pxakhsa Jakobo Juan vxite' Pedro txāawe'sxçxāatxku pe'jçxa u'j.

³⁸ Sa' Jairo yatte pa'jçxa', uyku nasa wala ū'nena ūste.

³⁹ Sa' dxiite u'kaçxa we'wek:

—¿Kījxa'kwe txakwe wala ū'né'? Luuçxa' uunime', Ī'neechxāa deeni' jīte',

⁴⁰ nasa' Jesusa's npeevxysijkatx. Aça' Jesusa' nasatx jxuka eka kutxi'jçxa, txāa luuçx neywe'sx vxite' txāa yakh yuusa tekhsa txāawe'sx yakh uusāa ūsnite utxaaçxa,

⁴¹ kuseju pu'kisçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Talita kumi—txā' na'jīni': Ijçxa'sthū we'we' mkiiteçx jīni'.

⁴² Txā'jīçpkaçxha' txāa uusā' kiiteçxa u'juya' ājāk. Aça' Jesus txā'wē uusā's ki' itxi vxitte uyçxa', wala kuh yajkxtxi.

⁴³ Txajū' Jesusa' wala neewe'wek maa yuhtxwa pta'sxkahnén, sa' txāa luuçxa's puuçkaakh. Txāa luuçxa' doce anxu ji'phsak yu'.

6

Jesusa' Nasaretna u'jni

(Mt 13.53-58; Lk 4.16-30)

¹ Jesusa' txāa çxhabu kasehçxa', txajx u'pni çxhab Nasaretnak sxawedna u'j txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh.

² Sa' sapatu jxkaase ente' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenitek kaapiya'jna ūsu', aça' nasa jxukaysa wēsē'jçxa', kuh yajkxna na'jītx:

—Naa piçthē'ja' çmteega txakwe wala kījxa'wa piya? ¿Kim kaapiya'theki'k txakwe wala kījki'k yūuya'wa ājā'?

³ Naai' kwe'sx jiyunisa karpintero' Maria nçxi'k. Sa' txajx nyakhtxiwa jiitha'w, Jakobo, Jose, Judas, Simon txāawe'sxta'. Aça' txajx npe'sxwe'sxwa naa çxhabtey u'pta'. Txā'wē kwe'sx jiyunisa' jīçxatx Jesus kaapiya'jni's nwēesē'jya' wal'.

⁴ Txajū' Jesusa' na'wēk we'we txāa nasatx:

—Mteewe'sxwa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa yu'sa' wa'lmeetx jxpa'ga'. Nawa peekx kiwetewe'sx yu' jxpa'ga'çmeeta' vxite' peekx nwe'sx, peekx yattewe'sx.

⁵ Txā'jīçxa' kxteea' mazkuēçxāa nuykatxhiçxaçxāa jwee yu' kīhwa yūume'.

⁶ Sa' Jesusa' nxusnak neeyūu, txā'wē txajx kiwetewe'sx nwēesē'jmeete.

Txajū' Jesusa' vxite çxhabsuk pta'sxya' kaseh.

Docesatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaahni

(Mt 10.5-15; Lk 9.1-6)

⁷ Sa' txāa yakh u'jusa docesatx pa'yaçxa', eçx luuku vxit-satx nasa ūusu kutxi'jya' ājāwa'na's ūsçxa', e'z e'zku kaah.

⁸ Nawa khāabuçxá's atçxa kīh yuhwa tu'sméek u'khaah, ya'ja, vxyu, kaame txā'wēsax.

⁹ Sa' pelgatixçáa paatçxa teeçx kmiisa yakhçxáak u'khaah.

¹⁰ Sa' na'wē yūuwa'ja's pta'sx: Maa yatte paadejxa' pa'jyā'jçxa', kxteeçxáa paadehna ūsune'kwe txajū ki' kasehna u'phkaçx.

¹¹ Sa' mteēi' yu' i'kwe'sx pta'sxni's wēsē'j wēemeeçxa yat pki'jmeete', txāajū kase-jene'kwe i'kwe'sx çxidate kiwe tuhda's sakweekweçxa, kxah yuuwesa yuutxna. Isath we'we': Dxus kastigāywa'j en āhte', txāawe'sxa' Sodoma Gomoçxa çxhabtewe'sxte jxthaakwe kastigo's knayyuutxna txā'wē i'kwe'sxtxi jxpa'gaya' wa'lpa'ga.

¹² Txā'wē Jesus jxkaahte', txāawe'sxa' kasehtx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna, pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe jīna.

¹³ Sa' eçx luuku vxit-satxwa nasa ūusu kutxi'jna maazkuēe āçā'satxwa aceite dxikthehē awna nuykatxhitx.

Juan Bautista uuni

(Mt 14.1-12; Lk 9.7-9)

¹⁴ Txā'wē Jesus kījkihwa ew yūuni's ne'jwe'sx Herodes jiyuçxa':

—Juan Bautistane' uuçxawa ki' itxi yuu, txāasane' kījkih yūuya'wa ājā' jīte',

¹⁵ vxite nasa we'weçxa':

—Naa piçthē'ja' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Eliasna jī'tx. Naapkaçxha' vxite we'weçxa':

—Txāniitewya ma'wēta Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa kaseje', txā'wēysana jīnatx ūsu'.

¹⁶ Nasa txā'wē we'wete', Herodeswa we'weçxa':

—Juan Bautista txhikha's na'wē kaaspē'the'th txāane' ki' itxi yuuçxa kiite jīk.

¹⁷ Herodesa' Juana's na'wē yuuçxaga kiikhe'j: Herodesa' Juana's kadenaju tudçxa karcelte ktxaaaja'khu'ga, Herodias ahçeçxa ewmēe yuwe ūspa'ga. Txāa Herodiasa' Fxeliye nyuuk yu', aça' Fxeliye yu' Herodes nyakhūçxáak yu'. Nawa Herodesa' Fxeliye nyu Herodiasa's kusa'jçxa txajx nyu na'wēk jxpe'j.

¹⁸ Txāa pa'ga ku'ga Juana' Herodesa's na'jīna yu'kxpeh: Iidx yakhthē'j nyu's kusa'jçxa' iidx nyu na'wē jxpe'jni' ewme' jīni's

¹⁹ Herodias jiyuçxa', Juana's ahçeçxa ikh wēeçxawa ājā'çmeeku'ga.

²⁰ Juana's Herodias ikhya' ājākahmén, Herodesa' karcelteku'ga ktxaaaja'j nwe'wena. Juana' Dxus dxi'pte kihte yuhwa jxpubamēe wala ew fxi'zesatewa Herodesa' jīine' yu', txāasane' ūukhçxa nwe'we, sa' Juan pta'sxni's Herodesa' kxtey yuuçmeeçxawa wa'lmeeku'ga weçxana wēsē'je'.

²¹ Herodesa' txajx upxni en anxu āa iisak fxiesta vxitu'. Txāasak teeçx ente' fxiesta ki'p txajx jxkaahni npiçthē'jsa vxite' Galileate jxtuhthesatx pi'kxçxa. Txāa fxiestatene' Herodiasa' Juana's ewmēe yūuwa'ja's uy.

²² Txajū' Herodias niisa' txāa fxiesta pa'jçxa' wala zhiçxkwe ku'jne' pi'kxnasa dxi'pte. Aça' ne'jwe'sx Herodes uyçxa' na'jīku'ga txāa kna'sa's:

—Ijçxa kīh pējxtewa, adxa' ūsu'nja.

²³ Dxus uyte, içxa pēyni's kīhnawa ūsuçxá'nja, meeçxa' adx jxkaahna ūsni kiwe's pējxyuhtewa pxāhn txuhdeçxa ūsu'nja jīte',

²⁴ txāa kna'sa' kasehna u'jçxa, txajx nji'ja'sku'ga paapējx:

—¿Kīh pēyi'ki'th? jīna. Aça' nji'j pasçxa':

—Juan Bautista dxikthea's mpēyçxi jīnaku'ga jxkaah.

²⁵ Txajū' txāa kna'sa' Herodes tasxte ki' kūhçxa':

—Āçxhū Juan Bautista dxikthea's plaatute akhçxa mah jīte',

²⁶ ne'jwe'sx Herodesa': Kīh pējxtewa ūsu'nja jīna nasaa dxi'pte jurāyyā'jçxa', īsxiiya' ājāmeeku'ga.

²⁷ Txajū' Herodesa' dudtey teeçx soldau's kaakhu'ga Juan dxikthea's nikxya'.

²⁸ Aça' txāa soldau' karcelna u'jçxa', Juan txhikha's spē'thçxa, plaatute akhçxa jxūna kūjku'ga txāa kna'sa's ūsya'. Aça' txāa yu' jxpa'gaçxa', txajx nji'ja'sku'ga dukh.

²⁹ Txā'wē yūute', Juan yakh u'jusawe'sx jiyuçxa', txāa uuni kakwe's kiisçxa pedaaku'ta. Txā'wē yūuni'sne' Herodesa' yajkx.

Cinko mil nasatx Jesus sājīni

(Mt 14.13-21; Lk 9.10-17; Jn 6.1-14)

³⁰ Txā'wē e'z e'z jxkaahnisawe'sxa' Jesus tasxte ki' sxawedna pa'jçxa', txāawe'sx ma'wē kaapiya'jna kīhçxa yūuçxawa Jesusa's jxuka pta'sxtxi.

³¹ Txā'wē nasa txakwe wala pa'jna ūste', txāawe'sxa' ū'wa'j en yuhwa uyméetx fxi'zena ūsu'. Txāa pa'gak Jesus we'weçxa':

—Mejkawe, dudte jxkaaseya' nasaa yatmeesu jī'.

³² Txajū' Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxçxáatx pe'jçxa, barkote khêeçxa u'kh, nasaa yatmeesu pa'jçxa jxkaaseya'.

³³ Txā'wê Jesus u'jweçte nasa wala uyçxa', mtee pa'jya' u'jweçtewa jiyutx. Txāasatx txāawe'sx khuê'y yaçte pa'j Jesus pa'jwa'the maa çxhabuwe'sxwa wuwuuçxáa u'jçxa.

³⁴ Aça' Jesus barkoju kasejeççxa', uyku nasa wala kuh pkhaakhena ūste. Sa' txāawe'sxtxi's peeygāj k txā'wê piisxáa namu ji'phmeesa na'wê txāawe'sxçxáa ūste. Txajū' Dxus yuwe's wala kaapiya'kh.

³⁵ Kxtee kaapiya'jna ūsiyna kusuçte', txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' txajx tasxte utxaaçxa na'wêtx we'we:

—Aysu nasaa yatmeete ūsiyna, kusuça'.

³⁶ Aça' nasatxi' mkaah, kxah yat-su meeçxawa çxhabkuê utxasu ūsta' kxsū pa'jçxa ū'wa'j weyutxna. Txā'wême' ayte' kīhwa ji'phmeeta' jīte',

³⁷ Jesus pasçxa':

—I'kwe'sx mpuuçwe jīnak jxkaah.

Aça' txāawe'sxa' na'wêtx pas:

—Kwe'sxa' doscientos peso pan weyya' u'jçxa puuçuwá'nja'w jīte',

³⁸ Jesusa' pējxku:

—¿Maz pan ji'phkwe? Me'jwe thegya' jīna.

Aça' pan uyçxa', pta'sxtxi:

—Tahç pan, e'z wedxçxáatha'w uy jīna.

³⁹ Txajū' Jesusa' nasatxi' txaksū kaçxkaakh fxiifxii txuteeçxa.

⁴⁰ Aça' cien āh vxite' cinkwenta kxatzxi fxiifxii txuteeçxa kaçx.

⁴¹ Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' tahç pan e'z wedxtxi uweçxa, cielute pagayçxa Dxusa's weçxana'wa pantxi pe'ltedeçxa txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' ūsku, nasatx jxuka ūsu'skahn. Sa' wedxtxiwa txā'wēyku ūsu's jxukaysatx.

⁴² Txā'wê yūute', jxukaysa ū'çxa txiktxi neeyūu.

⁴³ Txajū' txāa pan vxite' wedx pe'ltedenisa neeyūute' pkhakhçxa', doce kanastate utatx pkhakh.

⁴⁴ Aça' nasa yu' piçthē'jçxáatx isani cinco mil āhtx yu'.

Īkh kajkwega Jesus u'juni

(Mt 14.22-27; Jn 6.16-21)

⁴⁵ Txajū' Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi barkote kaateka'jçxa yaçte kaakh Beçaidan. Txā'wê yūuçxa' txāa yu' kxtee neeyūuk nasa txuteena u'jsatx weçxana.

⁴⁶ Sa' nasa jxuka txuteena u'jweçpkaçxha', Dxus yakh puutx we'weya' u'kh thā'the.

⁴⁷ Jxuka çxhi'dxna jxā'jaçte', barko' ĩkh pxājūy u'jweçku yu', Nawa Jesus yu', ĩkh kutetee ūsiçxáak yu'.

⁴⁸ Sa' khikhyna sējeçte', Jesusa' uyku Beçaidan u'jsawe'sxtxi's wejxa yupte, barko's kaajxa' çxhāçxhamée ĩkhsu u'jute.

Txajū', Jesusa' txāawe'sxtxi kpajkxya' ĩkhsu u'jçxa, txāawe'sx pukasu utxa sēhçxa, barko's phyahçna skhēuuçku yu'.

⁴⁹ Aça' barkote u'jsawe'sxa' txā'wê ĩkhsu u'jweçte uyçxa', eçxa'stha'w uy sūhçxa sustxi pebé.

⁵⁰ Txā'sa' jxukaysatx uyçxa ūukh. Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' we'wek:

—Ūukhnuwe. Adxthu jīna.

⁵¹ Txajū' Jesusa' barkote khējeçpkaçxha', wejxa' yujuk. Aça' txāawe'sxa' iiméh wala ūukh yajkxna kuh we'wenatx neeyūu.

⁵² Txā'wê Dxus Nçxi'kçxa kījxa'wa ājāwa'jsaçxak kuhmée pan yakh nasa tx-aazkuēesatx sā'jī' sūhwa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeene'ta yu', txāasatx txakwe wala kuh yajkxna neeyūu.

Genesarettewe'sxtxi Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mt 14.34-36)

⁵³ Txajū' Genesaret kiwete pesahçxa', barko's ĩkh pukatetx tudçxa txah.

⁵⁴ Aça' barkoju sa'jaçpkaçxha', txāa kiwesuwe'sx nasa' jiyutx Jesus pa'jni's.

⁵⁵ Sa' txāa kiwesu āçā'satx jxuka pkhakhçxa yakhna pa'jtx Jesus mtee ūstewa.

⁵⁶ Txajū' Jesusa' çxhabna ma'k u'j, meeçxa' yat-su ma'k pa'jya' u'j, meeçxa' dxi'the ma'k u'jweç yuu nawa txajx skhēwwa'jsutx āçā'satx khikhē'. Txā'wê yūuçxatx skhēuuçte' wala pxthaa we'we', txajx atxh vxīçteçxáawa āçā'satx khyā'dxi'khan. Aça' maawa txajx atxh vxīçteçxáawa jxa'dxsa', jxuka katxhiçxatx neeyū'.

7

*Nasa's ewmée vxit-sa
(Mt 15.1-20)*

¹ Txajü' f'xariseowe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sxwa Jerusalenu pa'jçxa Jesus tasxte utxaatx thegya'.

² Aça' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' kusekhê' yu' kaahmée ü'weçte uyçxa', açewe'wetx f'xariseowe'sxa'.

³ (Yaçgawe'sx ma'wê jxkaathe' Judiue'sxa' jxukaysa na'wê kuh jwed yûuwa'ja'stxi nwêesê'jê' ewmeesa pêethekahmén jîçxa:

⁴ Merkaujü pa'jçxa', kusekhê yu' kaahwa'ja' jî'tx. Sa' waso, mitxh, kîhwa iijxüni çam yuutxi' jxuka kajkwekhê yu' kaahçxa iijxüwa'ja' jînatx kaapiya'ja'.)

⁵ Txâasatx f'xariseowe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sxa' na'jîna Jesusa's pêjx:

—Idx yakh u'jusawe'sxa' kîh yûuçxata yaçgawe'sx kaapiya'jnitxi' kxtey yu'çmée, kusekhê yu' kaahmée ü'wê'? jîte',

⁶ Jesusa' na'wêk pas:

—I'kwe'sxa' yuwejuçxáa ew we'weçxa', üuste yu' ewméeçxáa yaakxsai'kwe aça' Isaia'sa' isa yuh Dxus we'weni's na'jîna fxi'jne':

Naa nasa' yuweju yu' adxa's yaaki'tha'w jîçxawa,

Üusuh yu' adxa's yaaki'çmeeta'.

⁷ Naa kiwete nasaa kaapiya'jniçxá's kxtey yuuna üsçxa,

Txá'wê Dxus jxkaahni'stha'w kxtey yu' jîte', kxul yuhna jîna Dxus we'weni'sku fxi'j Isaia'sa'.

⁸ I'kwe'sxa' Dxus jxkaahni yu'sa' nvxihtçxa, naa kiwega nasaa kaapiya'jniçxá's i'kwe nwêesê'jna wala ew ki'su' na'wê yûuna: waso, mitxh, kîjkihtxwa txá'wê i'kwe ki'su' yu' kaahna.

⁹ Na'jî'th na': i'kwe'sxa' naa kiwega nasaa kaapiya'jniçxá's nwêesê'jna ki'sçxa', Dxus jxkaahni yu'sa' nvxihti'kwe.

¹⁰ I'kwe'sx na'wê yûuni's myajkxwe wakx: Moisesa' na'jînak fxi'j: Iidx tata iidx mama txâawe'sxtxi' peeygâhna pu'çxwa'ja' jî'k. Aça' txá'wê yûumée, neywe'sxtxi açewe'wesa' uu ena's jî'phuna jî'k.

¹¹⁻¹³ I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxa' na'wêtx kaapiya'ja': Maa nasawa neywe'sxtxi peeygâhna pu'çxmée, adx jî'phuni i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'ja's Dxusna dukhe'nja jîna we'weçxaçxáa, neywe'sxtxi' pu'çxmeetewa ewa' jî'tx. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' txá'wê yaçgawe'sx kaapiya'jniçxá's kxtey nwêese'jçxa', Dxus jxkaahni yu'sa' kxtey yu'çmeei'kwe, naasáa Dxus jxkaahnimeeçxáatx i'kwe kîjkihnawa jxuka kxtey yu'.

¹⁴ Jesusa' ki'kin nasatx we'weçxa' na'jîk:

—Mwêesê'jwe jxukaysa, ew jiyuya':

¹⁵ Kîh ü'wa tutxhteçxáa khêesa yu', nasatx ewmeesa vxitu'çme'. Naasáa üusuh ewmée yaakxnisa yuuçxáak nasatx ewmeesa vxitu'.

¹⁶ Aça' maawa jiyuwa'jsa üsçxa', jiyune'kwe jîçxak nvxiht.

¹⁷ Txajü' Jesusa' nasatx txuteeçxa' yatte'k u'ka. Aça' txâa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' jiyumeeçxa' pêjxtxi txá'wê pta'sxni's.

¹⁸ Aça' Jesusa' na'wêk we'wena pta'sx:

—¿I'kwe'sxwa jiyu'çmee'wá'kwe? Kîh ü'wa tutxhteçxáa khêeçxa', nasatx ewmée'sa yu' vxitmeena süju'çmee'wá'kwe.

¹⁹ Txâa pa'gatey kîh ü'wa üuste yu' u'kamée tutxhteçxáa khêeçxa', txajü ki' kaseje'k jîk.

Jesusa' txá'wê we'weçxa': ü'nisa yu' kîhwa jxuka ewsaçxaçxáata' jîçxak txá'jî'.

²⁰ Nawa üusuh ewmée yaakxnisa yuuçxáak nasa's ewmeesa vxitu'.

²¹ Txâa pa'gatey, kazx yaakxni, ptamsaçxawa vxite yakh kazx yuuna fxi'zeni, kazx yuuni, nasa ikhni,

²² pesweeni, vxite jî's kusa'jçxa jî'phu wêeni, pthâaweni, îsxîini, vxitetx ahçena fxi'zeni, wêesxuni, kazx we'wena fxi'zeni, iwejçx iwejçx yajkxna fxi'zeni, kîhtewa ewmeeçxáa yûuna fxi'zeni

²³ txá'wê ewmée yaakxnisa' üustewe'sxta'. Txâasatx txá'wê kaaüusuthe'jçxa, nasa's ewmeesa vxitu'.

*Teeçx u'y judiu jî'jmeesa Jesusa's jxpá'gasa
(Mt 15.21-28)*

²⁴ Jesusa' txâajü kasehçxa', Tiro Sidon çxhab ja'dasuk peküjxa' u'j. Sa' kxsü pa'jçxa', teeçx yatte u'kaçxa, kim yuhwa jiyu jxthâasme'. Nawa kim yuhwa jiyunimeete u'juya' yu' âjâme'.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Txajū' teeçx u'y Sirof Xenicia kiwetewe'sxa' Jesus pa'jni's jiyuçxa pa'kh. Sa' tasxte peejxūkweçxa pxthaa we'wek:

—Niisa ji'phthu txā'sa' eçx luuku vxit-sak iiyamu. Aça' txāa eçxa's nuukutxi'jine'ga ūusu jīna pi'kxte',

²⁷ Jesus paşçxa na'jīk:

—Mūythaswe, luuçx khuē'y ū'kahn. Txā'wē luuçx ū'wa'ja's kusa'jçxa alkutx ūswa'jme' jīte',

²⁸ txāa u'y paşçxa':

—Isa yuh we'we'g, txā'wē yuja'. Nawa alku' mesa dxiisu ūşçxa', pejka ū'wē'tx luuçx ū' pe'yaçxáatxwa jīte',

²⁹ Jesus paşçxa':

—Isa, txā'wē yuja'. Aça' me'jwe, i'kwe jxthāasni's uyuune'kwe, eçx luuku vxit-sa' i'kwe niisa ūusu kasejxā'kh jīte',

³⁰ txāa u'ya' yatna sxawedçxa uyku, eçxa' ūusu kasehte' wēt yā'j kamaga ūste.

Teeçx piçthē'j wēse'jya' we'weya'wa ājasame's Jesus nuykatxhini

³¹ Jesusa' ki'kin Tiro kiwejū kasehçxa, Sidon çxhabuy vxite' Dekapolis kiwey uykhēwna u'jçxa, Galilea īkh walatek pa'j.

³² Kxteea' teeçx piçthē'j wēse'jya' we'weya'wa ājasame'stxi Jesus tasxte nuypa'jçxa pxthaa we'we nuykatxhikahn.

³³ Aça' Jesusa' txāa āçā'sa's nasameete fxii pe'jna u'jçxa, thū'wē kafxte pdxi'p jxa'dxna'wa, txajx fxne'sxa's kuse vxichte kuuçhe'jna', thunetewa jxa'dxku.

³⁴ Sa' ūusdxi'na cielute pagayçxa:

—¡Efxata!—jīk, tee phaate jīçxak txā'jī'.

³⁵ Txā'jīçpkaçxha', thū'wē kafxa' phaateçx, aça' thunewa ewuute', ew we'weya' ājāk.

³⁶ Txajū' txāa nasatxi' Jesusa' wala neewe'wek, txā'wē yūuni's kim yuhtxwa pta'sxkahnén. Txā'wē ew neewe'wetewa, jweeīçxáatx mtee mteewa pta'sxna jxā'j.

³⁷ Txā'wē yūute', nasa jxukaysa wala kuh jwed yaaki'tx na'jīna:

—Āçā' ma'wēsaxwa jxukak pu'çxhi'. Wēse'jya' ājasameetxwa kwēesē'je'kh, sa' we'weya' ājasameetxwa kwe'we'je'kh jī'tx.

8

Kuatro mil nasatx Jesus sā'jīni

(Mt 15.32-39)

¹ Txāa entey nasa iiméh wala kuh pkhaakheçxa kīh yuhwa ū'wa'j ji'phmeete', Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa na'jīk:

² —Naa nasa' tekhn en yā'j adx yakh ūsta', nawa kīh yuhwa ū'wa'j ji'phmeeta' aça' adxa' peeygā'ja'th.

³ Kīh yuhwa puuçmēe yatna kaathe', maaíi yu' jxu'juwe'sxta' na' wēeçxa dxi'the çxhāçxhameetxna jīte',

⁴ txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx paşçxa':

—¿Ma'wē puuçya' ya'ājākx, aysū' nasaa yatçxāa yuhwa meeta' aça'? jīte',

⁵ Jesus pējçxçxa':

—I'kwe'sxa' ¿maz pan ji'phkwe? jīte':

—Sieteçxāa ji'ptha'w jīnatx pas.

⁶ Txajū' Jesusa' nasatx kiwesu kaçxkaahçxa', siete pantxi jxpa'gaçxa Dxusna weçxana'wa, pe'ltedeçxa txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi ūsu'sku, nasa txazkuēesatx puuçkahn. Aça' txāawe'sxa' kxtey yuutx.

⁷ Sa' wedxwa ji'phu'tx kuhmeekwe, aça' Jesusa' Dxusna weçxana'wa, txāa wedxtxi txudeedeakaah.

⁸ Aça' jxukaysa txiktixi ū'. Txāa ū' kījxaate' siete kanastate utatx pkhakh.

⁹ Txāa ente txā'wē ū'sa' quatro mil āhtx yu'. Txajū' Jesusa' nasatx kaahna'wa,

¹⁰ txāa yu' barkote khēek txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh Dalmanuta kiwen u'jya'.

Fxariseowe'sx cieluju kīhçxāawa kaavxya'ja'khaahni

(Mt 16.1-4; Lk 12.54-56)

¹¹ Kxtee pa'the', fxariseowe'sxwa pa'jçxa Jesus yakh puutx we'wetx. Sa' ma'wē yūutewa jiyuya' Jesusa's pējxtxi:

—Cieluju kīhçxāawa mkaavxya'ja'j jīna.

¹² Txā'jīte', Jesusa' wala nxus yajkxna na'jīk:

—Naa nasa' ¿kījxa'ki'tx txā'wē cieluju kaavxya'ja'j jxthāasu'? Isa yu' txāa nasatxi' kīhwa kaavxya'ja'jnimēe wejx ewna jīk.

¹³ Txā'jīçxa', nasatx nvxihtna' ki'kin barkote khēena'wa īkh kuten u'kh.

Fxariseowe'sx kaapiya'jni's lewadura yakh kaaja'da'jni

(Mt 16.5-12)

¹⁴ Sa' peçkanaçxa ū'wa'j yu' jī'phmēe barkote u'jweççxatx yajkx. Naasáa teeçx pançxáatx jī'ph yu'.

¹⁵ Txajū' Jesusa' na'wēk jxpa'yakx kaah:

—Mpa'yajkxwe, Herodes vxite' fxariseowe'sx lewadura ewmeesa's jīte',

¹⁶ Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' txāawe'sx pwe'sx na'jīnatx puutx we'we:

—Pan jī'phmeetha'w, txāa pa'gane' txā'jī jītx.

¹⁷ Aça' Jesus wēsē'jçxa na'jīk:

—¿Maa sūhçxakwe txā'wē pan jī'phmeetha'w jīna we'wé'? ¿Āçxpkaçx jiyu'çmeewá'kwe, pan jī'phmeetewa thēymēe sá'jīni's yaaki'çmeewá'kwe? ¿I'kwe'sx ūste khēje'çmeewá'?

¹⁸ I'kwe'sxa' yafxju yu' uyçxawa, jiyuya' yu' ājā'çmeewá'kwe, sa' adxa' kīhnawa thēymēe ājāni's yaaki'çmeewá'kwe.

¹⁹ Miiyajkxwe waxk: Tahç pantxi txudeedeçxa cinko mil nasatx puuçte', ¿maz kanastakwe pkhakh kijxasaatxi'? jīte', txāawe'sx paşçxa':

—Doce kanastatha'w pkhakh jītx.

²⁰ —Aça' siete pantxi txudeedeçxa kuarto mil nasatx puuçte', ¿maz kanastakwe pkhakh kijxasaatxi'? jīte', txāawe'sx paşçxa':

—Siete kanastate utatha'w pkhakh jītx.

²¹ Aça' Jesus we'weçxa':

—Txā'wē thēymēe yūunisatxi' yaaki'çmeewá'kwe sane'kwe txā'wē ū'wa'j pan jī'phmeetha'w jīna we'we'.

Teeçx piçthē'j uyya' ājāsame's Jesus nuykatxhini

²² Txajū' Jesusa' Beçaida çxhabte pa'the', kxteea' teeçx piçthē'j uyya' ājāsame'stxi nuypa'j, nuykatxhikahn pxtaa we'wena.

²³ Aça' Jesusa' txāa uyya' ājāsamēe kusete pu'kisçxa, çxhab eka pe'jna u'jçxa', yafxte fxne'sx sxūsna'wa yafxte jxa'dxku. Txā'wē yūuçxa pējxku:

—¿Ma'wēçxá' uyu'gá'? jīte', thegu'gçxa':

²⁴ —Nasa' fxtūu tax na'wēçxáatx vxya', nawa ēsē'se'tx jīk.

²⁵ Txajū' Jesusa' ki'kin txajx kuseju yafxte jxa'dxku, aça' yafxa' phaate'e ew uyya' ājāk.

²⁶ Txajū' Jesusa' neewe'wek:

—Çxhabsu u'kameene'ga, sa' maa yuhtxwa pta'sxmeene'ga iidx yafxtxi kim phaade-tewa jīnak yatna kaah.

Pedro' jiyuk Jesusa' Dxus tasxu yuusatewa

(Mt 16.13-20; Lk 9.18-21)

²⁷ Jesusa' txāajū ki' u'kh txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh kasehçxa. Sa' Fxilipo vxitni çxhab Cesarea ja'dasuk pekūjxa' u'jweç yu'. Txajū' dxi'the u'jweçii txāawe'sxtxi pējxku na'jīna:

—Adxa's ¿kimna jī'ta nasa'? jīte',

²⁸ txāawe'sx paşçxa':

—Maaii yu': Juan Bautistana jī'tx. Aça' vxite we'weçxa': Eliasna jī'tx. Aça' vxite we'wesa': Txāniiteywa ma'wēta Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa kaseje' txā'wēysana jī'tx jīte',

²⁹ Jesusa' na'jīnak pējx:

—Aça' i'kwe'sxa' ¿kimna sūju'kwe?

Txā'wē pējxte', Pedro paşçxa':

—Idxa' Kristo, Dxus tasxu yuusag jīte',

³⁰ Jesusa' maa yuhtxwa pta'sxkaahme'.

Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's pta'sxni

(Mt 16.21-28; Lk 9.22-27)

³¹ Txajū' Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' wala pkxuuni pa'ga yuuna, sa' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiçthē'jwe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx ahçççxa kiikhe'jetxna. Aça' uuçxawa tekh ente' ki' itxī yuuna jīk.

³² Jesusa' txā'wēk ew āate pta'sx. Aça' Pedro' Jesusa's fxiite pe'jna u'jçxa, yu'kxpejk.

³³ Txā'wē yu'kxpehte', Jesusa' vxitetx yu'thegçxa', Pedro's na'jīnak pas:

—Eçxthē'j, adx tasxu mtxtuté. Idxa' Dxus jxthāasni yu'sa' kxtey yuumēe, naa kiwete nasaa yaakxnīçá'sgu kxtey yuu wējē' jīçxa',

³⁴ Jesusa' txāa yakh yuusawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa na'jīk:

—Maa nasawa adx yakh yuu wêeçxa', peekx kakwe jxthāasni's kīhnawa jxuka nvxihtçxa yuuxçāa adx yakh yujxa' ājāne'kwe, makwe thēysa uuwa'j ma'k pa'j nawa txā'sa' yajkxmée.

³⁵ Nawa naa kiwete itxi fxi'zewa'jçxá's ya'nwe'wesa', Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiituna. Naapkaçxha' Dxus yuwe's nwēesē'jçxa adx yakh fxi'zepa'ga naa kiwete itxi fxi'zeni's yajkxmée ivxiitusa', Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiitumeena.

³⁶ Makwe naa kiwetewe'sx yu'sa' jxuka knayçxawa peekx ūus yu's ivxiitute', çkīhteçxá' selpiima'k?

³⁷ Peekx ūusa's ivxiituyā'the', çkimçxa' nwe'wema'k?

³⁸ Maa nasawa adxa's jxpa'gaya' wa'lna adx pta'sxnitxwa wa'lutxna nasa ewmeesa açewe'wete aç'a' txā'wē yūusa's Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusaawa Dxus angeleswe'sx yakh eena' kweethna kīhçxa' jxpa'gaya' wa'luna jik.

9

¹ Txajū' ki'kin we'weçxa' na'jik Jesusa':

—Isath we'we', ayte ūssa maañi yu' uumey uyuune'kwe Dxus naa kiwete jxkaajxa' kīni's jik.

Jesusa' zhiçxkwe yu'pthehçxa vxyaani
(Mt 17.1-13; Lk 9.28-36)

² Txajū' seis en skhēwniite', Jesusa' thā'j walate pe'jna u'kh Pedro Jakobo Juan txāawe'sx tekhsaçxāatx. Kxtee pa'the', Jesus kakwe' fxiyku zhiçxkwe yu'ptheh txāawe'sx yafxte.

³ Txajx athni ropa' yādx na'wēk zhiçxkwe çxihme yuu; naa kiwete maa yuhwa txā'wē zhiçxkwe çxihme yu' thethya' ājāmeetxna.

⁴ Naapkaçxha' Pedrowe'sx yafxte vxyaatx Elias vxite' Moises. Txāawe'sxa' Jesus yakhtxi puutx we'wena ūsu'.

⁵ Aç'a' Pedro' txā'wē uyçxa', Jesusa's na'jik:

—Ayte' kwe'sx ūswa'j wala ewa'. Aç'a' tekx wa' txajaga, teeçxsa' iidx jīi, vxite' Moises jīi, vxite' Elias jīi jik.

⁶ Pedrowe'sxa' weçxaniite ūukhsa na'wētx neeyūu, txāasak Pedro' weçxaniite txā'wē we'we.

⁷ Txajū' tāaph kīhçxa aphku, aç'a' tāaph dxiiyu na'wēk we'weni pthūuse:

—Na' adx Nçxi'k wala wedxnisa', aç'a' txā'sa' nwēesē'jna kxtey myuuwe jīçpkaçxha'

⁸ Pedrowe'sxa' thegu'gçxawa, Moiseswe'sxtxi uymeeta', naasāa Jesuçxāa yā'j ūstetx uy.

⁹ Aç'a' thā'ju u'jweççxa', Jesusa' Pedrowe'sxtxi' wala neewe'wek:

—Āçxhīi yu' maa yuhtxwa pta'sxmee'ne'kwe txā'wē uyni's, naasāa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusāa uuxçawa ki' itxi yuunijū pta'sxine'kwe.

¹⁰ Txā'wē neewe'weni's kxtey nwēesē'jtx kim yuhtxwa tuuthe'jmée. Nawa txāawe'sx pwe'sx yu' puutx paapēyī'tx: Uuyā'jçxa', çma'wē ki' itxi yuuxk? jīna.

¹¹ Txajū' na'wē kaapiya'jni'stxi Jesusa's paapējx:

—Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sxa' Elias khuē'y yaçte pa'jana jī'tx sa' çma'wē yuuwa'jsakx açki'tx txā'jī'? jīte',

¹² Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Isa, Elias khuē'y yuh yaçte pa'jçxa jxuka pheu'jwa'jsa yu'k aç'a' isa yuh pta'sxi'ne'ta. Txā'wēy Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's we'weçxa': wala pxthaa yuuna nasa ahçeçxa pkxuuni jīna Dxus librate fxi'jni ūsa' txāawa isa yuja'.

¹³ Elia'sa' pa'jana jī'tx aç'a' Elia'sa' pa'jyujk, nawa txā'sa' kījkīhwa yūutx Dxus librate ma'wē fxi'jni ūsna txā'wēy.

Teeçx luuçx wêeçxpa'jsa's Jesus nuykatxhini
(Mt 17.14-21; Lk 9.37-43)

¹⁴ Txajū' Jesusa' vxitesa neeyūutx kxtee sxawedna kījaçte', nasa wala pkhaakhena ūsu'tx. Aç'a' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx yu' txāawe'sx yakhtxi wala we'wena ūsu'.

¹⁵ Naapkaçxha' Jesus yuhtewa jīmée ūsiyna, Jesus pa'jaçyā'the uyçxa', nasa' jxukaysa ūukh yajkxnax weçxaya' utxāa.

¹⁶ Txajū' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sxtxi' Jesusa' pējxku:

—çKīh yūupa'ga txakwe weeçx we'wena ūskwe? jīte',

¹⁷ txāa nasa wala ksaxvxyte teeçxsa' Jesusa's na'jinak pta'sx:

—Adx nçxi'ka's eçx luuku vxit-sa iiyamute' we'weya' ājā'çme' txā'snath ayte nuypa'j.

¹⁸ Txāa luuɕxa' mtee ūstewa eɕx luuku vxit yā'the', ki'thtxi ksuusu'jna yuwesu bu'ɕɕxāak sēhna weté'. Txā'wē yūuna wala talxiɕa'. Aɕa' idx yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' pi'kxyā'th nuykatxhikahn, nawa ājāmeeta' jīte',

¹⁹ Jesus pasɕxa':

—Dxusa' pu'ɕxhina sūhwa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeesata' naa nasa'. ¿Bagaɕxpkaɕx i'kwe'sx yakh pu'ɕxna ūs ya'watka? ¿Bagaɕxpkaɕx ājāmée fxi'ze ya'wakwe? Txāa luuɕxa's mneejxūhwe ayte jīte', nuykūhtx Jesus tasxte.

²⁰ Aɕa' eɕx luuku vxit-sa' txāa luuɕxa's kaywēɕxpaj'a'the', kiwesu wetek yuwesu bu'ɕɕxāa sēhna.

²¹ Txajū' Jesusa' luuɕx neya's pējxku:

—Txā'wē āɕā'ni ¿makwe txaɕx yuuɕna? jīte':

—Le'ɕxiik txā'wē yu'.

²² Sa' maa entey yu' txaɕxmeynak wēeɕxpaj'ɕxa ipxte khēena yu'khēwa khēena uupɕxāh yuuna u'ju'. Aɕa' kxahth idx yakh ewupɕxāhte', ma'wēɕxāawa pu'ɕxhine'ga peeygāhɕxa jīna pi'ki' jīte':

²³ —Idx yuu txā'wē Dxusa' pu'ɕxhina sūhte yu', kīhwa jxuka kxtey yuuna txā'wē yaakxsa's jīte',

²⁴ luuɕx neya' susku we'wena pxthaa pi'kx:

—Dxusa' pu'ɕxyujuna sūju'th, sa' adx ūuste txā'wē yaakxwa'ja's jweeɕiɕxāa wala meen kaajiyu'j jīk.

²⁵ Txajū' Jesusa' nasa wala kuh pkhaakhena utaaɕte uyɕxa', eɕx luuku vxit-sa's na'jīnak we'we:

—Eɕx luuku vxit-sa kwe'we'je'cmeeg, sa' wēsē'jwe'sxte thū'wētɕwa aphgu, nawa āɕxha' adx we'weni's nwēesē'jɕxa ūusu mkaaseh, peena yu' u'kameene'ga jīte',

²⁶ eɕx luuku vxit-sa' txāa luuɕxa's sus kweeyi'jna kaywēɕxpaj'a'jɕxa kasejk. Aɕa' txāa luuɕxa' uunī na'wēk wetena neeyūu.

Kxahtx nasa we'weɕxa':

—Āɕxha' pejka uuk jīna we'we'.

²⁷ Nawa Jesusa' kuseju pu'kisku, aɕa' txāa luuɕxa' kiitek.

²⁸ Jesusa' txāajū u'jɕxa', teeɕx yattek u'ka. Aɕa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' pējxtxi:

—Kwe'sxa' ¿kīh yūuɕxakxtha'w eɕxa's kutxi'jya' ājāmée? jīte',

²⁹ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Na'wēsa eɕxa' thēymée yu' kasehmeena, wala yūunaana Dxus yakh puutx we'wete yuuɕxāa kasejena jīk.

Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's ki' pta'sxni

(Mt 17.22-23; Lk 9.43-45)

³⁰⁻³¹ Txajū ki' u'jɕxa', Galilea kiwenku u'j. Sa' kxteea' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxiik kaapiya'jwa'j ji'phu' naa pa'ga kim yuhwa jiyu jxthāasme'. Sa' dxi'the u'jweɕɕxa', na'wēk txajx uuwa'ja's pta'sx:

—Dxus Nɕxi'k Nasa Yuusá's nasa ewmeesa kusete dukhni yuuwa'ja', aɕa' txāawe'sxa' ikhetxna. Aɕa' uuɕxawa, tekh ente' ki' itxi' yuuna jītewa,

³² txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' jiyumeeta', nawa pējxya' yu' ūukhtxi.

Kim wejx jxthaakwe jxtuhthesakx

(Mt 18.1-5; Lk 9.46-48)

³³ Sa' Kapernaum ɕxhabte teeɕx yatte pa'jɕxa', txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi paapējxku na'jīna:

—I'kwe'sxa' dxi'the yuhɕxa', ¿kījkwe puutx we'we'? jītewa,

³⁴ txāawe'sxa' thaameɕxa pasmeeta' txā'wē dxi'the yuhɕxa', ¿maa wejx jxthaakwe walasakxtha'w? jīna puutx we'weɕxawa.

³⁵ Txajū' Jesusa' docesatx pa'yaɕxa kaɕɕxa pta'sxku:

—Maatewa jxthaakwe walasa yuu wēeɕxa', i'wejɕx jajkxmée maatxwa jxuka selpiiɕxa yuuɕxāa jxthaakwe walasa yuuna.

³⁶ Txā'jīɕxa' teeɕx luuɕxkuē's txāawe'sx ksxavxyte txahɕxa kusete yakhɕxa na'wēk we'we:

³⁷ —Maa nasawa adxna wa'lmée jxpaga'sa' adx na'wēy luuɕx na'wēkwesatxwa ahɕemée jxpaga'txna. Txā'wē yūusa' adxna jxpaga'saɕxa txā'wē yuutxna. Sa' adxna jxpaga'sa' adxɕxāana jxpaga'mée, adxna kaahsa'swa jxpaga'sa yuutxna jīk.

Kwe'sxtxi aɕesamée yu' kwe'sx yakh fxi'zesatxna

(Mt 10.42; Lk 9.49-50)

³⁸ Txajū' Juana' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Idx ¿ma'jiki'g? Kwe'sxa' teeçx piçthē'j uytha'w txā' eçx luuku vxit-satx nasaa ūusu kutxi'ji'k Jesusku jxkaaja' jina we'weçxa. Nawa txā'sa' jwee yu' txā'wē yūukaahmeetha'w kwe'sx yakh u'jusame' naa pa'ga jite',

³⁹ Jesus paşça':

—Txā'wē yūunuwe, txāa pa'gatey adx yase's kxsuusçxa eçx luuku vxit-satx nasaa ūusu kutxi'jsa' adxa's açewe'wemeena kim yuhwa.

⁴⁰ Maawa kwe'sxtxi açewe'wesamée yu', kwe'sxtxi pu'çxsa iñçxáatxna.

⁴¹ Na'jith na': I'kwe'sxa' Dxus luuçxi'kwe naapa'ga maawa i'kwe'sxtxi peeygāhna teeçx tasa yu'çxáawa yusuna txā'sa' dewenī yuuna.

Pkalte kweete'jya'mée jxpa'yakxwa'ja'

(Mt 18.6-9; Lk 17.1-2)

⁴² —Mpa'yajxwe, txā'wēme' luuçxkuē adxa's yaakxsatx pkalte kweete'jena txā'sa' txhikthe skuutxh ū'khni kweta's tudçxa i'kh wala dxiikhē akhwaççxāa, wejx ewna.

⁴³ Meeçxawa iidx kuse txā'wē pkalte idxa's kweete'jeçte', mespē'th. E'z kuse yakh uu kiwete khēe na'wē', wejxwa teeçx kuseçxāa ji'phçxawa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'the u'kani wejx ewa'. Txā'wēme' uu kiwete ipx wala seena'sa багаçxte yuhwa ūçxhawa'jsame'.

⁴⁴ Kxteea' багаçxte yuhwa wesa' çxhavxyna pçuwa'jsameeta', aça' ipx seena'sawa ūçxhawa'jsame'.

⁴⁵ Txā'wēy iidx çxidawa pkalte kweete'jeçte', txā'swa mespē'th. E'z çxida yakh uu kiwete khēe na'wē', wejxwa teeçx çxidaçxāa ji'phçxawa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'the u'kani wejx ewna. Txā'wēme' infxiernote ipxa' багаçxte yuhwa ūçxhawa'jsame'.

⁴⁶ Kxteea' багаçxte yuhwa wesa' çxhavxyna pçuwa'jsameeta', aça' ipx seena'sawa ūçxhawa'jsame'.

⁴⁷ Txā'wēy iidx yafxwa pkalte kweete'jpçxāh yuuçte', mkuutxi'j. E'z yafx yakh infxiernote khēe na'wē', wejxwa teeçx yafx yakhçxāawa Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite u'kani wejx ewna.

⁴⁸ Txā'wēme' kxteea' багаçxte yuhwa wesa' çxhavxyna pçuwa'jsameeta', aça' ipx seena'sawa ūçxhawa'jsame'.

⁴⁹ Txāa pa'gatey txāa ipxa' kaapçu'ju'jwa'jsame'.

⁵⁰ Nega' wala seelpisa'. Nawa sxūukāhte', ¿ma'wē kselpi'jya' ewuutxki? I'kwe'sxa' nega na'wēy selpiina mfxi'zewe, jxukaysa yakh ewçxāa.

10

Ptamsa txuteewa'jme's Jesus kaapiya'jni

(Mt 19.1-12; Lk 16.18)

¹ Jesusa' Kapernaum çxhabu kasehçxa', Judea kiwen vxite' Jordan yu'wala kuteku u'j kxsū pekūjxa'. Sa' Jordan yu'wala kuteju ūste', wala nasa pkhaakhe'tx txajx ūsnite. Aça' kxteea kaapiya'ja'kh vxite ahsū na'wēy.

² Naapkaçxha' fxariseowe'sxa' Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa' na'wētx paapējx, pasya' sxiigte' ewmée vxit-ya' sūhçxa:

—Ptamsaçxawa, nyu's wātātāhte ¿ewmanx? jite',

³ Jesus paşça':

—Jiimeewá'kwe Moises jxkaahni's jina pējxte',

⁴ txāawe'sx paşça':

—Moises jxkaahçxa', nyu's wātātājxa' ewuweçxte', nyu kazx yuuna fxi'zeni's eçte fxi'jçxa dukhçxak txuteekaja' jite',

⁵ Jesus paşça':

—Moisesa' txā'wē yūuwa'ja's nvxiht yujk, nawa peekx nyu kīhwa yūumeetewa wātāhna fxi'zapa'ga iñçxāak txā'wē yūuwa'ja's nvxiht, peekçxāa yu' wātātājxa' ājākahmén.

⁶ Nawa Dxusa' nyafxiitey naa kiwe's pheu'jī e'zūitx ja'daçxajk vxit piçthē'j petx u'y yā'jçxa.

⁷ Aça' txāa pa'ga piçthē'ja' peekx neywe'sx tasxu txuteewa'jsa', nyu yuuwa'jsa yakh utxaaya',

⁸ txā'wē e'zçxawa, teeçxsaçxāa na'wē yuuna pa'jya'. Aça' txā'wē yūuniijū' e'zmée teeççxāak yuuna pa'ja'.

⁹ Txāa pa'ga Dxus pūpxçxa nvxiitni ptamsayā'txhi' kim yuhwa txuhdeya' ājāwa'jsameeta' jik.

¹⁰ Txajū' Jesusa' teeçx yatte u'kate', txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' txā'wē pta'sxni's ki' pējxtxi.

¹¹ Aça' Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Maa piçthê'jwa peekx nyu's wāatāhçxa vxite yakh ptamuuçxa', pkalte weteena, peekx nyu's wāatāhçxa vxite yakh ptamuu'pa'ga.

¹² Aça' u'ywa txā'wēy nmi'a's wāatāhçxa vxite yakh ptamuuçxa', txāawa pkalteyçxāa weteena peekx nmi'a's wāatāhçxa vxite yakh ptamuu'pa'ga jīk.

Luuçxkuētx Jesus bedekīyni

(Mt 19.13-15; Lk 18.15-17)

¹³ Txāa e'su' Jesus tasxte luuçxkuētx nuypa'jtx Dxus kusete neewe'wekahn. Aça' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' yuptyi luuçxkuētx nuypa'jsatx.

¹⁴ Txā'wē yūute', Jesusa' na'jīnak ūsçxa we'we:

—Luuçxkuē adx tasxte yuusaatxi' kuçx yupnuwe, txāa pa'gatey Dxus jxkaahna ūsnisa' naa luuçxkuēwe'sx na'wēsa jīi iīçxá'.

¹⁵ Na'jī'th na': maawa luuçxkuē na'wē Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's wa'lmée jxpa'gameeçxa yu', багаçhte yuhwa Dxus tasxte u'kaya' ājāmeetxna.

¹⁶ Txā'jīna'wa luuçxkuētx yakhna' dxikthesu peekizeçxa Dxus kusete neewe'wek.

Piçtakx wala ji'phsa Jesus yakh puutx we'weni

(Mt 19.16-30; Lk 18.18-30)

¹⁷ Txajū' Jesusa' vxite ahn u'jweçte', teeçx piçtakx dxi'the wuwuuna kūhçxa', Jesus tasxte peeçxūkwek na'wē paapējxna:

—Kaapiya'jsa wala ewsa mpeeta'sx. Adxa' çma'wē yūuçxa pçuwa'jmée iṭxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuki'th? jīte',

¹⁸ Jesus paççxa':

—çKih yuupa'gaga adxa's ewsa jī'? Naa kiwete' teeçx nasaçxāa yuhwa ewsa yu' meeta'. Dxus yuuçxāa ewsa ūsa'.

¹⁹ Idxa' jīine'ga Dxus jxkaahni na'wēsaxti': Ptamsa' vxite yakh pkal yuua'jme', nasa ikhwa'jme', pesweewa'jme', vxitetx iṣxiina nuywe'wewa'jme', vxitee jīitx kusa'jwa'jme'. Neywe'sxtxi peeçgāhna ewçxāa yūuna fxi'zewa'ja' jīte',

²⁰ txāa piçtakx txā'wē wēsē'jçxa' na'wēk pas:

—Txā'wē jxkaahnisatxi' le'çxkuējūjx jxuka kxtey yuunath walāa jīte',

²¹ Jesusa' txāa piçtakxa's peeçgāhna theççxa' na'jīk:

—Na'wē yūuwa'jçxāa peeçxa': Iidx ji'phuni's jxuka txweyçxa, puuple ji'phmeesatx peesya' me'j. Txā'wē yūuçxa', cielute ji'phsa yuune'ga. Txā'wē yūuçxa adx yakh myuh, makwe seena' nxussa pa'thewa txāatxi' yajkxmée jīte',

²² txāa piçtakxa' wala ji'phsa yu'k, sa' txā'wē wēsē'jçxa', wala nxusna u'kh.

²³ Txajū' Jesusa' nasatx theççxa' pta'sxku txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—Maawa wala ji'phsa yakha' Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite u'kawa'j wala yuh thēya' jīte',

²⁴ txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx wēsē'jçxa', jiyumée kuh jwed yajkxnatx neeyūu. Aça' Jesusa' āatek pta'sx:

—Naa kiwete ji'phuniçxá's jxthaakwe yaakxsa yakha' wala yuh thēya' Dxus jxkaahnite u'kawa'ja'.

²⁵ Maawa wala ji'phsa' Dxus jxkaahnite wala thēy u'katxna. Aça' txā'wē thēysa's yajkxte yu', kamelxo yuhwa thēymée wāa yūz kafçga u'kaya' ājātxna jīk.

²⁶ Txā'wē wēsē'jçxa', wala kuh yajkxna na'wētç puutx paapēyi':

—Txā'wēte', ji'phsa' çkimçxá' cielute u'kaya' ājama'tx? jīte',

²⁷ Jesusa' txāawe'sxtxi theççxa' na'wēk we'we:

—Naa kiwete nasa' Dxus ūsnite u'ka wēeçxa txāawe'sx kakwejuçxāa pa'pçxuçxa' ājāmeetxna. Nawa Dxusna pi'kççxa yu', thēymée ājātxna. Dxus yakha' kih yuhwa thēysa meea'.

²⁸ Txajū' Pedro' na'wēk we'we:

—Kwe'sxa' idx yakh yujxa', kwe'sx ji'phuni's jxuka nvxihttha'w kīhnawa jīte',

²⁹ Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Adxa' isath we'we': Dxus yuwe ewsa's jxpa'gaçxa adx yakh fxi'ze wēeçxa', kīhnawa jxuka nvxiitutxna yat, kiwe, nyakhwe'sx, npe'sxwe'sx, neywe'sx, nyu, nçxi'kwe'sx, niisawe'sx txā'wēsaxt.

³⁰ Aça' txā'wē yūusa' makwe yahçena fxi'zeçxawa txāawe'sx nvxiitniite puutejka jxthaakwe wala yuutxna naa kiwete: yat, kiwe, nyakhwe'sx, npe'sxwe'sx, nji'jwe'sx, nçxi'kwe'sx, niisawe'sx txā'wēsaxt. Sa' vxite kiwete', pçumée iṭxi fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'gatxna.

³¹ Nawa jxpa'yakxmeete', makwe yaçtewe'sxçxawa, nmehtewe'sx yuutxna; naap-kaççha' nmehtewe'sx yu', yaçtewe'sx yuutxna jīk.

Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's ki' pta'sxni
(Mt 20.17-19; Lk 18.31-34)

³² Jesusa' Jerusálente pa'jya' u'jweçku yu', açá' txáa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ùukhçxa e'stetx u'jwe' Jesusa's yaçte akhçxa. Txajü' Jesusa' docesaçxáatx fxiite pa'yaçxa pta'sxku txá'sa' kîh yûuya'watewa:

³³ —I'kwe'sxa' jii yâ'ji'kwe Jerusálente pa'jya' u'jweçtha'w. Açá' kxte' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's uweçxa dukhni yuuna Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiçthê'jwe'sx kusete. Açá' txáawe'sxa' ikhwa'j vxitçxa judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx dukhetxna ikhkahn.

³⁴ Açá' txáa nasa' npeevxsxijkana peçxujkwená fxne'sx avxythethna txá'wê yûuçxa ikhetxna. Nawa tekhe ente' ki' itxî yuuna jîk.

Jakobowe'sx njî'j Jesusa's pëyni
(Mt 20.20-28)

³⁵ Txajü' Zebedeo nçxi'kwe'sx Jakobo vxite' Juan txáawe'sxa' Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa na'wêtx pêjx:

—Kwe'sxa' idxa'stha'w pëyi' kwe'sx pëyni's kxtey yuukahn jîte',

³⁶ Jesusa' pêjxku:

—¿Kîjkwe yûu jxthâasu'? jîna.

³⁷ Açá' txáawe'sx e'zsa' na'wêtx pêjx:

—Idxa' naa kiwete jxkaajxa' kîhçxa', kwe'sx e'zsatx iidx pukakhê pdxi'p kaçxwa'ja's ùsune'ga jînatx pêjx.

³⁸ Açá' Jesus pasçxa':

—I'kwe'sxa' jiimeeçxa i'kwe txá'wê pëyi'. I'kwe'sxa' adx na'wêy pxthaa yuuçxa uuwa'ja's ùukhmée jxpa'gaya' ¿âjama'kwe? jîna pêjxte',

³⁹ txáawe'sxa':

—Âja'nja'w jînatx pas.

Açá' Jesusa' na'wêk pta'sx:

—Isa, i'kwe'sxa' adx na'wêy pxthaa yuuçxa uuwa'ja's ùukhmée ji'phuyujune'kwe.

⁴⁰ Nawa adx pukakhê pdxi'p kaçxwa'ja's adx ùsuçmeeth pëysatx. Txá'sa' txân ente kim jxpa'gawa'ja yuuna txá'sçxáa ùsni yuuna jîk.

⁴¹ Açá' vxite diezawe'sx txá'wê Jakobowe'sx pëyni's wësê'jçxa' ùusaçxatx txáawe'sxtxi'.

⁴² Txá'wê yûute', Jesusa' pa'yaçxa na'wêk yu'kxpeh:

—I'kwe'sxa' miiyajkwe: Naa kiwete jxkaahsa walasa' nasatx jxuka jxkaaja'tx juuna'çxáa yuuna khaawâsxi'jina.

⁴³ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' txá'wêy yuuwa'jsamee'i'kwe. Makwe jxthaakwesaçxawa, wejxwa vxitetx selpiina mfxi'zewe.

⁴⁴ I'kwe'sxa' walasa yuu wêeçxa', vxitee jxkaahni selpisáa myuuwe.

⁴⁵ Txáa pa'gatey Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa yuhwa txá'sna selpii' jxthâasya' kîhme', wejxwa maazkuêe nasatxwa nwe'wena selpiia' kîhçxak ya'dukh nxuste uuya'.

Teeçx piçthê'j uyua' âjásame's Jesus nuykatxhini
(Mt 20.29-34; Lk 18.35-43)

⁴⁶ Txajü' Jerikote pa'jçxa', Jesusa' txáa yakh u'jusawe'sx vxite' kuhsa yakh çxhabu kasehna u'jweçte', teeçx piçthê'j uyua' âjásameek dxi'j pukate lmusxnu thâasna u'pu'. Txá' Bartimeok yaase yu', Timeo nçxi'k.

⁴⁷ Sa' Jesus Nasarethuwe'sx utxaaçte wësê'jçxa', na'jînak sus we'wena u'pu':

—Jesus, Davxid ji'j, adxa's meen peeygâh jîna.

⁴⁸ Açá' nasa yu':

—Sxuuna' myuu, kuçxgu susu' jîtewa, jweeîçxáak sus we'we:

—Davxid ji'j, adxa's meen peeygâh jîna.

⁴⁹ Txajü' Jesusa' tudte yujuçxa, pa'yakaakh. Açá' pa'yatx na'jîna:

—Kiiteçxa ùukhmée myuh, Jesusa' idxa's pa'yaça' jîçpkaçxha',

⁵⁰ txajx atxha's nvxihtçxa ùphçxak kiiteçxa Jesus tasxte utxáa.

⁵¹ Txajü' Jesusa' ¿kîhga yûu jxthâasu'? jîna pêjxte', txáa uyua' âjásamée pasçxa':

—Adxa' uyua' âja wêjê'th jîk.

⁵² Açá' Jesus we'weçxa':

—Kaauyu'juna sùhçxane'ga adxa's pi'kx txáa pa'ga açxha' uyna mneeyûu jîçpkaçxha' uyua' âjâk, sa' Jesus e'stey u'kh pi'kxna.

11

Jesus Jerusalente u'kani

(Mt 21.1-11; Lk 19.28-40; Jn 12.12-19)

¹ Txajü 'Jesusa' Jerusaleña u'jweçça', e'z çxhabkuê Betania Betfxagê utxatek pa'j. Txâa çxhaba' Oliwos vxiç dxi'pgatx neeyü'. Aça' kxtee pa'jçxa' txâa yakh u'jusawe'sx e'zsaxt yaçte kaakh na'jîna:

² —Çxhab le'çxkuê vxya'k kxtee me'jwe. Sa' kxtee pa'jçxa', teeçx buçxu kim yuhwa a'jnimeesa tudni üsna txâ'sna jxùkhwedeçxa jxüna yuweene'kwe.

³ Txâ'wê yüuçte kim pêyiwaatxna aça' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsak nikxya' kaah nawa ki' kaasxwedü'juna jîne'kwe.

⁴ Txâ'jîte', txâawe'sxa' u'jçxa buçxu's uytxi vxixt pukate dxi'j ju'gu tudni üste. Aça' jxüna u'jya' jxùkhwedeçtxi yu'.

⁵ Naapkaçxha' kxtee thegna üssa' we'wetx:

—Buçxu's çkîh yüuya' jxùkhwedeçkwe? jîna.

⁶ Txajü 'Jesus ma'wêne' kwe'we'j txâ'wêy txâawe'sxa' pasteçxâa jxüna kaahtx.

⁷ Txajü' txâa buçxu's Jesus tasxte nuykühçxa', txâawe'sx atxhtxi tpegu'gçxa pustxi, aça' Jesusa' a'jçxa u'kh.

⁸ Naapkaçxha' vxite yu' Jesus u'jwa'j dxi'jsu yaçtetx txâawe'sx atxhtxi pusna u'jwe', aça' vxite' êjxâ spê'thçxatx txâ'wêy dxi'jsu pusna u'jwe' yaçsu.

⁹ Naapkaçxha' yaçte u'jsa vxite' e'ste yuusa txâawe'sxa' na'jînatx weyna u'jwe':

—Dxus kaahnisa wala yuh jxtuhthesa yuja'.

¹⁰ Wala yuh ew jxkaajana, kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Davxid na'wêy. Dxusa's weçxaaga wala ew yüupa'ga jî'tx.

¹¹ Jesusa' txâ'wêk Jerusalente u'ka dxuus yatte pa'j. Sa' dxuus yatte kîh üstewa jxuka thegçxaçxâa ki' kasehna u'kh Betania çxhabnay doce txâa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh, kusuçyâ'kh yu' naa pa'ga.

Higwera fxtüu tasx yünsame's Jesus açewe'weni

(Mt 21.18-19)

¹² Txajü' kuskuskhê 'Jesusa' Betania çxhabu ki' kasehçxa' wêek.

¹³ Sa' higwera-tasx wala yehçsa üste uyçxa', thegya' u'kh yün ji'phwâana sühçxa. Nawa yünmêe eççxâak ji'ph yu', yün en meek yu' naa pa'ga.

¹⁴ Txajü' Jesusa' na'jînak we'we txâa fxtüu tasxa's:

—Naa fxtüu tasxte yünni's kim yuhwa ü'meetxna peena yu' jîna we'weçte', txâa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' wêesê'jnatx üsu'.

Dxuus yatte txweysaatx Jesus kasxisxni

(Mt 21.12-17; Lk 19.45-48; Jn 2.13-22)

¹⁵ Txajü' Jesusa' Jerusaleñ çxhabte ki' sxawedna pa'jçxa', dxuus yatte u'kaçxa kxtee kîjkîlha txweyna ki' weyna üssatx eka kasxisxku, vxuyu yu'pthehsa mesa vxite' tub çxihme txweysa kaçxni pagutx jxuka pûsxna.

¹⁶ Sa' kxtee kîjkîlha tu'sçxa pa'jsatx kaaküju'jme'.

¹⁷ Txajü' na'jînak yu'kxpeh:

—Dxus libroute' na'wê fxi'jîni üsa': Adx yata' Dxus yakh puutx we'wena üswa'j yatçxâ' nasa majüwe'sxwa jî'k. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' peswêe pkhaakhena üsni kafx na'wêçxâa vxitçxa ji'phi'kwe jîte',

¹⁸ Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiiçthê'jwe'sx wêesê'jçxa', ma'wêçxâawa yüuçxa ikhya' âjâwa'ja's pakwetx. Nawa isa ikhya' yu' üukhtxi, nasa thaakwe kuhsa yu' 'Jesus kaapiya'jîni's nwêesê'jsaçaçxâa üspa'ga.

¹⁹ Txajü' jxuka çxhi'dxiçte', Jesusa' txâa çxhabuh kasehna u'kh.

Higwera fxtüu tasx udxni

(Mt 21.20-22)

²⁰ Kuskuskhê kusii kxuy jxkhêuuççxa', higwera fxtüu tasxa' weçete pa'j udxni üstetx uy.

²¹ Aça' Pedro' Jesus we'weni's yajkxçxa na'jîk:

—Mtheg naa higwera fxtüu tasxa's jü'na we'weçxa': naa fxtüu tasxte yünni's kim yuhwa ü'meetxna peena yu' jînag we'we txâa fxtüu tasxa' jxuka uhdxga jîte',

²² Jesusa' na'wêk pas:

—I'kwe'sxa' kîh pêyiççxawa, kuh jwed yajkxmêe Dxusa' kxtey yuuna sühnaçxâa mpêjxwe.

²³ Adxa' isath we'we': maawa Dxusa's txâ'wê üusuh jxuka yajkxna, naa vxiç wala ayjxu u'jçxa ikh walate me'j khêeya' jîtxna aça' kxtey yuuna.

²⁴ Kxtey yuuwa'ja's adxa' jiiçxath txã'wê i'kwe'sxtxi' Dxus yakh puutx we'wekaja' pëyni's jxpa'gayã'tha'w sühna.

²⁵ Sa' Dxus yakh puutx we'wena üsü yaakiwá'kwe vxitesa yakh ähmée yūuni's. Sa' txã'wê yajkxçxa', txãa yakh peltunäyya' u'jwene'kwe, kxah i'kwe'sx Tata cielutewe'sxwa i'kwe'sx pkaltxi peltunaïna.

²⁶ Nawa i'kwe'sx txã'wê vxitesa yakh ähmée yūuni's peltunaïmeete', i'kwe'sx Tata cielutewe'sxwa i'kwe'sx pkaltxi' peltunaïmeena jik.

Dxuus yatte Jesus juuna' yūuni's pëyni

(Mt 21.23-27; Lk 20.1-8)

²⁷ Txajū' Jerusalente sxawedna pa'jçxa, dxuus yat-su u'jute', sacerdote npiičthē'jwe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa',

²⁸ na'jīnatx pëjx:

—Idxa' çkimga saga dxuus yatte txã'wê juuna' yūu? ÇKimga txã'wê yūuya' jxkaah? jīte',

²⁹ Jesus pasçxa':

—Adxwa i'kwe'sxtxi' pëjx ya'wath aça' adx pëyni's pasune'kwe. Txã'wê yū' adxwa pta'sxi'nja kim jxkaathe txã'wê yūuçxawa.

³⁰ Sa' pëjxku na'jīna:

—Juan Bautista's çkimga jxkaah bautisäyya'? ÇDxusá', meeçxa' naa kiwega piçthē'já'? Mpaaswe jīnak pëjx.

³¹ Txajū' txäawe'sx pwe'sx na'jīnatx puutx we'we':

—Dxusne' jxkaah jī'nja'w aça' txã'wête' çmjīya'kwe Juan pta'sxni's jxpa'gamée? jīna pasuna.

³² Meeçxa' naa kiwetewe'sxne'ta jxkaah jīwaçwa, kxul yuhna, nasa jxukaysa Juana's we'weçxa': Dxus jxkaahnisa' jī'tx.

³³ Txã'jīna üukh we'weçxaçxáa:

—Kwe'sxa' jīimeetha'w jīnaçxáatx Jesusa's pas.

Aça' Jesusa' na'jīk:

—Adxwa pta'sxme'nja kim jxkaathe txã'wê yūuçxawa jik.

12

Mjīsawe'sx patron nçxi'ka's ikhni yakh kaaja'da'jni

(Mt 21.33-46; Lk 20.9-19)

¹ Txajū' Jesusa' naa ejemplo yakhku kaaja'da'jna pta'sx:

—Teexç piçthē'ja' txajx kiwete uwa wala uhçxa, ktadxü jxuka uphku, sa' uwa ee thegwa'j yatwa txahçxa uwa thē'the ühdeçxa ku'swa'j yatwa fxii txajk. Txã'wê yūuçxak txãa kiwete mjīiwa'jsatx ew neewe'wena nvxihtçxa jxu'j kiwen u'j.

² Txajū' uwa thē'jwa'j en ähte', txã'sna selpisáa teexç kaakh kxtee mjīisatx pëjxya' txãa jīi yuuwa'ja's.

³ Nawa txãa kiwete mjīisawe'sxa' pëjxna pa'jsa's uweçxa wala pkxuutx, sa' kīh yuhwa dukhmeetx kaah.

⁴ Aça' kiwe namu' vxite selpisáa ki' kaakh txã'snawa wala wēesxuna kwet wāatātāhna dxikthesu kpā'vxittxi.

⁵ Txajū' kiwe namu' ki' kaakh vxite selpisáa, aça' txã'sa' ikhtxi. Txãa e'su' maazkuēe selpisaawa kaakh, aça' txäawe'sxtxi' maaü yuutxi' kpā'vxitna, vxitetxi' ikhtxi.

⁶ Txã'wê yūute', teexç nçxi'k wala wedxnisa jī'phuk txã'snak nmehte kaah, adx nçxi'ka's pejka nwēesē'jetxna sühna.

⁷ Nawa txãa kiwete mjīisawe'sxa' txãa nçxi'ka's uyçxa': Naa nçxi'k txã'wê naa kiwe's uwewa'jsana, aça' txã'sa' ikhçxa kiwe's kwe'sx iyyamu'nja'w jīnatx puutx we'we.

⁸ Sa' txãa nçxi'ka's uweçxa ikhçxa uunü kakwe's txãa kiweju kutxi'jtx jīnak pta'sx.

⁹ Txã'wê pta'sxçxa Jesusa' pëjxku:

—Txã'wê yūute', kxtee kiwe namu' çkīh yūukx? Txãa sxawedna pa'jçxa, kxtee mjīisatxi's ikhçxa kiwe's vxitetx üsuna süju'th jik.

¹⁰ Dxus librote na'wê fxi'jni üsa' txã'sa' iilēymeewá'kwe i'kwe'sxa':

Yat txaahsawe'sxa': Naa kweta' seelpime' jīçxa wāatāhtx.

Nawa txāafik yat makwesanaawa çxhāçxha neewewa'jsa yuuna pa'j.

¹¹ Txã'wê neewewa'jsa yuuna pa'jwa'ja's Dxusku vxitçxa nvxiht,

Txãa pa'ga kwe'sx yakha' wala weçxa yuja' çjī'çmeena'?

¹² Txajū' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiičthē'jwe'sxa' txãa ejemplo' txäawe'sxtxi' we'wenitewa jiyuçxa', Jesusa's uweçxa tud wēetx. Nawa nasatx üukhçxa tudméé u'jtx.

Gobierno's dukhwa'ja'swa pēyni
(Mt 22.15-22; Lk 20.20-26)

¹³ Txajū' fixariseowe'sx vxite' Herodes nasa txāawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxatx maz kaah Jesus tasxte, kīh ewmēe we'wetewa kpajkxya'.

¹⁴ Aça' txāawe'sxa' na'wētux paapējx Jesusa's:

—Idxa's kwe'sxa' jiitha'w. Idxa' isasaçxá'sgu we'we', Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'j dxi'ja's kaapiya'jna. Sa' nasaa jxkaahna yu'kxpehnitx nwēese'je'çmeeg, txāa pa'gatey idxa' nasa ewsa na'wē thegsatx jiyumey ju'gu yu'çmeeg. Idx çma'jiki'g? Jxkaahsa Cesara's vxxy dukhte çewmanx? Meeçxa' dukhmeete wāa çewna? jīna pējxte',

¹⁵ Jesusa' txāawe'sx ūuste ewmēe yajkçxa txā'wē pēyni's jiyuçxa', na'wēk pas:

—çKijxa' kwe adxa's ewmeete nvxiit wēeçxa txā'wē pēyí'? Vxyu's mneejxūhwe wakx, thegya'wath jīte',

¹⁶ teeçx vxxyu's jxūna kūhtx, aça' thegçxa' na'jīk:

—Ayte' çkiim dxi'pa's ki'pnina, sa' kiim yase's fxi'jnina? jīte', txāawe'sx paççxa':

—Cesar dxi'pa's ki'pçxa Cesar yase's fxi'jni' jītx.

¹⁷ Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk jxkaah:

—Cesar jī's Cesara's dukhwa'ja', sa' Dxus jī's Dxusa's dukhwa'ja' jīte', paapēysawe'sxa' pasya' ājāmēe kuh yajkxnatx neeyūu.

Uusaawe'sx ki' itxi yuuwa'ja'swa pēyni
(Mt 22.23-33; Lk 20.27-40)

¹⁸ Txajū' saduceowe'sxtxi paapējxya' kūh Jesus tasxte. Txāawe'sxa' uusaawe'sxa' peena yu' itxi yuumeetxna sūhna yaakxsatx yu'. Sa' Jesus tasxte kūhçxa', pējxtxi:

¹⁹ —Idxa' jiine'ga, Moisesa' na'wēk fxi'jçxa nvxiht: Maa piçthē'jwa nyu ji'phçxawa, luuçx ji'phumey uute', uusāa nyakha' txāa neeyūsāa u'y yakh kabaana aça' txāate luuçx nyafxtewe'sxa' uusāa nçxi'k na'wē neeyūuna jīnak fxi'j.

²⁰ Kwe'sxa' jiitha'w siete piçthē'j pxakhtxi u'p yu'. Sa' nyakh nthē'jsa' iyyuuçxawa luuçx ji'phumey uuk.

²¹ Aça' nyakh e'stewe'sxa' txāa u'y neeyūsāa yakh kabaçxawa, txāawa luuçx ji'phumey uuk. Sa' tekhtewe'sx nyakhwa txāa u'y neeyūsāa's fiççáak kaba. Nawa txāawa txā'wēyççáak yuu.

²² Aça' sietesay teeçx u'ysaçxaçxāana kabana jxā'jçxawa, txā'wēçxaçxāatx yuu. Nmehte' txāa u'ya uuk.

²³ Aça' uusaawe'sx ki' itxi yuu ente', txāa u'ya çmaa yakh isa nyu yuuwa'jsaxx cielute'? jīnatx paapējx.

²⁴ Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—I'kwe'sxa' Dxus libru's jiimeei'kwe, sa' Dxus tasxte ma'wē fxi'zewa'ja'swa jiimeeçxa' jxpubana ūsi'kwe.

²⁵ Nawa uusaawe'sxa' ki' itxi yuuçxa', nyu ji'phuwa'jsa meeta'. Kxte' kaaptamu'jna ūskiweme', txāa pa'gatey cielute' txāawe'sxa' angeleswe'sx na'wēsaçxāa yā'tha'.

²⁶ I'kwe'sxa' jxpubanuwe: Uusaawe'sxa' ki' itxi yuuwa'jsa yuhta'. I'kwe'sxīwa Moises libruete iilēeyne'kwe: Kxte' çhūçh yu'kh behna ūsni pxājū na'wēk Dxusa' we'we: Adxa' Abrahan, Isaak, Jakob txāawe'sx Dxusthu jīk.

²⁷ Dxusa' uusaawe'sx Dxusme', txā' itxīsaawe'sx Dxusa'. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' wala jxpubana ūsi'kwe jīk.

Dxus ley maatewa jxthaakwesa
(Mt 22.34-40)

²⁸ Txā'wē pāapējxte', Jesus sxiigmēe pasuçte wēsē'jna ūsu'k Dxus ley kaapiya'jsa teeçxsa'. Sa' txāawa na'wēk pējx:

—Dxus leya' maatewa jxthaakwesa' çmaana? jīte',

²⁹ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Dxus ley maatewa jxthaakwesa nyafxtewe'sxa' na'wē': Israelwe'sx, mwēesē'jwe: Kwe'sxtxi taki'sa Dxusa' teeçx yuuçxá'.

³⁰ Txā'sa' ūsuh jxuka yajkçxa txāa yuuçxāana selpiina fxi'zewa'ja' bagaçxte yuhwa txutemēe uu entepkaçx.

³¹ Aça' e'stewe'sxa' txā'wēydxia'a: Peekīi ma'wēga ya'peeygāja', txā'wēy mpeeygāh vxite nasatxwa. Naa ley e'zsa maatewa jxthaakwesata' jīte',

³² Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsa pasçxa':

—Ew yuh pta'sxgu. Dxusa' teeçxçxāa yuh ūsa', aça' vxite Dxus yu' meeta'.

³³ Sa' txā'wē ūsuh jxuka yajkçxa txāa yuuçxāana bagaçxte yuhwa txutemēe selpiina fxi'zeçxa, txā'wēy ma'wē peekīi ya'peeygāja'kx txā'wē vxite nasatxwa peeygāhna fxi'zeni' Dxusna peesna maazkuēe niimalwa altalte kabnite jxthaakwe ewsa' jīk.

³⁴ Txajü' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsa txä'wë jxpa'yakx paste', Jesusa' na'jik:

—Dxus jxkaahnite u'kaya' utxa üsgu jik.

Aça' txajüyã'ja' vxite yu' peena pëjxmeeta'.

Dxus tasxu yuusa' ¿kiim nçxi'kki? jina Jesus pëyni

(Mt 22.41-46; Lk 20.41-44)

³⁵ Txajü' Jesusa' dxuus yatte nasatx kaapiya'jna na'wëk pta'sx:

—Dxus ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxa' ¿ma'wëteki'tx Kristo' Davxid nçxi'ka' jina pta'sxi'?

³⁶ Naapkaçxha' Dxus Espiritu kaayaki'the' Davxida' Kristo's we'weçxa' na'jik:

Adxna jxpe'jsa Kristo's Dxusa' na'jik:

Adx pukate paçu ju'gte mkaaçx,

Idxna açesatx idxçxaçxáana nwëese'jwa'ja's vxitna jxã'phkaçx jik.

³⁷ Aça' Kristo' ¿ma'wëçxa Davxid nçxi'k yuukx? Davxid iwa Kristo's we'weçxa': Adxna jxpe'jsa jik. Txä'wë Jesus pta'sxte', nasa txazkuëesay wala weçxana wësë'je'tx.

Ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxtxi yuuwesa Jesus nvxiitni

(Mt 23.1-36; Lk 11.37-54; 20.45-47)

³⁸ Txajü' Jesusa' na'wë yu'kxpehnak kaapiya'j:

—Dxus ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxtxi' jxpa'yakx me'juwe. Txäawe'sxa' ropa jxu'jsa athçxatx nasatx weçxaa jxthäasna peküju' msuuwa.

³⁹ Sa' judiwe'sx pkhaakhenisuwa kaçxni wejx ewsaxçáanatx pakwë', vxite' sã'jïya' pi'lxni yat-suwa txä'wëytxi yu'.

⁴⁰ Sa' vxiudawe'sx kîh ji'phuni'swa jxuka kusa'jçxatx txäa pesweni's kaapeçxkana'jya' wala jxu'j we'wena lisá'. Txä'wë yûupa'ga txäawe'sxa' wejx jxthaakwe Dxus kastigäyini yuutxna jik.

Vxiuda ofxreda akhni

(Lk 21.1-4)

⁴¹ Sa' Jesusa' dxuus yatte vxuyu äsxni dxi'pte kaççxa thegnak u'pu' ofxreda äsxya' küusatx. Aça' maaü yu' vxuyu wala ji'phsa' seena' wala akhetx.

⁴² Naapkaçxha' teeçx yu' vxiuda puuplesa kühçxa', e'z vxuyu muskuëçxáak akh.

⁴³ Aça' Jesusa' txäa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa na'wëk pta'sx:

—Naa u'y vxiuda' kîh yuhwa ji'phmeesaçxawa maa maatewa jxthaakwek akh.

⁴⁴ Vxite yu' akhe'tx, nawa txäawe'sx peejinimée kixsaxçáanatx akhe'. Nawa naa u'ya' kîh yuhwa ji'phmeesaçxawa txajx ü' weywa'ja's jxukak akh jînak pta'sx.

13

Dxuus yat pçuwa'ja's Jesus pta'sxni

(Mt 24.1-2; Lk 21.5-6)

¹ Txajü' Jesusa' dxuus yatu kasejeçte', txäa yakh u'jusa teeçxsa' na'jînak we'we:

—Mtheg, naa yata' na'wë seena' wala txaahni' kwet zhiçxkwesa yakh jîte',

² Jesus paççxa':

—Naa yat wala's wá'ga thegu', aça' txä'wë yuja'. Nawa jxuka pçuuna, aça' teeçx kwetçxáa yuhwa këese'jnimëesa yu' neeyüumeena jik.

Naa kiwe pçuwa'j en äjaçte seena'sa vxyaawa'j

(Mt 24.3-28; Lk 21.7-24; 17.22-24)

³ Sa' txajü kasehçxa', Oliwos thã'j dxuus yat dxi'ptek neeyü' kxteetx u'j. Kxtee pa'jçxa Jesusa' kaççxa u'pte', Pedro, Jakobo, Juan, Adres txäawe'sxa' na'wëtx paaçte pëjx:

⁴ —Bagaçx txä'wë dxuus yata' pçuwa'jsakx txä'sa' pta'sxwaça', süju'tha'w. Sa' txä'wë yuüwa'j en äjaçte', ¿kîhçxa yuukx? txä'snatha'w jiyu wëjë' jîte',

⁵ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Mpa'yajkwe kaypuba'jwe'sxte.

⁶ Txä'wëme', wala kasejetxna: Adxiü Kristoth jina. Txä'wë yûuçxa maaü yuutxi' wala kaypuba'jatxna.

⁷ Sa' i'kwe'sxa' wësë'jene'kwe gweçxa u'pa' sa' aysuwa gweçxa pa'jana jîni's, nawa üukhmeene'kwe. Txä'wë kxtey yuuyujuna, nawa nmeh en meea'.

⁸ Aça' gobierno' vxite kiwete gobierno yakh puutx puiitxna. Naapkaçxha' puutx jxu'j kiweju' pwe'sxwa puutx puiitxna. Mtee mteewa seena' ehd u'jwena. Seená' wëjë enwa pa'jana. Sa' nasawa wala susutxna gobiernotx açewe'wena. Nawa pxthaa nxuswa'j en takhnaçxáa txä'wë yuuna.

⁹ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' jxpa'yakx meswe. Txä'wëme' judiu nthë'jsawe'sx kusete i'kwe'sxtxi dukhçxa, txäawe'sx pkhaakhenite nuypa'jçxa pkxuutxna. Sa' i'kwe'sxa' adxna selpiia'y

utxaapa'ga ahçeçxa ne'jwe'sx tasxsu vxite' jxkaahsa tasxsu kuutxa'jni yuune'kwe. Txā'wē kxsū pa'jçxa', jxkaahsawe'sxtxiwa pta'sxya' ājāne'kwe adx kaapiya'jni's.

¹⁰ Nmeħ en utxaaçte', Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's mtee mteewa jxuka pta'sxni yuuna.

¹¹ Txā'wē i'kwe'sxtxi' jxkaahsa kusete dukhya' jxūna u'the', ŷma'wē pasukxtha'w' sūhna kuh yaakxnuwe ūukhna. Dxusa' txāa dudte kaaūusuthe'jena txā'sçxāa mwe'wewe, txāa pa'gatey i'kwe'sx we'wewa'jsameei'kwe. Dxus Espiritu i'kwe'sx ūuste kaayaki'jwa'jsa' i'kwe'sx we'wewa'ja's, aça' txā'sçxāa we'wewa'jsai'kwe.

¹² Naa kiwete nasa' peekx nyakhtxi ahçeçxa kiikhe'jetxna, aça' neywe'sxwa peekx nçxi'ktxi ahçeçxa kiikhe'jetxna. Txā'wēy nçxi'kwe'sxwa neywe'sxtxi ahçeçxa kiikhe'jetxna.

¹³ I'kwe'sxa' adxna selpiipa'gaçxāa naa kiwetewe'sx jxuka yaaçeni fxi'zene'kwe. Nawa uu entepkaçx Dxus yakh txutemée fxi'zeçxa', ewte neeyūune'kwe.

¹⁴ Na'wē fxi'jni's jiyuya' jxpa'yakx mlēeywe: Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Daniela' fxi'kh dxuus yatte kazz ewmēe yuuna pa'jwa'ja's. Aça' txā'wē kxtey yuuçte uyçxa', Judea kiwete ūssa nasa' çxhab peeku'j yu'khsuçxaçxāa ūphna kasejene'kwe.

¹⁵ Aça' txā'wē seena' yuuyçā'the', ēe yat-su u'psa ūphna sa'jçxawa, kīh yuhwa kutxi'jwa'j en ji'phumeetxna.

¹⁶ Txā'wēy mjīi ehsu u'jusawa txajx atxhçxā'swa yatuh kutxi'jya' pa'jwa'j en ji'phumeetxna.

¹⁷ Txāa ensu' nasa ji'phsa vxite' luuçx āpākuē ji'phsa' wala yuh nxus pxthaa yuutxna.

¹⁸ I'kwe'sxa' Dxusna mpi'kxwe, txā'wē ūphwa'j ena' nus ente yuukahmēn.

¹⁹ Txā'wēme' iimēħ seena' wala nxuswa'j en yuuna. Naa kiwe's Dxus pheu'jiyna, багаçxte yuhwa nxuswa'j en txā'wēsa yu' u'pu'çme', sa' txāa skhēwniijūyā'ja' багаçxte yuhwa txā'wēy nxussa yu' u'pumeena.

²⁰ Kwe'sxtxi taki'sa Dxusa' txā'wē seena' nxuswa'j ena's txaçxmēe vxitmeete yu', naa kiwete nasa kim yuhwa itxi neeyūumeetxna. Nawa txā'wē seena' nxuswa'j en u'puwa'ja's Dxusa' txaçxmēek vxit txajx nasa txhitxhnisatx peeygāhçxa.

²¹ Txajū' maaīi yu' i'kwe'sxtxi na'jīttxna: Myuhwe thegya', Kristo' aye ūsa' jīttxna. Meeçxawa: Me'jwe thegya', Kristo' kxtee ūsa' jītewa, i'kwe'sxa' kxtey yuunuwe.

²² Txāa ensu' wala isxiisa kasehçxa: Kristotha'w jīttxna, naapkaçxha' vxite': Kwe'sxa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatha'w jīna pekūjutxna, kaypuba'j wēeçxa kījkiħwa kaavxya'ja'jna. Jxpa'yakxmeete', Dxus txhitxhnisa yuhtxwa kaypuba'jatxna.

²³ Aça' txā'wē yūuwe'sxte, adxa' dxiikhēy pta'sxiçthu i'kwe'sx jxpa'yakx ūskahn.

Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusāa seena' zhiçxkwe vxyaana

(Mt 24.29-35, 42-44; Lk 21.25-36)

²⁴ Nawa txā'wē nxusni en skhēwniijū', seka' çxhi'dxina, aça' a'tewa kweethmeena.

²⁵ Naapkaçxha' estrelxa' cielujū ūsxitxna, aça' kījkiħwa seena' walasa ēe walate ūstxna txāawa jxuka kēese'jni yuutxna.

²⁶ Txā'wē yūunijū', Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's uyuutxna tāaph pxāhte seena' zhiçxkwe kweethna kijaçte.

²⁷ Sa' kīhçxa' txajx angeleswe'sxtxi jxkaajana txajx nasa txhitxhnisa mtee mteewa ūstxna txāatx jxuka pkhakhkahn.

²⁸ Naa ejemplo's peçxkananuwe: higwera fxtūu taxs u'se yeeçuçte uyçxa', jiyu'i'kwe yūnya'watewa.

²⁹ Txā'wēy na'wē pta'sxthu txāatx uyçxa', jii mfxi'zewe nmeħ ena' utxaaçna sūhna.

³⁰ Isath we'we': txā'wē seena' nxuswa'j ena's uyuutxna naa ensu nasa uumey.

³¹ Cielu naa kiwe jxuka skhēuutxna, nawa adx we'weni' jxuka kxtey yuumey yu' skhēwmeetxna.

³² Nawa txā'wē Dxus Nçxi'k kīh orate kīiwa'jsatewa, txāa en yu'sa' kim yuhwa jiimeeta' cielute Dxus angeleswe'sxwa jiimeeta', aça' Dxus Nçxi'k i'ki yuhwa jiime', naasāa Dxus yuuçxāa jiia'.

³³ Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' wala jxpa'yakx meswe, Dxusna yuuçxāa neewe'wena. Txā'wēme' jiimeei'kwe багаçx kīiwa'jsatewa.

³⁴ Txā' na'wē yuuna: Teeçx piçthē'j xju'j kiwen u'jwēççxa', yatu kasehmey selpisaatx teeçxsa na'wēçxah mjīi ūsçxa kxtee jxpa'yakx ūskahn teeçx thegwa'jsa txajana.

³⁵ Txā'wēy i'kwe'sxwa wala jxpa'yakx meswe. Txā'wēme' jiimeei'kwe çxhi'dxiçte ma'k yuu, meeçxa' kuspxāħ atalx we'weçte ma'k yuu, meeçxa' kusīi ma'k yuu nawa pa'jçxāa yuuna.

³⁶ Txā'wēme' yajkxmēe ūsiyna, naa dudte pa'jçxāa wāa yuuna.

³⁷ I'kwe'sxçxāatx pta'sxmēe, jxukaysatxthu pta'sxi' jxpa'yakx ūskahn.

14

Jesusa's ikhwa'ja's puutx we'weni

(Mt 26.1-5; Lk 22.1-2; Jn 11.45-53)

¹ Paskua's ũ'ni vxite' pan lewadura ji'phméé ũ'ni fxiesta txāa e'z fxiesta ājxa' e'z ençxáak pee'x yu'. Txāa ente Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiçthē'jwe'sxa' puutx we'wetx ma'wē yūuçxa kimwa jiyunimeete Jesusa's kiikhe'jya' ājāwa'ja's.

² —Nawa fxiesta entemée kiikhe'je'nja'w. Txā'wēme', nasa wala susutxna jīnatx puutx we'we.

Wēt putasá pa'gasa's teeçx u'y Jesus dxikthe'khē awni

(Mt 26.6-13; Jn 12.1-8)

³ Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' Betaniate Simon wā'jy weeju katxhisa yatte'k u'p yu'. Aça' kxtee u'pte', teeçx u'y wēt putasá kīh yuhwa ka'dnimeesa wala pa'gasa's atçxak kūh. Sa' fxrasko's uhdxça Jesus dxikthe'khē aw.

⁴ Aça' kxtee ũssa' maafi yu' ũsaçxatx txāawe'sx pwe'sx na'jīna:

—¿Kīh yūupa'gaçxáaga naa wēt putasá txakwe pa'gasa's kxul psuwú'?

⁵ Wejx yu'wa trescientos pesote txweyçxa puupletx pu'çxya' ewne' yu' jīnatx txāa u'ya's ahçena wēesxūu.

⁶ Aça' Jesusa' na'jīnak we'we:

—¿Kījxa'kwe wēesxú'? Kuçx yuunuwe. Na'wē yūuk txā' kxul vxituni yuume'.

⁷ Puupletx peeswaç ewne' yu' jī'i'kwe na' puuplesatxi' bagaçxtewa peesya' ājāne'kwe, i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuutxna naa pa'ga. Nawa adxa' i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuuya'wameeth.

⁸ Adx uute adx kakwete sxūsxwa'ja's ma'wēçxáawa yūuk adx uumeyna.

⁹ Isath we'we', naa kiwete mtee mteewa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna pekūhsa', naa u'y txā'wē yūuni'swa ja'da pta'sxni yuuna peçxkanamée jīk.

Jesusa's preesu'jwa'ja's Judas dukhya' neeyūuni

(Mt 26.14-16; Lk 22.3-6)

¹⁰ Txajū' txāa yakh u'jusa teeçxsa Judas Iskariote' sacerdote npiçthē'jwe'sx kusete Jesusa's dukhya' puutx we'weya' u'kh.

¹¹ Aça' txāawe'sxa' wala weçxana vxxy dukhya' neeyūutx. Txajū' Judasa' ¿ma'wē yūuçxa Jesusa's açesawe'sx kusete dukheki'th? sūhna wala yajkxku.

Jesusa' docesawe'sx yakh nmeh ũ'ni

(Mt 26.17-29; Lk 22.7-23; Jn 13.21-30; 1 Ko 11.23-26)

¹² Pan lewadura ji'phméé ũ'ni fxiesta en ājāçte', Paskua'jwa'j piisxaatx ikhe' txāa ente' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesusa's pējxtxi:

—¿Paskuatewe'sxa's ũ'ya' mtee pheu'jya' kaajxa'waga? jīte',

¹³ txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx e'zsax na'wēk jxkaah:

—Me'jwe Jerusalenna. Sa' kxtee teeçx piçthē'j uyuune'kwe yu' mitxha's yakhçxa u'jweçte. Sa' e'stey u'jwene'kwe,

¹⁴ aça' txāa mtee u'kate', i'kwe'sxwa kxtee u'kaçxa yat namu's pēyine'kwe: ¿Mtee piesa ũsuki'g Paskuatewe'sxa's pheu'jçxa adx yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh ũ'wa'ja's? jīnak kwe'sxtxi jxpe'ja' yuwe kaah jīne'kwe.

¹⁵ Aça' txā' pta'sxina ēe yatte teeçx piesa walasa pheu'jniyā'jsa. Kxtee Paskuate ũ'wa'ja's pheu'june'kwe.

¹⁶ Txā'wē jxkaathe', txāawe'sxa' çxhabna u'jçxa' Jesus ma'wē jxkaahni's jxuka kxtey uyçxa', Paskuate ũ'wa'ja's pheu'jtx.

¹⁷ Jxuka çxhi'dxiçte', Jesuswa kxtee pa'kh txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh.

¹⁸ Sa' mesate ũ'na u'pçxa', na'jīk:

—Isath we'we', aye adx yakh ũ'na u'psa teeçxsa' adxa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhya'wa' jīte',

¹⁹ jxukaysa nxus we'wena puutx ya'paapēyī'tx:

—Meeçxa' ¿adx wāa txā'wē açesawe'sx kusete dukhwa'jsane'tka? jīnatx jxukaysa txā'wēçxaçxāa we'we'.

²⁰ Aça' Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Adx yakh u'jusa teeçxsa' maa txā'wē adx yakh ja'daçxah kuse's plaatukhē akhena txāa adxa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhwa'jsa'.

²¹ Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' ma'wē u'wa'jsatewa Dxus libroute pta'sxi'k txā'sa' kxtey yuuyujuna. Nawa adxa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhsa' seena' yuh nxuste khējena. Txāa piçthē'ja' wejx yu'wa naa kiwete kasehmeewaçne' wejx ew yu' jīnak we'we.

²² Nee ũ'na u'píi, Jesusa' pana's jxpagaçxa Dxusna weçxana'wa pe'ltedeçxa ũsu'sku na'jina:

—Mê'we, naa pana' adx kakwe na'wësa' jîçxa',

²³ waso'swa jxpagaçxa Dxusna weçxana'wa jxukaysatx tudxkaathe', jxukaysa tudtxi txâa wasotewe'sxa's.

²⁴ Aça' Jesusa' na'wëk we'we:

—Naa wasotewe'sxa' adx ee na'wësa', maazkuëesatewa âh uwuwa'jsa'. Dxusa' txâ'wëk adx eea's pkawçxa yuuçxâa i'kwe'stxi nwe'wewa'ja's nvxiht u'se pheu'jçxa.

²⁵ Isath we'we': Âçxhüyâ'ja' peena yu' tudxme'nja naa uwa yu'a's, naasâa Dxus jxkaahwa'j ente yuuçxâa ki' tudxi'nja.

Pedro îsxiiwa'ja's Jesus pta'sxni

(Mt 26.30-35; Lk 22.31-34; Jn 13.36-38)

²⁶ Txajü' Dxusna weçxana memçxa', Oliwos vxîçna u'jtx.

²⁷ Kxtee pa'jçxa', Jesusa' na'wëk pta'sx:

—Dxus librute we'weçxa': piisxâa-thegsa's ikhte', piisxâ' jxuka ũphuutxna jî'k txâa pa'ga naa kuste' i'kwe'sxa' adx tasxu jxuka ũphuune'kwe.

²⁸ Txâ'wë yuutewa, adxa' ki' itxî yuuçxa i'kwe'sx yaçte u'jwe'nja Galilean jîte',

²⁹ Pedro pasçxa':

—Vxite yu' makwe ũukhçxa ũphtewa, adx yu' txâ'wë yūume'nja jîk.

³⁰ Aça' Jesusa' na'wëk pta'sx:

—Idxa's isath we'we', naa kuste atalx e'z us we'wemeyna, tekx us îsxîijaç yuune'ga adxa's jiimeeth jîna.

³¹ Txâ'jîte'wa, Pedro' jweeliçxâak çxhâçxha we'we':

—Makwe idx yakh ih uune'jçxawa, idxa's jiimeeth jîna yu' îsxîime'nja jîte', jxukaysa txâ'wëçxaçxâatx we'we.

Jesusa' Geçemanite Dxus yakh puutx we'weni

(Mt 26.36-46; Lk 22.39-46)

³² Txajü' teeçx ahte pa'jtx, Geçemanî yaasesate. Sa' Jesusa' txâa yakh u'jusawe'stxi:

—Ayte me'pwe, naapkaçxha' adxa' Dxus yakh puutx we'weya' u'jweçthu jîçxa',

³³ Pedro, Jakobo, Juan txâawe'sxçxâatx pe'jçxa u'kh. Txajü' Jesusa' wala nxus yajkçxa',

³⁴ na'jînak pta'sx:

—Txakwe wala pxthaa yuuçxa uuwa'ja's yajkxte', wala nxus yuja'. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' ayte dehme'e me'pwe jîçxa',

³⁵ jxu'jmeekuë u'jçxa kiwega pkipha weteçxa Dxusna pêjxku txâ'wë seena' yuuçxa uuwa'ja's yu'pthejkahn na'jîna:

³⁶ Tata, idx yakha' kîh yuhwa thëysa yu' meea'. Aça' txâ'wë seena' nxuste uuwa'jü meen nwe'we. Nawa adx jxthâasni's kxtey yuumeçxawa, iidx jxthâasniçxâ's kxtey meen yūu jîk.

³⁷ Txajü' Jesusa' txâa tekhsatx thegya' kûhçxa', dehna ũstek uy. Sa' Pedro's we'wek:

—Dehmée u'pkaathe', çteeçx oraçxâawa itxî u'pmée dehwa'ga?

³⁸ Ewmeete weteya'mée, Dxus yakh puutx we'wena me'pwe dehme'e. I'kwe'sxa' ũusuh yu' çxhâçxhai'kwe yaaki', nawa kakwe yu' çxhâçxhaçme' kxtey yuuya'.

³⁹ Txajü' ki'kin Jesusa' u'jçxa', txâ'wëçxâak we'wena Dxus yakh puutx we'we'.

⁴⁰ Sa' thegya' ki' sxawedçxa', txâ'wëy deeni ũstek uyna kûh, txâawe'sx yafxa' dee wëeçxa çxhâçxhaçmeene'ta naa pa'ga. Txâ'wë Jesus uyna kûhte, ma'wë pasya' yuhwa âjâ'çmeeta'.

⁴¹ Txajü' tekx uswa txâawe'stxi thegna kûhçxa', Jesusa' na'jîk:

—Âçxh yuuçxâ' jxkaaseya' mdejxujîwe. Nawa âçxha' pejka en âjk, Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's ewmeesawe'sx kusete dukhwa'j.

⁴² Txâ'wëyâ'ja' aça' kiiteçxa mejkawe. Adxa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhwa'jsa' yujxâ'ja' jîk.

Jesusa's preesu'jni

(Mt 26.47-56; Lk 22.47-53; Jn 18.2-11)

⁴³ Kxtee we'wena nee ũsiyna, Judasa' kûjk. Txâa yu' Jesus yakh u'jusa doce-satewe'sxiçxâak yu', aça' txâa Judas yakh nasa wala kûhtx kçxilx fxtü txâ'wë atçxa. Txâawe'sx yu' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiîçthë'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthë'jsawe'sx jxkaahnitx yu'.

⁴⁴ Judasa' Jesusna uwewa'jsatx na'wëku'ga yu'kxwe'weçxa pe'jna yuwé': Ma'sna dxi'pte weçxa'nja txâ'sna i'kwe'sxa' tudçxa jxûna u'jwene'kwe jînaga yu'kxwe'we.

⁴⁵ Txajū' Jesus tasxte utxaana kūhçxa':

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa jïçxa weçxak.

⁴⁶ Naapkaçxha' nasa' Jesusa's tudtxi jxūna u'jya'.

⁴⁷ Txā'wē Jesusa's tuduçte', Jesus yakh u'jusa teexçxa' kçxilxa's jxkuutxi'jçxa sacerdote npiiçthē'jna selpisāa thū'wē's spē'thku.

⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹ Txajū' Jesusa' nasatxi' na'jïk:

—Adxa' een isath dxuus yatte kaapiya'jna ūsu' i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte. Nawa txagaçxhū yu' tudmeeçxa', āçxh yu' peswēethasi'kwe kçxilx petx fxtū atçxa pa'j, tudçxa jxūna u'jya'. Nawa Dxus librute fxi'jni ūsa' txāa kxtey yuukahn txā'wē yuuça' jïnak we'we.

⁵⁰ Txajū' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' txā'sçxāana nvxihtçxa jxuka ūphna u'jtx.

Teeçx piçtakx iyuna u'jni

⁵¹ Naapkaçxha' teeçx piçtakx dee pa'çxni yakhçxāak Jesus e'stey u'jweç yu', aça' txā'snawa tuduçtxi yu'.

⁵² Nawa dee pa'çxni's nvxihtçxa, iyuna u'kh sūpçxçāa.

Judiu nthē'jsawe'sx tasxte Jesusa's kuutxa'jni

(Mt 26.57-68; Lk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jn 18.12-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Txajū' Jesusa's sacerdote npiiçthē'j tasxte nuypa'jtx. Aça' kxte' sacerdotewe'sx, judiu nthē'jsawe'sx Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx jxukay pkhaakhetx.

⁵⁴ Aça' Pedro' Jesus e'ste jxu'kh neeyūuna u'jna ūsu', sacerdote npiiçthē'j yat patxute pa'phkaçx. Sa' patxute neeyūuk policiawe'sx yakh ipx bajçxna.

⁵⁵ Naapkaçxha' sacerdotewe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx jxukay pkhaakheçxa, Jesus ewmēe yūuni's pakwetx, ewmēe yūuni's kpajkçxa kiikhe'jya' sūhçxa. Nawa uymeeta'.

⁵⁶ Txā'wē uymeetewa maai' yu': Jesusa' yuuwesa yuja' jina yuwe ūsu'tx. Nawa txāawe'sx pta'sxni' isamēe fxiyfxiçxāak kaseje'.

⁵⁷ Txā'wētewa maai' yu' na'wēttx we'weya' yajkx:

⁵⁸ —Jesus we'weçxa': Naa dxuus yat nasaa txaa'ni's pētççxa, tekx ente' ki' vxite txaja'nja nasa vxitnimeesa jina we'weni's kwe'sxa' iiwēsē'tha'w jïnatx pāatxhī'khe'.

⁵⁹ Makwe txā'wē we'wetewa, txāawa isamēe iïçxāak kaseje'.

⁶⁰ Txajū' sacerdote npiiçthē'ja' kiiteçxa', Jesusa's na'wēk we'we:

—Na'wēttx pāatxhī'khe' çtxā'sa' ma'wēçxāawa pasya'wameegá'? Meeçxa' çisa yuh txā'jīwá'nta? jïtewa,

⁶¹ Jesusa' teeçx yuweçxāa yuhwa pasme'. Aça' sacerdote npiiçthē'ja' ki'kin pējxku:

—çIdxa' Kristo, Dxus Nçxi'k dxihgá'? jïte',

⁶² Jesus pasçxa':

—Txā'wēiith. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' uyuune'kwe Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' Dxus pukate kaççxa u'pte. Sa' cieluju tāaphte kijaçtewa uyuune'kwe jïk.

⁶³ Txajū' sacerdote npiiçthē'ja' peekx athni ropa's ūsçxa sudeçxa na'wēk we'we:

—çKijxa'çxāa testigo jwee pejiikxtha'w?

⁶⁴ I'kwe'sx wēsē'jna ūste na'wēk Dxusa's açewe'we. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' çmaa sūjū'kwe? jïte', jxukaysa pasçxa':

—Txā'sa' ikhteçxāa ewna jïtx.

⁶⁵ Txajū' vxite yu' dxi'pte fxne'sx avxythethna dxi'pa's aphçxatx uka'kana na'jï':

—Mjiyu wakx çkimga idxa's uka'ka'? jïnatx npeevxysxika'. Aça' policiawe'sxwa txā'wēytxi dxi'pte uka'ka'.

Jesusa's jiimeeth jina Pedro we'weni

(Mt 26.69-75; Lk 22.56-62; Jn 18.15-18, 25-29)

⁶⁶ Pedro' patxute ūste', teeçx u'y sacerdote npiiçthē'ja's selpisāa kūhçxa',

⁶⁷ Pedro's uyku txā'wē ipx bajçxna u'pte. Sa' dxi'pte ew thegçxa, na'jïnak we'we:

—Idxwa Nasarethuwe'sx Jesus yakh u'jusag jïte',

⁶⁸ Pedro' iŝxïik:

—Adxa' txā'sa' jiimeeth kimnane'kwe we'we na'swa jïçxa, kasehna u'jçxa ekajuk ūsu'. Naapkaçxha' atalx we'wek.

⁶⁹ Aça' txāa u'ya' Pedro's ki' uyçxa' kxtee ūssatxi' na'jïnak pta'sx:

—Naa piçthē'ja' pejka Jesus yakh yuh u'jusa' jïnak we'we.

⁷⁰ Nawa Pedro yu' ki'kin iŝxïik. Aça' txāa e'su' kxtee ūssawa Pedro's na'jïnatx we'we:

—Isa, idxa' txāa yakh yuh u'jusag. Galileajuwe'sxçxa iig txajū nasa na'wē we'we' jïte',

⁷¹ Pedro' ūsçxa we'wena jurāyku:

—Isa Dxus uyte, i'kwe'sx kxsuusu'i'kwe txāa piçthē'ja's jiimeeth jïçpkaçxha',

⁷² atalxa' e'z us we'wek. Txajü' Pedro' Jesus we'weni's yajkxku: Atalx e'z us we'wemeyna, idxa' tekx us isxijajc yä'j yuune'ga adxa's jiimeeth jini's. Aça' Jesus we'weni kxtey yuute', Pedro' wala ü'nek.

15

Jesusa's Pilato kusete dukhni

(Mt 27.1-2, 11-14; Lk 23.1-5; Jn 18.28-38)

¹ Txajü' khikhyna sējēcte', sacerdotewe'sx judiu nthē'jsawe'sx, Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx yä'jçxa walasa pwe'sx pkhaakheçxa Jesusa's tudçxa jxüna u'jtx Pilato tasxte kuutxa'jya'.

² Aça' Pilato' Jesusa's na'jīnak pējx:

—ǂldx wáa judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsane'ga? jīte', Jesusa' pasku:

—Txā'wē iith. Isa yuh we'weg jīk.

³ Txajü' sacerdotewe'sxa' Jesusa' kīhtewa jxuka ewmeesa' jīnatx yuwe ūsu'.

⁴ Aça' Pilato' ki' we'wek Jesusa's:

—Mwēesē'j, idxa's na'wētχ kīhtewa jxuka ewmeesa' jīna yuwe ūsu', aça' ǂma'wēçxáawa pasya'wameegá'? jīte',

⁵ Jesusa' teeçx yuweçxáa yuhwa we'weme', aça' Pilato' kujk yajkxna neeyüu.

Jesusa's ikhwa'j vxitni

(Mt 27.15-31; Lk 23.13-25; Jn 18.38-19.16)

⁶ Pilato' Paskua fxiesta iisa teeçx preesu txhweete'k nasaa pēyni's.

⁷ Txāa ensu' kxte preesu ūsu'k Barabás yaasesa. Txāa piçthē'ja' vxite nasa yakh pkhaakheçxa gobierno yakh puī kiisçxa nasatx wala kiikhe'jsa npiiçthē'kh yu'. Txāa pa'gak preesu ūsu'.

⁸ Txajü' kxtee nasa pa'jsa', Pilato's pējxtxi fxiesta iisa ma'wēne' yū' txā'sa' āçxwa txā'wēy yūukahn.

⁹ Aça' Pilato' pējxku:

—ǂkwe'sxa' ǂjudiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa'skwe txhweete jxthāasu'á'? jīk.

¹⁰ Nawa Pilato yu' sacerdote ne'jwe'sxa' Jesusa's ahçeçxa dukhtewa jiiçxak txā'wē we'we.

¹¹ Nawa sacerdotewe'sxa' nasa jxukaysatx yu'kxwe'wetx, wejxwa Barabasna mitxh-wete jīkahn.

¹² Aça' Pilato' pējxku:

—ǂkwe'sx we'weçxa', Judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa jī'i'kwe ǂtxā'sa' kījkwe yūu jxthāasu'? jīte',

¹³ txāawe'sx sus we'wena pasçxa':

—Txā'sa' kluuskhē mkaafxuçu'j jītx.

¹⁴ Txajü' Pilato' pējxku:

—Txā'wē yūukahna' naa piçthē'ja' ǂkīhga ewmēe yūu? jītewa, txāawe'sx yu':

—Kluuskhē mkaafxuçu'j jīnaçxáatx sus we'we'.

¹⁵ Aça' Pilato' nasa yakh ew neeyüu wēeçxa, Barabasa's txhweetekaakh, sa' Jesus yu'sa' kaapeçxukwe'jçxa kluuskhē fxuçkahn dukhku.

¹⁶ Txajü' soldauwe'sxa' Jesusa's jxüna u'jtx txāawe'sx ūsni patxute. Sa' soldauwe'sx jxukaysatx kxteeçxaçxáatx pa'ya.

¹⁷ Khīçxatx Jesusa's jxkaahsa ropa na'wēsa kaapā'çxi'jçxa, dxikthete yu' çhūçh korona vxitçxa kaafxīkhe'j.

¹⁸ Txajü' na'wē sus weyna:

—Judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsath jī'ne'ga jīnatx weeçx we'we.

¹⁹ Sa' dxikthega fxtüu zuzsaju pekwe'kwena, fxne'sx avxythethnatx txajx tasxte pejxūkwe'.

²⁰ Txā'wē yūuna jxā'jçxa', jxkaahsa ropa na'wēsa's ksūupi'jçxa, txajx ropa's ki' kaathe'jtx. Txā'wē yūuçxatx kluuskhē fxuçya' jxüna u'j.

Jesusa's kluuste fxuçni

(Mt 27.32-44; Lk 23.26-43; Jn 19.17-27)

²¹ Aça' çxhabu kasehna u'jweçte', teeçx piçthē'j Simon yaasesa's puutx uyçxa soldauwe'sxa' txā'snatx Jesus yakhni kluusa's kxaakhe'jçxa pe'jna u'j. Txāa Simon yu' Alejandro Ruxowe'sx neyku yu', Cirene kiwetewe'sx.

²² Txajü' Jesusa's teeçx ahte Golgota yaasesatetx pe'jna u'j. Txāa Golgota yu' Uusāa Dxikthē Dxi'thçxáasa jīni'.

²³ Kxtee pa'jçxa', vxinote yaasa ka'daçxatx yus wēe, nawa Jesusa' tudxme'.

²⁴ Txajū' kluuskhē fhuççxa', soldauwe'sxa' Jesus ropatxi's txudeedeçxa swerte kaahrtx txajx kaaçni atxha's maa soldau knaytewa jiyuya'.

²⁵ Kusii las nwewetetx Jesusa's kluuskhē fhuç.

²⁶ Sa' kih yūsate txā'wē kluuskhē fhuççxawa pta'sxna fxi'jçxa ki'ptxi kluus vxiçte: Judiuwe'sxtxi Jxkaahsa' jīna.

²⁷ E'z nasa seena' yuuwesa yu'tx txāawe'sx yakhtxi Jesusa's pdxi'p kluuskhē fhuç.

²⁸ Aça' Dxus libroute fxi'jni' kxtey yuuk: Nasa ewmeesathas yuuwesa yakhku ki'pni yuu jīna fxi'jni'.

²⁹ Txajū' kluus tasxuy uykhēwsa' dxikthetx kaawūhnatx weeçx we'we':

—Dxuus yata's idxa' pētxçxa tekh ente' ki' kiisu'nja jī'çmeegá'?

³⁰ Txā'wē ājāwa'jsaçxa' çmjūitega kluusuh peekii iyuçxa sa'jaçmé? jī'tx.

³¹ Aça' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx, vxite' sacerdotewe'sxwa na'jīnatx weeçx we'we':

—Vxite yuutxi' nwe'weçxawa, peekii yu' ya'nwe'weya' ājāçme'.

³² Israelwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa Kristoth jī'k na' txā'wē dxihçxa', āçxhii kwe'sx uyna ūste kluusuh sa'jana aç yuuçxāa txā'wē dxih yu'ga sūjū'nja'w jī'tx. Txā'wēy txāa yakh kluuskhē fhuçni u'psawe'sxwa Jesusa's wēesxu'tx.

Jesus uunii

(Mt 27.45-56; Lk 23.44-49; Jn 19.28-30)

³³ Txajū' ēepxāh wala āanite', naa kiwete jxuka çxhi'dxku kusuçte las trestepkaçx.

³⁴ Txā'wē çxhi'dxni las tres ājāçpkaçxha', Jesusa' na'jīnak sus we'we':

—Eloi, Eloi çlama sabaktani? jīk. Txā': Adx Dxusgu sa' çmjūi pa'gaga adxçxāana nvxiht? jīni'.

³⁵ Aça' nasa kxtee wēsē'jna ūssa' Elia's pa'yaça' jītx.

³⁶ Naapkaçxha' teeçxa' wuwuuna u'jçxa, vxino pussate esponja's akhçxa fxtūute açhçxa Jesus yuwete utxak çxazxakah. Sa' na'jīk:

—Sxuuna' thegna meswe, aan Elia's kluusuh spajkxya' pa'jana jīk.

³⁷ Txajū' Jesusa' ki'kin sus we'wenitee uuna kājik.

³⁸ Naapkaçxha' dxuus yatte txudenisa liensu pesath a'kxnisa' peekxçxāa sutek puupxājkhē kute ēēju kiwete kih.

³⁹ Aça' kluus dxi'pte ūssa soldau kpiitana' Jesus txā'wē sus we'weçxa uuçte uyçxa', na'wēk we'we':

—Naa piçthē'ja' isa Dxus Nçxi'k yuh yu'ga jīk.

⁴⁰ Txā'wēy u'ywe'sxwa jxu'ju thegna ūsu'tx. Aça' txāawe'sx ksxavxyte', Salomé, vxite' Maria Magdalena vxite' Maria Jakobo Josewe'sx nīj'j txāawe'sxtxi yu'. (Txāa Jakobo's nuuçxsa' jī'tx).

⁴¹ Naa tekh u'ysa' Jesusa's selpiina u'jusatx yu' Galilea kiwesu. Nawa txāawe'sxçxāamée, vxite u'ywe'sxwa Jesus yakh ih Jerusalemte pa'jsatx ūsu'.

Jesusa's pedani

(Mt 27.57-61; Lk 23.50-56; Jn 19.38-42)

⁴² Jxkaasewa'j en ājāçte', kihnawa jxuka pheu'jçxatx nvxiitu'.

⁴³ Txāa pa'gak kusuçte' José Arimateajūwe'sxa' Pilato tasxte ūukhmée utxāa Jesus kakwe's pējxya'. Txāa José yu' judiu ne'jwe'sxsa fiççxāk yu', sa' Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena' dud āhwaça' sūhna yaakxsak yu'.

⁴⁴ Txā'wē Jesusa' uuyā'kh jīni's jiyuçxa', Pilato' wala kuh yajkxçxa soldau kpiitana's pa'yak pējxya' txā'wē Jesus uudxihtewa jiyuya'.

⁴⁵ Txajū' kpiitana': Jesusa' uuyā'kh jīna pta'sxte', Pilato' Jesus kakwe's jxūna u'khaakh.

⁴⁶ Aça' Josea' Jesus kakwe's spajkxçxa, liensu fxinusa weyçxa kxteek yap. Sa' jxūna u'jçxa kwet kafx u'se phadenisa ji'phuk txkaa khikhçxa, u'kani kafxte yu' kwet walasajuk aph.

⁴⁷ Txā'wē yūuçte', Maria Magdalena vxite Maria José nīj'j txāawe'sxa' Jesus kakwe's mkaa khikheçtewa uytxi.

16

Jesus ki' itxi yuuni

(Mt 28.1-10; Lk 24.1-12; Jn 20.1-10)

¹ Txajū' jxkaase en skhēwniite', Maria Magdalena vxite' Maria Jakobo nīj'j, vxite' Salomé txāawe'sxa' wēt putasá weytxi Jesus kakwete sxūsxya' u'jya'.

² Txajū' kuskuskhē wala kusii u'jtx, sa' sek kājaçte' pedani kafxte pa'jtx.

³ Sa' kxtee pa'jaççxa', na'jīnatx txāawe'sx pwe'sx we'we':

—çKim pedani kafxte aphnisa kwet wala's kiisukx? jī'tx.

⁴ Txajũ' pedaní kafxte thegçxa', apnisa kwet wala' kiisçxa pukate ki'pni u'ptetx uy.

⁵ Aça' pedaní kafxte u'kaçxa', teeçx piçtakx ropa çihmesa jxu'jsa athçxa paçu ju'gu kaççxa u'pte uyçxa', wala ùukhtxi.

⁶ Nawa txāa piçtakxa' na'wēk pta'sx:

— Ùukhnuwe. I'kwe'sxa' Jesus Nasarethuwe'sxa's kluuskhē fxuçni uuk txā'snai'kwe pakwē'. Nawa txā' itxi yuuyā'kh, txāasa ayga meeyā'ja'. Aça' khikhniga mthegwe wakx, kihwa meea' jiçxa' kaakh na'jina:

⁷ Txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx vxite' Pedro txāawe'sxtxi na'jine'kwe: Jesusa' i'kwe'sx yaçte u'jweça' Galilean, aça' kxtee txā'sa' uyuune'kwe ma'wēga uumeywa pta'sx txā'sa' kxtey yuuna jikaathe',

⁸ txāawe'sxa' pedaní kafxu wala ùukhna ùphna u'jçxa, kuh yaakxnite vxitesa yuutxi' dxi'the kim yuhtxwa pta'sxmeetx u'j.

Maria Magdalena's Jesus vxyaani

(Jn 20.11-18)

⁹ Txā'wē jxkaase en skhēwnijũ' Jesusa' ki' itxi yuuçxa', Maria Magdalena khuē'yna vxyaak, na'wē siete eçx luuku vxit-satx kutxi'kh txā'sna.

¹⁰ Aça' txāa u'ya' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sx tasxna u'jçxa, pta'sxku. Txāawe'sxa' nxusçxa ù'nenatx u'p yu'.

¹¹ Sa' Jesusa' itxi yuuga aça' ù'kwe' uythu jina pta'sxtewa, weh yuhwa txā'wē yūune' sũjũ'çmeeta' txāawe'sxa'.

Jesus fxiy yuuçxa vxyaani

(Lk 24.13-35)

¹² Txāa entey Jesusa' ki' vxyaak fxiy yuuçxa, txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx e'zsa dxi'the u'jweçte.

¹³ Aça' txāawe'sxwa ki' sxawedçxa, Jesusa's txā'wē uytha'w jina vxitetx pta'sxtewa, txā'wē uyne'ta sũjũ'çmeeta'.

Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi neewe'weçxa nvxiitni

(Mt 28.16-20; Lk 24.36-49; Jn 20.19-23)

¹⁴ Txā'wē pta'sxna jxā'jaçpkaçxha', txāa yakh u'jusa oncesa mesate kaççxa u'pte ki' vxyaaçxa', na'jik:

— ÌKih yuuçxakwe adxa'sa' ki' itxi yuune' sũjũ'çmée? Adx pta'sxni's ùuste yu'akhya' ājā'çmeei'kwe, sa' itxi yuute uysāa pta'sxtewa txā'wē uyne'ta sũjũ'çmeei'kwe.

¹⁵ Txajũ' na'jinak jxkaah:

— Me'jwe, Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' nasa jxukaysatx maa kiwete mteewa jxuka.

¹⁶ Aça' maawa adxa's ùusuh jxuka yajkxna jxpa'gaçxa yu'te ya'bautisaīna txā' nwe'weni yuuna. Nawa adxa's ùusuh jxuka yajkxna jxpa'gasame' Dxus kastigo's knayuuna.

¹⁷ Adxa's ùusuh jxuka yajkxna jxpa'gasa' na'wē yūuya' ājātxna: Adx pu'çxte', eçx luuku vxit-satxwa nasaa ùusuh kutxi'jitxna. Sa' yuwe fxiysajuwa we'wetxna.

¹⁸ Ul wesweetxwa kuseju uweetxna. Sa' makwe weneno's tudxtewa, kih yuhwa kāaça'jmeena kakwete. Sa' āçā'sa kakwete peekiizeçxa, Dxus yakh puutx we'wete', katxhitxna jik.

Jesus cielun u'jni

(Lk 24.50-53)

¹⁹ Txā'wē yu'kxpehni e'su', kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesusa' cielun pe'jna u'jni yuuçxa, Dxus pukate kaçxku paçu ju'gte.

²⁰ Aça' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' u'jçxa', Dxus yuwe's mtee mteewa pta'sxtxi. Txā'wē kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa pu'çxte', kijkih yūuya'wa ya'ājāk, txāa pa'gatx txajx we'weni' isasa yuhna sūhwa'ja's ji'phu'.

DXUS YUWE SAN LUKAS FXI'JNI

Teofxilo's neewe'wena fxi'jni

¹⁻⁴ Adx namiku Teófxilo, idxa's khiyu'jna fxi'jaçthu kwe'sx ensu na'wē yuuk txā'sna. Txā'sa' txā'wē yūuya' takheçiyina, Kristo yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ma'wēçxahne'ta ew uy txā'wēytxi txāawe'sxa' kwe'sxtxi pta'sx, aça' txā'sa' maawa txā'wēyta ew pta'sxna fxi'jçxa nvxiit wēe. Txāa pa'ga adxwa ma'wēçxahne' yūu txā'sa' wala ew jxpa'yakx paapējçxça idxna pta'sxna fxi'jaçthu, kxah isa yuh pta'sxi'ne'ta sūjüne'ga.

Juan Bautista upxwa'ja's pta'sxni

⁵ Judea kiwete ne'jwe'sx Herodes ensu', teeçx sacerdote Zakarias yaasesak u'pu'. Txāa yu', sacerdote ne'jwe'sx Abias ji'kh yu'. Aça' txajx nyu Elisabet yu', Aarón ji'kh yu'.

⁶ Ptamí Dxus jxkaahnitxi' nwēesē'jsatx yu', txāa pa'ga Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zesatx yu'.

⁷ Nawa txāawe'sxa' luuçx ji'phmeetx yu', Elisabetha' luuçx ji'phuwa'jsameene' yu' naa pa'ga. Khīçxawa wala thē'khwe yā'j yu'tx.

⁸ Zakarias yakh ūssawe'sxtxi dxuus yatte selpiwa'j en āhte', na'wēk yuu:

⁹ Dxuus yat altalte wēt putasá incienso's kabxa' u'kawa'jsa kimtewa jiyuya', sacerdotewe'sxa' swerte na'wēsa kutxi'jtx. Aça' kxteea' Zakariasku kaseh.

¹⁰ Txajū' Zakarias'a' Dxus altalte wēt putas'a's kabuçte', nasa pa'jsa' jxukaysa eka-juçxáatx Dxus yakh puutx we'wena ūsu'.

¹¹ Naapkaçxha' Zakarias'a' nvyaak Dxus jxkaahni teeçx angel altal pukate paçu ju'gte.

¹² Aça' Zakarias'a' txā's uyçxa', kuh yajkxna wala ūukhku.

¹³ Nawa txāa angel yu' na'jik:

—Zakarias, ūukhnu. Iidx pxtaah we'weni's Dxus paççxa kxtey yuuça', aça' iidx nyu Elisabetha' luuçx ji'phuna. Txāa luuçxa's Juan yasene'ga.

¹⁴ Txā'wē yuute', idxa' wala weçxana neeyūune'ga, aça' maawa txā'wēçxaxçáa weçxaatxna txajx upxni's jiyuçxa',

¹⁵ txāa pa'gatey txāa luuçxa' Dxus dxi'pte walasa yuuwa'jsa'. Txāasa kīhwa ktū'ju'jwa'jsa yu'sa' tudxmeena, naasáa Dxus Espiritu yuuçxáana ūuste jxuka ji'phuna njī'j tutxhu yuu kasehmey.

¹⁶ Sa' Israel kiwesuwe'sxtxi maazkuēesatxwa tak'i'sa Dxus tasxtey ki' kuutxa'jana.

¹⁷ Txāa Juana' Dxus Nçxi'k yaçte pekūjuna, sa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Elias Espiritu kīhtewa ājawa'jsa's ji'phu'k txā'sna ūçxáa ji'phuna. Txāasa neywe'sxtxi luuçx yakh kaapui'jmée kaafxī'ze'jena, sa' nwēesē'jsameetxwa nwēesē'jya' kaapiya'jana. Txā'wē yūuna nasatx pheu'juna Dxus Nçxi'ka's jxpa'gakahn jīte',

¹⁸ Zakarias'a' na'jinak pējx:

—Kwe'sxa' pta'ni wala thē'jyā'tha'w, aça' çma'wē yūuçxa iidx txā'jīni' kxtey yu-une'thewa ew jii neeyūuki'th? jīk.

¹⁹ Aça' Dxus angela' pta'sxku:

—Adxa' Dxusna selpiina fxi'zesa Gabrielthu. Txāa pa'gak adxa's jxkaah, idxa's naa yuwe ewsa's pta'sxkahn.

²⁰ Nawa adx pta'sxni's txā'wē dxih yuuna sūhmeeg naa pa'ga āçxhī we'weya' ewumée neeyūune'ga iidx nçxi'k upxpkaxç jīk.

²¹ Dxuus yat dxiite txā'wē jxthēeyūute', ekaju nasa yu' Zakarias'a's ūythasnatx ūsu', çkīh yuuçxaki'k txakwe jxthēeyūu? sūhna.

²² Txajū' Zakarias'a' kasehçxa', we'weya' ājāmeeçxa', kuseju vxijxaçxaxçáak khiyu'ju'. Aça' txā'wē yūute', dxuus yat dxiite kīja' uyyuhne' sūjū'tx nasa yu'. Sa' Zakarias'a' txā'wēesa neeyūuk.

²³ Dxuus yatte selpiina jxā'jçxa', Zakarias'a' txajx yatna u'kh.

²⁴ Txāa ensu' Zakarias nyu Elisabetha' nasa ji'ph neeyūuçxa', txajx yatu kasehmeek u'pu' taçç a'tepkaçx, naa sūhna:

²⁵ Āçxha' ū'kwe Dxusa' na'wēk yūu, aça' nasa' ū'kwe's peena yu' açewe'wemeetxna sūhna.

Jesus upxwa'ja's pta'sxni

²⁶ Elisabetha' nasa ji'ph neeyūuni seis a'teju', Dxusa' angel Gabriela's Galileasu teeçx çxhab Nasaret yaasesatek kaah,

²⁷ teeçx kna'sa Maria yaasesa yatte pa'jçxa' yuwe pta'sxkahn. Txāa kna'sa yu', teeçx piçthē'j Jose yaasesa yakh iimi'ya' puutx we'weçxak u'p yu'. Txāa Jose' jxkaahsa Davxid ji'kh yu'.

²⁸ Aça' Dxus angela' Maria u'pnite pa'jçxa' na'jîk:

—Dxusa' ijçxa yakh ūsa', naa pa'ga Dxus bediciona's maa maa u'ytewa jxthaakwe jxpagaçxa u'pi'çxa. Txâasa weçxana me'pçxi ewçxáa jîte',

²⁹ Maria' Dxus angel we'weni's wēsē'jçxa thegçxa', kujk yajkx çma'wēteki'k txā'jî' sūhna.

³⁰ Aça' Dxus angela' na'jîk:

—Maria, ūkhnuçx, Dxus peeygāanisa i'çxa.

³¹ Txāa pa'ga āçxhūi teech luuçx pihç jî'ph neeyūuçxa txā'sa' Jesus yasene'çxka.

³² Txāa luuçxa' jxtuhthe walasa yuūwa'jsa'. Txāasa cielute Dxus Nçxi'k ya'kxsusuna. Aça' txā'sa' Dxusa' jxkaahwa'jsa vxituna, yaçgathē'j Davxid na'wēysa.

³³ Kxah Israelwe'sxtxi kiūwey jxkaajana, nawa txajx jxkaahni' багаçxte yuhwa pçumeena jîk.

³⁴ Txajū' Maria' txāa angela's pējxku:

—Çma'wē txā'wē yuja' yūuixk? Ū'kwe' kna'sa nmi' jî'phmeeth açuja' jîte',

³⁵ angela' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Dxus Espiritu' içxa kakwe's txāaçxaçxáa jxuka iiyamuna. Txā'wē yuuniteçxáa nasa vxyaana. Txāa pa'ga luuçx upxsa' Dxus jîi yuuna, sa' Dxus Nçxi'k ya'kxsusuna.

³⁶ Txā'wēy içxa pukakhē nyakh Elisabethwa luuçx pihç jî'phuya'wa', thē'khuē yā'jçxawa. Bagaçx yuhwa nasa jî'phusameeçxawa, āçxha' seis a'te yā'j yuūça' nasa jî'phuni.

³⁷ Dxus yakha' kih yuhwa thēysa yu' meea' jîna pta'sxte',

³⁸ Maria paççxa':

—Txā'wē', ū'kwe' Dxusna selpisáa ne'tka, aça' ū'kwe's Dxusa' kxtey yuuna na'wēg pta'sx txā'sa' jîk.

Txajū' Dxus angela' Maria tasxu txuteena u'kh.

Elisabet tasxna Maria u'jîni

³⁹ Txāa ensuy Maria' jxthēeyūumée u'kh Judea thā'jsu teech çxhab ūsu'k kxtee pa'jya'.

⁴⁰ Sa' Zakarias yatte pa'jçxa', Maria' Elisabetha's weçxak.

⁴¹ Maria weçxana we'weni's wēsē'jeçpkaçxha', Elisabet nasa tutxhtewe'sxa' ēsēk. Naapkaçxha' Dxus Espiritu' Elisabet ūuste jxuka kaajiyu'kh.

⁴² Aça' Elisabetha' Maria's na'jînak sus we'we:

—Dxusa' ijçxa's maa maa u'ytewa jxthaakwek bedekiy, sa' txā'wēyku içxa nçxi'ka'swa bedekiy.

⁴³ Aça' ū'kwe' çkîhte seelpitka aça' ū'kwe's Nwe'wesa nî'ja' thegya' pa'já'?

⁴⁴ Içxa weçxana we'weni's wēsē'jeçpkaçxha', ū'kwe' luuçx tutxhtewe'sxa' ēsēk weçxana.

⁴⁵ Dxus we'weni' kxtey yuuna sūhpa'ga, kxtey yuuya'wa' aça' weçxana mfxi'zeç jîk.

⁴⁶ Aça' Maria we'weçxa':

Ū'kwe' ūusuh jxukath Dxusa's weçxá'.

⁴⁷ Sa' ū'kwe' Dxus nwe'wesa's ūuste peçxkanameeth weçxana fxi'ze'.

⁴⁸ Txā'wē makwe pxtaa āhmeekuētewa, Dxusa' peeygāhçxa txā'sna selpiwa'jsa vxitku. Aça' āçxhūyā'ja' ū'kwe's Dxus txhitxhnisak yu' jîna nes yuutxna maa nasawa jxuka.

⁴⁹ Txā'wē yaakxkahnūiçxáak Dxus txakwe walasa ū'kwe's txakwe ew yūu.

Txā' wala peeygāasa'.

⁵⁰ Txāasa maawa txā'sna nwēesē'jsatxi' багаçxtewa peeygāhna nes yuuna.

⁵¹ Dxusa' kījīkīhnawa jxukak vxit, sa' ūuste iūwejçx yaakxsatxwa kpaasu'jme'.

⁵² Jxkaahsatxwa txāawe'sx jxkaahnijū kutxi'kh,

Sa' kîhtewa āhmée pxtaakuēsatxi' walasak vxit.

⁵³ Kīhwa jî'phmēe peejiina fxi'zesatxi' txāawe'sx peejini's jxukak ūs.

Sa' wala jî'phsa yuutxi'sa' kīhwa jî'phmeek nvxiht.

⁵⁴ Txā's selpisáa Israel nasatxi' pu'çxku,

Sa' peeygāhna fxi'zewa'ja's peçxkaname'.

⁵⁵ Ma'wēne' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Abrahanwe'sxtxi багаçxtewa ew yūuya' neeyūu, txā'sa' kxteyku yuu jîk.

⁵⁶ Txajū' Maria' Elisabet yakh tekh a'te u'pçxak txajx yatnay ki' sxawedna u'j.

Juan Bautista upxni

⁵⁷ Txāa ensu' Elisabet āçā'wa'j āhte', luuçx pihç jî'phuk.

⁵⁸ Aça' Elisabet nwe'sx vxite' namikuwe'sxwa jiyuçxa', weçxaya' u'jtx Dxusa' Elisabetha's txā'wē ew yūupa'ga.

⁵⁹ Txajū' teech ki'sute', luuçxa's cirkuncidāyya' u'jtx. Sa' ney yase Zakariastxi ki'p wēe.

⁶⁰ Nawa njĩ'j we'weçxa':

—Txā'wēmée wejxwa Juan yasewa'ja' jĩte', pi'kxna u'jsawe'sx paççxa':

⁶¹ —I'kwe nwe'sxa' maa yuhwa Juan yaasesa meetx yu' aça' çma'wētekwe Juan yase ki'p wējē'? jĩ'tx.

⁶² Txajū' neya's pējxtxi ma'wē yasewathewa.

⁶³ Aça' neya' Juan yasewa'ja' jĩnak fxi'jçxa ũs. Txā'wē yūute', jxukaysa kuhtx yajkxna neeyūu.

⁶⁴ Txāa dudtey Zakarias ki' we'weya' ewuuçxa', Dxusa's seena' wala weççak.

⁶⁵ Txā'wē yūute', kxsū utxasū u'psa' wala ũukh we'wena neeyūutx. Aça' Judea thā'jsuwe'sxwa txā'wē yūuni's jxuka jiyutx puutx ya'pta'sxna.

⁶⁶ Txā'wē jiyuuçxa', na'wētx yajkxna puutx paapēyĩ':

—Isa, txāa luuçxa' Dxus bedekĩynisane' yu' sa' çma'wē yūuwa'jsakx? jĩ'tx.

Zakarias's Dxus Espiritu kwe'we'jni

⁶⁷ Txajū' Juan ney Zakarias's Dxus Espiritu txajx ũuste kwe'we'the', na'jĩnak āate pta'sx:

⁶⁸ Israelwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxusa' kĩhtewa jxuka ewsa'.

Kwe'sxa' txajx nasatha'w, aça' nwe'weya' kĩhçxa', ewte nvxihtku.

⁶⁹ Dxusna selpisāa Davxid jĩ'thewe'sx teeçx kaakh kĩhtewa jxuka nwe'weya' ājāwa'jsa.

⁷⁰ Nyafxiitey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx yakhwa na'wēk puutx we'we nwe'weya' kaahwa'ja's:

⁷¹ Kwe'sxtxi acesawe'sx kuseju nwe'weçxa ewte nvxiitu'nja,

⁷² Sa' kwe'sx yaççawe'sxtxiwa peeegāhna, txā'wē adx puutx we'weni yuutxi' le'çxkuēçxāa yuhwa peççkaname'nja jĩ'k.

⁷³ Sa' kwe'sx yaççawe'sx Abrahan yakhwa txā'wēyku na'wē puutx we'wena jurāy:

⁷⁴ Kwe'sxtxi acesawe'sx kuseju nwe'weçxa ewte nvxiitu'nja, aça' ũukhmée mselpiwe,

⁷⁵ Adx yuuçxāana nwēesē'jna uu entepkaçx jĩ'k.

⁷⁶ Aça' adx nçxi'kkuē idxa' Dxus itxīsa yuwee pta'sxsa yuuçxa, kwe'sxtxi Nwe'wesa pa'jwa'ja's pheu'jna pekūjune'ga yaçte.

⁷⁷ Kxah nasa' pkalpa'ga peltunāywa'ja's maawa jiyuuçxa, ewte neeyūuwa'ja's jĩ'phutxna.

⁷⁸ Kwe'sx Dxusa' peeegāhçxa, cielujuy sek na'wē kaakweethe'kh,

⁷⁹ Çxhi'dxte uu ente na'wē yā'j ũstewa, wēt eena'te nvxiht-ya'.

Sa' kwe'sxtxiwē jxpubamēe ewte kaafxī'ze'jya'k txā'wē yūu jĩnak we'we Zakarias'.

⁸⁰ Txajū' Juana' walaana u'kh Dxus yuwe's jiyuna, sa' nasa u'pnimēe kiwesuk u'p-ya' u'j, Israelwe'sxtxi pta'sxya' kasehwa'j en āhpkaçx.

2

Jesus upxni

(Mt 1.18-25)

¹ Txān ensu' Romate jxkaahsa Augusto Cesara' txajx jxkaahni kiwesu nyafxçxah nasatx jxuka eçte āsxkahn jxkaakh,

² Siriate u'psa ne'jwe'sx Cirenio yaasesa's.

³ Aça' jxukaysatx u'jwa'j jĩ'phu' txāawe'sx upxni çxhabte, eçte āsxkahn.

⁴ Txāa pa'gak Jose' Nasaret çxhab Galilea kiweju kasehna u'j Judea kiwen Belen çxhab Davxid upxnite, Jose' Davxid jĩ'kh yu' naa pa'ga.

⁵ Belenna u'jweççxa', txajx nyu yuuwa'jsa Maria yakhku u'j. Nawa Maria' nasak jĩ'ph yu'.

⁶ Aça' Belente ũsīyna, Maria's āçā'wa'j en āhte',

⁷ kxtee jĩ'phuk nyafx nçxi'kkuē's. Sa' paadeewa'j yat āhmeete', klaa sājĩni yattekk luuçxkuē's yapçxa khikh.

Dxus angel piisxāa-thegsawe'sxtxi we'weni

⁸ Belen utxasu kuswa dehmeetx piisxāa-thegsa u'p yu'.

⁹ Naapkaççha' Dxus angel teeçx vxyaak txāawe'sx u'pnisu jxuka eena' kweethna. Aça' txāawe'sxa' wala ũukhtxi.

¹⁰ Nawa Dxus angela' na'wēk we'we:

—Ūukhnuwe, yuwe ewsa jxūna yuhth, txā'sa' maawa jxuka wala weççaatxna.

¹¹ Āçxha' Davxid çxhabte teeçx upxku i'kwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsa txā' Dxus kaahni Kristo'.

¹² Aça' thegya' u'jçxa', uyuune'kwe luuçxkuē's yapçxa klaa sājĩni yatga khikhni ũste jĩçpkaççha',

¹³ txāa dudtey txāa angel yakh wala kuh angel cielujūwe'sx vxyaatx, Dxusna weççana:

¹⁴ ǀDxus ǃe walatewe'sxa' seena' yuh ew yuuk!

Naa kiwete nasa wǃtwǃt fxi'zewa'ja's ũsku peeygǃhǃxa jǃ'tx.

¹⁵ Txajǃ' angeleswe'sxa' cielun ki' sxawedna u'jweǃpkaǃxha', piisxǃa-thegsawe'sxa' puutx we'wǃtx:

—Belenna u'jwega Dxus pta'sxni's thegya' kǃh yǃutewa uyu'nja'w jǃna.

¹⁶ Txajǃ' wala dud u'jtx Belenna, sa' Mariawe'sxtxi' uytxi txǃ'wǃ luuǃxkuǃ's klaa sǃ'jǃni yatga khikhǃxa u'pte.

¹⁷ Sa' luuǃxa's uyǃxa', Dxus angel ma'wǃ we'weni'swa jxuka pta'sxtxi Mariawe'sxtxi.

¹⁸ Txajǃ' vxitetxwa txǃ'wǃǃxǃxǃa pta'sxte', wala kuh we'wena neeyǃutx.

¹⁹ Nawa Maria yu', txǃ'wǃ yǃuni's jxuka peǃxkanamǃe ũusteǃxǃak yajxna fxi'ze'.

²⁰ Txajǃ' piisxǃa-thegsawe'sxa' Dxus angel ma'wǃ pta'sxtewa txǃ' kxtey yuutewa uyǃxa', Dxusa's wala weǃxana sxawedna u'jtx.

Jesus le'ǃxkuǃyna Dxus yatna jxǃna u'jni

²¹ Upxniǃ teeǃx ki'sute' luuǃxkuǃ's cirkuncidǃyya' u'jǃxa txǃa entey JESUS yasetx, Maria nasa ji'phumeyna Dxus angel ma'wǃne' yase's pta'sx txǃ'wǃytxi yase.

²² Moises leya' nasate ǃǃ'ǃ'satx ma'wǃne' ki'skaja' ǃa' Maria' txǃa entxi kxtey yuuǃxa', Jose yakh luuǃxkuǃ's Jerusalen ǃxhabna jxǃna u'jtx, dxuus yatte Dxusna weǃxana neewe'weya'.

²³ Dxus leyte we'weǃxa': Nyafxte piǃkuǃ yǃute', Dxus jǃi nvxiitwa'ja' jǃ'k txǃa pa'gatx Dxusna neewe'weya' u'j.

²⁴ Vxite ahte Dxus leyte we'weǃxa': e'z tub ǃxihme meeǃxawa tub luuǃx jxǃna u'jǃxa dxuus yatte ikhwa'ja' jǃ'k ǃa' txǃ'wǃy yǃuya' u'jtx.

²⁵ Txǃn ensu' Jerusalen ǃxhabte' teeǃx piǃthǃ'j Simeon yaasesak u'pu'. Txǃa piǃthǃ'ja' Dxusna yuuǃxǃak neewe'wena fxi'zesa yu', ǃbagaǃx Israelwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsa pa'jakh? sǃhna ũythǃsna. ǃa' Dxus Espiritu' Simeona's kaajiyu'kh

²⁶ Nwe'wewa'jsa Dxus kaahni Kristo's uumey uywa'ja's.

²⁷ Sa' Dxus Espiritu' Simeona's kaayaki'kh dxuus yatna u'jwa'ja's, ǃa' u'jǃxa' uyku txǃ'wǃ Jesus njǃ'jwe'sxa' Dxus ley jxkaahni's kxtey yuuya' Jesusa's nuypa'ǃǃte.

²⁸ ǃa' Simeona' txǃa luuǃxkuǃ's yakhǃxa na'jǃnak Dxusna weǃxa:

²⁹ Idxa' adx yakh puutx we'weni's kxtey yuug na' ǃǃxǃa' adx uuwa'ja's ũsune'ga weǃxana uukahn.

³⁰ Nwe'wesa's nasa jxukaysa dxi'pte kaag.

³¹ ǃa' txǃ'sa' adx yafxju yuu uythu.

³² Txǃaǃi Israel nasa meetxwa eenǃ' kweethwa'jsa' na' Israelwe'sx yuutxi' jweǃǃxǃa weǃxweǃxa kaayaki'jwa'jsa' jǃ'k.

³³ Simeona' txǃa luuǃxkuǃ's txǃ'wǃ we'wete', Jose ptamwe'sxa' kuhtx yajxna neeyǃu.

³⁴ ǃa' Simeona' bedekǃyǃxa', Jesus njǃ'j Maria's pta'sxku:

—Mwǃesǃ'ǃx, naa luuǃxkuǃ' Israelwe'sxtxi wala kǃxhǃǃxǃa'jwa'jsa' nawa txǃ'sna jiyusamǃe yu' wala jxpubawa'jsata'. Mpa'yajxwe wakx txǃ'sa' wala ǃetxna.

³⁵ ǃa' maaǃxah txǃ'wǃ ǃewa'jsatxna ǃa' maaǃxah txǃ'wǃ jxpǃ'gawa'jsatewa txǃ'wǃ yǃunisna iǃxa ũusuy we'thu yǃǃǃni na'wǃ yuuna jǃk.

³⁶ Kxteea' Fxanwel niisa, Aser jǃ'kh ũsu' wala thǃ'khuǃsa Ana yaasesa. Txǃ' Dxusna selpisaak yu' sa' wala kna'satey iimi'k nawa siete anxute' nmi'a' uuk.

³⁷ ǃǃxǃa' nmi' uuni oǃxenta y' kuarto anxu', nawa dxuus yatte pu'vxitumǃe een isak Dxusna selpiina, orǃyna nes yu'.

³⁸ Sa' Ana' utxaana kǃhǃxa, Dxusna weǃxǃxǃa' pta'sxku Israelwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsa' ũythǃsna ũssawe'sxtxi's: Naa luuǃx txǃ'wǃ yǃuwa'jsa' jǃna.

Nasaretna sxawedni

³⁹ Txajǃ' Dxus jxkaahni leya's kxtey yuuǃxa', Galilea kiwesu txǃaawe'sx ǃxhab Nasaretnay Maria Josewe'sxa' sxawedtxi.

⁴⁰ ǃa' luuǃxkuǃ' walaana u'kh Dxus yuwe's jweǃǃxǃa piyana, txǃ'sa' Dxusǃi pu'ǃxhi'ne' naa pa'ga.

Jesus doce anxu ji'phǃxa Jerusallenna u'jni

⁴¹ Jesus njǃ'jwe'sxa' anxu iisatx Jerusalen ǃxhabna Paskua fxiestan u'jwe'.

⁴² Sa' Jesus doce anxu ji'phǃkaǃxha', Jerusalen ǃxhabna fxiestate ki' u'jtx, ma'wǃne'ta anxu iisa u'jwe' txǃ'wǃy.

⁴³ ǃa' fxiesta pǃuute', Maria Jose yakh sxawedna u'jtx. Sa' txǃaawe'sx jiyunimeete Jesusa' Jerusalentee neeyǃuuk.

⁴⁴ Nawa njǃ'jwe'sx yu', Jesusa' nasa wala ksxavxyte yuhna sǃhnaǃxǃatx teen uta dxi'the u'j.

⁴⁵ Txajū' nwe'sx ksxavxysu jxuka pakweçxawa uymeeçxa', Jerusalen çxhabnay pakweya' sxawedtxi.

⁴⁶ Sa' tekh ensu' dxuus yatte ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx ksxavxyte wēsē'jna paapējxna u'ptetx uy.

⁴⁷ Txā'wē luuçxkuēçxáaçxawa txakwe wala leya's jiiçxa ew paste', jxukaysa kxtee wēsē'jna ūssa' wala kuh yaaki'tx.

⁴⁸ Txajū' nji'jwe'sx uyçxa', kuhtx yajkx sa' nji'ja' na'jik:

—Idxa' çkijxa'ga pta'sxmée txā'wē neeyūu? Kwe'sxa' wala nxusna pakwetha'w jite',

⁴⁹ Jesus paşçxa':

—Adxa' Adx Tata jxthāasniçxá's selpiina u'pthu aça' çkijxa'kwe adxa's pakwé'? jite',

⁵⁰ txajx pasni'sa' jiyuya' ājāmeeta'.

⁵¹ Txajū' Jesusa' neywe'sx yakh Nasaretnay sxawedna u'jçxa txāawe'sxtxi nwēesē'jnak fxi'ze. Aça' txajx nji'ja' ma'wē we'weni'swa jiyumeeçxawa txajx ūuste peçxkana yu' meek yajkxna fxi'ze'.

⁵² Txajū' Jesusa' walaana u'kh Dxus yuwe's jweeifiçxáa piyana, sa' Dxus dxi'pte ew yūuçxak fxi'ze, nasaa dxi'ptewa txā'wēy.

3

Juan Bautista nasa u'pnimée kiwesu Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni

(Mt 3.1-12; Mr 1.1-8; Jn 1.19-28)

¹ Tiberio Cesar Romate jxkaahna u'pni kince anxusu' Poncio Pilato' Judeate ne'jwe'sxku yu' aça' Herodesa' Galileate ne'jwe'sxku yu'. Naapkaçxha' txajx nyakh Fxeliipe' Iturea vxite' Trakonitete ne'jwe'sxku yu'. Aça' Lisaniasa' Abiliniate ne'jwe'sxku yu'.

² Naapkaçxha' sacerdote npiçthē'jwe'sx yu' Anas vxite' Kaifxas txāawe'sxtxi yu'. Txān ensuk Dxusa' txajx yuwe's nasa u'pnimeesu pta'sxya' u'khan pa'ya Zakarias nçxi'k Juana's.

³ Aça' Juana' Jordan yu'wala utxasu msuu msuuwa jxuka pekūjk nasatx pta'sxna:

—I'kwe'sx pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedçxa yu'te mkhēewe ya'bautisāyna, i'kwe'sxtxi Dxus peltunāykahn jī'k.

⁴ Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaias na'jina fxi'jni' kxtey yuuk:

Nasa u'pnimée kiwesu sus we'wenik pthūuse' na'jina:

Dxus pa'jwa'ja's mpheu'jwe,

Txā' thēymée pa'khan.

⁵ Kiwe kafx u'psuwa jxuka yuutawa'j yuuna,

Sa' thā'j wala vxite' vxiç ma'k yuu nawa jxuka uukwe'jni yuutxna.

Dxi'j ta'gusawa ku'le'jni yuutxna.

Dxi'j ewmeesa's pheu'jni yuutxna.

⁶ Aça' nasa jxukaysa yuutxna nwe'wewa'jsa Dxus kaahnisa's jina fxi'jni'.

⁷ Juan tasxte ya'bautisāyya' pa'jsatxi' na'jinak we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' ul weesweesa ji'ji'kwe, txāa pa'ga kastigo seena'sa yuja' aça' txajū iyuwa'ja's çkimga pta'sx?

⁸ Txā'wē kastigo seena'saju iyuwa'ja's jiyuyā'jçxa', ewçxáa yūuna mfxi'zewe, kxah maawa uysa': Naawe'sxa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawed yuhta sūjūtxna. Txā'jite', kwe'sxa' Abrahan ji'tha'w sūhna iwejçx yajkxna fxi'zewa'jme'. Na'ji'th na': I'kwe'sçxáamée naa kwet yuhtxwa Abrahan ji'j vxit-ya' ājana Dxusa'.

⁹ Txā'wē ewçxáa yūuna fxi'zemeete', ama' ih yā'j ūsa' fxtūu tasxtxi spē'thya'. Maa fxtūu tasxwa ew yūnmeena aça' spē'thçxa ipxte kabwa'jçxáa yuuna jinak yu'kxpeh.

¹⁰ Txā'jite' nasa' paapējxtxi:

—çKihçxa yūuna ewçxáa fxi'zekxtha'w? jite',

¹¹ Juan paşçxa':

—E'z atxh ji'phçxa', ji'phmeesa'sa teeçx ūsawa'ja'. Aça' ū'niwa jxthaakwe ji'phçxa', vxite' ji'phmeesa's puuçwa'ja' jik.

¹² Txā'wēy gobierno jii vxuyu pkhakhsawe'sxwa yu'te ya'bautisāyya' utxaaçxa', Juana's na'wētx paapējx:

—Mpeeta'sx, kwe'sxa' çma'wē yūuna fxi'zekxtha'w? jite',

¹³ Juan paşçxa':

—Ley makwene' vxuyu's pēykaja' txā'sçxáana mpējxwe, i'sxiiçxa thaakwe pējxmée jik.

¹⁴ Txajū' soldauwe'sxwa maaii yū' txā'wēy pējxtxi:

—Kwe'sxa' çma'wē yūuna fxi'zekxtha'w? jite', txāawe'sxtxiwa pta'sxku Juana':

—Maa nasa yuhtxwa juuna' we'weçxa txãawe'sx jïitx kusa'jnuwe kîh yuhnawa. Sa' kîh yuhwa yuuwemeetewa îsxîçxa pâatxhî'khna fxi'zenuwe. Sa' i'kwe'sxtxi makwe dewetewa txãa yakhçxáa weçxana mfxi'zewe.

¹⁵ Txã'wê we'wena ûste', nasa wêšê'jsa yu' wala yajkxna ûsu'tx: Meeçxa' ¿naa wáa Kristona? sühna.

¹⁶ Aça' Juana' jxukaysatx pta'sxku:

—Adxa' baptisâyna naasáa yu'teçxáath akhe'. Nawa adx e'suh vxite yuja', txã' Dxus Espiritu ipx na'wêsa's i'kwe'sx ûuste kxu'akhe'jya' ájãwa'jsa'. Aça' adxa' txajx pelgatxi wesçxáa yuhtxwa kühbxa' ájãwa'jmeesath.

¹⁷ Txã' yujxa' skuutxh kweejxa'jni plaatu's kusete at yã'jçxa ùsa'. Sa' kweejxa'jçxa skuutxha's jxaawuuna, nawa tama'sa' ipx багаçxte yuhwa ûçxhawa'jmeesate kabuna jîk.

¹⁸ Txã'wêk wala kuh jwed yu'kxpehna Dxus yuwe's pta'sxi' Juana'.

¹⁹ Sa' ne'jwe'sx Herodesa'swa yu'kxpejk txã'wê nyakh Fxelize nyu Herodiasa's kusa'jçxa, txãa yakh nyu na'wê fxi'zeçxa vxite' kîhwa ewmeeçxáak yûuna ûsu'. Aça' txãa pa'gak txã'wê yûuwa'jme' jîna yu'kxpeh Juana'.

²⁰ Nawa Herodesa' nwêesê'jepkaçxte jweeîçxáak thaakwe ewmée yûu, Juana's karcelte kaakxuupha'jna.

Jesus ya'bautisâyni

(Mt 3.13-17; Mr 1.9-11)

²¹ Txã'wê yûumeyna Juana' nasatx yu'te baptisâyna ûste', Jesuswa pa'jçxa yu'te ya'bautisâyku. Sa' oraîçpkaçxha', cielu' phaatek.

²² Aça' Dxus Espiritu' Jesus kajkwete tub çixhme na'wêsak vxyaana kîh. Naapkaçxha' cieluju na'wê we'wenik pthûuse:

—Idxa' adx Nçxi'k wala wedxnîsag, aça' iidxpaga' wala weçxana ûsthu jîni.

Jesukristo jî'j nyafxiiteywe'sxtxi pta'sxni

(Mt 1.1-17)

²³ Jesusa' treinta anxu ji'phçxak Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' takh. Jesusa' Jose nçxi'ka' jînisak yu'. Josea', Eli nçxi'kku yu'.

²⁴ Elia', Matat nçxi'kku yu'. Matatha', Levxi nçxi'kku yu'. Levxia', Melki nçxi'kku yu'. Melkia', Jana nçxi'kku yu'. Jana', Jose nçxi'kku yu'.

²⁵ Josea', Matatias nçxi'kku yu'. Matatiasa', Amos nçxi'kku yu'. Amosa', Nahum nçxi'kku yu'. Nahuma', Esli nçxi'kku yu'. Esli', Nagai nçxi'kku yu'.

²⁶ Nagai', Maat nçxi'kku yu'. Maatha', Matatias nçxi'kku yu'. Matatiasa', Semei nçxi'kku yu'. Semei', Jose nçxi'kku yu'. Josea', Juda nçxi'kku yu'.

²⁷ Juda', Joana nçxi'kku yu'. Joana', Resa nçxi'kku yu'. Resa', Zorobabel nçxi'kku yu'. Zorobabela', Salatiel nçxi'kku yu'. Salatiela', Neri nçxi'kku yu'.

²⁸ Neri', Melki nçxi'kku yu'. Melkia', Adi nçxi'kku yu'. Adi', Kosam nçxi'kku yu'. Kosama', Elmodam nçxi'kku yu'. Elmodama', Er nçxi'kku yu'.

²⁹ Era', Joswe nçxi'kku yu'. Joswe', Eliezer nçxi'kku yu'. Eliezera', Jorim nçxi'kku yu'. Jorima', Matat nçxi'kku yu'.

³⁰ Matatha', Levxi nçxi'kku yu'. Levxia', Simeon nçxi'kku yu'. Simeona', Juda nçxi'kku yu'. Juda', Jose nçxi'kku yu'. Josea', Jonan nçxi'kku yu', Jonana', Eliakim nçxi'kku yu'.

³¹ Eliakima', Melea nçxi'kku yu'. Melea', Mainan nçxi'kku yu'. Mainana', Matata nçxi'kku yu'. Matata', Natan nçxi'kku yu'.

³² Natana', Davxid nçxi'kku yu'. Davxida', Isaí nçxi'kku yu'. Isaía', Obed nçxi'kku yu'. Obeda', Booz nçxi'kku yu'. Booz', Salmon nçxi'kku yu'. Salmona', Naason nçxi'kku yu'.

³³ Naasona', Aminadab nçxi'kku yu'. Aminadaba', Aram nçxi'kku yu'. Arama', Esrom nçxi'kku yu'. Esroma', Fxares nçxi'kku yu'. Fxaresa', Juda nçxi'kku yu'.

³⁴ Juda', Jakob nçxi'kku yu'. Jakoba', Isaak nçxi'kku yu'. Isaakha', Abraham nçxi'kku yu'. Abraham', Tare nçxi'kku yu'. Tare', Nakor nçxi'kku yu'.

³⁵ Nakora', Serug nçxi'kku yu'. Seruga', Ragau nçxi'kku yu'. Ragaua', Peleg nçxi'kku yu'. Pelega', Heber nçxi'kku yu'. Hebera', Sala nçxi'kku yu'.

³⁶ Sala', Kainan nçxi'kku yu'. Kainana', Arfxaxad nçxi'kku yu'. Arfxaxada', Sem nçxi'kku yu'. Sema', Noe nçxi'kku yu'. Noe', Lamek nçxi'kku yu'.

³⁷ Lamekha', Matusalen nçxi'kku yu'. Matusalena', Enok nçxi'kku yu'. Enokha', Jared nçxi'kku yu'. Jareda', Mahalaleel nçxi'kku yu'. Mahalaleela', Kainan nçxi'kku yu'.

³⁸ Kainana', Enos nçxi'kku yu'. Enosa', Set nçxi'kku yu'. Seta', Adan nçxi'kku yu'. Adan yu', Dxus kuseju yuu pheu'jnisak yu'.

4

Eçxthê'j Jesusa's ĭsxii wēeni

(Mt 4.1-11; Mr 1.12-13)

¹ Dxus Espiritu Jesusa's jxpe'jya' jxukate vxyaanijū', Jesusa' Jordan yu'walaju kasejk, aça' Espiritu' pe'jna u'kh nasa u'pnimeesu.

² Kxteea' kuarenta en kĭh yuhwa ū'mée u'pçxa', wēek. Aça' eçxthê'ja' pa'kh ewmée vxit wēeçxa.

³ Sa' pa'jçxa na'jĭk:

—Dxus Nçxi'k dxihçxa', naa kweta's pan myuukaah jĭte',

⁴ Jesus pasçxa':

—Nasa' pan yakhçxáa yu' ĭtxĭ fxi'zemeetxna, naasáa jxuka Dxus we'weni yakh yuuçxáa ĭtxĭ fxi'zetxna jĭna fxi'jni ūsa' Dxus librute' jĭnak pas.

⁵ Txajū' eçxthê'ja' teeçx thā'the Jesusa's pe'jna u'jçxa', txāa vxīçu mtee mtee çxhab walatxwa kaavxya'ja'jçxa,

⁶ na'jĭk:

—Naa çxhabtxi petx kiwe kĭjĭhtxwa jxuka idxçxaçxá's ūsu'nja. Na' jxuka adx kuseteçxaçxáa dukhnisata' aça' maawa adx wedxnisa yu'sa' ūsuçxá'nja.

⁷ Idxwa adx tasxte peejxūkweçxa neewe'wene'ga aça', jxuka iidx jĭçxaçxáa yuutxna jĭte',

⁸ Jesus pasçxa':

—Idxna jxpe'jsa Dxusçxá's neewe'wewa'ja', sa' txāaçxá's selpiwa'ja' jĭ'k Dxus librute aça' eçxthê'j adx tasxu me'j jĭk.

⁹ Txāa e'su', eçxthê'ja' Jesusa's Jerusalenna pe'jna u'jçxa', dxuus yat ēete kaateka'jçxa' na'jĭk:

—Dxus Nçxi'k dxihçxa', kute ayjxu mūph kiwekhē.

¹⁰ Txāa pa'gatey Dxus librute we'weçxa': Txajx angeleswe'sxtxi jxkaajana idxa's nwe'wekahn.

¹¹ Aça' angeleswe'sxa' kusete jxpa'gatxna, iidx çxida kwette kpā'yūukahmén jĭte',

¹² Jesus pasçxa':

—Dxus librute': Idxna jxpe'jsa Dxusa's jxkaahwa'j jĭ'phmeeg jĭ'k jĭna paste',

¹³ eçxthê'ja' ājāmée yā'jçxa', Jesusa's nvxihtçxa u'kh sa' maz en yu' vxyaame'.

Galilea kiwesu Jesus mjūya' takhni

(Mt 4.12-17; Mr 1.14-15)

¹⁴ Txajū' Jesusa' Dxus Espiritu jxpe'jni ki' Galileate sxawedna pa'the', txāa kiwesu nasa' jxuka Jesusçxaçxá'stxi we'we' kĭjĭkhwa yū'k jĭna.

¹⁵ Txajū' Jesusa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenisu Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'the', jxukaysa wala weçxana tuuthe'je'tx.

Jesusa' Nasaretna u'jni

(Mt 13.53-58; Mr 6.1-6)

¹⁶ Txajū' Jesusa' Nasaretnak u'j, txajx walanĭ çxhabna. Sa' kxte pa'jçxa', sapatu jxkaase ensu' ma'wēne' yū' txā'wēy, judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite u'kaçxa yujuk Dxus libru's lēeyya'.

¹⁷ Aça' Dxus yuwe pta'ssxa Isaias libru'stxi ūs. Aça' na'wē fxi'jnikhēk libru's phaade:

¹⁸ Dxus Espiritu' adx yakh ūsa',

Txāasak adxa's txhitxh yuwe ewsa's puupletx pta'sxkahn.

Ūuste nxusna u'psatxku kvxiisxa'jya' adxa's kaah,

Yuuwesa preesutx nwe'wewa'ja'sku pta'sxya' kaah,

Sa' uysameetxi' kaauyu'jna,

Pkxuunisatxi' nwe'weçxa,

¹⁹ Jxukasa weçxana neeyūuwa'j anxu āani's pta'sxya'k kaah jĭni's lēeyçxa',

²⁰ Jesusa' libru's aphçxa, judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite pu'çxsa's dukhna'wa, kaçxku. Aça' jxukaysa judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite ūssa' ivxiitumeetx Jesusa's thegna neeyūu ūythāsna.

²¹ Aça' Jesusa' na'jĭnak pta'sx:

—Na'wē fxi'jnisa's wēsē'jĭ'kwe txā' āçxhā' kxtey yuūwa'j en ājk jĭk.

²² Txajū' jxukaysa Jesusa's ewçxáatx we'wena kuh yajkxna neeyūu, txā'wē zhiçxkwe pta'sxte'. Sa' puutx paapēyi'tx:

—Naa piçthē'ja' ¿Jose nçxi'k meená'? jĭte',

²³ Jesus pasçxa':

—Isa yuūwa i'kwe'sxa' adxa's naa sūjū'ne'kwe: Yu'çe'jsa, idxii mya'yu'çe'j. Sa' na'jĭya'wane'kwe: Kapernaumte kĭjĭkhwa ew yūuk jĭni's wēsē'je'tha'w txāatxi' txā'wēy myūu ayte iidx kiwetewa jĭya'wane'kwe jĭçxa',

²⁴ ki' we'wek:

—Isath we'we': Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa' peekx kiwesu' weexni yuuxáa fxi'zetxna maawa.

²⁵ Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Elias ensu Israel kiwesu' wala kuh vxiuda úsu'tx, na'wē tekx anxu y medio nus pa'jmeete', wala wējē pa'kh txāa ensu.

²⁶ Nawa Dxusa' Eliasa's kxazkuē vxiuda tasxsu jxuka yu' kaahmēe, naasáa Sidon çxhab wala pukasu Sareptate teeçx vxiuda tasxte yuuxáak kaah.

²⁷ Txā'wēy Israel kiwesu' wā'jy weete wala āçā'sa úsu'tx, Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Eliseo ensu. Nawa maa yuhtxwa nuykatxhimēe, naasáa Naaman Siria kiwetewe'sx yuuxá'sku nuykatxhi jite',

²⁸ wēsē'jçxa', judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite u'psa' wala úusaçxana,

²⁹ kiiteçxa Jesusa's çxhabuh kutxi'jtx. Txāa çxhab Nasaret yu', thā'j vxiçgak úsu', aça' txāa penxa vxixuhtx ukapajkxya'wa yu'.

³⁰ Nawa Jesusa' txāawe'sx ksxavxysu uymeyna skhēwçxa u'kh.

Eçx iiyamunisa

(Mr 1.21-28)

³¹ Txajū' Jesusa' Galileate Kapernaum çxhabte pa'jçxa', sapatu jxkaase ensu' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna úsu'k.

³² Aça' nasa' wala kuh yajkxna wēsē'je'tx, txā'wē Dxusa's nwēese'jwa'ja's úukhnus pta'sxpa'ga.

³³ Aça' kxte judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite teeçx piçthē'j u'pu'k, eçx iiyamunisa. Txā' susku na'jīna we'we:

³⁴ —Jesus Nasarethuwe'sx, kwe'sxtxi' çkīhga yūu wējē'? Kuçx yuunu. Meeçxa' çivxiituya'wagá'? Idx kintewa jiith. Idxa' Dxus kaahnisag jite',

³⁵ Jesusa' txāa eçx luuku vxit-sa's juuna'k na'jīna we'we:

—Sxuuna' myuu, sa' naa piçthē'j úusuh mkaaseh jite', txāa eçxa' txāa piçthē'ja's nasaa ksxavxysu pētççxa txajx úusuh kasejk kīh yuhwa kpā'vxitmēe.

³⁶ Txā'wē yūute', jxukaysa úukhçxa txāawe'sx pwe'sx na'jīnatx puutx we'we:

—Jesusa' çkimki saki'k txā'wē juuna' jxkaahna we'weteçxáa eçx yuhwa nwēesē'jçxa' kaseje'? jī'tx.

³⁷ Aça' Jesus txā'wē yūuni's msuwa jxukatx wala tuuthe'je' txāa ja'dasu.

Pedro nyu njī'ja's Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mt 8.14-15; Mr 1.29-31)

³⁸ Txajū' Jesusa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenijū kasehçxa', Simon yattek pa'j. Aça' Simon nyu njī'ja' wala kakwesekte āçā'na úsu'k. Txajū' Jesusa's pxthaa we'wena pta'sxtxi.

³⁹ Aça' Jesusa' āçā'sa tasxte kūhçxa kakwesek úçxhakahn we'wek. Naapkaçxha' kakweseka' úçxhate', kiiteçxa selpiiya' kasejk.

Jxuka çxhi'dxiçte maazkuēsaxtxwa nuykatxhini

(Mt 8.16-17; Mr 1.32-34)

⁴⁰ Txajū' sek khējēçte', nasa kījkiñ weeteçxah āçā'satxwa jxuka Jesus tasxte nuypa'jtx. Aça' āçā'sa kakwesu kuseju jxa'dxçxaxáa jxuka nuykatxhik.

⁴¹ Txāa āçā'sawe'sx maai' yu' eçx luuku vxit-sa's úuste jī'phtewa txāa eçxwa suhs na'jīna kasehtx:

—Idxa' Dxus Nçxi'kgu jīna. Txāawe'sxa' Dxus Nçxi'ktewa jiitx yu'.

Nawa Jesusa' juuna' we'weçxa jwee yu' kwe'we'jme'.

Galileasu Dxus yuwe's Jesus pta'sxni

(Mr 1.35-39)

⁴² Khikhiçte', Jesusa' çxhab eka jxu'j lajkxsuk kaseh. Nawa nasa' kxteewa pakwena pa'jtx, vxite ahsu u'khamén neevxisxaya'.

⁴³ Nawa Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx txāawe'sxtxi':

—Dxus jxkaahwa'j yuwe's pta'sxwa'j jī'pthu vxite çxhabsuwa. Txā'wē yūuya' fiççáa kaahnisath jik.

⁴⁴ Txāasak Galilea kiwesu judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenisu Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna pekūh.

5

Wedx ukhete wedx seena' wala khēeni

(Mt 4.18-22; Mr 1.16-20)

¹ Teeçx ente' Jesusa' Genesaret ìkh pukate úste', nasa' kxtee zuuna'çxáatx utana pa'j Dxus yuwe's wēsē'j wēeçxa.

² Txajü' Jesusa' e'z barko ìkh pukasü namu ji'phmëe üstek uy, namu wedx-uwesaaawe'sx yu' kasehçxa, wedx ukhetx thethnatx üs yu'.

³ Aça' Jesusa' teeçx barko Simon jüite khêeçxa, yu'te wejkuë u'jçxak, kxtee kaçççxa, Dxus yuwe's pta'sx nasatx.

⁴ Sa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna jxä'jçxa', Simona's na'jik:

—Barko's ìkh wala pxähte pa'j jxüna u'jçxa txkhêe ukhe's makh wedx uweya' jite',

⁵ Simon pasçxa':

—Kwe'sxa' teeçx kus utatha'w mjüina pe'te, nawa teeçx wedxçxäa yuhwa uwe-meetha'w. Nawa iidx jxkaahni's kxtey yu'nja jççxa',

⁶ kxtey yuute', wedx wala kuh khêetx, aça' ukhe' suteeçku yu'.

⁷ Txajü' vxite barkote üssatx pu'çxya' yuukahn kuseju pa'yatx. Aça' txäawe'sxwa kühçxa', kasxisx pu'çççxa txäawe'sx jüitewa äsxtxi. Nawa e'z barkotey utaçxa dujuate', ìkh dxiikhê khêeya'watx yu'.

⁸ Txä'wë yuute', Simon Pedro' Jesus tasxte peejxükweçxa na'jik:

—Adxa' pkalsath aça' adx tasxu mtutée jik.

⁹ Kxaazkuë wedx khêete', Simon Pedro' wala üukhççak txä'jü', aça' nasa kxtee üssawa txä'wëytü üukh.

¹⁰ Zebedeo nçxi'kwe'sx Jakobo Juan txäawe'sxa' Simon yakh wedx uwe pu'ççna u'jusatx yu' sa' txäawe'sxwa txä'wëytü wala üukh. Nawa Jesusa' Simona's na'jik:

—Üukhnu, äçxhüyä'ja' peena yu' wedx uwen u'jumëe nasatx Dxus jüi pkhakhsa yuune'ga jite',

¹¹ barkotx ìkh pukatee jxuka nvxihtna'wa Jesus yakh u'jtx.

Teeçx piçthë'j wä'jy weete äçä'sa's Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mt 8.1-4; Mr 1.40-45)

¹² Jesusa' teeçx çxhabte üste', teeçx piçthë'j wä'jy wee seena' kazx ji'phsax pa'j. Sa' Jesusa's uyna'wa, küiçuçxa peejxükwek na'jina:

—Adxa's nuykatxhiwä'ga ahçemeeçxa' jite',

¹³ Jesusa' kuseju jxa'dxna'wa, na'jik:

—Ahçeme'nja, naa pa'ga katxhiçxa mneeyüü jçpkaççha', txäa wä'jy weeju katx-hiççak neeyüü.

¹⁴ Aça' Jesusa' na'wëk jxkaah:

—Maa yuhtxwa pta'sxmeene'ga, naasäa sacerdoteeçxä's iidx kakwe's txwesya' me'j. Sa' txäa weeju katxhipa'ga Dxusna peesune'ga Moises ma'wëga jxkaah txä'wëy, kxah nasa jxukaysa jiyutxna idx ew katxhiçxa neeyütewa jina'k jxkaah.

¹⁵ Tuuthe'khameetewa, nasa' jweeifçxáatx Jesus ew yüüni's tuuthe'je'. Aça' wësë'jya' wala pkhaakhe'tx, äçä'satxwa küh weejuwa nuykatxhiakahn.

¹⁶ Nawa Jesusa' nasa u'pnimeesu u'jççak, Dxus yakh puutx we'we'.

Ësëya' äjasame's Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mt 9.1-8; Mr 2.1-12)

¹⁷ Jesusa' teeçx çxhabte Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna üste', kxteea' fxariseowe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sxwa Galileaju Judeaju vxite' Jerusalenu txajüwe'sx pa'jçxatx kxsü kaçççxa u'pu'. Aça' Dxus pu'ççni yakha' Jesusa' äçä'satxwa nuykatxhi'k.

¹⁸ Txajü' ësëya' äjäsamee'a's yakhçxa nuypa'jtx. Sa' Jesus tasxte pa'j nuyküh wëetx.

¹⁹ Nawa nasa wala üste', u'kaya' äjämeeçxa yat ëete tejkaççatx txkhê nuyküh äçä'sa's Jesus üsnikhê.

²⁰ Txajü' äçä'sa's yakhsawe'sxa' Jesusa' nuykatxhiyuna sühni's jiyuçxa', äçä'sa's na'jik:

—Iidx pkala' peltunäyni yä'jtx neeyüü jite',

²¹ Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sxa' üuste na'wëtx yajkxna u'pu': Naa piçthë'ja' çkiimna saga Dxusa's iüweeçx we'we'? Dxus yuuchxäa pkaltxi peltunäyja' äjawa'jsa', aça' jweeju yu' çkimçxä' peltunäyja' äjama'k? süjü'tx.

²² Aça' Jesusa' txäawe'sx üuste yaakxni's jiyuçxa' na'jik:

²³ —ÇKüh yüutekwe txä'wë yaaki'? ÇMaa thëymeesakx? Iidx pkala' peltunäyni yä'jtx neeyüü çjiniä'? Meeçxa': Kiiteçxa me'j çjiniä'?

²⁴ Txä'wë thëysatewa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusä' naa kiwete pkaltxi peltunäyja' äjawa'jsa' naa pa'ga kaajiyu'jya'wath äççha' jççxa', txajü' txäa ësëya' äjäsamee'a's we'wek:

—Idxa'sthu we'we': Kiiteçxa iidx deeni's tu'sçxa yatna me'j jite',

²⁵ dudtey txäa äçä'sa' kiitena' txajx deeni's tu'sçxa yatna u'kh, Dxusna weççana tuuthe'jna.

²⁶ Jxukaysa kxtee üssa' wala kuh yajkxna we'wena, Dxusçxáanatx weçxana tuuthe'je' sa' txā'wē ükhnawa na'jī'tx:

—Bagaçx yuhwa txā'wē yūnisa yu'sa' iuymeetha'w jī'tx.

Mateo's Jesus pa'yaní

(Mt 9.9-13; Mr 2.13-17)

²⁷ Txāa skhēwa', Jesusa' kasehçxa', gobierno jīi vxxy pkhakhsa Levxi yaasesa's vxxy pkhakhnite kaççxa u'pte uyçxa':

—Adx yakh myuh jīte',

²⁸ Levxia' kiitena'wa kīhnawa jxuka nvxihtçxa Jesus yakh u'kh.

²⁹ Txāa e'su', Levxia' txajx yatte fxiesta wala ewsa vxitku Jesusa's pi'kxçxa'. Aça' kxte' gobierno jīi vxxy pkhakhsawe'sx wala kuhsa vxite' nasa ma'wēsawa Jesus yakh ih mesate kaçtxi.

³⁰ Aça' fxariseowe'sx vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxa' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' na'wētx açewe'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' çma'wētekwe txā'wē gobierno jīi vxxy pkhakhsawe'sx yakh vxite' pkalsawe'sx yakh ū'wé'? jīte',

³¹ Jesus paççxa':

—Yu'çe'jsa's jxpeexmeeta' aka jī'phmēe wēt üssa', naasáa āçā'sa yuuçxáa yu'çe'jsa's jxpeexxa'.

³² Adxa' nasa ewsatx pakweya' kīhmeeth, naasáa pkalsatx pakweya'çxáath kīh, kxah ewmēe yūuna fxi'zeni's nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxaweduutxna jīk.

Yūunani's Jesusa's pēyni

(Mt 9.14-17; Mr 2.18-22)

³³ Txajū' txāawe'sxa' Jesusa's na'wētx paapējx:

—çMa'wēçxata Juan yakh u'jusa vxite' fxariseowe'sx yakh u'jusa txāawe'sxa' tahtatey yūunaana Dxus yakh puutx we'wena fxi'ze'? Naapkaçxha' idx yakh u'jusawe'sx yu' yūunameetx fxi'ze' jīte',

³⁴ Jesus paççxa':

—I'kwe'sxa' çptamu en fxiestate', pi'kxnisatxi' kaayūuna'jya' ājāma'kwe, novxio txāawe'sx yakh nee ūsiite'?

³⁵ Nawa novxio' txāawe'sx tasxu txuteewa'j en pa'jana, txajū isa yūunaatxna jīçxa',

³⁶ naa ejemplo's kaaja'da'jnak pta'sx:

—Ropa iisx suteniite, tela u'sesa yakh ya'pā'khe'çme'. Txā'wēme' tela u'sesa' jweefiçxáak sude' iisxsa's.

³⁷ Sa' txā'wēy beka u'se aahnisa's slun iisxsate ya'awu'çme'. Txā'wēme' beka u'sesa' slun iisxsa's sude'k, aça' beka yakh slun yakh e'zīi vxitu'tx.

³⁸ Txāa pa'ga beka u'sesa's slun u'sesate awwa'ja'. Txā'wē yu', maa yuhwa vxitumeetxna.

³⁹ Aça' maawa beka jxaawniisa's tudxsa', beka u'sesa's yu' tudxya' wa'lu'k, jxaawni-isaçxáa jxthaakwe ewa' jīçxa.

6

Jxkaase entewa skuutxhtxi çxuktedeçxa ū'ni

(Mt 12.1-8; Mr 2.23-28)

¹ Teeçx sapatu jxkaase ente', Jesusa' skuutxh ehsu u'jweçte', txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' skuutxhtxi ūhdēna nxinxtxi sūupi'jçxa ū'tx.

² Aça' fxariseowe'sx maaii yu' pējxtxi:

—I'kwe'sxa' çmjīpa'gakwe mjīi en meetewa txā'wē yū'? jīte',

³ Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—I'kwe'sxa' Dxus librate iilēymeewá'kwe' Davxida' çkīhga yūu? txāa yakh pi'kxna u'jusawe'sx yakh teeçx ente' wēeçxa',

⁴ dxuus yatte u'kaçxa kxtee pantxi ū'k, sa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxiwa ūsu'sku. Txāa pana' naasáa sacerdotewe'sxçxáa ū'wa'the jīiçxawa txā'wēk yūu.

⁵ Aça' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusaawa makwe sapatu jxkaase entewa jxkaahwa'j jī'pha' jīk.

Teeçx piçthē'j paçu kuse udxnisa

(Mt 12.9-14; Mr 3.1-6)

⁶ Vxite sapatu jxkaase ensu', Jesusa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite u'kaçxa, Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' takhku. Aça' kxte' teeçx piçthē'j paçu kuse udxnisak u'p yu'.

⁷ Aça' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sxa' Jesusa's peethegu'natx ūsu' txā'wē sapatu jxkaase entewa nuykatxhite' pāatxhī'khyā' sūhçxa.

⁸ Nawa Jesusa's peethegu'sawe'sx txā'wē ūs yaakxni's jiyuçxa', na'jik txāa piçthē'j kuse udxnisa's:

—Kiiteçxa, nasaa pxāhte myuju jite', txāa piçthē'ja' nasaa pxāhtek yuju.

⁹ Aça' Jesusa' nasa kxte ūssatx na'jik:

—I'kwe'sx ¿ma'jiki'kwe? Sapatu jxkaase entewa, pu'çxte ¿ewmanx? meeçxa' ¿pu'çxwa'jmeemanx? Nasa's nwe'wete ¿ewmanx? meeçxa' nwe'wemeete ¿ewmanx? jičxa',

¹⁰ Jesusa' nasatx thegçxa', txāa āçā'sa's na'wēk jxkaah:

—Kuse's mku'le'j jīçpkaçxha' txā'wēy yūute', txajx kuse' ewuuk.

¹¹ Nawa vxitesa yu' wala ūsaçxatx, sa' puutx paapēyi'tx: Jesusa's ¿ma'wē yūuçxa ewmeete nvxiitukxtha'w? jīna.

Docesatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaahni

(Mt 10.1-4; Mr 3.13-19)

¹² Txān ensuy Jesusa' Dxusna pējxya' u'kh thā'the sa' teeçx kus utak Dxusna pējxna pe'te.

¹³ Sa' khikhyna sēhte', txā'sna pi'kxna u'jusa kuhsatx pa'yaçxa', doce nasa txhtixhku txajx jxkaahwa'j.

¹⁴ Txāawe'sxa' naaçahtx yu': Simon, txā'sa' Pedro yasek ki'p. Vxite' nyakh Adres, txajū' Jakobo, Juan, Fxeliipe, Bartolomé,

¹⁵ Mateo, Tomas, Alfxeo nçxi'k Jakobo, Simon kananista nasa,

¹⁶ Jakobo nyakh Judas, vxite' Judas Iskariote, Jesusa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhwa'jsa.

Nasa seena' wala kuhsatx Jesus kaapiya'jni

(Mt 4.23-25)

¹⁷ Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh thā'j vxīçu jxsajna kīhçxa', teeçx ahte txaktek yuju nasa wala kuhsawe'sx yakh. Txāa nasa' Judea kiwesuwe'sx, Jerusalem çxhabuwe'sx, vxite' īkh wala pukasu Tiro Sidon çxhabsuwe'sxtxi Jesus pta'sxni's wēsē'jya' pa'j, aça' vxite' āçā'sa Jesus nuykatxhikahntxi pa'j.

¹⁸ Sa' eçx luuku vxit-satx ūuste ji'phsawa Jesus kutxi'the', katxhiçxatx neeyū'.

¹⁹ Aça' nasa jxukaysa kxte ūssa' Jesusa's jxa'dxya' wala pa'pçxu'tx, txā'wē jxa'dxçxaçxāa maawa katxhiçtetx uyu', txāasatx txā'wēy yūu wējē'.

Weçxana fxi'zewaj'sa vxite' nxuste pa'jwa'jsa

(Mt 5.1-12)

²⁰ Txajū' Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi thegçxa', na'jik:

—I'kwe'sxa' kīhwa ji'phmeeçxawa kuh yajkxmēe weçxana mfxi'zewe, txāa pa'gatey Dxus jxkaahna ūsni' i'kwe'sx jī' naa pa'ga.

²¹ I'kwe'sxa' āçxhī yu' wēena ūsçxawa weçxana meswe, txāa pa'gatey wala sā'jīni yuune'kwe.

I'kwe'sxa' āçxhī yu' nxusna ūsçxawa weçxana meswe, txāa pa'gatey sxijkana fxi'zewa'ja's jxpaga'gawa'jsai'kwe.

²² I'kwe'sxa' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's nwēesē'pha'ga ewmeesathas i'kwe'sx yasetx açewe'wena txāawe'sx tasxu kutxi'jna txā'wē yūuçtewa, weçxana mfxi'zewe.

²³ Txāniitey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sxtxiwa txā'wētçx pkxu na' āçxwa txā'wēyçxāa yuutxna. Nawa nxusmēe weçxana mfxi'zewe, txāa pa'gatey cielute peesni's jxpaga'gawa'j ji'phi'kwe.

²⁴ Nawa ji'phsawe'sx āçxhī weçxana fxi'zeni pçunijū', wala yuh nxuste pa'jane'kwe.

²⁵ I'kwe'sxa' āçxhī wēt txikna ūsi'kwe, nawa e'su pxthaa yuh wējēne'kwe. I'kwe'sxa' āçxhī' sxijkana ūsi'kwe, nawa e'su nxusna ū'nene'kwe.

²⁶ I'kwe'sx yu', āçxhī yu' maa maa nasawa ewçxāa tuuthe'jni fxi'zeçxawa, e'su nxuste neeyūune'kwe. Nyafxiiteywa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxsatha'w jīna īsxīna u'jusatxi' txā'wētçx ewsata' jīna tuuthe'je'.

Açesatx peeygāawa'ja'

(Mt 5.38-48; 7.12)

²⁷ Nawa ayte wēsē'jna ūssa i'kwe'sxtxi' na'wēth jxkaaja: Puī jxpakwesatxi' mpeeygāhwe. Açesatxi' ew yūuna mfxi'zewe.

²⁸ Ewmēe nuywe'wesatxi's ka'tu' ewçxāa mwe'wewe. Wēesxusatxi' txāawe'sx pa'gate Dxusa's mneewe'wewe.

²⁹ Idxa's pukakwetga pehtxate', ka'tuwe'sxa'swa petxakahn mes. Maa' atxha's kusa'jacyā'the', puimēe kmiisa yuhnawa mes.

³⁰ Pe'wsa's mes, sa' iidx jī's kusa'jçxa', dukhmeetewa pāatxhī'khna pēynu.

³¹ Maa nasawa i'kwe'sxtxi ewçxáa yūuna fxi'ze jxthāasçxa', i'kwe'sxwa txā'wēy maa nasatxwa ewçxáa yūuna mfxi'zewe.

³² I'kwe'sxtxi peeygāasaçxáatx ka'tuwa peeygāhçxa', ew yūusatha'w çjīya' ājāma'kwe? Makwe nasa ewmeesaçxawa txā'wē peeygāasaçxáatx peeygājxa' yu' ājā'tx aça'.

³³ I'kwe'sxtxi ew yūusaçxáatx ka'tuwa ew yūuçxa', i'kwe'sxa' ew yūusatha'w çjīya' ājāma'kwe? Makwe pkalsaçxawa txā'wē ew yūusaçxáatx ew yūuya' yu' ājā'tx.

³⁴ Sa' i'kwe'sxtxi ki' kaasxwedu'jya' ājāwa'jsaçxá's pki'jçxa', i'kwe'sxa' pu'çxsatha'w çjīya' ājāma'kwe? Makwe nasa ewmeesaçxawa, txā'wē kaasxwedu'jya' ājāwa'jsaçxáatx pki'jya' yu' ājā'tx.

³⁵ Wejxwa i'kwe'sxa' puī jxpakwesaatx peeygāhna fxi'ze ji'phi'kwe, sa' pki'jçxawa jxthaakwe kaasxwedu'juna sūhmée mfxi'zewe. Txā'wē ew yūusaatxi' Dxusa' wala dewena, aça' i'kwe'sxa' cielute Dxus luuçx yuune'kwe, txāa pa'gatey Dxus cielutewe'sxa' txā'sna yaakxsamée makwe ewmeesatewa ka'tu' ewçxáa yūuna ūsa'.

³⁶ I'kwe'sxa' peeygāasa myuuwe, i'kwe'sx Tatawa ma'wē peeygāasana txā'wēy.

Jiimeeçxa' nuywe'wewa'jme'

(Mt 7.1-5)

³⁷ Ma'wēsatewa jiimeeçxa', ewmeesata' jīna we'wewa'jme', txā'wē yūupa'ga i'kwe'sxwa Dxus dxi'pte ewmeesa yuuya'mée. Vxitetx nuywe'wewa'jme', ka'tuwa nuywe'wekahnén. Āhmée yūusaatx peltunāywa'ja', Dxuswa i'kwe'sxtxi peltunāykahn.

³⁸ Vxitetx peeswa'ja', ka'tuwa i'kwe'sxtxi Dxusa' peeskahn. Makwe isaçxa vxitetx peeste', ka'tuwa i'kwe'sxtxi Dxusa' txāa isanitey ew uta pu'kisu'sna zuuna' āsxçxa peesnisa's jxpa'gane'kwe.

³⁹ Teeçx ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—çYafx ji'phmeesa' vxitewa txā'wēysa's dxi'the pe'jna u'jya' ājāma'k? çE'zīi kafxkhē khēemeema'tx?

⁴⁰ Piyasá' kaapiya'jsate jxthaakwesame'. Nawa maawa jxuka piyan jxā'jçxa yuuçxáa, kaapiya'jsa na'wēy yuuna.

⁴¹ çMa'wēçxa iidx yakthē'j yafxte kxtā' le'çxkuēesa khēeçxa ūstewa, uyya' ājāki'g? iidx yafxte yu' fxtū pe'la yuu walasa khēeçxa ūste'.

⁴² çMa'wēçxa iidx yakthē'ja's pēyiki'g: iidx yafxte kxtā'a's kutxi'ji'nja jīna? iidx yafxte yu', fxtū pe'la walasa khēeçxa u'ptewa txāa yu'sa' uymeeçxa'. Āakhēçxáa ew we'wena u'jusathē'j, iidx yafxte fxtū pe'la walasa khuē'yna mkuutxi'j, sa' txā'wē yūuçxaçxáa iidx yakthē'j yafxte kxtā' le'çxkuēesa's kutxi'jya' ājāne'ga.

Nasa ma'wē yūuçtewa mpa'yajkwē jiyuya'

(Mt 7.17-20; 12.34-35)

⁴³ Fxtūu tasx ewsa', ewsañiçxáak yūnu', nawa fxtūu tasx ewmeesa', ewmeesa fiçxáak yūnu'.

⁴⁴ Fxtūu tasx ma'wēsatewa yūntek isa ew ya'jiyu'. Brewa's khāas tasxte ya'ude'çme', sa' uwa's çhūçh tasxte ya'ude'çme'.

⁴⁵ Nasa ewsa' ewçxáatx we'we', ewsa's ūuste ji'phna txāa pa'ga. Nawa nasa ewmeesa', kazxçxáatx we'we', txāa pa'gatey ūuste yuu, kazxsa u'pna aça' we'wenisa' ūusuhne' kaseje' naa pa'ga.

Dxusa's nwēese'jsa vxite' Dxusa's nwēese'jsamée

(Mt 7.24-27)

⁴⁶ I'kwe'sxa' adxa's Jxpe'jsa jī'i'kwe sa' çkīh yuuçxakwe adx jxkaahni's kxtey yu'çmée?

⁴⁷ Maa nasawa adx tasxte utxaaçxa', adx we'weni's nwēese'jçxa jxkaahni's kxtey yūusa' txā' na'wēsa':

⁴⁸ Teeçx piçthē'ja' yu'wala pukate kwet walate kaaçxida'jçxa yat txajk. Txajū' yu' walaçaçxa', kxsū afxihbna skhēwçxawa yata's kēesē'jme', kwette kaaçxida'jçxa txaahnipa'ga.

⁴⁹ Nawa maa nasawa adx we'weni's wēsē'jçxawa, adx jxkaahni's kxtey yuumeena txā' teeçx piçthē'ja' yu'wala pukate yata's kwetmuse kajkwetecxáa txaahni na'wēsa'. Yu' walaçaçxa', tūçxhaçxa txāa yata's pētççxa jxuka suwku.

7

Soldau kpiitan jxpe'jnisa's Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mt 8.5-13)

¹ Txajū' Jesusa' nasatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna jxā'jçxa', Kapernaum çxhabna u'kh.

² Txāa çxhabte' teeçx kpiitan ūsu'k romanowe'sx. Sa' txāa kpiitana' teeçx selpisāa ji'phu'k wala peeygāanisa. Nawa wala āçā'çxa uuya'wayā'kh yu'.

³ Txajū' kpiitana' Jesusa' ma'wēsatsxwa nuykatxhi'k jīni's wēsē'jçxa', judiwe'sx pkhaakhenite npiičthē'jsatx jxkaakh Jesusa's pxthaa we'weya', txā'sna selpisa's nuykatx-hiya' yuukahn.

⁴ Aça' txāawe'sxa' Jesusa's utxaaçxa', na'jīnatx pxthaa pi'kxna we'we:

—Txāa kpiitana'sa' idx pu'çxwaça' ewna sūjū'tha'w.

⁵ Txā' kwe'sxtxi peeygāhçxa pkhaakhewa'j yat yuhwa ktxaaja'kh naa pa'ga jīte',

⁶ Jesusa' txāawe'sx pe'jīni u'kh. Nawa yat utxa pa'jaçteçxāa, kpiitana' txajx namikutx kaakha Jesusa's na'jīkahn:

—Adxa' wala āhmeekwesath aça' wejx yuuwa adx yatte u'kaya' yuhmēe tee yuu.

⁷ Adxa' txā'wē āhmeekwesath aça' iīçxāath idxa's adx yuu pakweya' yujxa' thaame. Aça' wejx yuuwa txājūçxāa yuwejuçxāa mwe'we aççxāa adxa's selpisa' katxhina.

⁸ Adxwa jwee npiičthē'jsa jxkaahni's nwēsē'jina ūsthu, nawa jweeju adx jxkaahnisa soldau ji'pthu. Sa' txāawe'sxtxi' teeçxsa's me'j jīte', adx jxkaahni's kxtey yu'k. Sa' vxite's pa'yate', txāawa kxtey nwēsē'je'k. Sa' adxa's selpisa's kīh jxkaathewa, kxtey yu'k jīnak yuwekaah.

⁹ Txajū' na'wē kpiitan yuwe kaahni's Jesus wēsē'jçxa', kuh yajkxnak neeyūu. Sa' e'ste yuusatx thegçxa' na'jīk:

—Isath we'we', Israelwe'sx mteewe'sx yuhwa txā'wē adx we'weteçxāa katxhina sūhsa yu' iuymeeth naa kpiitan na'wēsa yu' jīk.

¹⁰ Txajū' jxkaahnisa'we'sxa' yatnay sxawedçxa', kpiitan jxpe'jnis'a' katxhyā'j u'ptetx uy.

Vxiuda nçxi'ka's Jesus iītxi vxitni

¹¹ Txāa e'su', Jesusa' teeçx çxhab Nain yaasesatek pa'jya' u'j, txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx vxite nasa kuhsa yakh.

¹² Sa' çxhabte u'kaçte', teeçx uusá's pedaaya' nasa wala kuh u'jweçtek uy. Txāa uusá' vxiuda nçxi'k txāaçaasak yu'.

¹³ Aça' Jesus uyçxa', txāa vxiuda's peeygāhçxa kvxiisxa'jna:

—Ū'nenuçx jīnak we'we.

¹⁴ Sa' Jesusa' utxaaçxa, taula's jxa'dxku. Aça' yakhçxa u'jsa', nee yujutx. Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' uusá's na'jīk:

—Piçtakx, mkiite jī'th idxa's jīte',

¹⁵ uusá' kaçxçxa we'wek. Aça' Jesusa' njī'ja's dukhku.

¹⁶ Na'wē yūuni's nasa uyçxa', jxukaysa wala ūkhçxawa, txā'wēytxi Dxusa's wala weçxana na'jī':

—Dxus jxkaahni wala yuhsa kwe'sx ksxavxyte vxyaak jī'tx. Sa' ki' we'weçxa':

—Dxusa' txajx nasatx pu'çxya' kījk jī'tx.

¹⁷ Txajū' Jesus txā'wē yūuni's nasa jxuka jiyutx Nain çxhab peeku'jsuwe'sx vxite' Judea kiwesuwe'sxwa jxuka.

Jesus tasxna kaahnisa'we'sx

(Mt 11.2-19)

¹⁸ Jesus txā'wē yūuni's Juan Bautista' jxuka jiyuk Juan yakh u'jusawe'sx pta'sxte'. Sa' txāa yakh u'jusa e'zsatsx pa'yaçxa',

¹⁹ Jesus tasxna kaakh paapējxya':

—Idxa' çisa Kristo naa kiwete kīiwa'jsa ūsu'k txāa dxihgá', meeçxa' vxite ūythasuwa'nja'w? jīnak pēykaah.

²⁰ Aça' e'z jxkaahnisa' Jesus tasxte pa'jçxa' txā'wēy pējxtxi:

—Juan Bautista' kwe'sxtxi' kaakh idxa's paapējxya': çKristo naa kiwete kīiwa'jsa ūsu'k txāa dxihgá', meeçxa' vxite ūythasuwa'nja'w? jīnatx pējx.

²¹ Sa' txā'wē paapēysawe'sx pa'jaçte', Jesusa' nasa wala kījkīh wee kazxsate āçā'satxwa nuykatxhik, eçx luuku vxit-satx ūuste ji'phsa vxite' uyya' ājāsamēe maazkuēesatxwa jxuka nuykatxhik.

²² Sa' Jesusa' paapēysawe'sxtxi' na'wēk pas:

—I'kwe'sx ma'wēne'kwe wēsē'jna uy txā'wēy pta'sxine'kwe Juana's na'jīna: Uyya' ājāsameewa uyu'tx. Aça' legsawa katxhiçxa legmeetx neeyū'. Wā'jy wee kazx ji'phsawa katxhinitx neeyū'. Aça' wēsē'jya' ājāsameewa wēsē'jya' ājā'tx. Uuniisawa ki' iītxi yu'tx. Sa' naa kiwete pxthaakuēsa yuutxi' Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's pta'sxnik yuu.

²³ Aça' adxa's kuh yajkxna jxpubasame', weçxana fxi'zesa yuuna jīnak pta'sxkaah.

²⁴ Juan yuwe kaahnisa'we'sx u'the', Jesusa' Juan ma'wēsatewa pta'sxku na'jīna:

—Nasa u'pnimēe kiwesu' i'kwe'sxa' çkīja'skwe thegya' u'j? çKhīih tasx wejxate ēsē'sesa's wá'kwe thegya' u'j?

²⁵ ¿Khĩmeeçxa' teeçx piçthē'j ropa zhiçxkwesa athçxa u'pna sũhçxa wá'kwe thegya' u'j? I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe txā'wē ropa zhiçxkwesa athçxa wēt weçxana fxi'zesa' jxkaahni yat-suçxáatx u'pu'.

²⁶ ¿Kim yuunakwe thegya' u'j? ¿Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa's wá'kwe thegya' u'j? Isa txā'wē dxih yuuçxa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsate teeçx jxthaakwe walasa's ne'kwe uy.

²⁷ Juana's we'weçxak Dxus libru'te na'wē pta'sxi':

Adx yuwee pta'sxsa's iidx yaçte kajaçthu,

iidx pa'jwa'ja's pheu'khan jina fxi'jni'.

²⁸ Na'jĩ'th na': naa kiwete Dxus yuwe pta'sxsate maa maatewa jxthaakwesa' Juan Bautistak yu'. Txā'wētewa, maawa makwe āhmeekwesaçxawa Dxus jxkaahnite u'kasa yu', Juante jxthaakwesa yuutxna jite',

²⁹ Juan bautisāynisa nasa jxukaysa vxite' gobierno jii vxuyu pkhakhsa txāawe'sx wēsē'jçxa', Dxusa' maa yakhwa jxuka ewsana sũhnatx neeyũu.

³⁰ Nawa fxariseowe'sx vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx Juan bautisāynimeesa yu', txāawe'sxtxi Dxus ew yũu wēeni yu'sa' jxpa'gamée ahçetx.

³¹ Aça' Jesusa' na'jik:

—Naa ensu nasatxi' ¿kiim yakh kaaja'da'jaki'th? ¿Kiim na'wēta yu'?

³² Luuçx le'çxkuē na'wēt x yu'. Txāawe'sxçxáatx plaasasu pweesa'jya' kaçxçxa, vxite luuçxtxi sus pa'yana na'jĩ: Zhiçxkwetha'w tujkana kuvxi' nawa ku'ju'çmeei'kwe. Sa' nxus nxustha'w memu', nawa ũ'ne'çmeei'kwe jĩ'tx. Txā'wēsata' naa entewe'sxa'.

³³ I'kwe'sxa' Juan Bautista's eçx luuku vxit-sa's jĩ'phna txāasak pan ũ'mée vxinowa tudxi'çmée jĩ'i'kwe, txā'wē kīhwa ũ'mée tudxpaga'meeçxāa.

³⁴ Nawa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusāa kīhçxa', ũ'we'th, tudxi'th, aç yu': Naa thē'ja' wala pũ'we', wala tudxsa'. Gobierno jii vxuyu pkhahksawe'sx vxite' pkalsawe'sx yakh namiku' jĩ'i'kwe.

³⁵ I'kwe'sxa' jiimeeçxai'kwe txā'jĩ'. Nawa maawa jiyuwa'jsa yuutxi' Dxusa' kaajiyu'juna adx ma'wēsatewa jik.

Simon yatte Jesus pa'jni

³⁶ Teeçx fxariseo' Jesusa's pi'kxku sā'jīya', aça' Jesusa' txāa fxariseo yatna u'jçxa', mesate kaçxku ũ'ya'.

³⁷ Naapkaçxha' teeçx u'y iiméh kazx ewmée yũuna u'jusa txāa çxhabtey u'psa jiyuk Jesusa' fxariseo yatte ũ'ya' u'jni's. Sa' teeçx fxrasko aceite wēt putasana atçxa fxariseo yatte pa'kh.

³⁸ Sa' ũ'nena utxaana kūhçxa', yafx yu'ju Jesus çxidatx pkhi'kxku. Khĩçxak txajx dxkhasju adxi'jçxa weçxá'. Sa' aceite wēt putasa's Jesus çxidakhē awku.

³⁹ Txā'wē yũuni's fxariseo Jesusa's pi'kxsathē'j uyçxa', na'wēk yajkx: Naa piçthē'j isa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxsa dxihwaçxa', jiyuna naa u'ya' pkalsa ewmeesaçxa txā'wē çxidatx pkhi'kxna aceite awna u'ptewa sũjũ'k.

⁴⁰ Aça' Jesusa' na'jik:

—Simon, idxa's na'wē we'wewa'j jĩ'pthu jite', fxariseo pasçxa':

—Mwe'we jite',

⁴¹ Jesusa' na'jik:

—Teeçx piçthē'ja's e'z nasatx yuul yu' vxuyu pki'jçxa. Teeçxsa' kinientos pesok yuul yu'. Aça' vxite' cinkwenta pesok yuul yu'.

⁴² Aça' e'zĩ txāawe'sx yuultxi dukhya' ājāmeete', vxuyu pki'jsa' txāawe'sxtxi' peltunāyku. Aça' ¿maa sũjũki'g txāa yuulusa e'zsatz maaki'k wejx thaakwe weçxa pki'jsa's? jite',

⁴³ Simon pasçxa':

—Wala yuulusane' wejx thaakwe weçxa jite', Jesusa':

—Isa yuh we'we'g, jik.

⁴⁴ Txajũ' Jesusa' txāa u'ya's thegçxa' Simona's na'jik:

—Adxa' iidx yatte pa'thewa, yu' ũsmeeç adx çxidatx pkhi'kwa'j. Nawa naa u'ya's mtheg, txajx yafx yu'juk pkhi'khi' sa' txajx dxkhasjuk adxi'j.

⁴⁵ Adxa's weçxameeç. Nawa naa u'ya' aye u'kaĩn nvxiitnime' adx çxidatx weçxana.

⁴⁶ Adx jxkwetkhē aceite awmeeç. Nawa naa u'ya' aceite wēt putasaak aw adx çxidakhē.

⁴⁷ Na'jĩ'th na', pkal iiméh wala kazxsatewa peltunāyni neeyũusa' txā'wēyku wala wedxna utxá' peltunāysa's. Nawa walamée peltunāynisa' jwee yu' weçxana utxa'çme'.

⁴⁸ Txajũ' txāa u'ya's we'weçxa':

—I'kwe' peltunāyni yā'jĩ'kwe jik.

⁴⁹ Aça' pi'kxnasa Jesus yakh ũ'na u'psa' txāawe'sx pwe'sx na'wēt x puutx we'we':

—Naa piçthê'ja' ¿kiimki saki'k pkalsa yuhtxwa peltuna'î? jî'tx.

⁵⁰ Aça' Jesusa' na'wêk we'we txâa u'ya's:

—Adx peltuna'îna sühçxane'kwe adx tasxte utxâa naa pa'ga ewte yâ'ji'kwe neeyûu na' âçxha' wêt weçx weçxa me'jwe jîk.

8

U'ywe'sx Jesusa's pi'kxna u'jusa

¹ Txâa e'su' Jesusa' maazkuêe çxhabsuwa pekûjk Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's pta'sxna txâa yakh u'jusawe'sx docesa yakh, çxhab le'çxkuêsu walasuwa txâ'wêy.

² Vxite' u'ywe'sxwa pi'kxna u'ju'tx na'wê eçtxi kutxi'jna kîh weete âçâ'satxwa nuykatxhik txâ'wê yuuniisa, aça' txâa ksxavxyte teeçxa' Maria Magdalena yaasesa txajx ûusuh siete eçtxi kutxi'kh txâak yu'.

³ Vxite' Herodesa's pu'çxa Çxusa nyu Juanak yaasesa yu', vxite' Susanak yaasesa yu'. Kuh u'ysatx Jesusa's pu'çxna u'jusa yu' txâawe'sx ji'phuni kîjke yakhçxâawa.

Skuutxh uuhsa's kaaja'da'jni

(Mt 13.1-9; Mr 4.1-9)

⁴ Txajû' çxhabuwe'sx wala nasa kasehtx, Jesusa's thegya'. Aça' nasa txaazkuêe pkhaakhete', Jesusa' ejemplo yakhku pta'sx na'jîna:

⁵ —Skuutxh uuhsa' uujxa' kasejk. Aça' msuui' yu' maz nxinx dxi'jsu âasu neeyûute', nasa waakhi'khi'jçte, vxixçakwewa fxiwçxa û'tx.

⁶ Aça' msuui' yu', kwet-sutx ûsxi. Nawa buçxaçxawa kiwe ew ji'phmeete', tuphaameeçxa jxuka uhdxtxi.

⁷ Msuui' yu', çhûçh ksxavxysutx ûsxi. Aça' çhûçhwa ja'da buçxaçxa' skuutxha's aphçxa ivxiitutx.

⁸ Sa' vxite ahsu' kiwe ewsatek ûsxi. Txâa yu' walaaçxa teeçx tasxçxâa cien nxinxtxi ji'phu.

Txajû' Jesusa' suhsku na'jîna we'we:

—Jiyuwa'jsa ûsçxa', jiyune'kwe jîk.

⁹ Txajû' txâa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesusa's pêjtxti txâa ejemplo's ma'jînitewa jiyuya'.

¹⁰ Aça' Jesus pasçxa' na'jîk:

—Dxus jxkaahni ensu ma'wê yûuwa'ja'swa kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa's i'kwe'sx yuutxi's âate kaajiyu'ju'nja. Nawa vxite yuutxi' ejemplo yakhçxâath pta'sxi', kxah makwe uyxçawa, uysamêe na'wêçxâa neeyûutxna. Sa' pta'sxni's wêse'jçxawa, jiyumêe neeyûutxna.

¹¹ Naa ejemplo' na'wêsa': Skuutxh fxiwa' Dxus yuwe jîni'.

¹² Aça' maz nxinx dxi'jsu ûsxisá', nasa Dxus yuwe's wêse'thewa eçxthê'ja' kutxi'jna wêse'jçxa yu'akhni's jîni'. Txâ'wê Dxus yuwe's ûusuh kutxi'the', txâawe'sx ûusa' vxituna.

¹³ Aça' maz nxinx kwet-su ûsxisá', nasa Dxus yuwe's jxpa'gaçxa maz en yu' weçxana wêse'jna fxi'zetxna. Nawa ûuste ew yu'akhmeeçxa', thêysa nxusu en pa'theçxâa, Dxus tasxu ki' txuteetxna jîni'.

¹⁴ Aça' maz nxinx çhûçh ksxavxysu ûsxisá', nasa wêse'jçxawa, naa kiwetewe'sx ji'phu wêenîçxá's yajkxna pa'pçxuna ewmeesuçxâa weçxweçxa fxi'zesa jîni'. Sa' Dxus yuwe's peçxkanatxna, aça' kxul îiçxâa yuuna.

¹⁵ Nawa nasa ûus ewesa Dxus yuwe's jxpa'yakx wêse'jçxa nwêesê'jna Dxus yakhçxâa u'juçxa', kîhsuwa ewçxâa yûuna fxi'zena, txâ' maz nxinx yu' kiwe ewsate ûsxisâa na'wêta'.

Âate jiyuwa'j yu' neeyûuwa'jsamêe

(Mr 4.21-25)

¹⁶ Lampara's atûu dxiite aphçxa txajxa' txâ'wê ya'pki'taçme'. Wejxwa êetek ya'txaja' eena' kweethkahn, kxah maawa u'kasa' eena'te u'kakahn.

¹⁷ Makwe paaçte sũthnisaçxawa, kîh yuhwa âate vxyaamêe yu' neeyûuwa'jme'. Sa' makwe ûusteçxâa yaakxnisa'swa, kim yuhwa âate jiyunimêe yu' neeyûuwa'jme'.

¹⁸ Txâ'wêyâ'the', ew mwêesê'jwe. Maawa wal'mêe wêse'the', jxthaakwe kaajiyu'juna Dxusa'. Nawa wêse'jya' wa'lsa's, kaajiyu'jnimêe yuuna. Jxuka kusa'jni yuuna.

Jesus nî'j vxite' txajx nyakhwe'sx

(Mt 12.46-50; Mr 3.31-35)

¹⁹ Txajû' Jesus ûsnite pa'jtx nî'j vxite' nyakhwe'sx. Nawa nasa wala ûste', Jesus tasxte utxaaya' âjâmêeta'.

²⁰ Aça' kxtee ûssa teeçxa' Jesusa's pta'sxku na'jîna:

—Iidx mama, iidx nyakhwe'sx, iidx npe'sxwe'sx idxa's thegya' pa'jçxa ekate üsta', sa' idxa's peejxta' jîte',

²¹ Jesus pasçxa:

—Dxus yuwe's wësê'jçxa' kxtey yuutxna txã'wê yuusaaçxáa, adx mama, adx nyakh, adx npe'sxwe'sx na'wësata' jík.

Marte wejxa wala's Jesus kxuuj'jni

(Mt 8.23-27; Mr 4.35-41)

²² Teeçx ente' Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh barkote khêeçxa':

—Vxite ahn íkh kuten u'jwega jçxa' u'jtx.

²³ Nawa íkh pxájüy u'jweçpkaçxha' Jesusa' dejk. Naapkaçxha' wejxaa wala seena' kiiteçxa, yu'a's barkote yuutaçku yu'. Aça' barko' íkh dxiikhê khêeya'wak yu'.

²⁴ Txajü' Jesusa's fxitxtxi na'jina:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa mkiite, íkh dxiikhê khêjêçtha'w jîte', Jesus kiiteçxa' wejxaa wala petx íkh yã'jçxa yujukaathe', jxuka yujuk, aça' kîh yuhwamée ewçxáak neeyüu.

²⁵ Txajü' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' na'jik:

—¿Mjiíçxakwe Dxusa' pu'çxhina sühna yajkxmée? jîte', txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' üukhçxa txãawe'sx pwe'sxçxáatx na'jina puutx we'we':

—Naa piçthê'ja' ¿kimki açki'tx wejxaa wala íkh txã'wësa yuhwa nwëese'je'? jî'tx.

Gadara kiwetewe'sx eçx iyamunisa

(Mt 8.28-34; Mr 5.1-20)

²⁶ Txajü' pejka Gadara kiwete pesahtx Galilea íkh kuteju.

²⁷ Aça' Jesusa' txãa kiwete pa'jaçte', kxte' teeçx çxhabuwe'sx piçthê'j kasejk Jesus yakh puutx uyya'. Txãa piçthê'ja' wala txaçxyã'j eçx luuku vxitni u'ju'k. Sa' ropa athmée yattewa u'psameek yu', naasáa uusáa pedaní kwet kafxsuçxáak u'psa yu'.

²⁸ Sa' Jesusa's uyçxa', tasxte peejxükweçxa', na'jínak suhs we'we':

—Jesus, Dxus itxisa Nçxi'k, adxa'sa' ¿kîhga yüu wêjê'? Adxa's nxuste üswa'the akhkahmén pxthaath we'we' jík.

²⁹ Jesusa' txãa eçx luuku vxit-sa's üusu kaseh kajaçku yu', txãa pa'gak txã'wê we'we'. Txãa eçxa' üuste khêeçxa nasa's luuku vxitpa'gatx, kadenaju kuse petx çxida yã'jçxa tud wëe. Nawa kîh yuhnawa weji'meek çxuktede'. Txã'wê yuuçxak txãa eçx luuku vxit-sa' nasa u'pnimeesu jxüna u'jwe' txãa piçthê'ja's.

³⁰ Txajü' Jesusa' txãa eçxa's pëjxku:

—¿Kîh yaasega? jîte':

—Legion yaaseth jínak pas.

Txãa piçthê'j üuste wala kuh eçx khêeçxa üsu'tx, txãasak legion yaaseth jína pas.

³¹ Sa' txãa eçx luuku vxit-sa' Jesusa's pxthaa we'wetx kafx wala seena' üukhüukhsakhê akhkahmén.

³² Sa' kxsü thã'jsü kuçxi wala üsu'tx aphna, aça' txãa kuçxi üussu khêeya' u'jwa'ja'stxi Jesusa's pëjx pxthaa we'wena. Aça' Jesusa' kuçxi üussu khêeya' u'khaakh.

³³ Txajü' txãa eçx luuku vxit-sa' txãa piçthê'j üusu kasehçxa, kuçxi üussu khêete', txãa kuçxi' penxakhê peluçxa, íkh walakhê khêeçxa jxuka uutx.

³⁴ Aça' kuçxi thegsa' txã'wê yüute uyçxa', üukhçxa pta'sxya' wala dud u'jtx çxhabna vxite' çxhab peeku'jsuwa jxuka.

³⁵ Aça' kîh yüutewa uyya' nasa' thegya' pa'jtx. Sa' Jesus üsnite kühçxa', uytxi eçx luuku vxit-sa' txãa piçthê'j üusu jxuka kasehte', Jesus tasxte wët yã'j ropa athçxa kaççxa u'pte. Sa' wala üukhtxi.

³⁶ Aça' txãa piçthê'j eçx luuku vxitnisa' ma'wê yüuçxa katxhitewa uysa' kxtee thegya' pa'jsatx pta'sxtxi.

³⁷ Txãa pa'gaçxáa Gadara kiwesuwe'sx jxukaysa üukhçxa Jesusa's txãa kiweju kasehna u'khaahth. Txã'jyã'the', Jesusa' barkote khêeçxa ki' sxawedku.

³⁸ Aça' txãa piçthê'j luuku vxitnijü katxhisa' Jesusa's pxthaa we'wek pe'jçxa u'khan. Nawa Jesusa' txajx yatnak u'khaah na'jina:

³⁹ —Iidx yatna sxawedna me'j, sa' mtuuthe'j idxa's Dxus na'wê ew yüuni's jîte', txãa piçthê'j u'jçxa', çxhabsu jxuka pta'sxku Jesus ma'wê ew yüuni'swa jxuka.

Jairo niisa vxite' Jesus atxhte jxa'dxa

(Mt 9.18-26; Mr 5.21-43)

⁴⁰ Txajü' Jesusa' Galilea kiwetey ki' sxawedna pesathe', nasa üythásna üssa' wala weçxana jxpa'gatx.

⁴¹ Kxte' teeçx piçthê'j judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite npiiçthê'jsa Jairo yaasesak pa'j. Sa' txãa piçthê'ja' Jesus tasxte peejxükweçxa', pxthaa we'wek txajx yatna yuukahn.

⁴² Kxtee yu' txajx niisa teeçxçxáasa doce anxu ji'phsa áçá'çxa uuwa'theçxáa yā'kh ūs yu' naa pa'ga. Aça' Jesusa' u'jweçte', txāa yakh u'jsa nasa wala kuh dxi'the utaçxáatx u'jna ūsu'.

⁴³ Txāa nasa kuh ksxavxyte teeçx u'y doce anxu yā'j kakwe yu' vxyaate áçá'sak kaseh. Sa' txāa u'ya' txajx vxyu's jxuka pebak yu'çe'jsatx dewena, nanwa maa yuhwa nuykatxhiya' ājāmeeta'.

⁴⁴ Aça' txāa u'ya' Jesus e'ste utxaaçxa, atxh vxiçkhē kpaajxa'dxku, naapkaçxha' txāa dudtey kakwe yu'a' yujuk.

⁴⁵ Txajū' Jesusa' paapējxku:

—¿Kimga adxa's jxa'dx? jīna.

Aça' jxukaysa: Maa yuhwa jxa'dxmeetha'w jīte', Pedro vxite' txāa yakh u'jsa' na'jītx:

—Nasaa ksxavxyte zuuna'çxáa u'jna ūsgu sayuja' ¿ma'wēga kimga jxa'dx jīna pēyí'?

⁴⁶ Jesus paççxa':

—Teeçxsa adxa's jxa'dxyujk, txā'wē adxa's jxa'dxpa'gaçxáa áçá'çxawa katxhiçxak neeyūu adx pu'çxte jīk.

⁴⁷ Aça' txāa u'y ma'wē yūuni'swa Jesusa' jiyute', txajx tasxte ūukhna yayana kūhçxa peejxūkwek. Sa' nasaa dxi'pte jxuka pta'sxku áçá'çxa Jesus atxhte jxa'dxçxa' txāa dudtey katxhiçxa neeyūuni's.

⁴⁸ Txajū' Jesus we'weçxa':

—Katxhi'nja sūhçxane'kwe adx tasxte txā'wē yūuya' yuwē' txāa pa'ga áçxha' katxhi'kwe neeyūu na' weçxana me'jwe jīk.

⁴⁹ Kxtee nee Jesus we'wena ūsīyna, judiwe'sx pkhaakhenite npiiçthē'jsa Jairo yatu yuusa teeçx pa'jçxa', Jairo's pta'sxku:

—lidx niisa' uuyā'kh, aça' Jesusa's kuçx pe'jna yuunu jīte',

⁵⁰ Jesus wēsē'jçxa':

—Nxusnu, adxçxá's myajkx aççxáa iidx niisa' katxhina jīk.

⁵¹ Txajū' Jairo yatte pa'jçxa', vxite yuutxi' ka'ga'jmée, naasáa Pedro, Jakobo, Juan, vxite' kna'sa neywe'sxtiçxáak ka'ga'j.

⁵² Kxte' nxus we'wena ū'nenatx ūsu'. Nawa Jesus we'weçxa':

—Ū'nenuwe, txāa kna'sa' uunime', naasáa deeniçxá' jīte',

⁵³ kxtee ūssa' npeevxysxijkatx, uuní ūste txā'jīpa'ga.

⁵⁴ Txajū' Jesusa' uuniisa's kuseju pu'kisna' suhsku we'we:

—Kna'sa, mkiiteçx jīna.

⁵⁵ Naapkaçxha', dudtey itxī yuuçxa kiitek, aça' Jesusa' puuçkaakh.

⁵⁶ Aça' neywe'sxa' wala kuh yajkxna weçxana thegtxi. Nawa Jesusa' maa yuhtxwa pta'sxkaahme' txā'wē uuniitewa itxī vxitni's.

9

Docesatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaahni

(Mt 10.5-15; Mr 6.7-13)

¹ Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jsa docesatx kxteeçxah pa'yaçxa' kīh weete áçá'satxwa nuykatxhiya' ājāwa'ja's ūsku, eçx luuku vxit-satxwa nasa ūusu kutxi'khan.

² Txā'wē yuuçxak kaah Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's pta'sxna áçá'satxwa nuykatxhikahn.

³ Sa' na'wēk yu'kxpeh:

—Dxi'the kīh yuhwa jxūmēe me'jwe khāabu, ya'ja, vxyu, kaame txā'wēsaxt. Kmiisa yuhwa e'z yu' jxūçxa u'jnuwe.

⁴ Maa yatte paadejxa' pa'jyā'jçxa', kxteeçxáa paadehna ūsune'kwe txajū ki' kasehna u'phkaçx.

⁵ Maa çxhabteya' i'kwe'sxtxi jxpagaameete', i'kwe'sx çxidate kiwe tuhda's sakweek-weçxa kasejene'kwe, kxah Dxus yuwe's makwe jxpagaameeçxawa, yuuwesa yuutxna jīnak yu'kxpeh.

⁶ Txajū' txāawe'sxa' kasehçxa', çxhab le'çxsū mtee mteewa jxuka Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna áçá'satxwa nuykatxhinatx pekūh.

Juan Bautista uuní

(Mt 14.1-12; Mr 6.14-29)

⁷ Txajū' ne'jwe'sx Herodesa' Jesus kījkīhwa ew yūuni's jiyuçxa', wala kuh yajkxku, txā'wē maai yu' Juan Bautistane' uuçxawa ki' itxī yuu jī'tx txāa pa'ga.

⁸ Aça' vxite yu', Dxus yuwe's pta'sxsa Eliasne' ki' vxyaa jī'tx. Naapkaçxha' vxite we'weçxa': Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx jwee yaçgaywe'sxne' ki' itxī yuu jī'tx.

⁹ Nawa Herodes yu' na'jī'k:

—Adxíith Juan Bautista txhikha's kaaspē'the'j txāana. Txāameeçxa' jwee yu' çkimçxah txakwe kījīhwa yūuya' ājākx? jī'k.

Txāasak Herodesa' txakwe uy wējē' Jesusa's.

Cinko mil nasatx Jesus sãjīni

(Mt 14.13-21; Mr 6.30-44; Jn 6.1-14)

¹⁰ Jesus kaahnisawe'sxa' ki' sxawedna pa'jçxa', txāawe'sx kīhçxahne'ta yūu txā'sna pta'sxtxi Jesusa's. Txajū' Jesusa' txāawe'sxçxāatx fxiite pe'jna u'kh Beçaida çxhab ja'dasu nasa u'pnimeesu.

¹¹ Nawa nasa' jiyuçxa', txāawe'sxwa Jesus e'stey u'jtx. Aça' Jesusa' jxpa'gaçxa', Dxus ma'wē jxkaahwa'ja'swa pta'sxku sa' āçā'satxwa nuykatxhik.

¹² Txajū' kusuçte', Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sx docesa' na'jītx Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa:

—Nasatxi' mkaah, çxhabsu paadee yat-su ū' weyçxa ū'kahn. Txā'wēme' ayte' nasa yat utxameesū ūstha'w jīte',

¹³ Jesus pasçxa':

—I'kwe'sxīwa mpuuçwe jīk. Aça' txāawe'sx pasçxa':

—Taḥç pan, e'z wedxçxāa jī'ptha'w. Kwe'sxa' çxhabna weyya' u'jmeete yu', āhmeena naazkuēsatx puuçwa'j jītx.

¹⁴ Nasa yu', piçthē'jçxāa cinko mil āhtx yu'. Nawa Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' na'jīk:

—Cinkwenta txuhdeçxa fxiifxii txaksu mkaaçxi'jwe jīte',

¹⁵ txāawe'sxa' txā'wēy nasatx jxukay kaykaçxhi'tx.

¹⁶ Txajū' Jesusa' taḥç pan e'z wedtxi jxpa'gana'wa cielute pagayçxa, Dxusna weçxana orāyku. Sa' pe'ltedeçxa txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi ūsku, nasa jxukaysatx ūsu'skahn.

¹⁷ Txajū' jxukaysa ū'çxa txikte', kījxasaatx doce kanastate utatx pkhakh.

Pedro' jiyuk Jesusa' Dxus tasxu yuusaatewa

(Mt 16.13-19; Mr 8.27-29)

¹⁸ Teeçx ente Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakhçxāa fxii txuteena u'jçxa Dxusna orāyna u'pçxa', txāawe'sxtxi pējxku:

—Nasa' adxa'sa' çkimna jī'ta? jīte',

¹⁹ txāawe'sx pasçxa':

—Maai': Juan Bautistana jī'tx. Vxite': Eliasna jī'tx. Aça' vxite yu': Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txāniiteywe'sx uunīçxawa itxi yuusaana jī'tx jīte',

²⁰ Jesus pējxçxa':

—Txajū' i'kwe'sxa' adxa'sa' çkimna sūjū'kwe? jīte', Pedro pasçxa':

—Idxa' Kristo, Dxus tasxu yuusag jīk.

²¹ Txajū' wala neewe'wek Jesusa' Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristo' jīna maa yuhtxwa pta'sxkahn.

Jesusa' txajx uūwa'ja's pta'sxni

(Mt 16.20-28; Mr 8.30-9.1)

²² Txajū' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá' wala pkxuuni yuūwa'ja's jxpa'gawa'j pejka peejxyuja, txāa pa'ga judiu nthē'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdotē npīiçthē'jwe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx ahççxa ikhetxna. Nawa uuçxawa tekhnente' ki' itxi yuuna jīnak pta'sx.

²³ Txajū' jxukaysatx na'jīk:

—Maawa adx yakh yuu wēçxa', peekx kakwe jxthāasni's kīhnawa jxuka nvxihtçxa yuuçxāa adx yakh yujxa' ājāne'kwe, makwe pxthaa yuūwa'j seena'sa een isa ma'k pa'jnawa txā'sa' ūukhmēe.

²⁴ Maa nasawa naa kiwete itxi fxi'zewa'jçxā's ya'nwe'wesa' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiituna. Nawa maa nasawa adx yakh fxi'zepa'gaçxāa naa kiwete itxi fxi'zeni's yajkxmēe ivxiitusa', Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiitumeena.

²⁵ Nasa' naa kiwetewe'sxçxā's jxuka knayçxa', txajx ūus yu's ivxiitute', çkīhte selpiikx, peekx ūus yu's nwe'wemeete'?

²⁶ Maa nasawa adxa's jxpa'gaya' wa'lna adx pta'sxnitxwa wa'lutxna aça' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusaawa adx Tata eena' kweethniite Dxus angeleswe'sx yakh jxkaajxa' kīhçxa', txā'wē yūusatxi' jxpa'gaya' wa'luna.

²⁷ Isath we'we', ayte ūssa uuméy uyuune'kwe Dxus jxkaajxa' kīini's jīk.

Jesusa' zhiçxkwe yu'pthehçxa vxyaani

(Mt 17.1-8; Mr 9.2-8)

²⁸ Txā'wē we'weni teeçx ki'su skhēwniite', Jesusa' thā'the orāyya' u'kh Pedro, Jakobo, Juan txāawe'sx yakh.

²⁹ Jesusa' orâyna u'piyna, txajx dxi'pa' fxiyku zhiçxkwe yu'ptheh, aç'a' txajx athni ropawa txâ'wëytxi çxihme kwehnesa yuu.

³⁰ Txajû' txâa yakha' e'z piçthê'jtx puutx we'wena vxayaa, teeçxa' Moises vxite' Elias txâawe'stxxi yu'.

³¹ Jxuka zhiçxkwe eena' kweethni pxâhte Jesus ma'wë nxus pxthaa yuuçxa Jerusalente uuwa'ja'stxi we'we'.

³² Pedrowe'sxa' wala dee wëeçxawa, dehmée u'pçxa' uytxi, Jesus eena' kweethni vxite e'zsa txâa yakh üssatx.

³³ Txajû' txâa e'z piçthê'jwe'sxa' Jesusa's txuteena u'jweçte', Pedro' na'jik:

—Ayte' kwe'sx üswa'j wala ewa', aç'a' tekx wa' txajaga, teeçxa' iidx jii, vxite' Moises jii, vxite' Elias jii jik.

Nawa Pedro' üus yuu yajkxméy we'wesaçxáak yu'.

³⁴ Naapkaçxha' tâaph kîhna'wa, jxuka aphku. Aç'a' wala üukhtxi tâaph dxiite neeyüçxa.

³⁵ Txajû' tâaph dxiiyu na'wëk we'we:

—Na' adx Nçxi'k wala wedxnisa', aç'a' txâ'sa' nwëesê'jna kxtey myuuwe jînik pthûuse.

³⁶ Txâ'wë we'wenijû', Jesusçxáa yâ'j üstetx uy. Sa' txâawe'sxa' sxuuna'tx neeyüu, sa' txân ensu' kim yuhtxwa pta'sxmeeta' txâ'wë uyni's.

Teeçx luuçx wëeçxpa'jsa's Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mt 17.14-21; Mr 9.14-29)

³⁷ Sa' kusuus enkhê', thâ'ju kîjaçte', nasa wala kuh Jesusa's pu'thegya' kasehtx.

³⁸ Aç'a' teeçx piçthê'ja' nasaa ksxavxyte üssa' sus we'weçxa':

—Adx nçxi'k teeçxçxáa ji'pthu txâ'sa' meen theg.

³⁹ Txâ'sa' eçx luuku vxit-sa uweçxa kaywëçxpa'ja'jna kweeyi'jna wala pkxu'k sa' txhwete wëjê'çme'. Txâ'wë yûute', yuwesu bu'çxçxáak sêjê'.

⁴⁰ Idx yakh u'jusawe'stxxi' pthaa we'weyâ'th, txâa eçxa's adx nçxi'k üusu kutxi'khan. Nawa txâawe'sxa' âjâmeeta' jite',

⁴¹ Jesus paçxa':

—Dxusa' pu'çxhina sühwa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeesata' naa nasa'. ¿Bagaçxpkaçx i'kwe'sx yakh pu'çxna üs ya'watka? ¿Bagaçxpkaçx âjâmée fxi'ze ya'wakwe? Mneejxûh iidx nçxi'ka's jite',

⁴² txâa piçtakxa' Jesus tasxte utxaana kûjüçpkaçxha', txâa eçx luuku vxit-sa' kaywëçxpa'ja'jçxa pëtxku. Nawa Jesusa' juuna' we'weçxa eçx luuku vxit-sa's üusu kutxi'the', txâa piçtakxa' ew katxhik aç'a' Jesusa' neya's dukhku.

⁴³ Aç'a' Dxus txakwe wala ew yûute', jxukaysa wala kuh yajkxtxi.

Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's ki' pta'sxni

(Mt 17.22-23; Mr 9.30-32)

Na'wë yûuni's nasa wala kuh yajkxna üspkaçxha', Jesusa' txâa yakh u'jusawe'stxxi' na'wëk we'we:

⁴⁴ —Na'sa' ew wësê'jçxa peçxkananuwe: Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá's nasa ewmeesa kusete dukhni yuuwa'ja' jîtewa,

⁴⁵ txâa yakh u'jusawe'sx yu' jiyuya' âjâmeeta', txâawe'sx jiyuwa'jmeene' yu' naa pa'ga. Sa' txâ'wëçxawa pëjx yu' meeta' üukhçxa.

Kim wejx jxthaakwe jxthuhthesakx

(Mt 18.1-5; Mr 9.33-37)

⁴⁶ Txajû' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' txâawe'sx pwe'sx puutx paapëyi'tx:

—Ayte' kwe'sx pwe'sx ¿maa wejx jxthaakwe walasakxtha'w? jîna.

⁴⁷ Nawa kîh yajkxçxa txâ'wë puutx we'weçtewa Jesusa' jiyuçxa', teeçx luuçxkuê's txajx pukate txahçxa' na'jik:

⁴⁸ —Adxa's wedxsa' maawa naa luuçx na'wësatx ahçemée jxpa'gasa', adxa's jxpa'gasa yuutxna. Sa' adxa's jxpa'gasa', adxa's jxkaahsanawa jxpa'gasa yuutxna. I'kwe'sx pwe'sx maa txâ'wë âhmeekwesa na'wë yajkxna fxi'zena txâa yuuçxáa jxthaakwe walasa yuuna jik.

Kwe'stxxi açesamée yu' kwe'sx yakh fxi'zesatxna

(Mr 9.38-40)

⁴⁹ Txajû' Juan we'weçxa':

—Kwe'stxxi jxpe'jsa mwëese'j. Teeçx piçthê'j iidx yase's kxsusçxa eçx luuku vxit-sa's nasaa üusu kutxi'jçte kwe'sxa' uyçxa', txâ'wë yûunu jînatha'w we'we, kwe'sx yakh u'jusameek yu' naa pa'ga jite',

⁵⁰ Jesus paçxa':

—Maawa kwe'sxtxi açewe'wesamée yu' kwe'sxtxi pu'çxsa îiçxáatxna, açá' txáawe'sxtxi' kuçx txá'wē yuunuwe jík.

Juanwe'sx cieluju ipx kaakjij'j wēeni

⁵¹ Txajü' Jesus cielun u'jwa'j en utxaaçte', ũukhmée Jerusalen çxhabna u'jya' kasejk.

⁵² Sa' u'jweççxa', yaçte yuwe kaakh, açá' txáawe'sxa' Samaria kiwete teeçx çxhabtetx deewa'j yat pakweya' u'j.

⁵³ Nawa txáa çxhabtewe'sxa' Jesus Jerusalenna u'jweçte uyçxa', jxpa'ga wēemeeta'.

⁵⁴ Txajü' txá'wē yūute', Jakobo, Juanwe'sxa' Jesusa's na'jĩtx:

—Kwe'sxa' cieluju ipx kaakjij'jçxa txáa nasatxi' peba jxthāaswaça', kwe'sxa' kxtey yu'nja'w Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Eliaswa ma'wēga yūu txá'wēy jite',

⁵⁵ Jesusa' thegçxa' na'jĩnak yu'kxpeh:

—I'kwe'sxa' jiyu'çmeei'kwe ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa.

⁵⁶ Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuuçxawa, adxa' nasatx pebaya' yuwe'çmeeth, naasáa nwe'weçxa ewte nvxiht-ya'çxáath kĩh jík.

Txajü' vxite çxhabnatx u'j.

Jesus yakh fxi'ze wēesa

(Mt 8.19-22)

⁵⁷ Txáawe'sx dxi'the u'jweçte', teeçx piçthē'j Jesusa's na'jĩk:

—Jxpe'jsa, idx yakh yuu wēeth, idx mtee u'jweçtewa jite',

⁵⁸ Jesus paççxa':

—Yu'kh niimal yuhwa deewa'j kafx ji'phta', açá' vxiçxakuēwa yat ji'phta'. Nawa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' mtee yuhwa txajx dxiktheçxáa yuja'swa khikhwa'j ji'phme' jík.

⁵⁹ Txajü' Jesusa' vxite's pa'yak:

—Adx yakh myuh jĩna.

Açá' txáa paççxa':

—Jxpe'jsa, müythās, adx tata khuē'yna pedaaya' u'jweçthu jite',

⁶⁰ Jesus paççxa':

—Uusaawe'sxa' peekx uusaá pwe'sx ya'pedaatxna. Açá' idxa' Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena'sçxáa pta'sxya' me'j jík.

⁶¹ Txajü' vxite' na'jĩk:

—Jxpe'jsa, adxa' idx yakh yuu wēeth, nawa adx yattewe'sx khuē'ytxi neewe'weya' u'jweçthu jite',

⁶² Jesus paççxa':

—Maawa mjĩia's takhçaxçxáa e'su yu' thegsa' selpimeena Dxus ma'wē jxkaahwa'ja'swa pta'sxya' jík.

10

Setenta nasatx Jesus kaahni

¹ Txáa e'su' vxite setenta txhitxhçxa, e'z e'zku yaçte kaah, txajx pa'jwa'j çxhabsu mteewa jxuka.

² Sa' na'jĩk:

—Isa mjĩwa'ja' wala yuh ũsa', nawa mjĩsa yu' kuhmeeta'. Açá' mjĩ namu's pxthaa we'wena mpējxwe nasa mjĩwa'jsa txajx mjĩitewe'sx.

³ I'kwe'sxa' jxpa'yakx me'jwe, piisxakuētx alum ksxavxysu na'wē kajaçthu naa pa'ga.

⁴ Ya'ja, vxyu, pelgatxi txá'wēsa jxūmée me'jwe. Sa' dxi'the nasa pu'jykhēw yuhçxawa weçxana jxthēyuuumeene'kwe.

⁵ Kiim yatte pa'jçxawa, ewçxáa we'wena weçxana pa'jane'kwe.

⁶ Açá' txáa yattewe'sx açesameeçxa', txá'wē weçxana pa'jni's ewçxáa jxpa'gatxna. Nawa jxpa'gameete', txajü ki' u'jwene'kwe.

⁷ Sa' mtee ew jxpa'gatxna, txáa yatte paadejene'kwe, txáawe'sx kĩh sã'jĩni'swa ũ'na, txáa pa'gatey mjĩisa' ũ'wa'ja's jxpa'gawa'j ji'pha'. Açá' i'kwe'sxa' yat iisa paadehna pekũhuwe.

⁸ Maa çxhabtewe'sx i'kwe'sxtxi jxpa'gate', kxtee ũsune'kwe kĩh puuçtewa wa'lmée jxpa'gana.

⁹ Sa' kxtee açá'satxwa nuykatxhiçxa na'wē pta'sxine'kwe: Dxus jxkaahna pa'jwa'j ena' i'kwe'sx yakh utxa ũsa'.

¹⁰ Nawa maa çxhabtewa i'kwe'sxtxi jxpa'gameete', txáa çxhabte jxuka na'jĩne'kwe:

¹¹ I'kwe'sxa' jxpa'gameeçxawa yuuwesa yuukahn i'kwe'sx çxhabte kxtã'tuht yuhnawa sakweekweçxa u'jweçtha'w kwe'sx çxidate uweni's. Sa' makwe jxpa'gameeçxawa, jiyuçxa neeyüuçi'kwe: i'kwe'sxtxi Dxus jxkaahna pa'jwa'j ena' utxa ũsa' jĩne'kwe.

¹² Na'j'i'th na: Dxus kastigāywa'j ente', txāa çxhabtewe'sxa' Sodoma çxhabtewe'sxte jxthaakwe nxus ya'kastigaixna.

Çxhab nwēese'jsamée yakh ūkhūukhsa
(Mt 11.20-24)

¹³ Korazín çxhabte nasa, Beçaidatewe'sx yā'jçxa, seena' yuh nxuste neeyūuwa'ji'kwe. Ayte i'kwe'sx dxi'pte na'wēth āçā'satx nuycatxhina uusāatx fxiixna yūu na' Tiro vxite' Sidon çxhabtewa txā'wēy yūuwaça', txāawe'sxa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedni txaçxyā'j yuuna.

¹⁴ Dxus kastigāywa'j ente', Tiro vxite' Sidon çxhabte nasate jxthaakwe i'kwe'sxa' nxus kastigo's knayuune'kwe.

¹⁵ Aça' Kapernaum çxhabtewe'sxa' cielute u'jwa'jsath sūhna i'kwe yaaki', nawa infxiernote khēeya' u'jwa'jsai'kwe.

¹⁶ Txāa çxhabtxi' txā'wē we'weçxa', setentasawe'sxtxi' na'jik:

—Maa nasawa i'kwe'sx pta'sxni's wēsē'jçxa', adxa'swa nwēesē'jsa yuutxna. Sa' maawa i'kwe'sxtxi açesa', adxa'swa açesa yuutxna. Sa' adxa's açesa' adxçxāana ahçemée adxa's kaahsanawa açesa yuutxna jīnak jxkaah.

Setentasawe'sx ki' sxawedni

¹⁷ Txajū' setentasawe'sxa' wala weçxana ki' sxawedtxi na'jīna:

—Eçx luuku vxit-sa yuhwa idx pu'çxte', kwe'sxtxi' nwēesē'je'tx jīna pta'sxte',

¹⁸ Jesusa' na'jik:

—Isa yuh pta'sxi'i'kwe adxa' uythu eçxthē'ja' cieluju kpi'sx kwehneni na'wē wetena kijachte.

¹⁹ I'kwe'sx txā'wē yūukahn iīçxāath adxa' kīhtewa jxuka ājāwa'ja's ūs, ul weeswée usmitx kījkīh eçx seena'sawa i'kwe'sxtxi kpā'vxit-ya' ājākahmén.

²⁰ Nawa eçx luuku vxit-sa i'kwe'sxtxi nwēesē'pha'gaçxāa yu', weçxweçxa yaakxnuwe. Naasāa cielute i'kwe'sx yase fxi'jīni ūsa' txāa pa'ga yuuçxāa weçxweçxa myajxwe jīçxa',

²¹ Jesusa' txajx ūuste wala weçxak txā'wē Dxus Espiritu pu'çxpa'ga. Sa' na'jik:

Jesus ūuste wala weçxweçxa yaakxni

(Mt 11.25-27; 13.16-17)

—Tata, idxa's wala weçxa'th, idxa' cielute vxite' naa kiwete jxuka Namug. Txāasag naa kiwete wala jxtuhtesa yuutxi's kaajiyu'jmeeçxawa, āhmeekwesa yuutxi's jiyuwa'ja's ūsgu. Iidx jxthāasni' txā'wēne' yu' aça' txā'sa' kxtey yuug.

²² Adx Tata' kījkīhtewa jiyuwa'ja's adxçxaçxā'sku dukh. Txāa pa'ga kim yuhwa jiyu'çmeeta' Dxus Nçxi'ka's, naasāa Ney yuuçxāa jīia'. Txā'wēy Tata'swa kim yuhwa jiyu'çmeeta', naasāa Nçxi'k yuuçxāa jīia', sa' maatxwa Nçxi'k īi khiyu'theçxāa jiyuya' ājātxna adx Tata's.

²³ Txā'jīçxa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi theçxax', na'jik txāawe'sxçxāatx:

—Āçxh i'kwe'sx uyna ūsi'kwe txā'sna txāawe'sx yafxju uysā' wala yuh weçxawa'j jī'phta'. Txāa pa'gatey āçxh i'kwe'sx uyna ūsi'kwe txā'sa'

²⁴ nyafxiitey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx vxite' jxkaahsawe'sxwa wala yuh uy wēetx, nawa uyya' ājāmeeta'. Txā'wēy zhiçxkwe pta'sxni's āçxh i'kwe'sx wēsē'jna ūsi'kwe txā'snawa wala yuh wēsē'j wēetx, nawa wēsē'jya' ājāmeeta' jīk.

Teeçx Samaritano ew yūusa

²⁵ Txajū' ley kaapiya'jsa teeçxsa Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa', ewmée vxit wēeçxa na'wēk paapējx:

—Adxa' çma'wē yūuçxa pçumée iixi fxi'zewa'ja's jī'phuki'th? jīte',

²⁶ Jesus pasçxa':

—Dxus leyte' çma'wē fxi'jīni ūsna açga lēeyçxa jiyu'çmée? jīte',

²⁷ ley kaapiya'jsa' na'wēk pas:

—Idxna jxpe'jsa Dxusa's ūusuh jxuka yajkçxça багаçxte yuhwa peena yu' txu-teeya'mée utxaaçxa txāa yuuçxā's selpiina mfxi'ze. Sa' idx ma'wēga ya'peeygāja', txā'wēy vxite nasatxwa mpeeygāh jī'k jīte',

²⁸ Jesus we'weçxa':

—Ew yuh pasgu. Txā'sa' kxtey yuuçxa', pçumée iixi fxi'zewa'ja's jī'phune'ga jīk.

²⁹ Nawa ley kaapiya'jsa yu', txajx yuweteyçxāa ewmeete neeyūuyā'jçxa', na'wēk pējx:

—Txāa vxite nasa jī'k txāa yu' çkimtxna? jīte',

³⁰ Jesus pasçxa' na'wēk kwentu'j:

—Teeçx piçthē'j Jerusalenu kasehçxa' Jerikon u'jīni dxi'jkhē u'jweçte', peswée dxi'the yupxa' kasehtx. Sa' kījkīhne' jxūna u'jweç yu', txā's jxuka peswēetx. Sa' kpā'vxitçxa', uua'jçxāa yā'jtx nvxiht.

³¹ Peswée u'jni txaçxmeyna, teeçx sacerdote kîhçxa' uyku txâa kpâ'vxitnisa's, nawa pu'çxmée dxi'j skhêwku.

³² Txâ'wêy Levxi ji'thewe'sxwa kîhçxa' uyku, nawa txâawa pu'çxmée dxi'j skhêwku.

³³ Txajû' teeçx piçthê'j Samariatewe'sx txâa dxi'khêy kîhçxa', kpâ'vxitnisa's uyçxa', wala peeygâjk.

³⁴ Sa' kpâ'yûusa tasxte utxaaçxa', kpâ'su aceite vxino yakh awna yu'çe'kh. Txajû' txajx a'jni jibate yakhçxa ka'ja'kh, sa' paadee yatna pe'jna u'jçxa, kxte' kîjkihwa peejxmeeek sâ'jî.

³⁵ Kuskuus enkhê', txâa Samariatewe'sxa' u'jweççxa', e'z vxuyu kutxi'jçxa, yat namu's dewek. Sa' na'wêk neewe'we: Naa piçthê'j kpâ'vxitnisa's meen sâ'jî. Meeçxa' vxuyu nvxiituçthu txâa âhmeewâana nawa ki' sxawedna pa'jçxa, dukhe'nja txâa yuuluni's jîk.

³⁶ Jesusa' txâ'wê pta'sxçxa na'wêk pêjx:

—Idx ûus myajkx. Txâa tekhtewe'sxa' çmaasaga ew yûusana' thegu? jîte',

³⁷ ley kaapiya'jsa pasçxa':

—Kpâ'vxitnisa's peeygâasa jîte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Idxwa txâ'wêy pu'çxna peeygâhna me'ju jînak jxkaah.

Maria Martawe'sx yatte Jesus pa'jni

³⁸ Txajû' Jesusa' teeçx çxhab le'çxkuêtek pa'jya' u'j. Txâa çxhabte teeçx u'y Marta yaasesa' txajx yatte jxpâ'gak.

³⁹ Sa' Marta' teeçx nyakhku ji'phu' Maria yaasesa. Aça' Maria yu', Jesus pta'sxniçxá's wêsê'jya' txajx tasxte kaçxku.

⁴⁰ Naapkaçxha' Marta yu', mjîiniçxá's wala pa'pçxuna ûsçxa', Jesusa's utxaaçxa na'jîk:

—çYuy'çmeegá' na'wê û'kweçxáa wala mjîina ûste', û'kwe nyakh yu' pu'çxhiçme'. Aça' mpu'çxkaah jîte',

⁴¹ Jesus pasçxa':

—Marta, i'kwe' wala yuh kuh jwed mjîina tudumée ûsi'kwe.

⁴² Nawa jxthaakwe peejxsa yu' teeçx jwed yuuçxá'. Aça' Maria' wejx jxthaakwe peejxsa's wêsê'je'ça' txâ'sa' kim yuhwa kusa'jmeetxna jînak we'w e.

11

Dxus yakh na'wê puutx we'wewa'ja'

(Mt 6.9-15; 7.7-11)

¹ Teeçx ente' Jesusa' Dxusna orâynak u'pu' teeçx ahte, sa' orâyna jxâ'the', txâa yakh u'jusa teeçxsa' na'jîk:

—Kwe'sxtxi mkaapiya'j, Dxus yakh puutx we'wena orâyya', Juanwa ma'wêga txâa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' kaapiya'ja' txâ'wêy jîte',

² Jesus pasçxa':

—Dxus yakh puutx we'wena oraîççxa', na'jîne'kwe:

Kwe'sx Tata cielute ûssa,

Idxa' багаçxtewa wala jxtuhthesag.

Iidx jxkaahwa'j ena'sçxáatha'w ûythasu'.

Naa kiwete idx ma'wêne'ga jxthâasu' txâa yu' jxuka kxtey tee yuu cielute na'wêy.

³ Açxh kwe'sx û'wa'ja's meen pees.

⁴ Kwe'sx ewmée yûuni's meen peltunaî, kwe'sxwa peltunâytha'w kwe'sxtxi ewmée yûusatx txâa pa'ga.

Ewmeete wetekahmén meen nwe'we jîna oraîne'kwe.

⁵ Txajû' na'jînak we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' namiku yatte kuspxâh u'jçxa': Namiku, tekx pan mpeeki'j.

⁶ Dxi'j u'jsa adx namikuk yatte pa'j, aça' kîh yuhwa ji'phmeeth puuçwa'j, çjîmeema'kwe kîhwa ji'phmeeçxa'?

⁷ Aça' dxiiju passa' na'jîna: Adx luuçx deeni yâ'tha', aça' kuçx susnu. Naapkaçxha' vxitxwa aphni yâ'j ûsa', aça' kîh yuhwa ûsya' ewume'nja jîçxawa,

⁸ jwee kuçx susna nes yuukahmén kiiteçxa kîh pêjxtewa jxuka ûsuna. Na'jî'th na': Namiku pa'gaçxáa kuspxâh kiiteçxa ew yûumée naasáa kuçx suskahménçxáa txâ'wê yûuna.

⁹ Txâa pa'gath adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi Dxusna pêykaja' aça' txâ' ûsuna. Kîh peejini'swa pakweçxa' uyuune'kwe. Vxixte pa'yate' phaadena.

¹⁰ Na'jî'th na': maawa Dxusna pêysa', jxpâ'gana. Aça' pakwesa', uyuuna. Aça' vxixte tu'kakate', phaadena.

¹¹ Ūus miiyajkwxe: i'kwe'sx luuɕx pan pējxte', ɕkweta's ūsma'kwe? Meeɕxa' wedx pējxte', ɕula's ūsma'kwe?

¹² Meeɕxawa ɕiɕ pējxte', ɕusmitxa's ūsma'kwe?

¹³ I'kwe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte ewmeesaɕxawa, i'kwe'sx luuɕtxxi' ewsaɕxáa i'kwe peesus'. Aɕa' i'kwe'sx Tata cielutewe'sxa' wejx jxthaakwe ewsa Dxus Espiritu's peesuna pēysatxi's jík.

Dxus Espiritu's aɕewe'weni

(Mt 12.22-30; Mr 3.19-27)

¹⁴ Jesusa' eɕx luuku vxit-sa kwe'we'jsame's piɕthē'j ūusuh kutxi'the', txāa eɕxa' ūusuh kasejk, aɕa' txāa piɕthē'ja' we'weya' ájak. Txā'wē yūute', nasa' wala kuh yajkxna neeyūutx.

¹⁵ Nawa vxite yu', na'jīnatx we'we':

—Eɕxthē'j pu'ɕteɕxáak naa piɕthē'ja' eɕx luuku vxit-satxwa nasaa ūusuh kutxi'ji' jī'tx.

¹⁶ Naapkaɕxha' vxite yu' Jesus kíh yūutewa jiyuya' sūhɕxa' cielujū seena'sa mkaavxya'ja' jīte',

¹⁷ Jesusa' txāawe'sx ewmée ūus yaakxni's jiyuɕxa', kxtey yuumée na'wēɕxáak we'we':

—Maa gobiernowa peekx nasa yakhiɕxáa puiiɕxa', txāawe'sx pwe'sxiɕxáa jxuka pɕuutxna. Maa yattewe'sxwa txāawe'sx pwe'sxiɕxáa puutx puiiɕxa', txāawe'sx pwe'sxiɕxáa jxuka pɕuutxna.

¹⁸ Txā'wēy eɕxthē'jwa txāawe'sx pwe'sxiɕxáa puutx puiiɕxa', puutx pɕuutxna. Adxa'sa' eɕxthē'j pu'ɕteɕxáak eɕx luuku vxit-satxwa nasa ūusu kutxi'jya' ájá' jī'i'kwe txāa pa'gath txā'jī'.

¹⁹ Txā'wē dxihte', i'kwe'sx yakh u'jusatxwa eɕxthē'jiiɕxáane' pu'ɕxhi' eɕx luuku vxit-satx kutxi'jya'. Ew yajkwaɕ yu', i'kwe'sx yakh u'jusaiɕxáa i'kwe'sx jxpubani's khiyu'jwa'jsata'.

²⁰ Adxa's eɕxthē'j pu'ɕxmée, Dxus pu'ɕxteth eɕx luuku vxit-satx nasaa ūusuh kutxi'ji'. Isa ew jiyuwaɕ yu', i'kwe'sxtxi Dxus jxkaahwa'j en ájk txāa pa'ga txā'wē yūuɕthu.

²¹ Teeɕx piɕthē'j ɕxhāɕxhasa' kíjkíhwa txajx jī'phuni's ivxiituya'mée sūhɕxa' puiiwa'j tū'sɕxa yatte yupu'k ka'ga'jya'mée.

²² Nawa vxite wejx jxthaakwe ɕxhāɕxhasa pa'jɕxa', txāa yupsa's knayɕxa puiiwa'ja'swa kusa'jna yuuuɕxa jī'phunitxi's txāak iiyamu.

²³ Adx ju'gumée ūssa', adxa's aɕesata'. Aɕa' adx yakh pkhakh pu'ɕxsame' neeusaɕxa txā'wē yuuna.

Eɕxa' nasa ūuste ki' sxawedni

(Mt 12.43-45)

²⁴ Eɕx luuku vxit-sa' nasa ūusu kasehɕxa', nasa u'pñimeesuk jxkaasewa'j pakwena u'ju'. Nawa uy meeɕxa' naa sūju'k: Adx kasehni yatnay sxawedna u'jwe'nja sūhɕxa

²⁵ ki' sxawedte' txāa nasa ūus yu' yata's ew padɕxa txaahni na'wē ūstek uyna pa'ja'.

²⁶ Sa' u'jɕxa vxite siete eɕx txāate jxthaakwe ewmeesatx nuypa'jɕxa, txāa nasa ūuste pejka u'katx. Aɕa' txāa nasa' jxthaakwek ewmeesa yuuna pa'ja'.

Kim wejx thaakwe weɕxawa'jsatxki

²⁷ Jesusa' txā'wē pta'sxiɕpkaɕxha', teeɕx u'y nasaa ksxavxyte na'jīnak sus we'we':

—Ídxna kɕxu'ɕxusa mama yakha' seena' yuh wala weɕxa yuhna jīte',

²⁸ Jesus pasɕxa':

—Txā'wēme', wejxwa Dxus we'weni's wēsē'jɕxa', txajx jxkaahnitxi's kxtey yuusáa yakhɕxáa seena' wala weɕxa yuja' jík.

Nasa ewmeesa' cieluju kíhɕxáawa kaavxya'ja'khaahni

(Mt 12.38-42; Mr 8.12)

²⁹ Txajū' nasa' Jesus we'weni's wēsē'jya' txajx tasxte pkhaakhesatxi' na'jīnak we'we':

—Nasa ewmeesa naa ensu ewe'sxa' kíhɕxáawa seena'sa kaavxya'ja'khaja'tx. Nawa kíh yuhwa jwee yu' kaavxya'ja'jmée, naasáa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Jonas ma'wēsaga yu' txā'sɕxáana khiyu'the ewna.

³⁰ Jonaswa ma'wēga Níniwe ɕxhabte nasa ewmeesatx khiyu'j, txā'wēy Dxus Nɕxi'k Nasa Yuusaawa naa ensu nasa ewmeesatx khiyu'jsa'.

³¹ Naa ensu nasatx Dxus kastigāywa'j en áhte', txāniitey jxu'j kiwete jxkaahsa u'ythē'ja' áɕxga nasatxi' ewmeete nvxiituna. Txāa u'ya' txakwe jxu'juwe'sx yuhɕxawa, wa'lmée Salomon pta'sxniɕxá'swa wēsē'jya' pa'j. Naapkaɕxha' áɕxh yu' Salomonte jxthaakwesa ayte ūsa' nawa wa'lu'tx naa pa'ga txāa u'ya' ewmeete nvxiituna.

³² Txā'wēy Níniwe ɕxhabtewe'sxwa Dxus kastigāywa'j en áhte', naa ensu nasatx ewmeete nvxiitutxna. Txāawe'sxa' Jonas pta'sxniɕxá'swa wēsē'jɕxa', txāawe'sx pkaltxi

nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedtxi. Naapkaçxha' açxh yu' Jonaste jxthaakwesa ayte üsa' nawa wa'lu'tx naa pa'ga Niniwe çxhabtewe'sxa' ewmeete nvxiitutxna.

Yafxa' kakwe's ewte kaafxi'ze'jsata'

(Mt 5.15; 6.22-23)

³³ Lampara's atüu dxiite aphçxa txajxa' txä'wë ya'pki'taçme', wejxwa êetek ya'txaja' eena' kweethkahn, kxah maawa u'kasa' eena'te u'kakahn.

³⁴ Peekx kakwete yafxa' lampara na'wësata'. Aça' iidx yafxa' suwenimée ewçxa' iidx kakwete jxuka eena' kweethna nes yuuna. Nawa iidx yafx ewmée suweniite', iidx kakwe' jxuka çxhi'dxteçxáa neeyüuna.

³⁵ Iidx kakwete kihte yuhwa çxhi'dxsamée jxuka eena'saçxáa üste', jxuka ew uyuu'ne'ga, lamparawa ma'wëga ew eena' kweethe' txä'wë.

³⁶ Nawa mpa'yajkx. Txä'wëme', eena' khikhysa ji'phgu txäa kweethmeete', çxhi'dxteçxáa neeyüune'ga.

Fxariseo vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'stxti yuuwesa Jesus nvxiitni

(Mt 23.1-36; Mr 12.38-40; Lk 20.45-47)

³⁷ Txajü' Jesusa' txä'wë we'wena jxä'the', teeçx fxariseo txajx yatte sä'jïya' pi'kxku. Aça' Jesusa' u'jçxa ü'ya' kaçxku.

³⁸ Txajü' txäa fxariseo' naasüjk: Naa piçthë'ja' wala yuh fxiy yu'k kusekhë yu' kaahmëe ü'ya' kaçxku süjü'k.

³⁹ Aça' Jesusa' na'jik:

—Fxariseowe'sx i'kwe'sxa' plaatu waso ma'k yuu nawa txäa yuutxi' ekakhë yu' pkhi'khi'i'kwe. Nawa i'kwe'sx üus dxiite yu', pesweena kïjkïhwa ewmeeçxáa yüunisaçxáa jxuka uta üsa'.

⁴⁰ I'kwe'sxa' jiimeewá'kwe: Dxusa' kakwekhë äakhëwe'sxçxá's uyçxa', üustewe'sx yu's uyucmeene' çsüjü'wá'kwe?

⁴¹ Txä'wë kïhwa ji'phmeesatx üusuh jxuka peeygãhna lmusxnu peeswaça', äakhëçxáa yaatesa yuumeene'kwe.

⁴² Fxariseowe'sx, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh üukhüukha', i'kwe'sxa' putatxhã', me'sukwe, kïjkïhwa uuthasxte üsna txäa yu'sa' jxuka diesmo dukhçxawa, Dxus yu'sa' üusu jxuka wedxna nwëese'jna fxi'ze'çmeei'kwe naa pa'ga seena' yuh üukhüukha'. Diesmo's dukhwa'j yuja', nawa Dxusna nwëese'jni wejx jxthaakwe ewa'.

⁴³ Fxariseowe'sx, i'kwe'sx yakh seena' yuh üukhüukha', i'kwe'sxa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenisu kaçñi wejx ewsaçxáana i'kwe pakwé', sa' çxhabsu msuuwa ewküëçxáa weçxa jxthãasna i'kwe peküju' naa pa'ga seena' yuh üukhüukha'.

⁴⁴ Ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sx, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh üukhüukha', i'kwe'sxa' äajuçxáa ew we'weçxa', üus dxiiyu yu' ewmeeçxáa yajkxna fxi'zepaga. I'kwe'sxa' uusa' pedani kafx'a's aphnisa na'wëi'kwe. Txäa kafx'a's aphte, nasa' ma'wë dxiiga kïh üstewa jiimëe kajkwesu skhëuukx txä'wëçxáa i'kwe jiyunimeete fxi'ze' jïte',

⁴⁵ ley kaapiya'jsa paççxa':

—Kwe'sxtxig açewe'we' jïtewa,

⁴⁶ Jesusa' ki' we'weçxa':

—Ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh üukhüukha', i'kwe'sxwa vxiteçxáatx txä'wë kim yuhwa äjãwa'jmëe thëysa's üsçxa', i'kwe'sx yu', ma'wëküëçxáa yuhwa pu'çxhiçmeei'kwe naa pa'ga.

⁴⁷ Txä'wëy i'kwe'sx ji'j yaçgawe'sx txä'wë Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatx ikhçxa pedaate', i'kwe'sx yu' txäa pedani's zhiçxkwe vxitnai'kwe pheu'ju'.

⁴⁸ Sa' txä'wë yüuçxa', kwe'sx ji'j yaçgawe'sx ew yuh yuutx jïçxane'kwe txäawe'sx ikhçxa pedani's zhiçxkwe vxitna pheu'ju' naapa'ga i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh üukhüukha'.

⁴⁹ Kxajï Dxusa' txä'wë yüuni's we'weçxak na'jï': Adx yuweet pta'sxsa txäniitey ensuwa kaja'nja, sa' naa ensuwa kaja'nja. Nawa maaitxi' ikhetxna, sa' vxite yuutxi' wala ahçena pkxuutxna jï'k.

⁵⁰ Naa ensu nasa' jxukaysa kastigo's knayuutxna,

⁵¹ txä'wë Abela's ikhniüjx Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatx ikhçxa Zakariasa's ikhni entepkaçx ee pkawpa'ga. Txäa Zakariasa yu'sa' dxuus yat patxute altal utxatetx ikh. Txäa pa'ga naa ensu nasatx Dxusa' kastigaïna, txä'wë Dxus kaahnisatx ikhpa'ga.

⁵² Ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh üukhüukha', i'kwe'sxa' txakwe wala leya's jiisatha'w jïçxawa, vxite yuutxi's kaapiya'ja'çmeei'kwe. Txäasa vxite jiyu wëesatx i'kwe'sxa' yupnaçxáa üsi'kwe jïte',

⁵³ ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sxa' wala üusaçxaxça kïhçxáawa wala paapëjxtxi,

⁵⁴ kîhteçxáawa ewmée paste' pãatxhî'khy'a' sühçxa.

12

Exariseowe'sx yakh jxpa'yakx fxi'ze kaahni

¹ Txajü' nasa iiméh seena' wala pkhaakheçxa jxuka utate', Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx khuë'ytxi na'wëk we'we:

—Exariseowe'sx ewmée yūuna fxi'zeni's mpa'yajkxwe. Txã'wëme' txãawe'sxa' äajuçxáa ew we'weçxa', ūus dxiite yu', ewmeeçxáatx yaakí'.

² Nawa makwe paaçte süthnisaçxawa kîh yuhwa äate vxyaamée yu' neeyūumeena, sa' makwe ūusteçxáa yaakxnisa'wala kîh yuhwa jiyunimée yu' neeyūumeena.

³ Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' kim yuhwa wësë'jnimete wá'kwe we'we' nawa jxuka pthūsena. Meeçxa' i'kwe'sx ūusteçxáa wá'kwe ewmée yajkx, nawa maazkuëe yat-suwa jxuka kaajiyu'jni yuuna.

Kimna wejx ūukhwa'jxk

(Mt 10.28-31)

⁴ Äçxa', adx namiku i'kwe'sxtxi na'jî'th: Kakweçxá's ikhsatxi' ūukhnuwe. Txãawe'sxa' kakweçxá's ikhçxa', jwee yu' kîhwa yūuya' äjāmeetxna.

⁵ Nawa pta'sxiçthu kimna ūukhwa'thewa: Naa kiwete itxi u'juni's kusa'jçxa', ūusa's infxiernote kaahwa'jsaçxá's ūukhna mfxi'zewe. Txã'sçxáa ūukhwa'ja'.

⁶ Tahç vxiçxakuëtç e'z centawoteçxáak ya'txweyü'. Nawa makwe pa'gameesatewa Dxusa' teeççxáa yuhnawa peççkanaméek thegna fxi'ze'.

⁷ I'kwe'sx jxkwete dxkhas yuhwa jxuka isani ūsta'. Aça' i'kwe'sx yu' maazkuëe vxiçxakuëtewa jxthaakwe pa'gasai'kwe. Txãasa ūukhmée mfxi'zewe.

Jesus kimtewa thaamemée pta'sxni

(Mt 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)

⁸ I'kwe'sxtxi na'jîçthu: maawa naa kiwete nasaa dxi'pte thaamemée Kristo jîith jîna äate pta'sxsatxi', adxwa Dxus Nçi'k Nasa Yuusa' txã'wëy Dxus angeleswe'sx dxi'pte thaamemée: Na' adx nasata' jîna pta'sxi'nja.

⁹ Nawa maawa naa kiwete nasaa dxi'pte thaameçxa Kristo's jiimeeth jîna ixsüijana aça' adxwa Dxus angeleswe'sx dxi'pte txã'sa' jiimeeth jî'nja.

¹⁰ Maawa Dxus Nçi'k Nasa Yuusa's makwe açewe'wetewa, ya'peltunaîna. Nawa Dxus Espiritu's açewe'wete', bagaçxte yuhwa peltunäynimée yuuna.

¹¹ Na'jî'th na': i'kwe'sxtxi judiuewe'sx pkhaakhenisu meeçxa' khuëswe'sx tasxte kuutxa'thewa, ūukhnuwe kuh yajkxna kîh we'wëkî'th sühna.

¹² Txãa pa'gatey Dxus Espiritu' ma'wë we'wewa'ja'swa kaaüusuthe'jena txãa dudte jîk.

Teeçç jî'phsa ū'a's jxaawya' yaakxni

¹³ Txajü' teeçç piçthë'j nasaa ksxavxyte ūssa' Jesusa's na'jîk:

—Adx yakhtthë'ja's meen we'we, tatawe'sx jî'phuni's pxähn adx jîi txudeekahn jîte',

¹⁴ Jesus pasçxa':

—¿Kimga adxa'sa' txudeedewa'jsa meeçxawa khuës na'wësa ki'p? jîçxa',

¹⁵ na'wëk we'we:

—Mpa'yajkxwe, naa kiwete jî'phuniçxá's yaakxnisa's. Txã'wëme' naa kiwete kîjkîhwa jî'phuçaçxáa txã'wë itxi ya'fxi'ze'çme'.

¹⁶ Txajü' Jesusa' na'wëk ejemplo pta'sx:

—Teeçç piçthë'j wala jî'phsa u'pu'k. Txajx kiwete uuthasx wala yūnku.

¹⁷ Aça' txãa jî'phsa' yajkxya' kaçxku: ¿Ma'wë yūuki'th? Mtee yuhwa adx ū'a's jxuka jxaawya' äjānimeeth süjü'k.

¹⁸ Sa' yajkxku: Jiiyā'th ma'wë yūuwa'ja'swa. Ū' jxaaw yattxi pëtxya'wath, vxite wejx walasa txajxa'. Sa' kîjkîh ū'wa thë'the' vxite' kîh jî'phunitxwa kxtee jxaawu'nja.

¹⁹ Txajü' adx ūuste na'jî'nja: Wala kîhwa jxaawni jî'phgu, wala kuh anxu selpiwa'j. Äçxa' mjiimée kaasena kîhwa ū'na weçxweçxa miyajkx süjü'k.

²⁰ Nawa Dxusa' na'jîk: Ähmeeg yaakí'. Naa kuste uuya'wag. Aça' iidx jî'phuni jxaawni' ¿kiim jîi yuūwa'jtxna? jîk.

²¹ Jesus we'weçxa': Txã'wëk ya'yū' naa kiwete jî'phuniçxá's nuywalaana ūsçxa', Dxus dxi'pte yu' puuplek neeyü' jîk.

Kwe'sx peejini's Dxusa' jxuka pu'çxhina

(Mt 6.25-34)

²² Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' na'wëk yu'kxpeh:

—I'kwe'sxa' źkĩhte ũ'wa'j uyuukxtha'w? Sa' ropawa źkĩhte uyuukxtha'w? sũhna pa'pćxunuwe.

²³ Txā'wē yuukahmeni' itxĩ fxi'zenisa' ũ'nite jxthaakwe ewsa', aça' txā'wēy kakwewa ropate jxthaakwe ewsa'.

²⁴ Vxićxakuētx mthegwe wakx. Txāawe'sxa' uja'ćwameeta', sa' ũ' jxaaw yatwa txahćxa ũ' pkhakhe'ćwameeta'. Nawa Dxusa' txāawe'sxtxi' sã'jĩ'k na' i'kwe'sx yuutxi's wejx txā'wē sã'jĩna vxićxakuēte jxthaakwesai'kwe naa pa'ga.

²⁵ I'kwe'sxa' ģmaacćá' iiméh wala pa'pćxućxa peena medio metro thaakwe walaaya' ājama'kwe?

²⁶ Txā'wē ājameećxa', ģkĩjxa'ćxáakwe naa kiwetewe'sxćxáatx txakwe wala pa'pćxu'?

²⁷ Kitetx mthegwe, ropa uyua' mjĩmeećxawa ma'wēta zhićxkwe walá'. Isath we'we': Jxkaahsa Salomon txakwe ji'phsa yuhćxawa txāa kite na'wē yu' zhićxkwesa ropa athme'.

²⁸ Kite' teećx en fxi'zena', kuskuuškhe' ipxte kabwa'jćxáa yã'thewa txā'wēk zhićxkwe pheu'j. Dxusa' txā'wēy i'kwe'sx yuutxi's wejx ropa ewsa ũsna nes yuuna na's i'kwe Dxusa' txā'wē yuuna sũjũ'ćmēe.

²⁹ Txā'wē yã'the', ũ'wa'j źkĩhte uyuukxtha'w? sũhna pa'pćxuna fxi'zenuwe.

³⁰ Naa kiwete nasaćxáatx kakwete peejinićxáana yajkxna fxi'ze'. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' cielute Tata ji'phi'kwe txā' jxuka jiĩyã'ja' i'kwe'sx kĩh peejini'swa.

³¹ Txāa pa'ga wejxwa Dxus jxkaahnitewe'sxa's khuē'yna wejx thaakwe mpa'pćxuwe. Naa kiwetewe'sxtxi' wejx pa'pćxumeetewa, pejka yuh ũsni yuuna.

*Cielute ji'phuwa'jćxá's mpa'pćxuwe
(Mt 6.19-21)*

³² I'kwe'sxa' kuhmeekwe i'kwe nawa ũukhnuwe, txāa pa'gatey i'kwe'sx Tata cielutewe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' peeýgãhćxa txajx jxkaahna ũsni's i'kwe'sxtxi' ũsya'wa'.

³³ Ji'phunisa's txweyćxa jxpeeýsatsx mpeeswe. Vxyu jxaawni suwewa'jmeesa mvxitwe. I'kwe'sx ji'phuni cielutewe'sxa' pćumeena, kxteea' kĩh peswée yuhwa u'kameena, sa' ćxikaćxáa yuhwa suwmeena.

³⁴ Mtee jxaawni ji'phćxa', kxte yuućxáak wejx jxthaakwe yajkxna ya'fxi'ze'.

Jxpa'yakx ũythasna ũsni

³⁵ Jxuka pheu'jćxa lamparatx pki'taćxa ũythasna meswe.

³⁶ Patrona' boda yatu sxawedna pa'jćxa', vxitxte tu'kakaćpkaćxha', selpisaawe'sxa' dudtey vxitxa's phaadeya' jxpa'yakx ũythasna ũssa na'wē myuuwe.

³⁷ Jxpa'yakx ũste patron pa'the', selpisaawe'sx yakha' wala yuh wećxa yuhna. Isath we'we': Txā'wē jxpa'yakx ũssatxi' patrona' pheu'jćxa mesate kaaćxi'jina puućya'.

³⁸ Kuspãh ma'k yuu meećxa' khikhiićte ma'k yuu nawa jxpa'yakx ũste pa'the', selpisaawe'sx yakha' wala yuh wećxa yuhna.

³⁹ ũs miyajkxwe wakx: Maa yat namuwa peswée kĩh orate txajx yatte pa'jwa'ja's jiyuwaća', dehmée jxpa'yakx ũććxa' ka'ga'jmeena txajx yatte pesweewe'sxte.

⁴⁰ I'kwe'sxwa txā'wēy pheu'jćxa jxpa'yakx meswe. Txā'wēme', yajkxmée ũsiyna, Dxus Nćxi'k Nasa Yuusá' kĩhćxáa yuuna jĩk.

*Selpisáa ewsa vxite' ewmeesa
(Mt 24.45-51)*

⁴¹ Txajũ' Pedro' na'wēk pējx:

—Naa ejemplo' ģkwe'sx jĩićxáa wáana meećxa' jxukaysatsx wá'ga pta'sxi'? jĩte',

⁴² Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Maa patronwa yultumu nwēesē'jsa ewsa's neewe'wećxa nvxiituna, txajx yatte mjĩsatsx sã'jĩna nes yuukahn.

⁴³ Aça' patron jxkaahni's kxtey yuuna ũste patron pa'the', txāa selpisáa yakha' wala yuh wećxa yuhna.

⁴⁴ Isath we'we': Txā'wē yũusa's patrona' txajx ji'phuni's kĩjĩhnawa jxuka txāa yultumućxacćá's neewe'wećxa thegkahn nvxiituna.

⁴⁵ Nawa txāa yultumu': Adx patron dud pa'jmeena sũhćxa kxtee mjĩsatsx pćxuuya' kiitećxa, txāa yu' tudxna tũuya' kiitena.

⁴⁶ Naapkaćxha' txajx patrona' sxaweduuna txā'wē yultumu' patron pa'jwa'ja's jiimeećxa' ũythasmée ũsiyna. Sa' wala seena' kastigaĩna, nwēesē'jsameewe'sxtxi' ma'wē kastigaĩkx txā'wēy.

⁴⁷ Maa selpisaawa txajx patron jxthāasni's jĩićxawa kxtey nwēesē'jsame', wala kujus kastigãyni yuuna.

⁴⁸ Nawa maa selpisaawa patron jxkaahni's jiimeeçxa' ähmée yūuna txā'sa' kujusmée ya'kastigaīna. Maanawa wala ūsçxa', wala ya'pēyina. Aça' maanawa jxthaakwe kīhnawa neewe'weçxa', jxthaakwe ew jxpe'khanū yūuna.

Jesusa' nasatx kaapui'jsa na'wē yuuni
(Mt 10.34-36)

⁴⁹ Naa kiwete ipx pki'taya' kīsa na'wēth kīh, behnayā'j ūswaç ma'wē wala weçxaaki'th.

⁵⁰ Adxa' uuwa'jsath txāasa wala nxusna u'juth uuwa'j en āhpkaçx.

⁵¹ Naa kiwete puiimée wēt kaafxi'ze'jya'ne' kīh çsūjū'wá'kwe adxa'sa'? Nawa txā'wē yūuya' kīhmeeth. Adx pa'gateçxáa maa nasaī yu' puutx yahçena puiina fxi'zetxna.

⁵² Āçxhūyā'ja' teeçx yattewe'sx tahç nasaçxawa tekhsa' e'zsats ahçena puutx txā'wēçxaçxáa puiina fxi'zetxna.

⁵³ Neya' nçxi'ka's açeyajkxna fxi'zena. Aça' nçxi'ka' neya's txā'wēy yūuna fxi'zena. Njī'ja' niisa's ahçena fxi'zena, aça' niisa' njī'ja's txā'wēy yūuna fxi'zena. Swegra' nkuēmyu's açena, naapkaçxha' nkuēmyu', swegra's açena.

Naa ensu kīh yūuya'watewa txāa yu'sa' jiimée fxi'zeni
(Mt 16.1-14; Mr 8.11-13)

⁵⁴ Txajū' Jesusa' na'wēk we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' sek khēenijū tāaph kiitena yuhte', nus pa'jya'wa' jī'i'kwe, aça' kxtey yu'k.

⁵⁵ Sa' wejxaaçte', sek ya'wa' jī'i'kwe, aça' kxtey yu'k.

⁵⁶ çMa'wē yuuçxa nus pa'jna ki' sek ya'watewa jiisatha'w jīna ūuste yu' iwejçx i'kwe yajkxna fxi'ze'? Sa' jiisaçxa' çma'wētekwe naa ensu kīh yūuçtewa txā's yu' jiyu'çmée?

Açesa yakh yuwe's puutx we'weni
(Mt 5.25-26)

⁵⁷ I'kwe'sxa' çmjūitekwe ewteçxah puutx we'wena yuwe's pheu'ju'çmée?

⁵⁸ Maawa idxa's pāatxhī'khte', txāa yakh khuēs tasxte utxaaya' u'jweççxa', dxi'the ewteçxah puutx we'wena yuwe's mpheujwe, kxah khuēs tasxte kuutxa'jmeena. Txā'wēme', khuēsa' idxa's policia's dukhena, aça' policia yu', karcelte kxuuphana.

⁵⁹ Na'jī'th na': Txajūyā'ja' vxuyu nmeh jī'phuni's dukhmeeçxa yu', karceluh kasehmeene'ga jīk.

13

Pkaltxi nvxihtmeeçxa' maawa jxuka vxituni

¹ Txāa ensuy nasa maaī yu' Jesusa's na'wētx pta'sxna utxāa:

—Galileajuwe'sxa' Dxusna weçxana neewe'weya' altalte kabwa'j tajkx ikheçpkaçxha', Pilato' txāawe'sxtxi' ikhkaakh, aça' txāawe'sx eea' takx ee yakh jxuka ka'duk jīte',

² Jesusa' na'jīk:

—Galileaju nasatx txā'wē yūute', txāa uusaawe'sxa' Galileasu nasate jxthaakwe pkalsane'ta yu', txāa pa'gatx txā'wē uu ena's jī'phu çsūjūkwé'?

³ Na'jī'th na': Txāawe'sxçxáa thaakwe pkalsa yu'çmeeta'. Aça' i'kwe'sxwa pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedmeeçxa', txāawe'sx na'wēyçxáa uuwa'jsai'kwe.

⁴ Txā'wēy diecioçxo nasa Siloete toçxe kajkwekhē wetete' uutx txāa uusaawe'sxa' Jerusalen çxhabe u'psawe'sxte jxthaakwe yuuwesane'ta yu', txāa pa'gatx txā'wē uu ena's jī'phu çsūjūkwé'?

⁵ Na'jī'th na': txāawe'sxçxáa thaakwe yuuwesa yu'çmeeta'. Aça' i'kwe'sxwa pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedmeeçxa', txāawe'sx na'wēyçxáa uuwa'jsai'kwe.

Higwera tasxa's spē'th kaahni

⁶ Jesusa' naa ejemplo'sku pta'sx:

—Teeçx piçthē'ja' higwera fxtūu tasxku txajx kiwete uhni jī'phu'. Sa' thegya' u'kh, yūnwáana sūhçxa. Nawa uyme'.

⁷ Txajū' na'jīk kxtee uuthasx thegsa's: Naa fxtūu tasx yūnuuçwáana sūhçxa adx thegya' pa'jna ūsni tekhn anxyu'ja', nawa teeçx yūn yuhwa uynimeeth. Aça' mespē'th, çmjīya'çxáa kxul ūsya'wana? jīte',

⁸ uuthasx thegsa pasçxa': Menvxiht naa anxuçxáawa, aça' kiwe's luupe'jçxa sxaakwe'je'nja.

⁹ Aça' yūnne'jwáana. Txā'wē yūute yūnmeete, kaaspē'the'jene'ga jīk.

Teeçx u'y ku'le u'juya' ájasame's sapatu ente nuykatxhini

¹⁰ Teeçx sapatu jxkaase ente', Jesusa' judiuwe'sx pkaakhenitek kaapiya'jna ūsu'.

¹¹ Aça' kxte' teeçx u'y diecioçxo anxuyā'j āçā'na u'jusak ūsu', eçx luuku vxit-sa pkxuute ku'le u'juya' ājasamée.

¹² Aça' Jesus uyçxa', pa'yak:

—I'kwe' naa weeju katxhiyā'ji'kwe jīçxa',

¹³ Jesusa' āçā'sa kakwete jxa'dxku. Naapkaçxha' txāa u'ya' dudtey ku'le'ya' ājāçxa', seena' wala Dxusa's weçxana we'wek.

¹⁴ Jesusa' txā'wē sapatu jxkaase entewa āçā'a's nuykatxhite', judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite npiiçthē'jsa' ūusaçxaçxa nasatx na'jīk:

—Ki'su' seis en ji'pha' mjīwa'j. Aça' katxhi wēeçxa' vxite ensu myuhwe. Nawa sapatu jxkaase ente yu', katxhiya'çxāa yu' pa'jnuwe jīnak jxkaah.

¹⁵ Aça' Jesus paççxa':

—Aateçxāa ew we'weçxa' ūuste yu' ewmeeçxāa yaakxsawe'sx mpaaswe: I'kwe'sx kla meeçxawa i'kwe'sx jiba tudni ūste', makwe jxkaase entewa jxūkhwedeçxa yu' yusya' jzxūna u'jmeema'kwe?

¹⁶ Naa u'ya' Abraham ji'ja' nawa eçxthē'ja' diecioçxo anxuk kaāçā'jna ji'phu'. Aça' makwe jxkaase entewa eçxthē'j kuseju kusa'the çewmeemanx' jīte',

¹⁷ Jesusa's açeyaakxsawe'sxa' wēsē'jçxa', thaamtx. Nawa nasa jwee kuhsa yu' weçxa'tx, Jesus txakwe wala ew yūupa'ga.

Mostasa fxiwa's kaaja'da'jni

(Mt 13.31-32; Mr 4.30-32)

¹⁸ Txajū' Jesusa' na'jīk:

—Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena' çma'wēkx sūjū'kwe? Txā'sa' çkīh yakh kaaja'da'jaki'th?

¹⁹ Nawa na'wē': teeçx piçthē'j txajx kiwete mostasa fxiwa's uhte', ma'wē seena' walaakx. Aça' vxixçakuē yuhwa txāa mostasa ku'tasu yaatutxki txā'wēsa'.

Lewadura's kaaja'da'jnisa

(Mt 13.33)

²⁰ Ki'kin vxite ejemplo na'wēsa yakhku kaaja'da'jna pta'sx Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's:

²¹ —Teeçx u'ya' tekh libra skuutxh ū'wete le'çxkwe lewadura's ka'dte', ma'wē jxuka pēethējexk txā'wēy yuuna jīk.

Vxitx pteezsa

(Mt 7.13-14, 21-23)

²² Jesusa' Jerusalenna u'jweççxa', çxhabsu msuuwa iikaapiya'kh u'jwe'.

²³ Aça' teeeçxa' na'wēk pejx:

—Dxus tasxte ewte neeyūuwa'jsa' çkuhmeewáatxna? jīte', Jesus paççxa':

²⁴ —I'kwe'sxa' wala yuh mpa'pçxuwe vxitx pteezte u'kaya'. Na'jī'th na': Maawa wala yuh u'ka wējētznā, nawa thēytewa pa'pçxumeeçxa yu' u'kaya' ājāmeetznā.

²⁵ Yat namu' vxitxa's aphyā'the', i'kwe'sxa' ekaju neeyūuçxa' vxitxte tu'kakana na'jīne'kwe: Vxitxa's meen phaade, kwe'sx u'kaya'wathā'w jīne'kwe. Nawa txāa paççxa': Adxa' jiimeeth i'kwe'sxa' majūwe'sxne'kwe nawa jīte',

²⁶ i'kwe'sxa' na'jīne'kwe: Kwe'sxa' idx yakh txutemée mteewa u'jusatha'w. Aça' idxa' kwe'sx çxhabsuwa kaapiya'jg jīwā'kwe.

²⁷ Nawa txā' na'wē pasuna: Na'jīyā'th na', i'kwe'sxtxi' jiimeeth majūwe'sxne'kwe nawa. Adx tasxu me'jwe, i'kwe'sxa' jxukay ewmée yūusaçxāa i'kwe jīna.

²⁸ Aça' i'kwe'sx yu' eka kutxi'jni neeyūuçpkaçxha', Abraham, Isaak, Jakob vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txāawe'sx yu' Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite ūste uyçxa', seena' wala ū'nene'kwe ki'th yuhtxwa ksuusu'jna.

²⁹ Ekaju neeyūusāa txā'wē nxuskahnū sek kāanijūwe'sx, sek khēenijūwe'sx, majū majūwe'sxwa jxuka pa'jya'wata', Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite u'kaya'.

³⁰ Aça' kxtee u'kawa'jsa āçxh maaī yu' e'stewe'sx ūsta' txāa yu' yaçte yuutxna, naapkaçxha' yaçtewe'sx yu' e'ste yuutxna jīk.

Jesusa' Jerusalena's thegçxa ū'neni

(Mt 23.37-39)

³¹ Txāa entey maz fxariseowe'sx pa'jçxa', Jesusa's na'jītx:

—Me'j ayjxu. Txā'wēme', Herodesa' idxa's ikhya'wa' jīna pta'sxte',

³² Jesus paççxa':

—U'jçxa na'jīne'kwe txāa thē'ja's: Āçxh yakh kuskus yakh nee mjīwa'j ji'phthu eçx luuku vxit-satx nasa ūusu kutxi'jna āçā'satxwa nuykatxhina. Sa' tekh ente' mjīina jxā'ja'nja jī'k jīne'kwe.

³³ Adxa' nee u'juwa'j en ji'phīçxāath tekh en āhpkaçx, txāa pa'gatey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa' Jerusalen ekaju yu' uuwa'j ji'phme'.

³⁴ Jerusalentewe'sxa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatx ikhna Dxus kaahnisatxwa pāpana pkx-uui'kwe. Nawa adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' maazkuēe uswa pa'yath nwe'weya', atalxwa ma'wēga luu'xkuētx fxuu ku'ta dxiite yu'āsxi' txā'wēy yūuya', nawa nwēesē'jmeei'kwe.

³⁵ Txāa pa'ga mpa'yajkxwe. I'kwe'sx c̄xhaba' jxuka p̄cuuna sa' āc̄xhūyā'ja' adxa's peena yu' uymeene'kwe, Dxus kaahni jxtuhthe ki' kīiwa'j en āhpkaçx jī k.

14

Cu'vxy weete āça'sa's nuykatxhini

¹ Teeçx sapatu jxkaase ente' Jesusa' fxariseo npiic̄thē'j yattek ū'ya' u'j. Aça' vxite fxariseowe'sx yu' peethegu'natx ūsu'.

² Txāa yatte' teeçx piçthē'j cu'vxy weete ācā'sak ūsu'.

³ Aça' Jesusa' na'jinak pējx ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sxtxi:

—Sapatu jxkaase entewa ācā'sa's nuykatxhite çewmanx? jīte',

⁴ txāawe'sxa' pasmée sxuuna'tx neeyūu. Aça' Jesusa' txāa ācā'sa's pa'yaçxa nuykatxhiçxak kaah.

⁵ Sa' fxariseowe'sxtxi' na'jīk:

—I'kwe'sx jiba meeçxawa i'kwe'sx kla kafxte khēeçxa u'pte', çdudtey kutxi'jmeema'kwe jxkaase entewa?

⁶ Txā'jīte', weh yuhwa pasya' ājāmeeta'.

Boda fxiestate pi'kxte walasath sūhna pa'jsa

⁷ Fxiestate pi'kxnisa' kaçni ewsaçxáatx txhitxhiçte uyçxa', Jesusa' na'wēk yu'kxphe:

⁸ —Boda fxiestate i'kwe'sxtxi pi'kxte', kaçni ewsu yu' kaçxnuwe. Txā'wēme' vxite i'kwe'sxte jxthaakwe jxtuhthesa wāa pa'jana,

⁹ aça' fxiesta namu' i'kwe'sxtxi kiisuna: Ayte' naajx kaçxwa'jçxá' jīçxa. Aça' wala thaamena u'jwene'kwe kaçni açamée ewkhē kaçya'.

¹⁰ Fxiestate i'kwe'sxtxi pi'kxte', wejxwa nmeç puzakhē mkaaçxwe, kxah i'kwe'sxtxi pi'kksa uyçxa': Namiku, ay yaçkhē wejx ewkhē myuh kaçya' jīte', wala weçxana yaçkhē kaçya' u'jwene'kwe.

¹¹ Maawa walasath sūhna iwejçx iwejçx yaakksa' thaamewa'jçxāa jī'phuna. Nawa āhmeekwesa na'wēçxāa yajkxna fxi'zesa' jxtuhthe wālasa yuuna.

¹² Sa' fxiesta namu' pi'kksa'swa na'jīk Jesusa':

—Idxa' sã'jīya' pi'kiççxa', iidx namikuwe'sxtxi yakthē'jwe'sxtxi pukakhē npe'sxtxi meeçxawa utxasuwe'sx vxyu jī'phsatx pi'kxnu. Txā'wēme' txāawe'sxwa kaasxwedu'ju'tha'w jīna idxa's txā'wēy sã'jīya' pi'kitxna.

¹³ Aça' sã'jīya' fxiesta vxituççxa', wejxwa puuple āhmeekwesa legsa uysamée txā'wēsaçxáatx mpi'kx sã'jīya'.

¹⁴ Aça' txāawe'sxa' ka'tu' txā'wēy kaasxwedu'jya' ājāmeetxna idxa's. Nawa weçxana mneeyūu, txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' idxa's deweena Dxus luuçx ki' itxi yuu ente' jīk.

Fxiestate pi'kxte wa'lsa

¹⁵ Txā'wē pta'sxni's wēsē'jçxa', mesate u'psa teeçxsa' na'wēk we'we Jesusa's:

—Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite u'kaçxa ū'sa yakha' wala yuh weçxa yuhna jīte',

¹⁶ Jesusa' na'wēk kwentu'j:

—Teeçx piçthē'j fxiesta wala vxituççxa', nasa seena' wala kuh pi'kxku sã'jīya'.

¹⁷ Sa' ū'wa'j ora ājāçte', teeçx selpisa's pa'yaya' kaakh: Ū'ya' myuhwe, jxuka pheu'jniyā'j ūsa' jīna pa'yakahn.

¹⁸ Nawa jxukaysa wa'lçxa na'wēçxáatx pas: Nyafxtewe'sx pasçxa': Kiweth wey, sa' thegya' u'jwe jī'phthu. Aça' tee peltuna' jīk.

¹⁹ Aça' vxite we'weçxá': Diez novxilxoth wey, sa' thegya' u'jweçthu. Naa pa'ga tee peltuna' jīk.

²⁰ Aça' tekhtewe'sxa' na'wēk pas: Āçxçxáatha'w ptamūu, sa' yujxa' tuduume'nja jīk.

²¹ Txajū' selpisá' sxawedna u'jçxa txajx patrona's jxuka pta'sxku. Aça' patrona' wala ūsaçxaxça txā's selpisa's na'jinak jxkaah: Dудtey plaasasu klxiikhunsu ki' u'jçxa puuple āhmeekwesa legsa yafx puuple uysamée txā'wēsaxt pi'kççxa ayte pe'jna yuweene'ga jīk.

²² Aça' selpisá' u'jçxa ki' sxawedna pa'jçxa': Iidx jxkaahni's kxtey yuuth, aça' pa'jtx. Nawa kaçxwa'j yu' nee ūsiyçxáata' jīte',

²³ patrona' selpisá's na'jīk: Āçxha' çxhab ekaju jxu'juwe'sx vxite' dxi'j u'jsatxwa pi'kççxa ayte ka'ga'jane'kwe makwe wa'luctewa āadxiimée, adx yatte utapkaçx.

²⁴ Nawa nyafxte pi'kxnisa wa'ltxi txāawe'sx yuutxi' kaapa'ja'jme'nja adx yatte puuçya' jīk. Txā'jinak kwentu'j Jesusa'.

Jesus yakh fxi'zewa'j thēya'

²⁵ Txajū' Jesus e'ste nasa wala u'jweç yu'tx, aça' txāawe'sxtxi yu'thegçxa na'jik:

²⁶ —Maawa adx yakh yuusá' txajx ney, nji'j, nyu, luuçx, nyakhwe'sx, npe'sxwe'sxtxi nvxihtçxa txā'wēy iwejçx yajkxna fxi'zeni's uu entepkaçx nvxihtmeeçxa yu', adx yakh fxi'zeya' ājāmeena.

²⁷ Sa' makwe thēyte uupçxāhtewa txāatxi' yajkxmée, adx yakh yuhmeeçxa yu' adx yakh fxi'zeya' ājāmeena.

²⁸ I'kwe'sxa' yat wálasa txajxa'waçxa', jxuka jxā'jwa'j kījkīhwa āh ūstxmanx sūhna kaççxa çyajkxmeema'kwe?

²⁹ Txā'wē yūumeete', kiwete pxāhn pa'j mjiçxaçxāa nvxihtte', maawa uysa' npeevxysxikatxna:

³⁰ Jxā'jya' ājāme' jīna.

³¹ Txā'wēy maa npiiçthē'jwa vxite npiiçthē'j yakh puiiya'waçxa', kaççxa ūus yajkxmeema'k: Naa diez mil soldau yakhçxāa weinte mil soldautx çknyama'th? sūhna.

³² Sa' ewupçxāhmeete', vxite npiiçthē'j utxameyna, yuwe kajana kuçx puiimée ewteçxah neeyūuya'.

³³ Aça' txā'wēy i'kwe'sxwa dxiikhēy jxuka ūus yajkçxa i'kwe'sx ji'phuni's nvxihtmeeçxa yu', adx yakh fxi'zeya' ājāmeene'kwe.

Nega seelpimeesa

(Mt 5.13; Mr 9.50)

³⁴ Nega' selpi'k, nawa jxuka sxūukāhçxa' çma'wē selpiikx?

³⁵ Kiwete sxaakwe'jwa'jçxāa yuhwa selpiçme', pubwa'jçxāak yu'. Jiyuwa'jsa ūsçxa', jiyune'kwe jik.

15

Piisxāa vxitusa yakh kaaja'da'jni

(Mt 18.10-14)

¹ Gobierno jī vxyu pkhaksawe'sx vxite' pkalsawe'sx jxukaysa Jesus pta'sxni's wēsē'jya' utxaatx.

² Txāa pa'gatx Dxus ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sxa' Jesusa's na'jīna nuywe'we:

—Naa piçthē'ja' wala fxiy yu'k, pkalsawe'sxtxi jxpa'gaçxa txāawe'sx yakhku ū'we' jīte',

³ Jesusa' naa ejemplo'sku pta'sx:

⁴ —I'kwe'sxa' cien piisxāa ji'phçxa', teeçxsa' vxyaameete', vxite nowenta y nwewesatx kxsūu nvxihtçxa çpiisxāa vxitusa's pakweya' u'jmeema'kwe uypkaçx?

⁵ Sa' piisxa's uyçxa', yakhçxa wala weçxana

⁶ yatte pa'jçxa, namikuwe'sx vxite' kxsūu utxasuwe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa: Adx piisxāa vxitusa's uyyā'th, aça' adx yakh ja'da weçxa mpuçxwe jīna çpta'sxmeema'kwe?

⁷ Na'jī'th na': Cielutewa txā'wēy nowenta y nwewe nasa ewsate jxthaakwe wala weçxa yuja' teeçx nasaçxāawa pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedte'.

Vxyu weteni's kaaja'da'jni

⁸ Txā'wēy teeçx u'y diez vxyu musx ji'phçxa', teeçxsa wetete', çlampara's pki'taçxa yatte jxpa'yakx padna pakwemeema'k uypkaçx?

⁹ Sa' txāa vxyu's uyçxa' txajx namikuwe'sx vxite' kxsūu utxasuwe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa: Ū'kwe vxyu wetesa's uythu, aça' ū'kwe yakh ja'da weçxa mpuçxwe jīna çpta'sxmeema'k?

¹⁰ Na'jī'th na': Dxus angeleswe'sxtxiwa txā'wēy weçxa yuja' teeçx nasaçxāawa pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedte'.

Luuçx ney yatu kasehni

¹¹ Txajū' Jesusa' vxite ejemplo na'wēsak pta'sx:

—Teeçx piçthē'j e'z nçxi'kku ji'phu'.

¹² Aça' nuuçxsa' neya's na'jik: Tata, iidx ji'phuni adx jīi yuwa'ja's txuhdeçxa mah jīte', neya' txuhdeçxa dukhku.

¹³ Aça' jxpa'gani maz enteçxāa txāa nçxi'k nuuçxsa' ney dukhni's jxuka pkhakhçxa jxu'j kiwen u'kh. Sa' kxteea' ewmée yūuna jxuka vxyu's psuwna pebak.

¹⁴ Txā'wē vxyu's psuwna pebaaçpkaçxha', wējē en pa'kh txāa kiwete. Aça' txāa piçtakxa' wēeya' yajkxku.

¹⁵ Sa' kxsū mji'j pakweya' u'kh teeçx piçthē'j tasxte. Aça' txāa piçthē'j yu' kuçxi sã'jīya'k kaah txajx tulte.

¹⁶ Txajũ' txāa piçtakxa' wēeçxa kuçxi ũ'pusnawa ũ' wēek. Nawa txā'wēsaçxāa yuhnawa puuçmeeta' txāa piçtakxa's.

¹⁷ Txajũ' ũus yajkxya' kaççxa naa sũjk: Adx yu' ayte wēeçxa uuya'wath, naapkaçxha' adx tata yatte mjiisa piuna' kīh yuhwa wēmée ũstxna maazkuēeçxawa.

¹⁸ Aça' adx tata yatna ki' sxawedna u'jçxa na'j'nja: Tata, Dxus dxi'pte wala āhmée yũu.

¹⁹ Sa' nçxi'kçxawa āçxha' iidx peeygāawa'jmeeyā'th. Nawa iidx piun na'wēçxāawa meen jxpaga jī'nja sũhnak yajkx.

²⁰ Txajũ' kiiteçxa ney yatna sxawedna u'kh. Aça' pa'jaçte', neya' jiyuk jxu'the yujiyna. Sa' nçxi'ka's peeygāhçxa pu'thegya' wuwuuna u'jçxa, psxa'dçxak weçxa.

²¹ Txajũ' nçxi'ka' na'jīk neya's: Tata, Dxus dxi'pte wala āhmée yũu. Sa' idxa'swa txā'wēythu wala āhmée yũu. Nçxi'kçxawa, āçxha' iidx peeygāawa'jmeeyā'th jīte',

²² neya' selpisaatx pa'yaçxa na'jīnak jxkaah: Ropa ewsa kutxi'jçxa dud mkaathe'jwe. Sa' sultzhikhawa kusete ki'pçxa spaatuwa mpaathwe.

²³ Teeçx tulu piçtakx niisxsa's nikxya' u'jçxa miikhwe, fxiesta vxitçxa ũ'ya'.

²⁴ Adx nçxi'ka' uunūi na'wē yā'jçxawa ki'kin itxī yuuk, sa' vxituna u'juçxawa ki' vxyaak jīçxa', wala weçxana fxiesta vxittxi.

²⁵ Naapkaçxha' nçxi'k nthē'jsa yu' mjii ehsu u'juçxa', sxawedna yatte pa'jaççxa', wēsē'kh ku'jna tukani mūsika zhiçxkwe'sa's.

²⁶ Sa' teeçx selpisá's pa'yaçxa pñjxku: Yatte' çkīh yũuna ũstxna? jīte',

²⁷ selpisá' pta'sxku: Iidx nyakh jxu'j kiwen u'jsa ki' sxawedna pa'kh. Txāa pa'ga iidx tata' tulu niisxsa's kiikhē'jçxa fxiesta'jaça' jīte',

²⁸ nyakh nthē'jsa' wala ũsaçxaçxa yatte u'kaya' wa'lku. Aça' neythē'ja' kasehçxa wala pxthaa we'wek u'kakahn.

²⁹ Txajũ' txāa nçxi'k yu' na'jīk neya's: Adxa' maazkuēe anxu iidx tasxte bagaçx yuhwa wa'lmée selpiina ũstewa jiig. Nawa idxa' teeçx kaplakuēçxāa yuhwa iiusmeeg, adx namikuwe'sx yakh fxiesta'khan.

³⁰ Nawa iidx nçxi'k txakwe wala u'y ewmeesa yakh vxyu's psuwna pebasāa yu'sa' tulu niisxsa's ikhçxag fxiesta'ja' jīte',

³¹ neythē'j pasçxa': Adx nçxi'k, isa yuh we'we'g. Idxa' bagaçxtewa adx yakh txutemée nesgu yu', naa pa'ga adx ji'phuni' kīhwa jxuka iidx jīiçxaçxāata'.

³² Txā'wē iidx nyakh uunūi na'wēyā'jçxawa ki'kin itxī yuuk sa' vxituna u'juçxawa ki' vxyaak txāa pa'ga weçxana pejka fxiesta'jwa'j ji'ptha'w jīk neya'.

16

Yultumu patron jī's ewmée jxpe'jsa

¹ Txajũ' Jesusa' na'jīnak kwentu'j txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—Teeçx patron wala ji'phsa' teeçx yultumu ji'phu'k. Aça' txāa yultumu ewmée yũuni's pta'sxtxi: Iidx yultumu' iidx ji'phuni's wala psuwna ũsa' jīte',

² txāa patrona' txajx yultumu's pa'yaçxa na'jīk: Adx ji'phunitxi' wala psuwna ũsa' jī'tx sa' idxa' çkīh yũuna ũsaga? Txā'wē yā'jçxa', idxna neewe'weni adx ji'phuni's jxuka ki' mdukh adxna. Idxa' peena yu' adx yultumu selpiya' ājāmeene'ga jīte',

³ yultumu' ũus yajkxya' kaçxku: Āçxha' çkīh yũuki'th adx mjiia's patron kusa'the'? Adxa' uuthasxte mjiya' yu' jiimeeth sa' lmusxnu thāasna u'jute yu' thaameyuhna.

⁴ Aça' patron tasxu kasehniūj maawa txāawe'sx yat-su pe'jna sāl'jikahn na'wē yũuya'k yajkx:

⁵ Patrona's yuulsatx teeçx teeçxçxah pa'yaçxa, nyafxte utxaasa's pñjxku: Idxa' çmaz yuulga adx patrona's? jīte',

⁶ Cien taçxo aceite yuulthu jīk. Aça' yultumu' na'jīk: Iidx yuuluni eça' ayga ũsa' txā'sa' dud yuh khūkhçxa, yuula's cinkwentaçxāa mki'p jīk.

⁷ Txajũ' vxite'sku pñjx: Idxa' çmakwe yuulga? jīte', cien açxoba skuutxh yuulthu jīk. Aça' yultumu' na'jīk: Iidx yuuluni eça' ayga ũsa' txā'sa' dud yuh khūkhçxa, yuula's oçxentaçxāa mki'p jīk.

⁸ Txajũ' txāa yultumu ewmeesa' txā'wē dudtey yũuni's patrona' jiyuçxa': Ma'wē fxi'zewa'ja'swa dud yuh ũus yaaki'k jīk. Aça' naa kiwete nasa pkalsa' Dxus luuçxte jxthaakwetx dud ũus yaaki' txāawe'sx ma'wē puutx we'wewa'ja'swa.

⁹ Aça' adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' yu'kxpeje'th txā'wēy yũukahn, naa kiwete ji'phuni's psuwmée jxpaya'xk mkseelpi'jwe namiku vxitna. Kxah naa kiwete ji'phunisa pçuutewa, vxite kiwe pçuwa'jmeete i'kwe'sxtxi jxpaga'jsa ji'phune'kwe.

¹⁰ Maawa le'çxkuêçxáa ji'phçxawa jxpa'yakx jxpe'jsa', walasa'swa txā'wēy jxpa'yakx jxpe'jena. Aça' maawa le'çxkuêçxáatewa jxpa'yakxmée psuwna jxpe'jsa', walasa'swa txā'wēyçxáa jxpa'yakxmée psuwuuna.

¹¹ Txā'wē naa kiwete ji'phuni'sçxáa yuhwa jxpa'yakxmée psuwna fxi'zeçte', i'kwe'sxtxi' çkim neewe'weçxa nvxiitukx pçuwa'jmée ji'phuwa'ja's?

¹² Peekx jiiimée vxite jii yuhtxwa jxpa'yakxmée psuwna fxi'zeçte', çkim üsuxk i'kwe'sx jii yuuwa'ja's?

¹³ Maa selpisáa yuhwa e'z patrontxi selpiya' ajāmeena. Txā'wē vxiteçxá's wedxna fxi'zeçxa', vxite patron yu'sa' açena. Sa' teeçxsa jxkaahniçxá's kxtey yuuçxa', vxite patron jxkaahni yu'sa' kxtey yuuya' ajāmeena. Txā'wēy Dxusna selpiina naa kiwete ji'phuni'swa pa'pçxuna e'z ahtey yajkxna fxi'zeya' ajāmeena jite',

¹⁴ fçariseowe'sxa' naa kiwete ji'phuniçxá's wejx pa'pçxuna fxi'zesa wēsē'jçxa', Jesusa's weēçx we'wetx.

¹⁵ Aça' Jesusa' na'jik fçariseowe'sxtxi':

—I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwete nasaa dxi'pte yu' wala ewsa na'wē fxi'ze'i'kwe. Nawa Dxusa' i'kwe'sx üs yaakxniti' jxuka jiia'. Naa kiwete nasaçxáa i'kwe'sxtxi' ewсата' jite', Dxus yu' txā'jimeena.

Dxus jxkaahni ley skhēwwa'jsamée

¹⁶ Moises ley vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx kaapiya'jni' Juan Bautista entepkaçtxti üsu'. Kxajuk yuwe u'sesa' Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's pta'sxni yuu, aça' maawa Dxus jxkaahnitewe'sx yuuya' wala pa'pçxu'tx.

¹⁷ Makwe cielu pçuuna, kiwewa pçuuna, nawa Dxus jxkaahni ley yu' weh yuhwa yu'pthehwa'jsame' bagaçxte yuhwa jik.

Ptamsa txuteewa'jme's Jesus kaapiya'jni

(Mt 19.1-12; Mr 10.1-12)

¹⁸ Maa piçthē'jwa peekx nyu's wāatāhçxa vxite yakh ptamuuçxa', txā' pkal yuuna. Aça' maa piçthē'jwa txāa u'y wāatāanisa yakh ptamuuçxa', txāawa pkal fiçxáa yuuna.

Teeçx ji'phsa vxite' puuple Lasaro

¹⁹ Txajū' Jesusa' vxite kwentu na'wēsak pta'sx:

—Teeçx piçthē'j wala ji'phsa u'pu'k. Sa' ropa ewsa yuuçxáa athçxa een isak wala weçxana fxiesta vxitu'.

²⁰ Txāa ji'phsa yat vxitxte teeçx puuple wā'jyçxáa uta ji'phsa Lasaro yaasesak kiwete kaççxçxa u'pu'.

²¹ Txāa puuple yu' wēēçxa ji'phsa mesa tasxsu kīh ū' pe'laçxáawa üsxisatx ū'wēn ūythasna u'pte, alku' kūhçxa txāa wā'jytxi teçxi'tx.

²² Nawa teeçx ente' txāa puuple' uuk. Aça' angeswe'sxa' jxūna u'jtx wēt üsnite Abrahan yakh üskahn. Txāa e'su' ji'phsawa uuk, aça' txā'sa' pedaatz.

²³ Aça' ji'phsa' uusaawe'sx üsni ksxavxyte pxthaa yaaçxana üsçxa', pesayçxa jxu'the uyku Lasaro yu' Abrahan yakh wēt weçxana u'pte.

²⁴ Txajū' na'jinak sus we'we: Tata Abrahan, adxa's meen peeygāh. Seena' yuh wala pa'ga yuuna üsthu naa ipx wala açxate. Aça' Lasaro's mkaah txajx kuse vxixçxāanawa yu'te tuupha'jçxa adx thunete tuupha'jya' yuukahn jite',

²⁵ Abrahan paççxa': Nçxi'k, miyayjçx. Idxa' nee itxi' u'juy yu', wala yuh wēt weçxana fxi'zesa yu'g. Naapkaçxha' Lasaro yu' wala pxthaa yuuna nxuste fxi'zek. Nawa açxha' aye wēt weçxana üsa', naapkaçxha' idxa' wala yuh pxthaa yuuna üsgu.

²⁶ Pxthaaag we'we' nawa penxa thkafx wala txuhdena üsa', aça' ayjxuwe'sx kxtee pesah wēēçxawa ajāmeetxna, sa' txajuwe'sxwa aye pesajxa' ajāmeetxna jite',

²⁷ çxhavxsáa paççxa': Txā'wēyā'the', Tata Abrahan, idxa'sthu pxthaa we'we', aça' Lasaro's meen kaah adx tata yatna,

²⁸ kxte' taç nyakh ji'pthu txāawe'sxtxi pta'sxya' adx aye nakwe wala pxthaa yuuna üsthu kxtee yuukahmén jite',

²⁹ Abrahan paççxa': Txāawe'sxa' Moises vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx fxi'jniti' ji'phta' na' txāatz wēsē'jetxna jite',

³⁰ çxhavxsáa paççxa': Tata Abrahan, txā'wē yuhta'. Nawa maaçxáawa uusaawe'sx ksxavxyu itxi' yuuçxa txāawe'sxtxi' pta'sxya' u'jwaça', pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte ki' sxaweduutxna jik.

³¹ Aça' Abrahan paççxa': Moises vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txāawe'sxtxi nwēsē'jmeeyā'jçxa', makwe uusaawe'sx ksxavxyu ki' itxi' yuuçxa pta'sxtewa, kxul yuhna jik.

17

Pkalte kweete'jya'mée jxpa'yakxwa'ja'

(Mt 18.6-7, 21-22; Mr 9.42)

¹ Jesusa' na'wék kaapiya'j txāa yakh u'jusawe'stxxi:

—Nasatx pkalte kweete'jsa yu' багаçxtewa nes yuutxna. Nawa pkalte kweete'jsa' wala yuh nxus kastigo knayuuana.

² Aça' txāa pkalte kweete'jsa's skuutxh ũ'khni kweta's txhikhte tudçxa ïkh wala dxiikhē wāatāhwaç yuuçxāa wejx ewna, naa le'çxkwasatx pkalte kweete'khamen.

³ Txā'wē yūuya'mée jxpa'yakx me'juwe.

Meeçxawa idxa's wāa āhmée yūuna iidx yakhthē'j aça' txā'sa' myu'kxpeh. Txajū' āhmée yūusa': Meen peltunaï jīte', idxa' peltunāywa'j jī'phgu.

⁴ Makwe teenteçxāa sietepkaçx āhmée yūuçxawa, kxaz usūi idxa's perdon pējxya' pa'the', idxa' peltunāywa'j jī'phgu jīk.

Dxusa's jweetiçxāa çxhāçxha yaakxwa'ja's pēyni

⁵ Txajū' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' na'wētçx pējx:

—Dxusçxāana wejx çxhāçxha yajkxna fxi'zekahn kwe'stxxi' meen pu'çx jīte',

⁶ Jesus paççxa':

—Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'ja's mostasa nxinx na'wēkuēçxāawa jī'phwaça', naa fxtūu tasxa's khubeteçxāa ïkh walate me'j khēeya' jīte', txāa fxtūu tasxa' kxtey yuuna jīk.

Selpisa' na'wē yuuwa'jsa'

⁷ I'kwe'sxa' teeçx selpisāa jī'phte', txā' mjīi ehsu u'juçxa kusuçte pa'the': Myuh ayte kaççxa' ũ'ya' çjīma'kwe?

⁸ Txā'jīmée wejxwa na'wē kajane'kwe: Adx ũ'wa'j ïçe'jçxa mesate pheu'jçxa mtzah. Sa' adx ũ'na jxā'the, idxa' ũ'wene'ga jīne'kwe.

⁹ Patrona' çselpisa's weçxama'k txā'wē kxtey yuupa'ga? Weçxameena.

¹⁰ Txā'wēy i'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's selpiwa'jsai'kwe na' makwe txajx jxkaahni's jxuka kxtey yuuçxawa, weçxaa jxthāaswa'jsameei'kwe jīk.

Diez piçthē'j wā'jy weete āça'satx nuykatxhini

¹¹ Txajū' Jesusa' Jerusalenna u'jweççxa', Samaria vxite' Galilea kiwesuk skhēwna u'j.

¹² Aça' teeçx çxhabte' diez piçthē'j wā'jy wee kazx jī'phsatx Jesusa's puutx uyua' kaseh. Nawa jxu'theçxāa yujuçxa,

¹³ na'jīnatx sus we'we:

—Kwe'stxxi meen peeygāh jīte',

¹⁴ Jesusa' txāawe'stxxi' na'wék jxkaah:

—I'kwe'sx kakwetx sacerdotewe'stxxi txwesya' me'jwe jīna jxkaathe', txāawe'sxa' dxi'the u'jweçtxi yu', naapkaçxha' txāa wā'jy we' naa dudte jxuka wēetku.

¹⁵ Aça' teeçxsa' katxhiyā'jçxa', dxi'juu sxawedku Dxusa's sus we'wena weçxana.

¹⁶ Sa' Jesus tasxte kühçxa' peejxükwek: Weçx ew yūug jīna. Txāa piçthē'j yu' Samariajūwe'sxku yu'.

¹⁷ Aça' Jesusa' na'jīk:

—çDiezsafī jxuka katxhimeewā'nta? Vxite nwewesa yu' çmteeta yuu?

¹⁸ çNaa piçthē'j vxite ajūwe'sxçxāa wā' Dxusna weçxaya' sxawed? jīçxa',

¹⁹ txāa piçthē'ja's na'jīk:

—Kiiteçxa me'j. Idxa' katxhinig neeyūu, txā'wē Dxusa' nuykatxhina sūhçxane'ga kxtey nwēesē'j naa pa'ga jīk.

Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusāa pa'jwa'j en

(Mt 24.23-28, 36-41)

²⁰ Txajū' fxariseowe'sxa' Jesusa's na'jīnatx pējx:

—çBagaçx Dxusa' isa naa kiwete jxkaajakx? jīte', Jesus paççxa':

—Dxus naa kiwete jxkaahni's yafxju yu' āate ya'uymeena.

²¹ Dxusa' jxkaajxa' pa'jçxa: Äçxha' aye ũsa' meeçxawa kxtee ũsa' jīna ya'we'wemeena. Txāa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxa' Dxus jxkaahni enteyā'j ũsi'kwe.

²² Txajū' txāa yakh u'jusawe'stxxi na'jīnak yu'kxpeh:

—I'kwe'sxa' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusāa naa kiwete kiīni's dud uy wējēne'kwe, nawa dud yu' uymeene'kwe.

²³ I'kwe'stxxi' nasa yu' na'jīwāatxna: Ayte ũsa' meeçxa' kxtee ũsa' jītewa, u'jmeene'kwe sa' nwēesē'jwameene'kwe.

²⁴ Kpi'sx kwehnewaççxāa ma'wē naa dudte majūwa jxuka vxyaakx, txā'wēyçxāa yuuna Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusāa pa'jwa'j en āhte'.

²⁵ Nawa txãa en âhmeyna, Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' wala pa'ga yuuna naa ensu nasa yaaçeni.

²⁶ Noé ensuwa ma'wëga yuu, txã'wëyçxáa yuuna Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa pa'jwa'j ensuwa.

²⁷ Noé ensu nasa' kîh yuhwa peejxmée ũ'na ptamuuna vxite' txãawe'sx niisatx kaaimi'a'jnatx ũsu'. Nawa Noé barkote u'kaçpkaçxha', nus wala pa'jçxa îkh utate' jxuka uutx.

²⁸ Lot ensuwa txã'wëytxi yūuna ũsu', kîh yuhwa peejxmée ũ'na, uuthasx vxitna, txweyna, yatwa txã'wëytxi wala txahna ũsu'.

²⁹ Nawa Lot Sodomajū kasejeçpkaçxha', cielujū asufxre behna kîhçxa jxukaysatx kabku.

³⁰ Txã'wëyçxáa yuuna Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa vxaya entewa.

³¹ Txãa ente' éeyatte wáa u'psa yuuna, nawa sa'jçxa kîhçxáanawa dxiiu kutxi'jwa'j ençxáa yuhwa ji'phumeena. Sa' maaii yu' çxhab ekaju wáa u'ju yuuna, nawa yatna sxawedwa'j ençxáa yuhwa uymeena.

³² Lot nyuuwa ma'wëga yuu txã'sna miijajkxwe.

³³ Txãa ente' maa nasawa naa kiwete îtxi fxi'zeniçxá's yaakxsa', Dxus yakh îtxi fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiituna. Nawa maawa naa kiwete îtxi fxi'zeni's yaakxsame', Dxus yakh îtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuna.

³⁴ Na'jî'th na': Txãa kuste' teeçx kamaga e'z wáa dehna ũs yuutxna. Nawa teeçxsa's pehna u'jni yuuna, naapkaçxha' vxite yu' neeyūuna.

³⁵ Txã'wëy e'z u'y wáa kxteeçxah ũ'khna ũs yuutxna. Nawa teeçxsa's jxūna u'jni yuuna, naapkaçxha' vxite yu' neeyūuna.

³⁶ Meeçxa' e'z piçthē'j wáa kxteeçxah mjīna ũs yuutxna. Nawa teeçxsa's jxūna u'jni yuuna, naapkaçxha' vxite yu' neeyūuna jīte',

³⁷ Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' na'wëtx pējx:

—ζMtee txã'wë yuukx? jītx. Aça' Jesus pasçxa':

—Kakwe kha'tx mkaa uuna ũstewa, mēwējxa' āate pkhaakhethna jīk.

18

Khuēs ewmeesa vxiuda's nwe'weni

¹ Dxusa's peçxkanamée багаçxtewa txãa yakh puutx we'wena nes yuukahn naa ejemplo'sku pta'sx Jesusa':

² —Teeçx çxhabte teeçx khuēs u'pu'k, Dxusa's yaakxsamée sa' nasatxwa peeçgāja'çme'.

³ Txãa çxhabte' teeçx u'y vxiudak u'pu', sa' khuēs tasxte pāatxhī'khy'a u'jna nesku yu': Ū'kwe's meen nwe'we, açesa wala pkxu'tx jīna.

⁴ Maazkuēe uswa pa'thewa, txãa khuēsa' pu'çxme', nawa na'wëk yajkx: Dxusnawa yaakiçmeeth sa' nasa maa yuhtxwa peeçgāasameeth.

⁵ Nawa naa vxiuda' wala kuçx tahtatey pa'ja'k aça' pu'çxhi'nja peena yu' pa'khamén jīk.

⁶ —Khuēs ewmeesa yuhwa txã'wëk pu'çxya' yajkx jīk Jesusa'.

⁷ Dxusa' ζtxã'wëyçxáa pu'çxmeema'k txajx txhitxhnisatxi'? Txã'wë kus ma'k yuu en ma'k yuu nawa pxthaa we'wena nes yuute' pu'çxya' jxthēeyuumeena.

⁸ Na'jî'th na': Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa naa kiwete sxawedna kīi entewa ζtxã'wë Dxus yakh pu'vxitumée neewe'wesa ũsma'tx yuu? jīk.

E'zsa dxuus yatte Dxus yakh puutx we'weya' u'kani

⁹ Jesusa' na'wëk vxite ejemplo pta'sx txã'wë maaii yu' wala ewsatha'w sūhna vxite yuutxi' ahçena fxi'zesawe'sxtxi:

¹⁰ —E'z piçthē'jtx dxuus yatte Dxus yakh weçxana puutx we'weya' u'ka. Teeçxsa' fxariseo', aça' vxite' gobierno jīi vxyu pkhaksak yu'.

¹¹ Fxariseo yu' yuçuçxa na'jīnak Dxus yakh puutx we'we': Dxus, idxa's wala weçxa'th, adxa' vxite nasa na'wëmeeth. Txãawe'sxa' pesweeta', ewmée kazxsata'. Sa' nyu ji'phçxawa vxite yakh pkal yuusata'. Aça' adxa' txã'wēsameeth. Naa piçthē'j aye ũsa' gobierno jīi vxyu pkhaksaxa txã'wēsaçxáa yuhwa meeth.

¹² Sa' ki'sute e'z us yūuna'th. Adx knayni kījkīhnawa diesmo dukhe'th idxa's jīk.

¹³ Naapkaçxha' gobierno jīi vxyu pkhaksaxa yu' jxu'theçxáa yuçuçxa cielute yuhwa pagaymée naasáa txajx peçxuteçxáak iikakana Dxusa's na'jī': Dxus, adxa's meen peeçgāh. Wala yuuwesath jīnaçxáak we'we'.

¹⁴ Na'jî'th na': Gobierno jīi vxyu pkhaksaxa we'weni's Dxusa' pasne'. Nawa fxariseo yu' pasnimeene' yatna sxawedna u'j. Maawa iīwejçx iīwejçx yajkxçxa we'wesa', jxthaaakwe

ähmeekwesa yuuna. Nawa maawa ähmeekwesa na'wë yajkxna we'wesa' iweijçx yaakxsate jxthaakwe ewsa yuuna jïk.

Luuçxkuêtx Jesus bedekîyni
(Mt 19.13-15; Mr 10.13-16)

¹⁵ Txajû' nasa' Jesus tasxte txäawe'sx luuçxkuêtx nuypa'jtx Dxus kusete neewe'wekahn. Aça' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' üusçxa we'wetx luuçxkuêtx nuypa'jsatx.

¹⁶ Nawa Jesusa' txäa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa na'jïk:

—Luuçxkuê adx tasxte yuhte', kuçx yupnuwe, txäa pa'gatey Dxus jxkaahna üsnisa' naa luuçxkuêwe'sx na'wësa jïi fiçxá'.

¹⁷ Isath we'we', maawa luuçxkuê na'wë Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's wa'lmée jxpa'gameeçxa yu', bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus tasxte u'kameetxna jïk.

Piçtakx wala ji'phsa Jesus yakh puutx we'weni
(Mt 19.16-30; Mr 10.17-31)

¹⁸ Txajû' teeçx piçtakx npiiçthê'jsa na'wëk paapëjx Jesusa's:

—Idxa' wala ewgu kîhsuwa jxuka, txäa pa'ga na'wëth paapëyi': ¿Ma'wë yüuçxa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuki'th? jïte',

¹⁹ Jesusa' na'jïk:

—¿Kîh yuupa'gaga adxa's ewsa jï'? Naa kiwete' teeçxçxáa yuhwa ewsa yu' meeta'? naasáa Dxus yuuçxáa ewsa üsa'.

²⁰ Pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phu wëeçxa', Dxus jxkaahnitxi' jiig txäatxi' kxtey myuu. Txä' naata': Ptamsayâ'ja' vxite yakh pkal yuuwa'jme'. Nasa ikhwa'jme'. Pesweewa'jme'. Vxitetx îsxîina nuywe'wewa'jme'. Neywe'sxtxi peeygâhna ewçxáa yüuna fxi'zewa'ja' jïte',

²¹ txäa piçtakx paççxa':

—Txäatxi' le'çxkuêjüjx jxuka kxtey yuunath waláa jïk.

²² Aça' Jesus wësê'jçxa' na'wëk jxkaah:

—Txä'wëtewa, nee peeji'. Iidx ji'phuni's jxuka txweyçxa, puuplesatx peesune'ga. Txä'wë yüuçxa', cielute ji'phsa yuune'ga. Txä'wë yüuçxa adx yakh myuh jïte',

²³ txäa piçtakxa' wala nxusna neeyüuk, wala ji'phsa yu'k txäapa'ga.

²⁴ Txä'wë nxuste', Jesusa' na'jînak we'we:

—Maawa wala ji'phsa yakha', wala yuh thëya' Dxus jxkaahna üsnite u'kawa'ja'.

²⁵ Aça' txä'wë thëysa's yajkxte yu', kamelxo yuhwa thëymée wáa yüz kafxa u'kaya' äjatxna.

²⁶ Txä'jïte', na'wëtx we'we:

—Txä'wë thëyte', ¿kim ewte neeyüuya' äjâkx? jï'tx.

²⁷ Aça' Jesusa' na'jïk:

—I'kwe'sxçxáa yu' äjâmeene'kwe. Nawa Dxus yakh yu', kîh yuhwa thëysa meea' jïte',

²⁸ Pedro' na'wëk we'we:

—Kwe'sxa' idx yakh yujxa' kwe'sx ji'phuni's jxuka nvxihttha'w jïk.

²⁹ Aça' Jesus paççxa' na'jïk:

—Isath we'we': Dxus jxkaahni's nwëesê'jya' maawa yat, neywe'sx, nyakhwe'sx, nyu, nçxi'kwe'sx txä'wësatx nvxihtçxa',

³⁰ naa kiwete nee üsîi txäa nvxiitnisate jxthaakwe jxpa'gatxna, sa' vxite kiwete' pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna jïk.

Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's ki'pta'sxni
(Mt 20.17-19; Mr 10.32-34)

³¹ Jesusa' txäa yakh u'jusawe'sx docesatx fxiite pa'yaçxa na'wëk pta'sx:

—Äçxa' Jerusálente pa'jya' u'jweçtha'w, aça' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sxa' fxi'jtx Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá's ma'wë yüuwa'thewa txä' jxuka kxtey yuuna.

³² Dxus Nçxi'ka's vxite nasatx dukh ya'wata', aça' txäawe'sxa' npeevxysxijkana wëesxuuna fxne'sx avxythethna yüuya'wata'.

³³ Sa' wala peçxujkwëna yuuçxa ikhetxna. Nawa tekh ente' ki' itxi yuuna jïtewa,

³⁴ txäa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' weh yuhwa jiyumeeta' sa' txä'wë kxtey yuutxna süjü'çwameeta'.

Teeçx piçthê'j Jerikotewe'sx uyua' äjasame's Jesus nuykatxhini
(Mt 20.29-34; Mr 10.46-52)

³⁵ Txajû' Jesusa' Jeriko çxhabte pa'jaçte', teeçx piçthê'j uysaméek dxi'j pukate kaçççxa lmuçxnu pëjxna u'pu'.

³⁶ Sa' nasa wala skhëwna susuçte wësê'jçxa', pëjxku:

—¿Kîh yuuçna? jîna.

³⁷ Aça' nasa pasçxa':
 —Jesus Nasarethuwe'sx aysu skhêuuça' jîte',
³⁸ uysame' na'jînak sus we'we:
 —Jesus, Davxid ji', adxa's meen peeygâh! jîna pxthaa we'wete',
³⁹ nasa yaçte u'sawe'sx yu':
 —Sxuuna' myuu jînatx wêesxu we'we. Nawa txâa yu' jweeîçxâak sus we'we:
 —Davxid ji', adxa's meen peeygâh! jîna.
⁴⁰ Txajû' Jesusa' nee yujuçxa pe'jya' kaakh. Sa' utxaana kûhte', na'jîk:
⁴¹ —Ķîhga yûu jxthâasu'? jîte':
 —Adxa' uyya' âjâçmeeth, txâasath uy wêjê' jîk.
⁴² Aça' Jesus we'weçxa':
 —Kaauyu'juna sühçxane'ga adxa's pi'kx, txâa pa'ga âçxha' uyna mneeyûu jîçpkaçxha',
⁴³ txâa dudtey uyya' âjâk, sa' Dxusna wala weçxana Jesus e'stey u'kh. Txâ'wê uyya' âjâte nasa uyçxa', txâawe'sxwa txâ'wêytxi Dxusa's wala weçxa.

19

Zakeo yakh Jesus puutx we'weni

¹ Txajû' Jesusa' Jeriko çxhabte pa'jçxa', txâa çxhabsu skhêuuçku yu'.
² Aça' kxte' teeçx piçthê'j wala ji'phsa Zakeo yaasesak üsu'. Txâa yu' gobierno jîi vxxyu pkhakhsa npiiçthê'jsak yu'.
³ Txâa Zakeo' Jesus kintewa jiyuya' puutx uy wêeçxawa, nasaa wala ksxavxyte' âjâme', txâa yu' le'çxkuêek yu' naa pa'ga.
⁴ Sa' yaçte wuwuuçxa, sikómoro fxtûu tasxtek tejka Jesusa's uyya'.
⁵ Aça' Jesusa' kxuy uykhêuuçxa', fxtûu tasxte pagayçxa Zakeo's we'wek:
 —Dudçxâa txajû miisa', adxa' iidx yatte âçxhîi pa'jwa'j ji'pthu jîte',
⁶ Zakeo' dudçxâa sa'jçxa, Jesusa's weçxanak txajx yatte jxpaga.
⁷ Txâ'wê yûute' nasa jxukaysa açewe'wetx: Jesusa' txâa piçthê'j pkalsa yattek pa'jya' u'j jîna.
⁸ Txajû' Zakeo' yujuçxa na'jînak we'we:
 —Adx ji'phuni's puupxâhn txuhdeçxa puupletx peesu'nja, sa' maaîitxi's îsxîiçxa jxthaakwe wá'ntka vxxyu kusa'j nawa kusa'jnite pahz us jxthaakwe kaasxwedu'ju'nja jîte',
⁹ Jesusa' na'jîk:
 —Naa piçthê'ja' Abrahan ji'kh yuu naa pa'ga naa yattewe'sx ewte neeyûuwa'j en pa'kh âçxha'.
¹⁰ Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' txâ'wê vxituna üssatx pakweçxa ewte nvxiht-ya' îçxáath kîh jîk.

Patron vxxyu's nuypenakahn selpisaatx nvxiitni

¹¹ Jesus we'weni's wêê'jsa yu', naa sühnatx üsu': Jesusa' Jerusallente pa'jaça' na' âçxha' txâa jxkaahsa yuuna sühnatx üsu'.
¹² Naa pa'ga na'wêk kwentu'jna pta'sx:
 —Teeçx piçthê'j jxtuhthesa jxu'j kiwen u'kh, kxtee pa'jçxa jxkaahsa yuuçxa ki' sxawedxa'.
¹³ Nawa u'jmeý, diez selpisaatx pa'yaçxa, kxaziitx txakweçxaçxâak vxxyu üsçxa na'jîna neewe'we: Adx sxawedna pa'phkaçx naa vxxyu yakh mjîine'kwe nuypehnaya'. Txâ'jîçxak jxkaahsa yuuya' jxu'j kiwen u'j.
¹⁴ Nawa txajx kiwete nasa' jxkaahsa ki'pni's wa'lçxa, na'jînatx pátaxhî'khy'a' kaah txajx e'stey: Naa piçthê'j kwe'sxtxi jxkaahni's peejxmeetha'w jîtewa,
¹⁵ pejka jxkaahsa yuuçxa ki' sxawedku txajx kiwení. Sa' pa'jçxa' selpisaatx vxxyu üsne' txâatx pa'yak, nasa iisa maz nuypehnatewa jiyuya'.
¹⁶ Aça' nyafxtewe'sx kühçxa' na'jîk: iidx vxxyu üsgu txâate diezthu jxthaakwe nuypehna jîte',
¹⁷ jxkaahsa pasçxa': Wala ew selpiig. Txâ'wê walameekuêsa'swa ew jxpe'pha'ga, diez çxhabte jxkaahwa'jsa ne'jwe'sx ki'pu'nja jîk.
¹⁸ Txajû' vxitewa utxaaçxa na'jîk: iidx vxxyu üsgu txâate tahçthu jxthaakwe nuypehna jîte',
¹⁹ jxkaahsa pasçxa': Idxa' tahç çxhabte jxkaahwa'jsa ne'jwe'sx yuune'ga jîk.
²⁰ Txajû' tekhtewe'sxwa utxaaçxa na'jîk: iidx vxxyu üsgu txâ'sa' panxwelote yapçxa jxaawthu. Txâ' ayga üsa'.
²¹ Idxa' wala juuna' yu'g, txâ'wê mjîimeeçxawa vxxyu pëyi'g sa' iidx uuthasxmeetewa kxtee u'kaçxa jxuka pkhakhe'g. Aça' üukhçxa iidx vxxyu'sa' kmâaji'jmeeth jîte',

²² jxkaahsa pasçxa': Idxa' seelpimeeg. Iidx yuweteyçxáa ewmeete neeyüuçgu. Adxa' juuna'saçxa' mjiimeeçxawa vxuyu pëjxna adx uuthasxmeetewa pkhaksatewa jiiçxa',

²³ çkîh yûutega adx vxuyu'sa' bankoga jxaawmée? pehnate adx sxawedna pa'jçxa' jxthaakwe kutxi'khan jik.

²⁴ Sa' txâa jxkaahsa' na'jinak we'we kxtee üssatx: Txâa vxuyu's kusa'jçxa diez vxuyu ji'phsa's meswe jite',

²⁵ txâawe'sx pasçxa': Txâ' vxuyu walayâ'j ji'pha', aç'a' çma'wë txâ'süiçxáa üsukxtha'w? jîtewa,

²⁶ jxkaahsa pasçxa na'jik: Maawa jxpa'yakx jxpe'jçxa nuypenasa's jxthaakwe üswa'j yuuna. Nawa jxpe'jya' âjâmeeçxa nuypenasame's jxuka kusa'jwa'j yuuna, le'çxkuëçxáa ji'phtewa.

²⁷ Sa' adxa's ahçëçxa jxkaahsa yuukahmén pâatxhî'khsawe'sxtxi' aye pe'jna kühçxa adx uyna üste miikhwe jik.

Jesus Jerusalente u'kani

(Mt 21.1-11; Mr 11.1-11; Jn 12.12-19)

²⁸ Txâa ejemplo's pta'sxna jxâ'jçxa', Jerusalente pa'jya' u'kh.

²⁹ Sa' Betfxagé vxite' Betania çxhab üsu'tx Oliwos vxix utxaga kxtee pa'jya'çxáa txâa yakh u'jusa e'zsatz kaakh

³⁰ na'jina:

—Naaga çxhab üsa' kxtee me'jwe. Sa' kxtee pa'jaççxa', teeçx buçxukuë uyuune'kwe kim yuhwa ajnimeesa tudni üsna. Txâ'sa' jxükhwedeçxa jxüna yuweene'kwe.

³¹ Jxüna yuhte', maaü yu' pëyiwaatxna aç'a': Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsak nikxya' kaah jine'kwe.

³² Aç'a' txâ'jite' u'jçxa', Jesus ma'wëne' we'we txâ'wëy uytxi.

³³ Txajü' buçxu's jxükhwedeçte', namuwe'sxa' pëjxtxi:

—çKijxa' buçxu's jxükhwedeçkwe? jite',

³⁴ txâawe'sx pasçxa':

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsak nikxya' kaah jîtx.

³⁵ Sa' Jesus tasxte jxüna kühçxa', txâawe'sx atxhtxi pusçxa Jesusa's ka'ja'jtx.

³⁶ Txajü' Jesus u'jwa'j dxi'jsu yaçtetx txâawe'sx atxhtxi pusna u'jwe'.

³⁷ Sa' Oliwos vxix e'skhë u'jweçpkaçxha', Jesus yakh yuusa nasa' Dxusa's wala weçxana weyya' takhtxi txâ'wë Jesusa' kîjkîhwa ew yûuna u'juni's uyçxa.

³⁸ Sa' na'jinatz weyi':

—jDxus kaahni wala yuh ew jxkaahwa'jsa yuja! jDxus cielutewe'sxa's weçxaaga wala ew yûupa'ga! jî'tx.

³⁹ Txajü' nasaa ksxavxyte yuusa fxariseowe'sxa' na'jîtx:

—Iidx e'ste kuçx susna yuusatz mwe'we, sxuuna' yuukahn jite',

⁴⁰ Jesus pasçxa':

—Makwe txâawe'sx yu' sxuuna' yuutewa, kweta' Dxusa's tuuthe'jetxna jik.

⁴¹ Txajü' Jerusalente utxa pa'jçxa', çxhaba's thegçxa ü'nek

⁴² na'jina:

—I'kwe'sxa' wët kfxi'ze'jwa'jsa's jiyuçxa naa ente jxpa'gawaça', wala yuh ewna. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' jiimée üsi'kwe na' jxpa'gameene'kwe.

⁴³ Naa pa'ga i'kwe'sxtxi' nxuswa'j en pa'jana, aç'a' txâa ente' çxhaba's jxuka yupna ktadxiçxa

⁴⁴ çxhaba's kîh yuhwa nvxihtmée jxuka suwuutxna kxtee üssatz ikhna. Sa' teeçx kwetçxáa yuhwa këese'jnimée yu' neeyüumeena, i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte Dxus kîhtewa, jxpa'gameei'kwe naa pa'ga jik.

Dxuus yatte txweysaatx Jesus kasxisxni

(Mt 21.12-17; Mr 11.15-19; Jn 2.13-22)

⁴⁵ Txajü' Jesusa' dxuus yatte u'kaçxa kxtee txweyna üssatz jxuka eka kasxisxku

⁴⁶ na'jina:

—Dxus librute na'wë fxi'jni': Adx yata' Dxus yakh puutx we'wena üswa'j yatçxá' jîna fxi'jni'. Nawa i'kwe'sx yu' peswée pkhaakhena üsni kafx na'wëçxáa vxitçxa ji'phi'kwe jik.

⁴⁷ Jesusa' een isak dxuus yatte u'kaçxa kaapiya'ja'. Naapkaçxha' sacerdote npiçthë'jwe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' çxhabte ne'jwe'sx txâawe'sx yu': çMa'wë yûuçxa ikhekxtha'w? jînatx puutx we'wena üsu'.

⁴⁸ Nawa ikhya' yu' âjâ'çmeeta', nasa jxukaysa Jesus ju'guçxaçxáatx üsu' naa pa'ga.

20

Dxuus yatte Jesusa juuna' yūuni's pēyni

(Mt 21.23-27; Mr 11.27-33)

¹ Teeçx ente' Jesusa' dxuus yatte Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxna ūste', sacerdote npiçthē'j vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsa vxite' judiu nthē'jsa txāawe'sx pa'jçxa'

² na'jīnatx pējx:

—Idxa' çkim jxkaathēga dxuus yatte txā'wē juuna' yūu? Kim jxkaathe txā'wē yūuçxawa mpeeta'sx jīte',

³ Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—Adxwa i'kwe'sxtxi' pējx ya'wath aç'a' txā'sa' mpaaswe.

⁴ Juan Bautista's çkimga jxkaah yu'te bautisāykahn? çDxus wá' jxkaah meeçxa' naa kiwete piçthē'j jxkaahni wá' yu'? jīte',

⁵ txāawe'sx pwe'sx na'jīnatx puutx we'we':

—çMa'jīna pasukxtha'w? Dxusne' jxkaah jīwaçwa, txā'wē Dxus jxkaathe' çmjīya'kwe Juan pta'sxni's jxpa'gamée? jīna.

⁶ Aç'a' naa kiwete nasane'ta jxkaah jīte', kwe'sxtxi kwet wāatatahçxa ikhetxna, nasa' jxukaysa Juana's ew jīta' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatēwa. Txāasa kwe'sxtxi' txā'wē yūutxna jī'tx.

⁷ Txajū' Jesusa's pasçxa':

—Juana's kimne' jxkaah bautisāykahn nawa jiimeetha'w jīte',

⁸ Jesus pasçxa':

—Adxwa kim jxkaathe txā'wē yūuçxawa pta'sxme'nja jīk.

Mjīsawe'sx patron nçxi'ka's ikhni yakh kaaja'da'jni

(Mt 21.33-44; Mr 12.1-11)

⁹ Txajū' Jesusa' naa ejemplo'sku pta'sx:

—Teeçx piçthē'ja' txajx kiwete jxuka uwa uhçxa mjīisatx ew neewe'weçxa wala txaçx u'kh.

¹⁰ Sa' uwa thē'jeçte', kiwe namu' teeçx selpisa's kaakh kiweepa'ga pējxya'. Nawa kiwe's mjīsawe'sxa' txāa selpisa's pāpāçxa kīh yuhwa dukhmée kaahtx.

¹¹ Aç'a' kiwe namu' vxite selpisa's ki' kaakh. Nawa txā'snawa txā'wēy iiwēesxuna pāpāçxa kīh yuhwa dukhmée neeutx.

¹² Txajū' kiwe namu' ki' vxite selpisa's kaakh. Nawa kiwe's mjīsawe'sxa' txā'snawa kpā'vxitçxa dukhmée neeutx.

¹³ Txā'wē yūute', nmehte' kiwe namu' na'jīk: Åçxha' çkīh yūuki'th? Meeçxa' adx nçxi'k wedxnisa's kaja'nja. Aç'a' txā'sa' ūukhçxa txā'wē yūumeewāatxna jīçxak kaah.

¹⁴ Aç'a' mjīsawe'sxa' kiwe namu' nçxi'ka's uyçxa', txāawe'sx pwe'sx na'jīnatx puutx we'we': Ney uute', kiwe's naathē'j iiyamuwa'jsana. Aç'a' ikhega, khīçxa kiwe's kwe'sx iiyamu'nja'w jīçxa

¹⁵ eka kutxi'jçxa ikhtxi jīk.

Txajū' Jesusa' txā'wē pta'sxçxa' pējxku:

—Txā'wē yūute', kiwe namu' txāa mjīsawe'sxtxi' çkīh yūukx?

¹⁶ Txā'wē yūupa'ga kiwe namu' txāa mjīsawe'sxtxi' jxuka ikhçxa kiwe's vxitetx ūsuna jīte', txā'wē pta'sxni's wēsē'jçxa na'jītx:

—Dxusa' kxtee pa'j yu' wedxmeena jī'tx.

¹⁷ Txā'wē paste', Jesusa' txāawe'sx dxi'psu thegçxa na'wēk pta'sx:

—Txā'wē yuune'jmeete', çkījxa'çxáaki'k Dxus libru'te na'wē we'we'?:

Yat txaa'sawe'sxa': Naa kweta' selpime' jīçxa wāatāhtx,

Nawa txāa iik yat makwesana'wa çxhāçxha neewewa'jsa yuuna pa'j.

¹⁸ Aç'a' maawa txāa kwette iikasa' jxuka çxkateteetxna. Meeçxawa txāa kwet nasaa kajkwekhē weteçxa', jxuka ku'çxina jīna fxi'jni'.

Gobierno's dukhwa'ja'swa pēyni

(Mt 21.45-46; 22.15-22; Mr 12.12-17)

¹⁹ Txajū' sacerdote npiçthē'j vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxa' jiyutx txāa ejemplo' txāawe'sxtxi we'wenitēwa. Sa' ūusaçxaçxa txāa dudtey Jesusa's tud wēetx. Nawa Jesus ju'gusa nasa wala kuh ūste', ūukhçxa kīhwa yūumeeta'.

²⁰ Nawa kīhteçxáawa ewmeete nvxiht-ya' sūhçxa thegsa kaahtx. Aç'a' txāawe'sxa' Jesusa's ew paapēysa na'wē yuh we'wena utxaatx, jxkaahsa's ewmēe we'wetēwa jiyuçxa' ne'jwe'sxa's pāatxhī'khy'a' sūhçxa.

²¹ Sa' na'jīnatx paapējx:

—Kwe'sxa' idxa's jiitha'w. Idxa' isasaçxá'sgu pta'sxi', Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'j dxi'ja's kaapiya'jna. Sa' nasaa jxkaahna yu'kxpehnitx nwēese'je'çmeeg, txāa pa'gatey idxa' nasa ewsa na'wē thegsatx jiyumey ju'gu yu'çmeeg.

²² Āçxa' na'wētha'w jiyu wējē': Jxkaahsa Cesara's vxxy dukhte çewmanx? meeçxa' dukhmeete çewmanx? jīte',

²³ ewmēe yajkçxa txā'wē pējxna ūstewa Jesusa' jiyuçxa na'jīk:

—çKījxa'kwe adxa's ewmeete nvxiit wējē'? jīçxa

²⁴ txāawe'sxtxi' teeç vxxy musx pējxku. Sa':

—Naa vxxy' çkiim dxi'pa's jī'phna, sa' kiim yase's fxi'jnina? jīte', txāawe'sx pasçxa':

—Cesar dxi'pa's jī'pha' sa' txajx yase's fxi'jni' jītx.

²⁵ Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk jxkaah:

—Cesar jī'sa' Cesara's dukhwa'ja'. Sa' Dxus jī'sa' Dxusna dukhwa'ja' jīk.

²⁶ Txā'wē nasaa dxi'pte isasaçxāana paste', Jesusa's ewmēe vxit-ya' ājāmeeçxa, kuh yajkxna xsuuna'tx neeyūu.

Uusaawe'sx ki' itxi yuuwa'ja'swa pēyni

(Mt 22.23-33; Mr 12.18-27)

²⁷ Txajū' saduceowe'sx maai yu' Jesus tasxte paapējxya' pa'jtx. Nasa' uuyā'jçxa' peena yu' itxi yuumeetxna sūhsatx yu' txāa saduceowe'sxa', txāasatx na'wē pējx:

²⁸ —Moisesa' na'jīnak fxi'jçxa nvxiht: Maa piçthē'jwa luuçx jī'phumey nyu's nvxihtçxa uute', uusāa nyakha' txāa u'ya's iyyuuna, aça' txāate luuçxa' uusāa nçxi'k na'wē neeyūuna jīnak fxi'j.

²⁹ Aça' kwe'sxa' jiitha'w siete piçthē'j pxakhtxi u'pu', sa' nyakh nthē'jsa' iyyuuxawa luuçx jī'phumey uuk.

³⁰ Aça' nyakh e'stewe'sxku iyyu txāa u'ya'sūiçxāa. Nawa txāawa luuçx jī'phumey uuk.

³¹ Txajū' nyakh tekhtewe'sxwa txāa u'ya's iīçxāak iyyu. Txāawa luuçx jī'phumey uuk. Txā'wēçxaçxāatx sietesay txāa u'yçxaçxā's iyyuuna jxā'j. Nawa maa yuhwa luuçx jī'phumey uutx.

³² Aça' nmehte' txāa u'ya uuk.

³³ Aça' uusaawe'sx ki' itxi yu e'te', txāa u'ya' çmaa yakh isa nyu yuuwa'jsakx? jīte',

³⁴ Jesus pasçxa':

—Naa kiwete nasa' ptamuuna txāawe'sx luuçxtxiwa kaaptamu'ju'tx.

³⁵ Nawa vxite kiwete pçumēe itxi fxi'zewa'the pa'jya' ājāsa' ki' itxi yuuçxa' txāawe'sxa' ptamuwa'jsameeta', sa' txāawe'sx luuçxtxiwa kaaptamu'jna ūswa'jsameeta',

³⁶ txāa pa'gatey txāawe'sxa' Dxus angeleswe'sx na'wēsa yā'tha', sa' Dxus luuçx yā'tha' na' itxi yuuyā'jçxa' peena yu' uwa'jsameeta'.

³⁷ Txā'wē uusaawe'sxa' ki' itxi yuuwa'jsate iīçxāak Moisesiwa jiyukahn na'wē fxi'jçxa nvxiht txajx librate. Kxteea' Dxusa' çhūçh yu'kh behna ūsni pxājū we'weçxa': Abrahan, Isaak, Jakob txāawe'sx Dxusthu jīk.

³⁸ Dxusa' uusaawe'sx Dxusme', naasāa itxi'sawe'sx Dxusçxā'. Dxus tasxte' maa yuhwa uumēe itxi ūsta' jīnak pta'sx.

³⁹ Txajū' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx we'weçxa':

—Wala ew pta'sxgu jīçxa,

⁴⁰ peena yu' kīhwa jwee yu' pējxmeeta'.

Dxus tasxu yuusa' çkiim nçxi'kki? jīna Jesus pēyni

(Mt 22.41-46; Mr 12.35-37)

⁴¹ Txajū' Jesusa' na'wēk pējx:

—çMa' wēteta Kristo' Davxid nçxi'ka' jīna we'we' nasa'?

⁴² Naapkaçxha' Salmos librate Davxid we'weçxa yu' na'jī'k:

Adxna jxpe'jsa Kristo's Dxusa' na'jīk:

Adx pukate paçu ju'gte mkaaçx,

⁴³ Idxna açesatx idxçxaçxāana nwēese'jwa'ja's vxitna jxā'phkaçx jīk.

⁴⁴ Davxida' Kristo's we'weçxa': Adxna jxpe'jsa jīk, aça' Kristo' çma'wē yuuçxa Davxid nçxi'k yuukx?

Exariseo vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxtxi yuuwesa Jesus nvxiitni

(Mt 23.1-36; Mr 12.38-40; Lk 11.37-54)

⁴⁵ Nasa jxukaysa wēsē'jna ūssa ksxavxyte Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi na'jīnak we'we:

⁴⁶ —Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sxtxi' mpa'yajkxwe. Txāawe'sxa' ropa jxu'jsa athçxa plaasasu msuuwa weçxa jxthāasnatx pekūjū'. Sa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenisuwa kaçxnī

wejx zhiçxkwe ewsaçxáanatx pakwé'. Maa yat-su sã'jīya' pi'kxtewa, txã'wēytxi kaçxwa'j ewsaçxáana pakwé'.

⁴⁷ Sa' vxiudawe'sx yattxiwa kusa'ja'tx, kījkih ji'phuni'swa jxuka. Nawa ewсата' sūj Kahn wala jxu'j lisa'tx. Txã'wē yūupa'ga txāawe'sxa' wejx jxthaakwe Dxus kastigāyni yuutxna jīnak pta'sx.

21

Vxiuda ofxreda akhni

(Mr 12.41-44)

¹ Wala ji'phsawe'sx dxuus yatte ofxreda wala āsxiçtek uy Jesusa'.

² Txã'wēy teeçx vxiuda puuplesawa kūhçxa', e'z vxyuu musxkué akheçte uyçxa'

³ na'jīk:

—Isath we'we', naa vxiuda puuple' maatewa jxthaakwek wala akh.

⁴ Vxite yu' akhçxawa, neeyūsáa peejxmeesaçxáan yā'jtx akhe'. Nawa naa u'ya' kīh yuhwa ji'phmeesaçxawa txajx ū' weywa'ja's jxukak akh jīk.

Dxuus yat pçuwa'ja's Jesus pta'sxni

(Mt 24.1-2; Mr 13.1-2)

⁵ Txajū' kxtee ūssa maai yu' dxuus yata's thegçxatx we'wena ūsu': Ofxreda peesni yakh wala yuh zhiçxkwe pheu'jna txaahni' jīte', Jesusa' na'jīk:

⁶ —Āçxhūi yu' txã'wē yuh zhiçxkwe thegna ūsa', nawa kīh yuhwa nvxihtméé jxuka suwni yuua'j en pa'jana. Aça' teeçx kwetçxáa yuhwa kēesē'jnimée yu' neeyūumeetxna naa yattewe'sx jīk.

Naa kiwe pçuwa'j en ājaçte seena'sa vxyaawa'j

(Mt 24.3-28; Mr 13.3-23)

⁷ Txã'jīte':

—¿Bagaçx txã'wē yuukx? meeçxawa txã'wē yūuwa'j en ājaçte' ¿kīhçxa yuukx? jīna pējxte',

⁸ na'wēk pta'sx:

—I'kwe'sxtxi kaypuba'jwe'sxte mpa'yajkxwe. Txã'wēme' wala kasejetxna Dxus kaahnisatha'w jīna na'jīna: Adxa' Kristoth, aça' āçxha' nmeħ en ājk jītxna. Nawa txāawe'sxtxi' nwēesē'jnuwe.

⁹ I'kwe'sxa' wēsē'jene'kwe gweçxa seena'sa yuja' jīni, nawa txã' nyafxtewe'sxçxáata' aça' ūukhmeene'kwe. Nmeħ en yu' āhméy txã'wē yuuna.

¹⁰ Txajū' ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa jxuka pta'sxku na'jīna:

—Txān en ājaçte', gobierno' vxite kiwete gobierno yakh puiitxna. Naapkaçxha' puutx jxu'j kiweju pwe'sxwa puiitxna.

¹¹ Sa' msuu msuuwa seena' ehd u'jwena. Wējēwa txã'wē wala pa'jana. Naapkaçxha' kakwete wee seena'sawa pa'jana. Sa' cieluju kījkihwa seena'saçxáa vxyaatzna.

¹² Nawa txã'wē seena' yūuwa'j en pa'jmeyna, i'kwe'sxtxi ahççxa preesu'jya' pakweetxna. Sa' judiwe'sx pkhaakhenisuwa jxūna u'jwetxna: Nasa ewmeesa' jīna. Txã'wē yūuna karceltewa txajatzna, i'kwe'sxa' adxna nwēesē'pha'gaçxáa jxkaahsawe'sx tasxsu vxite' ne'jwe'sx tasxsuwa kuutxa'jni yuune'kwe.

¹³ Txã'wē yūute', Dxus yuwe's txāawe'sxtxiwa pta'sxwa'j en ji'phune'kwe.

¹⁴ I'kwe'sxa' txāawe'sxtxi' ¿ma'wē pasuktha'w? sūhna kuh yajkxmeene'kwe,

¹⁵ txāa pa'gatey adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi açasawe'sxtxi ma'wē paswa'ja'swa kaaūsuthe'je'nja. Aça' txāawe'sxa': Īsxīja'g jīya' ājāmeetxna maa yuhwa.

¹⁶ Sa' i'kwe'sx nwe'sxīi yuhwa ačeni yuune'kwe, tatawe'sx, yakhtē'jwe'sx, namikuwe'sx preesu'jutzna. Aça' maai yu' ikhni yuune'kwe.

¹⁷ I'kwe'sxa' adxna nwēesē'pha'ga naa kiwete jxukaysa ačeni yuune'kwe.

¹⁸ Nawa i'kwe'sx dxkhasçxáa yuhwa vxitumeetxna teeççxáa yuhwa.

¹⁹ I'kwe'sxa' uu entepkaçx Dxus yakh txutemée fxi'zeçxa', Dxus tasxte itxī fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phune'kwe.

²⁰ Jerusalen çxhaba's soldauçxaxáa jxuka ktadxīiçxa ūste uyçxa', āçxha' naa çxhaba' jxuka pçuwa'jsana sūhna jii ūsune'kwe.

²¹ Naapkaçxha' Judeasuwe'sxa' ūphna u'jwetxna yu'khsu, aça' Jerusalen çxhabtewe'sxwa txāa çxhabu ūphna kasejetxna, vxite' çxhab ekajuyā'j ūssa' çxhabte u'kameetxna.

²² Txã'wēme' txān ensu' kastigo seena'sa yuuna Dxus libroute ma'wēga pta'sxi' txã' jxuka kxtey yuuna.

²³ Aça' txān ensu' nasa ji'phsa meeçxawa luuçx āpākuē ji'phsa' wala yuh pxthaa yuutxna, txā'wē txāa nasatx kastigo seena'sa pa'the', naa kiwete wala yuh nxuswa'j yuuna.

²⁴ Maafitxi's gweçxate ikhetxna, sa' vxite yuutxi's preesu'jçxa jxu'j kiwen jxūna u'jwetxna. Naapkaçxha' Jerusalen çxhaba's vxite nasa u'kaçxa jxuka suwçxa kxtee makwe txaçxwa ūsutxna.

Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusāa seena' zhiçxkwe vxyaana
(Mt 24.29-35, 42-44; Mr 13.24-37)

²⁵ Txā'wē yūunijū' sek a'te estrelxa txāasu seena'çxāa vxyaatxna. Aça' naa kiwete nasa mtee mteewe'sxwa jxuka jxpubana iiméh wala ūkhutxna txā'wē ikh wala seena' yuuna susni's wēsē'jçxa.

²⁶ Txā'wē seena' yuuçte', naa kiwete nasa' ūkhçxa ūus yu'swa ivxiitutxna, naapkaçxha' ēe walate kījkih ūssawa jxuka seena' kēesē'jni yuutxna.

²⁷ Txajū' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's uyuutxna, tāaph pxāhte sek na'wē seena' zhiçxkwe khikhyna kījaçte.

²⁸ Txā'wē seena' yuuya' takheçte', i'kwe'sxa' ūukhmée weçxana ūythasna meswe, jwee yu' jxthēyuumée nwe'weni yuune'kwe jīk.

²⁹ Txāa e'su' vxite ejemplo pta'sxku:

—Mthegwe higwera fxtūu tasx meeçxawa vxite fxtūu tasxtxi.

³⁰ Sa' txāa fxtūu tasx yeeçuçte uyçxa', yūnya'watewa jiyu'i'kwe.

³¹ Txā'wēy adx pta'sxni kxtey yuuçte uyçxa', Dxus naa kiwete kīiwa'j en utxaaçna sūhna jii meswe.

³² Isath we'we': naa ensu nasa uumeyna, txā'wē kxtey yuuna.

³³ Cielu naa kiwe jxuka skhēutxna, nawa adx we'weni' jxuka kxtey yuumey yu', skhēwmeetxna.

³⁴ Wala jxpa'yakx meswe, ewmée yūuna tūuna kījkihwa naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's yajkxna fxi'zenuwe. Txā'wēme' Dxus yu's yajkxmée ūsiyna, Dxus kīiwa'j en āhçxāa yuuna.

³⁵ Niimalwa jiimeeçxa' ma'wēga yajkxte khēje', txā'wēyçxāa Dxus kīiwa'j ena' kpaakina naa kiwete nasa mtee mteewe'sxtxiwa jxukaysatx.

³⁶ I'kwe'sxwa wala jxpa'yakx meswe, na'wē seena' yuuya'wa' txajū iyuya'. Dxus yakh puutx we'wena nes myuuwe bagaçxtewa, sa' txā'wē yūuçxa' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusāa tasxte utxaaya' ājāne'kwe jīk.

³⁷ Jesusa' en yu' dxuus yattek kaapiya'ja', nawa kus yu' Oliwos vxīçnak u'jwe'.

³⁸ Aça' nasa' een isa kuusitx dxuus yatte pa'ja' Jesus kaapiya'jni's wēsē'jya'.

22

Jesusa's ikhwa'ja's puutx we'weni

(Mt 26.1-5, 14-16; Mr 14.1-2, 10-11; Jn 11.45-53)

¹ Pan lewadura ji'phmée ū'ni Paskua fxiesta ājāçku yu'.

² Aça' sacerdote npiçthē'jwe'sx vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxa': Jesusa's çma'wē yūuçxa ikhekxtha'w' jīnatx txāawe'sx pwe'sx puutx we'wena ūsu'. Nawa nasa wala kuh Jesus ju'gusa ūste', ūukhu'tx.

³ Naapkaçxha' eçxthē'ja' Judas Iskariote ūuste u'kak. Txāa Judas yu', Jesus yakh u'jusa docesatewe'sxīçxāak yu'.

⁴ Txajū' txāa Judasa' puutx we'weya' u'kh sacerdote npiçthē'jwe'sx vxite' dxuus yatte thegsawe'sxtxi, Jesusa's txāawe'sx kusete dukhya'.

⁵ Aça' txā'wē puutx we'wete', txāawe'sxa' vxxy dukhya' neeyūutx Judasa's.

⁶ Txajū' Judasa' nasa uynimeete paaçte dukhwa'ja's pakwek.

Jesusa' docesawe'sx yakh nmeh ū'ni

(Mt 26.17-29; Mr 14.12-25; Jn 13.21-30; 1 Ko 11.23-26)

⁷ Txajū' pan lewadura ji'phmée ū'ni fxiesta en ājk. Txāa ente' piisxāa luuçxtxi ikhe' Paskuatewe'sx.

⁸ Aça' txāa ente' Jesusa' na'jīnak jxkaah Pedro Juanwe'sxtxi:

—Me'jwe Paskua fxiestate ū'wa'ja's pheu'jya' jīte',

⁹ txāawe'sxa' pējxtxi:

—çMteega pheu'j jxthāasu'? jīte',

¹⁰ Jesus pasçxa':

—Çxhabna u'jçxa kxtee pa'jaççxa', teeçx piçthē'j uyuune'kwe yu' mitxha's yakhçxa u'jweçte. Sa' e'ste u'jwene'kwe yatte u'kapkaçx.

¹¹ Sa' kxtee pa'jçxa', yat namu's na'jïne'kwe: Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa' pějxya'k kaah: Paskua fxiestate txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh ū'wa'j ɔmtee piesa pheu'jni ūsna? jīkaja'k jīne'kwe.

¹² Aça' yat namu' ēe yatte piesa walasa pheu'jniyā'jsa's pta'sxina. Kxtee ū'wa'ja's pheu'june'kwe jīnak jxkaah.

¹³ Aça' Pedrowe'sxa' u'jçxa', Jesus ma'jīni'swa jxuka kxtey uyçxa Paskua fxiestate ū'wa'ja's pheu'jtx.

¹⁴ Txajū' ū'wa'j ora āhte', Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh kaçxku mesate ū'ya'.

¹⁵ Sa' na'wēk we'we:

—iMazkuē uswa wala yuh yaaki'th, adxa's uu en pa'jmeyna, naa Paskua fxiestate i'kwe'sx yakh nmeh ū'wa'ja's!

¹⁶ Na'jī'th na': āçxha' ayte peena yu' naa Paskua fxiestatewe'sxa's ū'me'nja, Dxus ki' jxkaajxa' pa'jwa'j en āhpkaçx.

¹⁷ Txajū' waso's uweçxa Dxusna weçxana orāyçxa', na'jīk:

—Jxpagaçxa jxukaysa mtudxwe naa wasotewe'sxa's.

¹⁸ Na'jī'th na': āçxha' ayte peena yu' uwa yu'a's tudxme'nja, ki' Dxus jxkaajxa' pa'jwa'j en āhpkaçx.

¹⁹ Txajū' pana'swa Dxusna weçxana orāyçxa', pe'ltedeçxa txāawe'sxtxi ūsu'sku na'jīna:

—I'kwe'sx pa'gate adx kakwe' dukhwa'j yuuya'wa', aça' naa pana' adx kakwe na'wēsa'. I'kwe'sx pa'gate adx pxthaa yuuçxa uuni's yajkxna txā'wē myūuwe багаçxtewa.

²⁰ Ū'na jxā'jçxa', waso's jxpagaçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Adx eea's pkawçxa yuuçxāak Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'ja's u'se pheu'jçxa nvxiht. Aça' naa wasotewe'sxa' adx ee na'wēsa'.

²¹ Aça' āçxha' adx yakh ū'na u'pa' ay mesate txāa piçthē'ja' adxa's açasawe'sx kusete dukhya'wa'.

²² Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá' āçxha' pejka uuya'wayuja'. Adx uuwa'ja's ma'wēne' Dxus nvxiht txā' kxtey yuuya'wa'. Nawa adxa's açasawe'sx kusete dukhsa' įseena' yuh nxuste khējena! jīte',

²³ Jesus yakh u'jusa pwe'sx puutx ya'paapēyi'tx na'jīna: Kwe'sx ksxavxytewe'sx ɔkim txā'wē dukhya'wakx? jī'tx.

Maa wejx jxthaakwe walasa yuuwa'ja's pēyni

²⁴ Txajū' txāawe'sx pwe'sx na'wē yūuwa'ja'stxi puutx ya'paapēyi':

—Ayte kwe'sx ksxavxytewe'sx ɔmaa wejx jxthaakwe walasakx? jīte',

²⁵ Jesus paççxa':

—Naa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sxa' wala juuna'çxāa yuuna jxkaaja'tx. Txā'wētewa txāawe'sx yuutxi's wala ewsata' jī'tx nasa yu'.

²⁶ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' txā'wē yūuna jxkaahwa'jsameei'kwe, wejxwa i'kwe'sxa' maafi yu' jxthaakwe walasa ūsçxawa, nuuçxa na'wē yuuwa'j jī'phi'kwe. Aça' maawa jxkaahwa'ja's jī'phsa', selpisāa na'wēçxāa yuuwa'j jī'phi'kwe.

²⁷ ɔMaa wejx jxthaakwe walasakx? ɔPuuçte mesate ū'ya' kaçxsá wejx jxthaakwe walasamanx, meeçxa' puuçsa wāa wejx jxthaakwe walasana? Isa ew yajkxte', mesate ū'ya' kaçxsá jxthaakwe walasana. Nawa adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi selpisāa na'wēçxāa ūsthu.

²⁸ Adxa' багаçxtewa nxuste thēyte fxi'zeçtewa i'kwe'sxwa adx yakh ja'da pxthaa yuuna nesi'kwe yu' nvxihtmee.

²⁹ Txāa pa'ga adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi ūsu'nja jxkaahwa'ja's, adxa'swa ma'wēga adx Tata jxkaahwa'ja's ūs txā'wēy,

³⁰ kxah adx jxkaahna ūsnite pa'jçxa', adx yakh ih mesate ū'wene'kwe, sa' Israelwe'sx jī'j docesatx jxkaahsa yuune'kwe.

Pedro įsxiiwa'ja's Jesus pta'sxni

(Mt 26.31-35; Mr 14.27-31; Jn 13.36-38)

³¹ Txajū' Jesusa' Simona's na'wēk pta'sx:

—Simon, idxa' wala yuh mpa'yajkx. Txā'wēmē' eçxthē'ja' i'kwe'sxtxi pějxku skuutxh kweejxa'jsa na'wē yuuya'.

³² Nawa adxa' iidx pa'gate Dxusa's neewe'weth, Dxusçxāana yajkxna fxi'zekahn. Aça' idxa' Dxus tasxte ki' sxawedçxa', yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi kçxhāaçxha'jane'ga Dxus yakh txutemēe fxi'zewa'ja's jīte',

³³ Simon paççxa':

—Adxa' karcelna ma'k yuu meeçxa' uuwa'j ma'k yuu nawa adxa' kīhte yuhwa txuteme'nja jīte',

³⁴ Jesus ki' we'weçxa na'jīk:

—Pedro, idxa's na'j'i'th na': āçxhíi atalx we'wemeyna, idxa' tekx us ísxíiJacýã'j yuune'ga adxa's jiimeeth jîna.

Jxpá'yakx ūs kaahni

³⁵ Txã'wê pta'sxçxa' Jesusa' na'wêk pêjx:

—Adxa' teeçx ente' i'kwe'sxtxi' Dxus yuwe pta'sxya' kaahçxa' kîh yuhwa jî'phmeeth kaah, ya'ja, vxxy, pelgatxi txã'wêsatx. Aça' i'kwe'sxtxi' dxi'the çkîhçxá' peejiigá'? jîte', txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Kwe'sxtxi' kîh yuhwa peejime' jîtx.

³⁶ Aça' Jesus we'weçxa' na'jîk:

—Āçxha' ya'ja ma'k yuu, vxxy ma'k yuu, kçxilx ma'k yuu nawa jî'phsa' jxūçxa me'jwe. Aça' kçxilx jî'phmeesa' atxha's txweyçxa kçxilx mweywe.

³⁷ Txã'wême' Dxus libruete we'weçxa': Ewmeesathas yuuwesa yakhku ki'pni yuu jîk naa pa'ga āçxha' adxa's jxuka txã'wêy yuuya'wata' jîte',

³⁸ txãawe'sx we'weçxa':

—Ayte e'z kçxilx yu' ūsta' jîte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Txã'wêçxa'. Txãaçxáa ewtxna jîk.

Jesusa' Geçemanite Dxus yakh puutx we'weni

(Mt 26.36-46; Mr 14.32-42)

³⁹ Txajū' Jesusa' ū'na jxã'jçxa', txajū kasehçxa', Oliwos vxîçna ki' u'kh. Aça' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxwa e'stey u'jtx.

⁴⁰ Kxtee pa'jçxa na'jîk:

—Dxus yakh puutx we'wena me'pwe, ewmeete weteya'mée jîçxa',

⁴¹ txãawe'sx tasxu jxu'jmeekuē txuteena u'jçxa peejxūkweçxa na'jînak Dxus yakh puutx we'we:

⁴² —Tata, idxa's ewuweçxte', seena' nxuste uuwa'ju meen nwe'we. Nawa adx jxthãasni's kxtey yuumeexçawa, iidx jxthãasniçxá's kxtey meen yūu jîte',

⁴³ Dxus angel cielujuwê'sx kvxiisxa'jna kçxhãaçxha'jya' kîjx.

⁴⁴ Txã'wême' wala yuh pxtaa nxusna Dxus yakh puutx we'wena u'pu'k naa pa'ga pêç yuhwa ee na'wêsak wala pkaw.

⁴⁵ Sa' Dxus yakh puutx we'wena jxã'jçxa' kiiteçxa u'kh Pedrowe'sxtxi thegya'. Nawa txãawe'sxa' deenitx yu', wala nxusçxa.

⁴⁶ Aça' kûhçxa na'wêk we'we:

—çKîjxa'kwe dejé'? Kiiteçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wena me'pwe, ewmeete weteya'mée jîk.

Jesusa's preesu'jni

(Mt 26.47-56; Mr 14.43-50; Jn 18.2-11)

⁴⁷ Jesusa' kxtee we'wena nee ūsiyna, nasa wala kûhtx. Aça' Jesus yakh u'jusa Judas yu' txãa nasa yaçte kûhçxa, Jesus tasxte utxaak pukakwette weçxaya'.

⁴⁸ Aça' Jesusa' na'jîk:

—çJudas, idxa' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's weçxani yakh wáa kuuwe'jya'wane'ga? jîte',

⁴⁹ Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesusa's pêjxtxi:

—çTxãa nasatxi's kçxilx yakh puiimtha'w? jîtx.

⁵⁰ Txajū' Jesus yakh u'jusa teeçxsa yu' sacerdote npiičthē'ja's selpisáa thū'wê's spē'thku paçuwe'sxna.

⁵¹ Aça' Jesusa' we'wek:

—Kxtee pa'j yu' yūunu jîçxa', txãa thū'wê spē'thnite jxa'dxçxa', ki' kaywētu'kh.

⁵² Sa' sacerdote npiičthē'j vxite' dxuus yatte thegsawe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx preesu jxūna u'jya' pa'jsatx we'wek:

—Adxa' çpesweethas i'kwe'sxa' kçxilx petx fxtū atçxawá'kwe adxa's preesu jxūna u'jya' yuwé'?

⁵³ Adxa' i'kwe'sx yakh een isath dxuus yatte ūsu', nawa txagaçxhíi yu' tudxa' utxaameeçxa', jxuka çxhi'dxni naa orate yu' pejka preesu'jya' pa'jîkwe jîk.

Jesusa's jiimeeth jîna Pedro we'weni

(Mt 26.57-58, 69-75; Mr 14.53-54, 66-72; Jn 18.12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Txajū' Jesusa's tudçxa jxūna u'jtx sacerdote npiičthē'j yatna. Aça' Pedro' Jesus e'ste jxu'j neeyūuçxak u'jna ūsu'.

⁵⁵ Kxtee pa'jçxa' patxute ipx yuthçxatx bajçxya' kaçx. Aça' Pedrowa txãawe'sx yakh ih bajçxya' kaçxku.

⁵⁶ Aça' teeçx u'y selpisá' Pedro txã'wê ipx pukate bajçxna u'pte', dxi'pte ew thegçxa na'jîk:

- Naa piçthê'jwa Jesus yakh u'jusa' jîte',
⁵⁷ Pedro' ìsxiiik:
 —Adxa' jiimeeth txāa piçthê'j kxsusu'i'kwe txā'sa' jîk.
⁵⁸ Txajü' txāa e'su' vxitewa uyçxa na'jîk:
 —Idxwa txāawe'sx yakh u'jusag jîte', Pedro pasçxa':
 —Isa, adxa' txāawe'sx yakh u'jusameeth jîk.
⁵⁹ Txāa skhêwni teeçx orate' vxitek na'jîna we'we:
 —Ìsxiiimeete, naa piçthê'ja's uythu Jesus yakh u'jute. Txāa yakh u'jusaçxaîi, Galileajuwe'sxa' jîte',
⁶⁰ Pedro pasçxa':
 —Kîhne'ga we'we' na'swa jiyuçmeeth. Txā'jîna we'wena nee üsiyna, atalx we'wek.
⁶¹ Aça' Jesusa' tuphiçxa Pedro dxi'pte thegte', Pedro' yajkxku Jesus we'weçxa': Açxh atalx we'wemeyna, tekx us ìsxijacyā'j yuune'ga jîni's.
⁶² Txajü' Pedro' eka kasehçxa seena' wala nxusna ü'nek.
Jesusa's npeevxysxikani
 (Mt 26.67-68; Mr 14.65)
⁶³ Txajü' Jesus üphwe'sxte yupna üssa yu' weeçx we'wenatx pāpā'.
⁶⁴ Sa' yafxtxi tudçxatx dxi'pte uka'ka' na'jîna:
 —Aan jiyune'ga kim uka'kaçtewa.
⁶⁵ Txā'jînatx wala kuh jwed we'wena wēesxu'.
Judiu nthê'jsawe'sx tasxte Jesusa's kuutxa'jni
 (Mt 26.59-66; Mr 14.55-64; Jn 18.19-24)
⁶⁶ Sa' khikhyna sêjêçte', judiu nthê'jsa sacerdotewe'sx, Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsa txāawe'sx pkhaakheçxatx Jesusa's kxtee kuutxa'jçxa pějx:
⁶⁷ —Mpeeta'sx, idxa' ¿Kristo dxihgá'? jîte', Jesus pasçxa':
 —Txā'wēiith jítewa, isane' we'we' sühmeene'kwe.
⁶⁸ Sa' i'kwe'sxtxi adx paapějxwaçwa, pasya'wameei'kwe. Sa' adxa's txh-weteyawameei'kwe.
⁶⁹ Nawa açxhüyā'ja' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá' Dxus itxîsa pukate kaçxya' u'jwena jîk.
⁷⁰ Aça' jxukaysa na'wêtx pějx:
 —Na'jî'g na', idxa' Dxus Nçxi'kthu jîne'ga jîte', Jesus pasçxa':
 —Txā'wēiith. I'kwe'sxa' isa i'kwe we'we' jîk.
⁷¹ Aça' txāawe'sx we'weçxa':
 —¿Kîjxa' jwee vxite testigo peejiixthaw? Kwe'sx thû'wēju yuutha'w txajx we'weni's wēsê'j jî'tx.

23

- Jesusa's Pilato kusete dukhni*
 (Mt 27.1-2, 11-14; Mr 15.1-5; Jn 18.28-38)
¹ Txā'wē yūuçxa' Jesusa's Pilato tasxna jxūna u'jtx.
² Kxtee pa'jçxa' na'jînatx pāatxhî'kh:
 —Naa piçthê'ja' nasatx kaypuba'jna üstetha'w uy, sa' Romate gobierno's dukhwa'jme'.
 Sa' Dxus txhitxhçxa kaahnisa adxthu jxkaahwa'jsa jî'k jîte',
³ Pilato' pějxku:
 —Idxa' ¿judiüwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa dxihgá'? jîte', Jesus pasçxa':
 —Txā'wē iith, isag we'we' jîk.
⁴ Aça' Pilato' sacerdot npiçthê'jwe'sx nasa jxukaysatx na'wêk we'we:
 —Naa piçthê'j yuue yuuni's uyu'çmeeth jítewa,
⁵ txāawe'sx yu' jweeîçxáatx sus we'wena na'jî':
 —Judeate nasa jxukaysatx jxuka kaypuba'jna jxā'jaça' txajx we'weni yakh, Galileaju takhçxa açxha' jxuka peküjuça' txā'wē yūuna jî'tx.
Jesusa's Herodes tasxte kuutxa'jni
⁶ Txā'wē we'wete Pilato wēsê'jçxa', nasatx pějxku:
 —Txāa piçthê'ja' Galileajuwe'sxwāana jîna.
⁷ Aça':
 —Txajüwe'sxî'k jîna pta'sxte', Galileate ne'jwe'sx Herodes tasxnak kaah, txān ensu' Herodeswa Jerusaleyku üsu' naa pa'ga.
⁸ Aça' Herodesa' Jesusa's uyçxa', wala weçxak, txā'wē Jesusa' kîhwa yu'k jîni's wēsê'jçxa' nyafxiiik Jesus yakh puutx uy wēena üsu', cieluju kîhçxáawa kaavxya'ja'the' txāawa uyu'nja sühçxa.

⁹ Txajū' Jesusa's kījīkīhwa wala pējxku, nawa pasme'.

¹⁰ Kxteewa sacerdote npiīčthē'jwe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx kūhçxa wala juuna' we'wena yuwee ūstxi.

¹¹ Aça' Herodesa' txajx soldauwe'sx yakh Jesusa's weeçx we'wena ahçeçxa jxkaahsa ropa na'wē zhīçxkwesa kaathe'jçxatx npeevxysijkana ūsu'. Txā'wē yūuçxak Herodesa' Pilato tasxtey Jesusa's ki' kaah.

¹² Pilato yakh Herodes yakha' nyafxī yu' iipuiisatx yu', nawa txān ente txā'wē yūuçxa' yuwe ewuutx.

Jesusa's ikhwa'j vxitni

(Mt 27.15-26; Mr 15.6-15; Jn 18.39-19.16)

¹³ Txajū' Pilato' sacerdote npiīčthē'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx çxhabte nasa jxukaysatx kaapkhakhe'jçxa,

¹⁴ na'jīnak we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' naa piçthē'ja' nasatx kaypuba'jna ūsa' jīçxa adx tasxte nuypa'ji'kwe. Aça' adxa' i'kwe'sx wēsē'jna ūstey jxuka paapējxthu. Nawa kīhte yuhwa ewmēe yūuni's yu' uymeeth.

¹⁵ Aça' Herodeswa ewmēe yūuni's uymeeçxa', ki'kin kaasxwedu'kh. I'kwe'sxīwa jiyui'kwe naa piçthē'ja' yuuwesa kasehme'. Aça' çma'wē ikhwa'j yuukx?

¹⁶ Txāa pa'ga ikhmēe kaapeçxukwe'jçxaçxāa kaatxhweete'je'nja jīte',

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ nasa jxukaysa na'jīnatx sus we'we:

—Naa piçthē'ja's ikhçxa Barabasçxā's mitxhwete jī'tx. (Pilato' anxu iisak txāa fxiestate teeçx preesu txhweete' nasa weçxaakahn naa pa'gatx txā'jī'.)

¹⁹ Txāa Barabas yu' çxhabte gobierno's puī kiisçxa nasatx wala kiikhe'pha'ga karceltek txaañni ūsu'.

²⁰ Txajū' Pilato' Jesusa's txhweete wēeçxa nasatx ki' pējxku.

²¹ Nawa txāawe'sx yu' jweeliçxāatx sus we'we:

—Kluuste pejka mkaafxuçu'j yuh jīna.

²² Aça' Pilato' tekh uswa nasatx ki' we'wek na'jīna:

—Naa piçthē'ja' çkīhga ewmēe yūu? Adxa' makwe paapējçxawa, ewmēe yūuni's yu' uymeeth ikhkahn yuwa. Txā'wē yuuwesa kasejeçme' aça' kaapeçxukwe'jçxaçxāa kaatxhweete'je'nja jītawa,

²³ txāawe'sx yu' jweeliçxāatx sus ūusçxa we'wena kluuste fçuçkaah. Sacerdotewe'sx nasa jxukaysa txā'wē sus we'weni yakhçxāa pejka knaytxi txāawe'sx pēyni's.

²⁴ Txajū' Pilato' txāawe'sx pēyni's kxtey yuuk,

²⁵ sa' gobierno's puī kiisçxa nasatx kiikhe'jsa yu'sa' karceluh kaakutxi'jçxa Jesus yu'sa' txāawe'sx kusete nvxihtku, kīh yūu wēeçxawa kxtey yuukahn.

Jesusa's kluuste fçuçni

(Mt 27.32-44; Mr 15.21-32; Jn 19.17-27)

²⁶ Jesusa's kluuste fçuçya' jxūna u'jweççxa', teeçx piçthē'j Cirenejūwe'sx Simon yaasesa çxhabte pa'jaçte pu'jykhēwçxa', kluusa's txā'sna kxaakhe'jçxatx Jesus e'stey pe'jna u'j.

²⁷ Txā'wē yūuya' u'jweçte, nasa wala kuh u'jweç yu'tx. Txāa ksxavxyte u'jwe'sxwa txā'wētx wala kuhsa nxusçxa sus ū'nena u'jna ūsu'.

²⁸ Aça' Jesusa' txāawe'sxtxi yu'thegçxa':

—Jerusalente u'jwe'sx, adxa's nxusçxa ū'ne na'wē' wejx yuwa i'kwe'sx fxi'zewa'ja's yajkçxa mnxuswe, i'kwe'sx luuçx pa'gate.

²⁹ Txā'wēme' naa kiwete nxusu en yuja'. Txāa en pa'the', txāawe'sx luuçx pxthaa yuuçte uyçxa' na'jītxna: Bagaçx yuhwa nasa ji'phuçxa kçxu'çxu'jsamēe yakha' txakwe nxus yuhmeena jītxna.

³⁰ Txajū' nasa' nxusna ūukhna vxiç wala upeçxa jxuka ikh jxthāasutxna, sa' thā'j le'çxkwesatxwa txā'wēy yūu jxthāasutxna.

³¹ Fxtūu tasx buçxaçteçxāa yuhwa na'wētx yū' na' fxtūu tasx ewsa ukawa'j en āhte yu' wejx txā'wē yūutxna jīk.

³² Jesus yakh ikhya' e'z piçthē'j wala yuuwesatx jxūna u'jtx.

³³ Sa' teeçx ahte ūsāa dxikthē dxi'thçxāasa jīnisate pa'jçxa', Jesusa's kluuskhē ki'ptxi, txā'wēy e'z yuuwesatxwa teeçxa's paçu, vxite's jebu.

³⁴ Txā'wē kluuste fçuçte', Jesusa' na'jīnak we'we:

—Tata, meen peltunaī adxa's açasawe'sxtxi. Txāawe'sxa' jīimeeçxatx txā'wē yū' jīk.

Txajū' soldauwe'sxa' swerte kaahx, Jesus athni ropa's maa soldau knaytewa jiyuya'.

³⁵ Naapkaçxa' nasa kuhsa kxtee thegna ūssa vxite' judiu npiīčthē'jwe'sxwa Jesusa's weeçx we'wena npeevxysijkatx na'jīna:

—Vxitetxwa nwe'weya' ājā'k na' āçxha' peekii kluusuwa iyuna, Dxus txhitzhçxa kaahnisa dxihçxa' jĩ'tx.

³⁶ Aça' soldauwe'sxwa weeçx we'wena utxaaçxa', vxino ewmeesa's yus wēena

³⁷ na'jĩ'tx:

—Idxa' judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa dxihçxa', peekii kluusu iyuçxa msa'j jĩ'tx.

³⁸ Kluus vxichte' griego, latin, hebreo yuweju fxi'jni na'jĩ'k: Naaii Judiuwe'sxtxi Jxkaahsa' jĩ'k.

³⁹ Txajũ' yuuwesa kluuskhē a'kxni u'psa teeçxsa' na'jĩk Jesusa's iiwēesxuna:

—Idxa' Kristo dxihçxa', peekii kluusu iyuçxa kwe'sxtxiwa meen nwe'we jĩ'te',

⁴⁰ vxite' ka'tu pukakhē u'psa yu' na'jĩnak pas:

—Idxa' yuuwesaçxa txā'wē seena' kastigāyni u'pçxawa, Dxusa's ũukhu'çmeewá'ga txā'wē wēesxu'.

⁴¹ Kwe'sxa' isa yuuwesayuhtha'w, txāa pa'ga kastigāyni u'ptha'w. Nawa naa piçthē'ja' kihte yuhwa yuuwesa meek yu' jĩçxa',

⁴² Jesusa's na'wēk we'we:

—Iidx jxkaahwa'the pa'jçxa', adxa's yaakine'ga jĩ'te',

⁴³ Jesus pasçxa':

—Isath we'we', Dxus ũsnite āçxhii adx yakh ũsune'ga jĩk.

Jesus uunii

(Mt 27.45-56; Mr 15.33-41; Jn 19.28-30)

⁴⁴ Txajũ' ēepxāh yuucpkaçxha', naa kiwete jxuka çxhi'dxku kusuçte las trestepkaçx.

⁴⁵ Seka' kweethme', naapkaçxha' dxuus yatte txudenisa liensu pesath a'kxnisa' puupxājkhēk sute.

⁴⁶ Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' na'jĩnak sus we'we:

—Tata, iidx kusete adx ũusa's nvxiituçthu jĩna'wa uuk.

⁴⁷ Txā'wē yũute', soldau kpiitan uyçxa', na'jĩnak Dxusna weçxa:

—Isa, naa piçthē'ja' yuuwemeesa yuh yu'ga jĩk.

⁴⁸ Aça' nasa jxukay kxtee ũssawa txā'wē yũute uyçxa', çtxā'wē yuja' yuumanx? sũhnatx nxusna ũukhna u'j.

⁴⁹ Aça' Jesusa's jiisawe'sx vxite' Galileajũjx Jesus yakh yuusa u'ywe'sxa' jxu'juçxáatx thegna ũsu' txā'wē yũuçte.

Jesusa's pedaní

(Mt 27.57-61; Mr 15.42-47; Jn 19.38-42)

⁵⁰ Kxte' teeçx piçthē'j José yaasesa ũsu'k. Txāa yu' Judea kiwete Arimatea çxhabetewe'sx judii npiichthē'j walasatewe'sxku yu'.

⁵¹ Txāa Jose' isa багаçx Dxus jxkaajxa' takheks sũhna ũythassak yu'. Txā'wēçxaíik vxite judii npiichthē'jwe'sx Jesusa's ikhya' puutx we'weçte', txāa yu' wa'l.

⁵² Txajũ' txāa Jose' Pilato tasxte u'jçxa Jesus kakwe's pějxku.

⁵³ Sa' kluusuh spajkçxa liensute yapçxa kwet penxa u'se phaadeni kim yuhwa pedanimeegak khikh.

⁵⁴ Txā'wē sapatu jxkaasewa'j en jxuka ājāçku yu'.

⁵⁵ Aça' u'ywe'sx Galileajũjx Jesus yakh pi'kxna yuusa' txāawe'sxwa u'jçxa kwet kafx pedani's uytxi Jesus kakwe's mkaa khikheçtewa.

⁵⁶ Sa' yatna sxawedna u'jçxa, Jesus kakwete sxūsxwa'j jxuka pheu'jçxatx sapatu jxkaase ente ki'sna fxi'ze, Dxus jxkaahni's kxtey nwēesē'j na.

24

Jesus ki' itxi yuuni

(Mt 28.1-10; Mr 16.1-8; Jn 20.1-10)

¹ Jxkaase en skhēwnijũ kuskuskhē wala kusii u'ywe'sxa' Jesus kakwete sxūsxwa'j pheu'jnisa's atçxa pedani kwet kafxna u'jtx. Vxite u'ywa txāawe'sx yakh ja'da pi'kxna u'jtx.

² Kxtee pa'jçxa', kafxte aphnisa kweta's fxiite ki'pni u'pte uyçxa',

³ kafxte u'katx. Nawa Jesus kakwe yu'sa' uymeeta'.

⁴ Sa' wala ũukhna ma'wē yũuwa'ja's yuua jiimeetx ũsu', naapkaçxha' e'z piçthē'jtx ropa zhiçxkwe zmeena' çxihmesa athçxa txāawe'sx pukate vxayaa.

⁵ Aça' wala ũukhçxa kiwekhētx kiiçhu, naapkaçxha' txāa piçthē'jwe'sxa' na'jĩtx:

—Uusaawe'sx ksxavxyu itxi yuusa's çkijxa'kwe pakwé'?

⁶ Ayte meeyā'ja'. Uuçxawa ki' itxi yuuyā'kh. Galileate ũsçxa' na'jĩnak we'we txā'sa' miijajkxwe:

⁷ Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's ewmeesawe'sx kusete dukhni yuuna, aça' txāawe'sxa' kluuskhē ki'pçxa ikhetxna. Aça' uuçxawa tekh ente' ki' itxi kiiteena çjina pta'sxmeená'?

⁸ Txā'jite' Jesus we'weni's yajkxtxi.

⁹ Sa' pedaniijū sxawedna u'jçxa ma'wē uyni'swa jxuka pta'sxtxi oncesatx, sa' Jesus yakh u'jusa vxitesatxwa pta'sxtxi.

¹⁰ Txā'wē pta'ssxa yu' Maria Magdalena, Juana, Jakobo njī'j Maria, vxite' u'ywe'sx ja'da u'jsa txāawe'sxtxi yu'.

¹¹ Nawa Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sx yuutxi' luuku we'weni na'wēçxāane' pthūuse' txāa u'ywe'sx pta'sxnisa yu', aça' isane'ta we'we' sūjū'çmeeta'.

¹² Txā'wētewa Pedro' wuwuuxçak thegya' u'j pedanī kafxte, sa' dxiiga kuyçxa', liensuçxá's puçte ki'pni u'pte uyçxa': çTxā'wē yuja' yuumanx? sūhna wala kuh yajkxna yatna sxawedku.

Emaus çxhabna u'jsatx Jesus vxyaani

(Mr 16.12-13)

¹³ Txāa entey Jesus yakh u'jusa e'zsa' Emaus çxhabnatx u'jweç yu'. Txāa çxhaba' Jerusalenuh once kilometro āh jxu'khak ūsu'.

¹⁴ Txāa e'zsa' jū'nakhē kījkiñ yūuni'swa jxuka yajkxnatx puutx we'wena u'jweç yu'.

¹⁵ Txā'wē dxi'the we'wena u'jweçpkaçxha', Jesusa' vxyaaçxāa yuuçxa txāawe'sx yakh ja'da u'kh.

¹⁶ Txā'wētewa, txāawe'sx yu' uyçxawa, kimtewa jiyumeeta'.

¹⁷ Txajū' Jesusa' pējxku:

—çKījke txakwe puutx we'wena u'jwe? çKīñ yuupa'ga txā'wē nxusna u'jweçkwe? jite',

¹⁸ Kleofxas yaasesa teeçxsa' na'jīnak pas:

—Jū'nakhēçxāa Jerusalete txā'wē seena' nxus nxus yūunisa's majūwe'sxwa jxukatx jiyu, aça' idxçxāawá'ga jiyumée neeyūu kxtee ūçxawa jite',

¹⁹ Jesusa' pējxku:

—çKīhga yuu? jīna. Aça' txāawe'sxa' pta'sxtxi jxuka:

—Jesus Nasarethūwe'sxa's seena' nxusnxus vxitçxa ikhni'stha'w jī'phu. Txā' Dxus yuwe pta'ssxa kījkiñ yūuya'wa ājāsak yu', sa' Dxus dxi'pte vxite' nasaa ksxavxytewa txā'wēk ewçxāa yūuna fxi'zesa yu'.

²⁰ Txā'wētewa sacerdote npīiçthē'jwe'sx vxite' kwe'sx npīiçthē'jwe'sx yu' txā'sa' ikhwa'jçxāa vxitçxa dukhtxi, aça' kluuste fçuççxa ikhtxi.

²¹ Kwe'sx yu' Israelwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsana sūjū'tha'w, nawa kxtey yuume'. Txā'wē nxus yūuni āçxha' tekh en yā'j yuuça'.

²² Aça' u'ywe'sx kwe'sx yakh ih pkhaakhena u'jusa maafi yu' pedanī kafxte thegya' u'jçxa

²³ ki' sxawedçxa', kwe'sxtxi khāawāsxixi'tx txāawe'sx pta'sxçxa': Uusāa kakwe yu's uymeççxawa, angeleswe'sxçxāatxtha'w uy, aça' Jesusa' itxi yuuk jī'tx jīnatx kwe'sxtxi pta'sx txāa pa'gatha'w ūukh.

²⁴ Aça' kwe'sx yakh u'jusa piçthē'j maafi yu' pedanī kafxna u'jçxa u'ywe'sx ma'wēne'ta pta'sx txā'wēyçxāatha'w uy. Nawa Jesus yu'sa' uymeetha'w jīnatx pta'sx jite',

²⁵ Jesusa' na'wēk we'we:

—Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx we'weni's nakwe txaçxtewa, jiyuya' ājā'çmée fiçxāai'kwe.

²⁶ Kristo' cielute u'kamey, çseena' nxus pxthaa yuuwa'ja yu'çmeená'? jīçxa',

²⁷ Dxus librate ma'wē fxi'jni'swa jxuka pta'sxya' takhku, txā's ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa Moises we'wenijūx takhçxa mtee pa'jne'ta Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx fxi'jçxa nvxiht kxtee pa'j.

²⁸ Sa' txāawe'sx pa'jwa'j çxhabte pa'the', Jesus yu' u'jnik u'jweç yu'.

²⁹ Aça' txāawe'sxa' na'jīnatx neevxisxa:

—Kwe'sx yakh ayte me'ka dejxa'. Txā'wēme' kusuçyā'ja' na' çxhi'dxina jite', Jesusa' txāawe'sx yakh u'kak kxtee dejxa'.

³⁰ Sa' txāawe'sx yakh mesate u'pçxa', Dxusna weçxana'wa pana's pe'lteççxa txāawe'sxtxi ūsu'sku.

³¹ Txā'wē yūuniijūtx kimtewa jiyu. Naapkaçxha' Jesus yu' naa dudte txāawe'sx yafxju vxyaame'.

³² Aça' txāawe'sx pwe'sx na'jīnatx puutx pta'sxi:

—Jesusne' yu' aça' isa yuhne' kwe'sx ūuste seena' weçxweçxa ūusuthe' dxi'the yuhçxa Dxus librate fxi'jni's pta'sxiçte' jī'tx.

³³ Sa' txāa oratey kiitena'wa ki' Jerusaleñ çxhabna sxawedçxa Jesus yakh u'jusa oncesawe'sxtxi uyna pa'jtx vxite nasa yakh pkhaakheçxa u'pte.

³⁴ Aça' kxtee pkhaakhena u'psa yu' e'zsa Emausu sxawedsatx pta'sxtxi na'jîna:

—Isa, kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa' ki' îtxî yuuyuhga aça' Simonwa uyka jîte',

³⁵ Emausu sxawedna pa'jsawa pta'sxtxi dxi'the ma'wê puutx uyçxa we'weni'swa jxuka, sa' pana's txudedeqpkaçxha' ma'wê yûuçxa Jesustewa jiyuçxawa jxuka pta'sxtxi.

Jesusa' txâa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi neewe'weçxa nvxiitni

(Mt 28.16-20; Mr 16.14-18; Jn 20.19-23)

³⁶ Txâawe'sxa' kxtee we'wena u'pîyna, Jesusa' txâawe'sx pxâhte vxayaaçxâa yuuçxa na'jînak weçxa:

—Ûukhmée weçxana meswe jîte',

³⁷ txâawe'sx yu': anximusa's ne'tka'w uy sühçxa ùukhuçtxi yu'.

³⁸ Aça' Jesus we'weçxa':

—¿Kîh yuutekwe ùukhú'? Sa' pta'sxte', ¿kîh yuuçxakwe isa yuhna sùjû'çméé?

³⁹ Mthegwe adx kuse petx adx çxida yâ'jçxa. Vxitemée, adxthu. Aça' adxa's ew jiyuya' mja'dxwe. Adxa' anximusmeeçxa', dxi'th ji'phsath, sa' kakwe'swa ji'phsath. I'kwe'sx yafxte ma'wêtkâ vxya' txâa yu'sa' jxuka ji'pthu.

⁴⁰ Txâ'jîçxa', kuse petx çxida yâ'jçxa ktheegu'kh.

⁴¹ Nawa txâawe'sxa' kuh yajkxna weçxaniiteçxâa Jesusna sühna yaakxwa'j yu'sa' ji'phumeeta'.

Txajû' Jesusa' na'jîk:

—¿I'kwe'sxa' û'wa'j kîhçxâawa ji'phmeekwe'? jîte',

⁴² wedx khakhni pe'la vxite' çxhi'dx mil txâ'wêsa'stxi ùs.

⁴³ Aça' jxpa'gaçxa' txâawe'sx dxi'ptey uyna ùste û'k.

⁴⁴ Sa' na'jînak we'we:

—Adxna na'wê yûuk txâ'snath adxa' i'kwe'sx yakh nee u'juy pta'sx. Moises ley fxi'jni vxite' Dxus yuwee pta'sxsawe'sx libroute fxi'jni vxite' Salmos libroute fxi'jni ùsta', adxa's ma'wê yûuwa'ja'swa txâ' jxuka kxtey yuuna jînath pta'sx.

⁴⁵ Txajûk Dxus libroute fxi'jni's isa ew kaajiyu'j,

⁴⁶ sa' na'jîk:

—Kristo' uuwa'jsa', nawa tekh ente' ki' îtxî yuuna uusaawe'sx ksxavxyuh.

⁴⁷ Aça' txâ'wê yûuni's Jerusalenu pta'sxya' takhçxa maa maa kiwetewa jxuka pta'sxixtna, kxah nasa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedte', Kristo' txâawe'sxtxi peltunaîna jîna fxi'jni ùsa'.

⁴⁸ Aça' i'kwe'sxa' adx ma'wê yûuçxa ki' îtxî yuuni's uysaai'kwe na' txâ'sa' pta'sxwa'j ji'phi'kwe.

⁴⁹ Nawa mwêesê'jwe: adx Tata i'kwe'sx jîi kaajxa' neeyûuk txâ'sa' kaja'nja jxpa'gakahn. Nawa txâ'sa' jxpa'gamey yu', ay Jerusalantee meswe jxpa'gapkaçx jîk.

Jesus cielun u'jni

(Mr 16.19-20)

⁵⁰ Txâa e'su' txâa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi pe'jna u'kh çxhab eka Betaniate pa'j. Sa' kusetx kiisçxa jxukaysatx bedekîyku.

⁵¹ Txâ'wê yûuçpkaçxha', cielun pe'jna u'jnik yuu txâawe'sxçxâatx nvxihtçxa.

⁵² Aça' txâawe'sxa' Jesus yuh yu'ga jîna weçxana Jerusalem çxhabnay wala wêtwêt yajkxna sxawedtxi.

⁵³ Sa' pu'vxitumeetx dxuus yatte Dxusna weçxana nes yu'.

DXUS YUWE SAN JUAN FXI'JNI

Kristo naa kiwete vxyaani

¹ Nyafxiitey naa kiwe meein, Kristo' üsyä'kh yu'. Txä' Dxus yakhku üsu', sa' Dxus íçxáak yu'.

² Nyafxiiteya' txä'wëk Dxus yakh üssa yu'.

³ Dxusa' txä'sna neewe'weçxak kījīhnawa jxuka kvxiitu'j. Txāa pa'ga naa kiwete kījīhwa üssa' jxuka txajx vxitniçxaxáata'. Dxus yakh üssa kījīhnawa vxitmeewaça', kīh yuhwa mee yuutxna.

⁴ Uuçxa ki' itxi yuuwa'ja's txāak ji'phu', sa' txāa íçxáak nasatx eena'te kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa yu'.

⁵ Txāa eena'sa' çxhi'dxte kweethku, aça' çxhi'dxsa' fxīçxhaya' ājame'.

⁶ Txāa eena'sa's tuuthe'jsa' teeçx piçthē'j Juan yaasesak yu' Dxus kaahni.

⁷ Txä' txāa eena'te kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa's tuuthe'jsak yu', maawa txajx tuuthe'jni's wëse'jçxa Kristo's üuste jxpaga'gakah.

⁸ Juan yu' eena'te kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa meek yu', naasāa eena'te kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa's tuuthe'jsa'çxáak yu'.

⁹ Naapkaçxha' nasatx eena'te kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa Kristo' naa kiwete vxyaaççxáak yu'.

¹⁰ Sa' vxyaaçxa' naa kiwete fxi'zena üsu'k. Txä'wëtewa, naa kiwetewe'sxa' jiyumeeta', makwe txajx vxitnisaxawa.

¹¹ Txajx vxitni kiwete vxyaatewa, txajx ji'j jīnisa' jxpaga'meeta'.

¹² Makwe txajx ji'j jīnisa jxpaga'meetewa, maafi yu' txä's nwëese'jçxa üuste jxpaga'gax. Aça' txä'sna jxpaga'satxi's Dxusa' txajx luuçx yuuwa'ja's üsku.

¹³ Txāa pa'ga txāawe'sxa' naa kiwete neywe'sx kakweju kakwe yakh upxhi'tx neywe'sx jxthāasni txä'wësameeta', txāawe'sxa' Dxus luuçx yuuna pa'jsata'.

¹⁴ Nyafxiitey Dxus yakh üssa' nasaa kakwe's jxpaga'çxa kwe'sx yakh üsu'k, isasaçxá's pta'sxna peeygāhna. Txāa pa'ga kwe'sxa' txajx fxi'zeni wala zhiçxkwesa's uytha'w, txāasa jiitha'w Dxus Nçxi'k teeçxçxāasatewa.

¹⁵ Txä'snak Juana' tuuthe'jna na'jina we'we:

—Adxa' na'snath pta'sxi' i'kwe'sxtxi: Adx e'ste yuja' txä' adx naa kiwete upxmeyna we'sxku yu', txāa pa'ga adxte jxthaakwesa' jīnak pta'sx.

¹⁶ Aça' kwe'sxa' txajx peeygāni makwe ne' yu' txä'sa' jxukatha'w jxpaga' jxukaysa.

¹⁷ Nyafxi' juuna' jxkaahnisa ley Moises nvxihtku txä'sçxāanatha'w jxpaga', naap-kaçxha' Jesukristo' isa Dxus peeygāni'sku nuypa'j txä'snatha'w jxpaga'.

¹⁸ Nawa maa yuhwa Dxusa's iuymeeta'. Txä'wëtewa Dxus Nçxi'k teeçxçxāasa Ney yakh ih üssa' kwe'sxtxi' kaajiyu'kh Dxus ma'wësatewa.

Jesus kintewa Juan pta'sxni

(Mt 3.11-12; Mr 1.7-8; Lk 3.15-17)

¹⁹ Jusalente judiuwe'sxa' pējxya' kaahtx sacerdote vxite' levxitawe'sxtxi Juan kintewa jiyuya'.

²⁰ Aça' Juana' āatek pta'sx:

—Adxa' Kristomeeth jīna.

²¹ Txajū' ki'kin pējxtxi:

—Txä'wëçxa' çkimga? çTxāniitey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Elias wá'ga? jīte', Juan pasçxa':

—Txä'wëmeeth jīk.

Aça' ki'kin pējxtxi:

—Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa' pa'jana jī'tx txāa wá'ga jīte':

—Txāameeth jīnak pas.

²² Txajū' ki' pējxtxi:

—Txä'wëçxa' idxa' çkimga? Idxa' kīh yūuna fxi'zesaçxawa mpeeta'sx. Txä'wëme', kwe'sxtxi jxkaahsatx pta'sxya' u'jwa'j ji'ptha'w jīte',

²³ Juan pasçxa':

—Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaiasa' na'jīnak we'we: Nasa u'pnimée kiwesu sus we'weni pthūsena: Dxus pa'jwa'ja's mpheu'jwe jīna, nawa adx tuuthe'jna pekūhwa'ja's pta'sxnak txä'jī.

²⁴ Juana's paapējxya' pa'jsa' fxariseowe'sx kaahnisatx yu',

²⁵ sa' ki'kin paapējxtxi:

—Txä'wë Kristomeeth, sa' Eliaswa meeth, sa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa pa'jana jī'tx txāameeth jī'g sa' çkijxa'çxāaga nasatx yu'te bautisa' jīte',

²⁶ Juan pasçxa':

—Adxa' yu'teçxáath bautisaĩ'. Nawa i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte teeçx ũsa' txā'sa' ji-meene'kwe.

²⁷ Txā' adx e'su vxyaana, nawa txā' adxte jxthaakwesa'. Aça' adxa' txajx pelgaxti tudni wesçxáa yuhtxwa khibbxa' āhmeekwesath jīnak pas.

²⁸ Juana' Jordan yu'wala kuteju sek kāani ju'gu Betábara yaasesatek txā'wē bautisāyna ũsu', aça' kxteetx txā'wē paapējxya' pa'jna ũsu'.

Kristo Dxus kaahni piisxakuē

²⁹ Kuskuskhē' Juana' Jesus yuhte uyçxa', na'wēk we'we:

—Mthegwe, naaĩ Dxus kaahni piisxakuē', jxukaysa pkaltxi txudewa'jsa.

³⁰ Aça' adxa' txā'sna we'weçxath txā'wē pta'sx: Adx e'su teeçx piçthē'j vxyaana, txā' adxte jxthaakwesa', txā' naa kiwete adx upxmeyna we'sxku yu' txāa pa'ga.

³¹ Txā'sa' adxi' yuuna jiimeeth yu' kimtewa. Nawa Israelwe'sx txā's jiyukahn yu'teçxáawa bautisāyna ũsu'th.

³² Juana' ki'kin we'wek na'jīna:

—Dxus Espiritu's uythu cieluju tub çxihme na'wēsa Jesus kajkwekhē kīijaçte.

³³ Txā'wētewa, adxa' nee jīmēe iicxáath yu' kimtewa. Nawa adxa's bautisāyya' kaahsa' pta'sxku: Espiritu's uyuune'ga teeçx piçthē'j kajkwete kīijaçte', aça' txāa piçthē'ja' isa Dxus Espiritu's nasaa ũuste kxu'akhe'jsa yuuna jīnak pta'sx.

³⁴ Aça' āçxha' uyçxa', jiyuth Dxus Nçxi'ktewa, sa' txā'snath tuuthe'je'.

Kristo yakh u'jusa nyafxtewe'sx

³⁵ Vxite kuskuskhē' Juana' ki' kxtey ũsu'k txāa yakh u'jusa e'zsa yā'jçxa.

³⁶ Sa' Jesus jxkhēuuçte uyçxa', Juana' na'jīk:

—Mthegwe, naaĩ Dxus kaahni piisxakuē'.

³⁷ Txā'jīni's wēse'jçxa', txāa e'zsa' Jesus e'stey u'jtx.

³⁸ Aça' Jesusa' yu'thegçxa', txajx e'ste yuusatx uyku, sa' na'wēk pējx:

—çKjīkwe pakwé'? jīte', txāawe'sx pasçxa':

—Kaapiya'jsa, çmteega u'pu'? jīte',

³⁹ Jesus pasçxa':

—Mejkawe thegya' jīk. Aça' txāawe'sxa' u'jçxa' jiyutx mtee u'psatewa. Sa' txāa yakh kxtee neeyūutx, kusuçyā'kh yu' naa pa'ga.

⁴⁰ Juan we'weni's wēse'jçxa' Jesus e'stey u'jsa teeçxsa' Adresku yaase yu', Simon Pedro nyakh.

⁴¹ Aça' Adresa' txajx nyakh Simon khuē'yna nyafxte pta'sxya' u'kh:

—Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristo jīni's yuutha'w uy jīna.

⁴² Txajū' Adresa' txajx nyakh Simona's pe'jna kūjk Jesus ũsnite. Aça' Jesus uyçxa' na'jīk:

—Idxa' Jonas nçxi'k Simon yaaseg, nawa āçxha' Cefxas yasenī neeyūune'ga. Cefxas yu', Pedro jīni'.

Fxeliipe, Natanaelwe'sxtxi Jesus pa'yani

⁴³ Vxite kuskuskhē' Jesusa' Galilea kiwen u'jweççxa', Fxeliipe's uyçxa':

—Adx yakh myuh jīnak pi'kx.

⁴⁴ Fxeliipe yu', Beçaida çxhabte u'psak yu', Adres Pedrowe'sxwa txāa çxhabteywe'sxtxi yu'.

⁴⁵ Aça' Fxeliipe' Natanaela's pta'sxya' u'jçxa' na'jīk:

—Moisesa' teeçx piçthē'ja' vxyaana jīnak fxi'j ley libroute, aça' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txāniiteywe'sxwa txā'snaiçxáatx tuuthe'jna fxi'j txā'stha'w kwe'sxa' puutx uy. Txāa piçthē'ja' Jose nçxi'k Jesusa', Nasaret çxhabtewe'sxa' jīte',

⁴⁶ Natanael pasçxa':

—Nasarette', çmaaçxá' nasa ewsa kasejxa' ājama'k? jīte', Fxeliipe pasçxa':

—Mejka wakx thegya' jīk.

⁴⁷ Txajū' Natanael utxaana kūjuçte Jesusa' uyçxa', na'jīk:

—Naa piçthē'j yuuçxa' Israel nwe'sx jxpubasamée nasa ewsa yuh yu'ga.

⁴⁸ Txā'jīte', Natanaela' pējxku:

—çMa'wē yuuçxaga adxa's jīyu? jīte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Fxeliipe pa'yameyna, idxa's uythu higwera fxtūu tasxte u'pte jīte',

⁴⁹ Natanaela' na'wēk pas:

—Idxa' Dxus Nçxi'kgu, Israelwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa jīte',

⁵⁰ Jesusa' na'jīk:

—Txā'wē higwera fxtūu tasxte u'pte idxa's uythu jīteçxāa çadx kimtewa jiyuwá'ga? Txā'wēyā'jçxa', naajüyā'ja' Dxus kaavxya'ja'jnitx wejx walasatx uyuune'ga jík.

⁵¹ Sa' ki' we'weçxa':

—Adxa' isath we'we': cielu phaateçxa ūste', Dxus angeleswe'sxa' kīhna tejkana ūste uyuune'kwe Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusāa kajkwekhē jík.

2

Kaná çxhabte ptamunisa

¹⁻³ Tekh en skhēwniite', Galilea kiwesu Kaná çxhabte ptamusāa ūsu'tx. Aça' Jesuswa pi'kxni pa'jçxa ūsu'k, txāa yakh ih u'jusawe'sx yā'jçxa. Jesus nīj'jwa kxtee ūsu'k, naapkaçxha' vxino pçuute', Jesusa's na'jīnak pta'sx:

—Vxino pçuk jík.

⁴ Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—çKīh yūukahnkwe adxa's txā'wē pta'sxi'? adx en yuu āhmeya' jīte',

⁵ nīj'ja' kxtee selpisaawe'sxtxi na'jīk:

—Txāa ma'wē jxkaathe', kxtey myūuwe jīna.

⁶ Kxte' seis kiwe mitxh walasatx ūsu'. Txāa yu' judiuwe'sx khweeçxawa'j yu' awnisatx yu'. Mitxh iisa oçxenta meeçxawa cien litro yu' khēesatx yu'.

⁷ Txajū' Jesusa' jxkaakh kxtee selpisaawe'sxtxi':

—Naa mitxhsu jxuka yu' uta mawwe jīte', kxtey yuutx.

⁸ Txajū' Jesusa' na'jīnak we'we txāawe'sxtxi': Naa mitxhte le'çxkuē pa'kxçxa boda namu's me'jwe yusya' jīte', txāawe'sxa' kxtey yuutx.

⁹ Txajū' boda namu' tudxçxawa, jiyume' yu'a's txā'wē vxino vxitnitewa. Kxtee selpisaawe'sxçxáatx jii yu', yu'a's txā'wē vxino vxitnisatewa. Txajū' boda namu' ptamusa's pa'yaçxa

¹⁰ na'jīnak we'we:

—Maawa vxino ewsa's khuē'ytxi nyafxte yusu' pi'kxnisatx, txāa e'sutx vxino açxamée ewsa's yusu'. Nawa idxa' txā'wē yūumée vxino wejx ewsa'sgu nmehte yus jík.

¹¹ Jesusa' Galilea kiwesu Kaná çxhabtek txā'wē kim yuhwa ājānimeesa's kaavxya'j. Txā'wē yūuçxak txajx ewuni's khiyu'j, aça' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' jiyutx Jesus kimtewa.

¹² Txāa e'su' Jesusa' Kapernaum çxhabnak u'j, txajx nīj'j vxite' txajx nyakhwe'sx, txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yā'jçxa.

Dxuus yatte txweyna ūssatx Jesus kasxisxni

(Mt 21.12-13; Mr 11.15-18; Lk 19.45-46)

¹³ Judiuwe'sx fxiesta Paskua en ājāçte', Jesusa' Jerusaleen çxhabna u'kh.

¹⁴ Sa' dxuus yatte u'kaçxa', bwey, piisxāa, tub çxihmetx txweyna ūstek uy, vxite' vxyuu yu'pthehna ūssatx.

¹⁵ Sa' Jesusa' txā'wē yūuna ūste uyçxa', kha'txa pheu'jçxa eka kasxisxku nasa vxite' niimaltxi jxuka. Sa' txā'wēy vxyuu yu'pthehna ūsni mesatxwa jxuka pūsxku petx vxyu yā'jçxa.

¹⁶ Sa' kxtee tub çxihme txweysatxi' na'jīk:

—Naatxi' ayjxu jxuka mkaasxisxwe. Adx Tata yatte' txweyna vxyuu yu'pthehna ūswa'jme'.

¹⁷ Txā'jīte', Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' yajkxtxi Dxus libruete na'wē fxi'jni's: Dxuus yatte' ewmée yūuni's weh yuhwa peejxmeeth jīni's.

¹⁸ Txajū' judiuwe'sxa' ūusçxa we'wenatx pējx:

—Kim jxkaathe txā'wē yūuçxawa, kwe'sxtxi mpeeta'sx jīte',

¹⁹ Jesus pasçxa':

—Naa dxuus yata's pētxtewa, adxa' tekhe ente' ki' kiisya' ājāwa'jsath.

²⁰ Txajū' judiuwe'sxa' iweeçx we'wena na'jītx:

—Naa dxuus yata's kuarenta y seis anxutetx txahna jxā'j, aça' idxa' çtekh enteçxāa txajxa' ewuudxijīma'g?

²¹ Nawa Jesusa' txajx kakwe'sku dxuus yata' jīna we'we'.

²² Aça' uuçxa ki' itxi yuute', txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' yajkxtxi txā'wē we'weni's. Sa' Dxus libru' isane' we'we', aça' Jesuswa isasa's fiçxāane' we'we' sūhna ewtxi jiyu.

Jesus nasaa ūus yaakxnix jiyuni

²³ Judiuwe'sx fxiesta ente Jesus Jerusaleente ūste', nasa wala kuh jiyutx Jesusa' Dxus tasxu yuusatewa, txā'wē kim yuhwa ājānimeesa's kaavxya'ja'pha'ga.

²⁴ Nawa Jesusa' txāawe'sx ma'wēsatewa jxuka jiiyā'kh yu', txāasak txā'wē jiyutx sūju'çmée.

²⁵ Txāa nasa' txā'wēsata' jīna pta'sxi peeix yu'çme', txāa pa'gately nasaa ūus yaakxnitx jxuka jiiyā'kh yu' naa pa'ga.

3

Jesus, Nikodemo yakh puutx we'weni

¹ Teeçx fxariseo Nikodemo yaasesa u'pu'k. Txā' judiu npiiçthē'jsatewe'sxku yu'.

² Txāa piçthē'ja' Jesus tasxte kus pa'jçxa', na'jīk: Jiiṯha'w idxa's Dxusne' txā'wē kaah, kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'khan. Dxus pu'çxmeewaça', kim yuhwa ājawa'jsame's kaavxya'ja'jmeena, idx na'wēg yu' txā's jīte', ³ Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—Isath we'we', maawa ki' upxmeeçxa yu', Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite u'kaya' ājameena.

⁴ Txā'jīte', Nikodemo' na'wēk pējx:

—Nasa iisxyā'jsa' ma'wē ki' upxya' ājakx? Njī'j tutxhte ki' u'kaçxa upxya' ājama'k? jīte',

⁵ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Adxa' naa kakwe upxwa'ja's we'we'çmeeth. Maawa Dxus jxkaanite u'ka wēeçxa', yu'te vxite' Dxus Espiritute upxwa'ja'sthu txā'jī'.

⁶ Nasaa kakwe' nasaa kakweteyçxáak upxhi', naapkaçxha' Dxus luuçxa' Dxus Espiritutek upxhi'.

⁷ Maawa ki' upxwa'ja' jī'th aça' fxiy yuh txā'wē we'we'k sūhna yaakxnu.

⁸ Wejxa'swa ma'wēga susni's wēse'jçxawa, majū yuhte ki' maa dxi'j u'jweçtewa ya'jiyu'çmée, txā'wēyku Dxus Espiritute upxni's ya'jiyu'çmée jīte',

⁹ Nikodemo' jiyuya' ājameeçxa' ki' pējxku:

—¿Ma'wē txā'wē yuja' ki' ya'upxhikx? jīte',

¹⁰ Jesus pasçxa':

—Idxa' Israelwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jsaçxawa, na'wēsa yuutxi' ¿jiimeewá'ga?

¹¹ Isath we'we': Dxus Espiritute upxnisa' wejxa na'wēsaçxá' txā' ma'wēsatewa iuiythu sa' jiūçxath txā'jī'. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' jiyu'çmeei'kwe.

¹² Naa kiwetewe'sxtxi we'wena pta'sxte jiyumeeçxa', ¿ma'wē jiyuki'kwe cielutewe'sxna pta'sxte'?

¹³ Maa yuhwa cielute u'kasa yu' meeta', naasáa cielujū kiisa yuuçxáa cielute u'kasa', Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa txā' cielutewe'sxa' naa pa'ga.

¹⁴ Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's ēekhē a'kxçxa ki'pni yuuna, Moiseswa ma'wēga nasa u'pnimée kiwete ūsçxa' ul weeswe's fxtūukhē a'kxçxa ki'p txā'wēy,

¹⁵ kxah maawa jxukay txā'sna uyçxa ūuste jxpaga'sa', bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmée iṯxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna vxitumée.

Dxusa' nasatx iiméh wala peeygāani

¹⁶ Dxusa' naa kiwete nasatx iiméh wala peeygāhçxa yuuçxáak txajx Nçxi'k teeçxçxáasanawa naa kiwete kaah, kxah maawa txā'sna ūuste jxpaga'çxa' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée iṯxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phukahn vxitumée.

¹⁷ Dxusa' naa kiwete txajx Nçxi'ka's kaahçxawa, nasatx ewmeete nvxihtxa' kaahme', wejxwa nwe'weya'k kaah.

¹⁸ Maawa Dxus Nçxi'ka's ūuste jxpaga'sa', ewteyā'j neeyūutxna. Nawa txā'wē Dxus Nçxi'k teeçxçxáasana ūuste jxpaga'same', ewmeeteyā'j neeyūuwa'jsata'.

¹⁹ Maawa ūuste jxpaga'same', ewmeeteyā'jtx nvxiitni yu', txā'wē eena'sa naa kiwete kihtewa, ewmeeçxáa yūuna ūsçxa', çxi'dxteçxáa wejx fxi'ze wēepa'ga.

²⁰ Sa' maawa jxukay ewmeeçxáa yūuna ūssa', eena'sa's ahççxa utxa'çmeeta' eena'te, txāawe'sx ewmée yūuni āate vxyaakahmen.

²¹ Nawa ew yūuna fxi'zesa yu' eena'sa's utxa'tx, txāawe'sx ew yūuni' Dxus jxkaahn-nisatewa āate vxyaakahn.

Jesusa's tuuthe'jni's wēse'jçxa' Juan weçxanli

²² Txāa e'su' Jesusa' Judea kiwen u'kh txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yā'jçxa. Sa' kxte' maz en ūsu'k nasatx yu'te bautisāyna.

²³ Juanwa bautisāynak ūsu' teeçx ahte Enon yaasesate Salim utxate, txāa ja'dasu yu' ūsu'k naa pa'ga. Aça' Juana' nasa wala kuh yu'te bautisāyku.

²⁴ Karcelte kxupmeynaçxáak txā'wē bautisāy.

²⁵ Txajū' judiuwe'sxa' Juan yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi paapējxtxi txā'wē bautisāyni's.

²⁶ Aça' txāawe'sxa' Juana's pta'sxtxi na'jīna:

—Kaapiya'jsa, mwēese'j. Sek kāani ju'gu Jordan yu'wala kutete ūste pta'sxgu txāa piçthē'jwa āçxha' bautisāyna ūsa', aça' nasa jxukay txāa yakhçxaçxáa u'jweçta' jīte',

²⁷ Juana' na'wēk pas:

—Kim yuhwa txā'wē tuuthe'jni yuumeena, Dxus jxkaahnimeesa yu'.

²⁸ I'kwe'sxa' yaçtey adx pta'sxni's jiiyā'ji'kwe: Adxa' Kristomeeth, naasáa txajx yaçte kaahnisaçxáath jini's.

²⁹ Naa ejemplo's mjiyuwe: Pta'mu ente' novxio' novxia yakhku u'pu'. Aça' novxio namiku' pukate u'pçxa' wala weçxweçxa yaaki'k novxio we'weni's wēse'jçxa. Adxwa txā'wēythu wala weçxweçxa yaaki', Jesusa's tuuthe'jni's wēse'jçxa.

³⁰ Txā' jweeñçxáa tuhthesa yuuna u'jwena, naapkaçxha' adxa' jweeñçxáa ähmeekwesa yuuwa'th.

Jesusa' cielujü kiisa'

³¹ Cielujü kiisa' maatewa jxthaakwe tuhthesa'. Kiwete üssa' naa kiwetewe'sxta', sa' naa kiwetewe'sxçxá'stxi pta'sxi'. Nawa cielujü kiisa' maatewa jxthaakwe tuhthesa'.

³² Txā'wēçxaiik txajx wēse'jçxa uyni's pta'sxi', nawa kim yuhwa nwēese'je'çmeeta' txajx we'weni's.

³³ Nawa txajx pta'sxni's maaçxáawa nwēese'jwaça', Dxusa' isak pta'sxi' sühna jiyuna pa'jatxna.

³⁴ Txā'wē Dxus jxkaahnisa' Dxus kwe'we'jni'sku we'we', txā'sa' Dxusa' txajx Espiritu's makwewa üsu'k txāa pa'ga.

³⁵ Neyā' Nçxi'ka's wedxçxa kihnawa jxuka txajx kusete nvxihtku.

³⁶ Aça' maawa Dxus Nçxi'ka's üuste jxpaga'sa' pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna. Nawa Dxus Nçxi'ka's nwēese'jsame' pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phumeetxna, naasáa Dxus kastigo seena'saçxá's jxpaga'gawa'jsata'.

4

Teeçx u'y Samariatewe'sx yakh Jesus puutx we'weni

¹ Txā'wē Jesus tasxte nasa wejx wala utxaate', Jesusa' Juante jxthaakwe bautisāyni's fxariseowe'sxa' jiyutx.

² Isa yu' Jesusa' bautisā'çme', naasáa txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxçxáatx bautisā'.

³ Nawa txā'wē fxariseowe'sx jiyuni's Jesus wēse'jçxa', Judeajü kasehna u'kh, Galilea kiwen.

⁴ Nawa Galilea kiwen u'jweççxa', Samaria kiwegak khēwna u'jwa'j ji'phu'.

⁵ Sa' Samaria kiwesu' teeçx çxhab Sikar yaasesa üsa' txāa çxhab peeku'thek pa'j txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yā'jçxa. Txāa Sikar çxhaba' Jakob kiwe üsku txajx nçxi'k Jose's txāa utxatek neeyü'.

⁶ Txāa kiwete' Jakoba' txāniitey yu' kutxi'jni kafx nvxihtna üsu'ne', aça' Jesusa' ēepxāh wahtxna u'jweççxa', kxteek jxkaaseya' kaçx.

⁷ Naapkaçxha' teeçx u'y Samariasuwe'sxa' yu' pa'kxya' pa'the', Jesusa' na'jīk:

—Yu' mpeeswe tudxwa'j.

⁸ Txāapkaçxha' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' çxhabna ü' weyya' u'jnitx yu'.

⁹ Aça' txāa u'ya' na'jīnak pas:

—Idxa' judiu nasag, sa' çma'wētega ü'kwe's yu' thāasu'? ü'kwe' Samariasuwe'sxthu açyuja' jīk. (Judiuwe'sxa' Samariasuwe'sxtxi ahççxa we'we'ççxáa yuhwa meeta'.)

¹⁰ Txajü' Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Dxusa' kīh üsya'watewa jiyuçxa txā'wēy yu' thāassa' kimtewa jiyuwaça', adxa's yu' thāasune'kwe, aça' adxa' yu' pçuwa'jmeesa's peesu'nja jīte',

¹¹ txāa u'ya' na'wēk pas:

—Naa kafxa' wala dxīia', aça' idxa' yu' pa'kxwa'j ji'phmeeg. Sa' çma'wēga ü'kwe's yu' pçuwa'jmeesa's peesu'nja jī'?

¹² Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Jakobku naa kafxa's phaade yu' pa'kxwa'j, aça' txajx nçxi'kwe'sxwa kxteetx pa'ki' tajkxtxi yuswa'j vxite' txāawe'sx tudxwa'j yā'jçxa. Aça' idxa' çkwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Jakobte jxthaakwe wāa walasane'ga? jīte',

¹³ Jesus paççxa':

—Jxukay maawa ayte yu'a's tudxsa' yū'wēena nes yuutxna.

¹⁴ Nawa adx peesni yu'a's tudxçxa', bagaçxte yuhwa yū'wēemeetxna. Txāa pa'gatey adx peesni yu'a' txāawe'sx üuste yu'çh na'wē nes yuuna, pçuwa'jmée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phukahh.

¹⁵ Txā'jīte' txāa u'ya' na'jīnak pas:

—Txā'wēte', txāa yu'a's mpees, kxah yū'wēewame'nja, sa' peena yu' naa kafxte pa'kxya' pa'jme'nja.

¹⁶ Aça' Jesus we'weçxa':

—I'kwe nmi'a's me'jwe pa'yaya', sa' txāa yakh yuweene'kwe ayte' jīte',

¹⁷ txāa u'ya':

—Nmi' ji'phmeeth jīnak pas.

Txajū' Jesusa' na'jīk:

—Nmi' ji'phmeeth jīçxa' isa yuh we'we'ikwe.

¹⁸ Txā'wē nyafxii yu' tahç nmi'ikwe ji'phu', nawa āçxwe'sxa' nmi' me', aça' isa yuh we'we'ikwe.

¹⁹ Txā'wē wēse'jçxa', txāa u'ya' na'jīnak pas:

—Idxa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsaii ne'ga sūju'th.

²⁰ Kwe'sx yaçgathē'jwe'sxa' naa vxiçtetx Dxusa's neewe'weya' pkhaakhe'. Nawa judiuwe'sx yu', Jerusalenteçxāa Dxusa's neewe'weya' pkhaakhewa'ja' jī'i'kwe jīte',

²¹ Jesus paşçxa':

—Ew mjiyuwe: naa vxiçte meeçxawa Jerusalenteçxāa Dxusa's neewe'wewa'jme'. Dxusa's mteewa neewe'wewa'j en ājana.

²² Samariatewe'sxa' Dxusa's ma'wē neewe'wewa'ja'swa jiimeei'kwe. Nawa judiuwe'sxa' jiixathaw Dxusa's neewe'we', nwe'wesa' judiu nwe'sxa' naa pa'ga.

²³ Dxusa's neewe'wewa'j en ājana jī'th txāa ena' ājxā'kh. Aça' maawa īsxiimēe ūsuh jxuka yajkçxa Dxusa's ūsteçxāa neewe'wesa' ew yuutxna, kwe'sx Tata' txā'wē yūuni'sku jxthāasu' naa pa'ga.

²⁴ Dxusa' kwe'sx na'wēy kakwe ji'phme' na' mtee mteewa ūsa', aça' txā'sna neewe'wesa' ūsuh jxuka yajkçxa neewe'wewa'ja' jīte',

²⁵ txāa u'ya' na'wēk pas:

—Ū'kwe' jiith Kristo Dxus tasxu yuhna, aça' txāa pa'jçxa jxuka ew pta'sxina jīte',

²⁶ Jesus paşçxa':

—I'kwe yakh puutx we'wena u'psa adxii Dxus tasxu yuusath jīk.

²⁷ Naapkaçxha' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' sxawedna pa'jtx. Sa' Jesusa' txā'wē txāa u'y yakh puutx we'wena ūste uyçxa', kuh yajkxnatz neeyūu. Nawa çkijxa'ga txāa u'y yakh puutx we'we'? jīna maa yuhwa paapēyi'çmeeta'.

²⁸ Txajū' txāa u'ya' mitxha's kxtee txahna' u'kh çxhabsu nasatx pta'sxya':

²⁹ —Naa kiwete ma'wē fxi'zeni'swa teeçx piçthē'j jiyuk txā'sa' myuhwe thegya'. Txā' Kristo jīna jīna pta'sxte',

³⁰ çxhabtewe'sxa' thegya' u'jtx Jesus ūsnite pa'j.

³¹ Naapkaçxha' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesusa's na'jīnatx we'we:

—Idxa', çwēemeegá'? Pan mē' jīna.

³² Nawa Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—I'kwe'sxa' jiimeei'kwe adx kīh ū'wa'j ji'phtewa.

³³ Txā'jīte', puutx paapēyi'tx txāawe'sx pwe'sx:

—Meeçxa' çmaa nasa puuçya' kūhwá'ntakx? jīna.

³⁴ Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Adx Tata' jxthāasçxa mjiya' kaahni's kxtey yuuniçxāa, adx ū'ni na'wēsa'.

³⁵ Ū' thē'jwa'j pahz a'tey peeja' jī'i'kwe i'kwe'sxa'. Nawa txā'wēme'. Mjīnisu mthegwe wakx, jxuka thē'jniyā'j ūsa', aça' pkhakhwa'jçxāa yā'j peeja'.

³⁶ Pkhakhna mjīisa' deweni's xpapa'gawa'j ji'pha', aça' txāa pkhakhnisa' pçuwa'jmēe itxi fxi'zewa'jsata', kxah uuhsa' pkhakhsa yakh ja'daçxah weçxweçxa yajkxna neeyūutxna e'zīi.

³⁷ Teeçxsa' uja'k, naapkaçxha' vxite' pkhakhe'k jīni' isa yuja'.

³⁸ I'kwe'sxa' uuhsameei'kwe, nawa adxa' pkhakhya' kaath vxite nasa uuhnisu jīk.

³⁹ Txā'wē txāa u'y ū'kwe ma'wē fxi'zeni'swa jxuka jiyuk jīna pta'sxpa'ga, txāa çxhabte nasa kuhsa' Jesusa's ūste jxpa'gatx.

⁴⁰ Sa' Jesus ūsnite thegya' pa'jçxa', Jesusa's wala neevxisatx txāawe'sx yakh kxtee pta'sxna neeyūukahn. Aça' e'z enku kxtee fxi'ze, Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna.

⁴¹ Aça' txā's wēse'jçxa', Jesusa's ūste jxpa'gasa' jweeiiçxāatx pehna.

⁴² Sa' txāa u'ya's na'wētx na'we:

—I'kwe pta'sxniçxā's jiyumēe, kwe'sx yuutha'w txajx we'weni's wēse'jçxa' jiyu Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristotewa, maatxwa jxuka nwe'wesa.

⁴³ Txajū' e'z en skhēwniijū', Jesusa' Samariajū kasehna u'kh Galilea kiweni.

⁴⁴ Jesusi' we'weçxawa: Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa' maa yuhwa peekx kiwete yu' wedxni fxi'zeçmeeta' jīk txāasak Galilean u'j.

⁴⁵ Aça' Galileate pa'the', kxteewe'sx yu' wala weçxana xpapa'gatx, Jerusalen fxiestan u'jsa' uyne'ta Jesusa' ma'wē yūutewa txāasatx txā'wē yūu.

Teeçx āçā'sa's Jesus nuykatxhini

⁴⁶ Jesusa' Galilea kiwete pa'kh Kaná çxhabte, yu'a's vxino vxitku nyafxii kxtee. Aça' kxtey teeçx piçthê'j ūsu'k ne'jwe'sxa's jxkaah pu'çxsa. Txā' teeçx nçxi'k wala āça'sa ji'phu'k Kapernaum çxhabte.

⁴⁷ Sa' Galileatey Jesus sxawedna pa'jni's jiyuçxa', txāa piçthê'ja' puutx uyna kūhçxa', na'jīnak pxtxaa we'we:

—Adx yatna mejka, adx nçxi'ka's nuykatxhiya'. Txā'wēme', uuçyā'ja' jīte',

⁴⁸ Jesus pasçxa':

—I'kwe'sxa' adx ājani's kaavxya'ja'jmeete yu', adxa's jiyumeene'kwe kimtewa.

⁴⁹ Txā'jīte', txāa piçthê'j yu' na'jīk:

—Dud myuh, adx nçxi'k uumeyna.

⁵⁰ Txajū' Jesusa' na'jīk:

—Yatna sxawedna me'j. Iidx nçxi'ka' katxhiyā'jçxa ūsa'.

Txā'jīte', txāa piçthê'ja' Jesusa' isa yuh we'wene' sūhna yatna sxawedna u'kh.

⁵¹ Sa' yatte pa'jaçte', txā'sna selpisaawe'sx pu'thegya' kasehçxa' na'wēttx pta'sx:

—Iidx nçxi'ka' katxhiyā'kh jīna pta'sxte',

⁵² txāa piçthê'ja' pējxku:

—Adx nçxi'k āçā'sa' çma'wēga wētkuē' yajkx? jīte':

—Jū'na la unatek kakwesek ūçxha jīnatx pta'sx.

⁵³ Aça' neya' yajkxku txāa oratey Jesusa': Iidx nçxi'ka' katxhiyā'jçxa ūsa' jīni's. Txajū' txāa piçthê'ja' Jesus kimtewa jiyuçxa' txajx ūuste jxpā'gak, yattewe'sxwa txā'wēy.

⁵⁴ Txā'wē Judeajū sxawedna Galileate pa'jçxa āça'sa's nuykatxhini yakha' e'z usyā'ja' Jesus ājani's kaavxya'ja'jni'.

5

Treinta y oçxo anxu āçā'na ūssa's Jesus nuykatxhini

¹ Txāa e'su' judiuwe'sx fxiesta en ājaçku yu', aça' Jesusa' Jerusalenna ki' u'kh.

² Txāa çxhabte' iūkha'jni yu' ji'phu'tx piisxāa ka'ga'jni vxitx utxate. Txā' Betesda yaase' hebreo yuwete. Aça'sa pa'jçxa ūswa'j taç ahte txudeni yu', yat pwa' na'wēsa.

³ Kxte' wala kuh āça'sa ūsu'tx, uyya' ājasamée, çxida puuplesa, vxite' ēseyā' ājasamée txā'wēsaxt ūythasna ūsu', yu' ēseçpkaçxha' kxtee khēeya' sūhna.

⁴ Txā'wē maa enteya' Dxus angel kīhçxa yu'a's kēese'je'k, naapkaçxha' maa yaçte khējena txā' jxuka katxhiçxak neeyū' kīh wee ji'phçxawa.

⁵ Kxteea' teeçx piçthê'j treinta y oçxo anxu āça'na ūssak txkaa ūsu'.

⁶ Aça' txā'sna Jesus uyçxa' txakwe txaçx āça'na ūste jiyuçxa', pējxku:

—ÇKatxhi wēega'? jīte',

⁷ āça'sa pasçxa':

—Yū' ēseçpkaçxha' yu'te adxa's akhwa'jsa kim yuhwa meeta'. Adx khēe wējeçpkaçxha' vxite khuē'y khēje'tx jīte',

⁸ Jesusa' na'jīnak jxkaah:

—Kiiteçxa iidx pusçxa deeni's tū'sçxa me'j jīçpkaçxha',

⁹ naa dudtey txāa piçthê'ja' katxhiyā'jçxak neeyūu. Sa' txajx pusçxa deeni's tū'sçxa u'kh.

Nawa judiuwe'sx ki'sni ente txā'wē dee pusni's tū'sçxa u'jweçte uyçxa',

¹⁰ judiuwe'sxa' na'wēttx pējx txāa piçthê'j katxhisa's:

—Āçxha' ki'swa'j ena' aça' txā'wē tū'sçxa u'juwa'j ji'phmeeg jīte',

¹¹ txāa piçthê'ja' pasçxa na'jīk:

—Adxna nuykatxhisaiik txā'wē jxkaah: Iidx pusçxa deeni's tū'sçxa me'j jīpa'ga txā'wē tū'sçxa u'jweçthu.

¹² Aça' judiuwe'sxa' ki'kin paapējxtxi:

—Txā'wē jxkaahsa' çkimga yu'? jīte',

¹³ txāa piçthê'j katxhisa' jiyuya' ājame' kim txā'wē nuykatxhitewa. Kxteea' nasa wala kuh ūste', txāa katxhisa' jīimeek yu' maa dxi'j kasehçxa Jesusa' u'thewa.

¹⁴ Txāa e'su' Jesusa' dxuus yatte txāa piçthê'j katxhisa's puutx uyçxa', na'jīk:

—Āçxha' katxhgu neeyūu na', naa weete jxthaakwe nxussa pa'khamen pa'yajkx mfxi'ze, ewmēe yūuna u'jumēe jīte',

¹⁵ txāa piçthê'j u'jçxa' judiuwe'sxtxi pta'sxku:

—Adxna nuykatxhisa' Jesusga yu' jīna.

¹⁶ Txāa pa'gatx judiuwe'sxa' Jesusa's ahçeçxa ikh wēe, ki'sni ente txā'wē āça'sa's nuykatxhipa'ga.

¹⁷ Txajū' Jesusa' judiuwe'sxtxi na'wēk we'we:

—Adx Tata' naa entewa mjiina ūsa', txāa pa'gath adxwa mji'.

¹⁸ Txā'jīte', judiwe'sxa' jweeñçáatx Jesusa's ikh wēena kiite. Txā'wē ki'swa'ja' jīna jxkaahni leyçxá's nwēese'jmée adx Tata' Dxusa' jī'k na' txāawa Dxus na'wēysath jī'ne' sūhçxatx txā'wē ikh wēena kiite.

Dxusa' Nçxi'ka's itxi vxit-ya' ājawa'ja's ūsni

¹⁹ Txajū' Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Isath we'we', adxa' Dxus Nçxi'kthu, nawa adxçxáa yu' mjīiya' ājame'nja. Adx Tata ma'wē mjīite', txajx mjīini's thegçxa yuuçxáath txā'wēy mjīiya' āja'.

²⁰ Txāa pa'gatey Tata' adxa's peeygāhçxa txāa kīh mjīiççxawa jxuka pta'sxi'k adxa's. Txāasa āçxh uyi'kwe txāate jweeñçáa walasatx kaavxya'ja'jana, aça' txāatx uyçxa' i'kwe'sxa' kuh yajkxna neeyūune'kwe.

²¹ Tata' ma'wēga uusaatx itxi vxitu', txā'wēy adxwa itxi vxitu'nja maatzwa.

²² Āçxha' Tata' yuuwesatx kastigāywa'ja's jxuka adxçxaçxáanak nvxiht, txāasa āçxha' yuuwesatx kastigāywa'ja's Tata' kim yuhtxwa thegwa'jsame'.

²³ Tata'swa ma'wēta nwēese'je', txā'wēy adxnawa jxukaysa nwēese'khanku txā'wē yūu. Adxna nwēese'jsame' adxna kaahsa Tata'swa nwēese'jsameeçxa txā'wē yuutxna.

²⁴ Isath we'we': Maawa adx pta'sxni's jxpajaykx wēse'jçxa adxna kaahsa's ūste jxpaga'sa', bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna. Txā'wē yūusa' ewmeete nvxiitni yuumée, uwa'ju kutxi'jçxa bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'the nvxiitnisa yuuna.

²⁵ Isath we'we': Pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'j en pa'jana jī'th txāa ena' āçxhīa'. Aça' uusaawe'sxa' Dxus Nçxi'k we'weni's wēse'jçxa kxtey yuusa' itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna.

²⁶ Txāa pa'gatey adx Tata' itxi vxit-ya' ājawa'ja's ji'pha', sa' adxnawa ūsku txā'wē itxi vxit-ya' ājawa'ja's.

²⁷ Sa' yuuwesatx kastigāywa'ja'swa adxa'sliççxáak ūs, adxa' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusath naa pa'ga.

²⁸ Txā'wē Dxus Nçxi'k we'weni' pthūusete', uusaawe'sxa' pedaniijū kasehwa'j en pa'jana jīna pta'sxte', fxiy yuh we'we'k sūhna yaakxnuwe.

²⁹ Txāa en āhte', uusaawe'sxa' pedaniijū itxi yuuçxa kasejetxna, ew yūuna fxi'zesa' ewte u'jya', naapkaçxha' ewmée yūuna fxi'zesa' ewmeete u'jya' itxi yuutxna.

Jesus kintewa kaajiyu'jsa

³⁰ Adxçxáa yu' kījxa'wa ājame'nja. Adx Tata jxkaatheçxáath yuuwesatx kastigāi'. Adx ūste peekçxáa yajkçxa txā'wē yu'çmeeth, txāasa adx kastigāyni' isasata'. Adxna kaahsa ma'wē jxthāaste' txāaçxá'sthu kxtey yu'.

³¹ Adx ma'wēsatewa kimwa pta'sxwa'ja's ji'phmée peekçxáa txā'wēsath jīte', isa yuhna sūhwa'ja's ya'ji'phuçme'.

³² Nawa txā'wē ājawa'jsa yuja' jīna adx ju'gu we'wesa ūsa', aça' adxa' jiith txajx we'weni' isasa yuja'.

³³ I'kwe'sxa' Juan tasxte paapējxya' kaaji'kwe, aça' txā' isa yuh pta'sxku adx kintewa.

³⁴ Adxa' naa kiwetewe'sx adx ju'gu we'weni's peejxmeeth. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' Juan pta'sxni's jīiyā'jçxa', thēmée ewte neeyūuwa'ja's pakwekahñçxáath txā'jī.

³⁵ Juana' eena'te kaafxi'ze'jwa'ja's tuuthe'jsak yu', aça' i'kwe'sxa' wa'lmée i'kwe Juan pta'sxni's jxpaga'ana ūsu' maz ençxáawa.

³⁶ Nawa adxna tuuthe'jna isa pta'sxsa yu' mazwa ji'pthu, Juan pta'sxni'te jxthaaqwesa. Adx mjīini' adxna tuuthe'jna isa pta'sxsata'. Na'wē mjīith nawa adx Tata jxkaahniçxáatxthu txā'wē yu', Dxus kaahnisa yuh yu'ne' sūjkahn.

³⁷ Txā'wēy adxna kaahsawa isak pta'sxi' adxa's tuuthe'jna. Txā'wētewa, i'kwe'sxa' bagaçxte yuhwa txajx we'weni's iiwēse'jmeene'kwe, sa' txā'sa' iūyameene'kwe.

³⁸ Sa' txajx kaapiya'jni'swa i'kwe'sx ūste ji'phmeene'kwe, txāasa i'kwe jxpaga'ya' ājāçmée, adxa's Tata kaathewa.

³⁹ I'kwe'sxa' jxpajaykx i'kwe lee', pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuya'. Aça' txāa libru' adxa's pta'sxsañçxá'.

⁴⁰ Makwe txā'wēçxawa, i'kwe'sxa' adx tasxte utxa'çmeei'kwe itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuya'.

⁴¹ Naa kiwete nasa adxa's tuuthe'jni's jxthāasu'çmeeth.

⁴² Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi ew jiith, i'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's wedxi'çmée i'kwe.

⁴³ Tata kaathe' yuwe'th, nawa i'kwe'sxa' adxa's jxpaga'çmée i'kwe. Nawa Dxus kaahnisamée vxite pa'jwaça', txāa yu'sa' jxpaga'ne'kwe.

⁴⁴ ¿Ma'wē yūuçxa adxa's jxpaga'ya' ājaki'kwe, nasaa pwe'sx puutx ew tuuthe'jniçxáana jxthāasçxa, Dxus teeççxáasa tuuthe'jni yu'sa' jxpaga'meeçxa'?

⁴⁵ Adx Tata tasxte i'kwe'sxtxi ewmée yuwe ūswa'jsana sūjuwá'kwe adxa' txā'wēmeeth. Txā'wē i'kwe'sx ma'wēsatewa adx Tata tasxte pta'sxsa' Moisesiçxá', i'kwe'sx nakwe wala ewçxáa we'we'i'kwe txāa.

⁴⁶ Moises we'weni's jiyuwaça', adxa's jxpa'gane'kwe, Moisesa' adxnaifçxáak tuuthe'jna fxi'j naa pa'ga.

⁴⁷ Nawa txajx fxi'jni's jxpa'gameeçxa', ¿ma'wê adx we'weni's jxpa'gaya' âjaki'kwe?

6

Cínko mil nasatx Jesus sã'jini

(Mt 14.13-21; Mr 6.30-44; Lk 9.10-17)

¹ Txãa ensu' Jesusa' Galilea íkh kuten u'kh, txãa íkha's Tiberias jì'tx.

² Txã'wê naa kiwete kim yuhwa vxit-ya' âjanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jna âça'satxwa nuycxhãxhapa'ga, nasa wala kuh pkhaakhena Jesus e'stey u'jtx.

³ Aça' Jesusa' thã'j vxiçna u'jçxa kxtee kaçxku txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yã'jçxa.

⁴ Txajü' judiüwe'sx fxiesta Paskua en âjaçku yu' txãa ensu'.

⁵ Aça' nasa wala pkhaakhena yuhte uyçxa', Jesusa' Fxeliçe's na'jinaç pëjx:

—¿Mtee ü' weyuukxthã'w nasa jxukaysatx puuçwa'j?

⁶ Nawa Jesusa' Fxeliçe ma'jítewa jiyuya'çxáak txã'wê pëjx, ma'wê yüüwa'ja'swa jxuka jiiyã'jçxawa.

⁷ Aça' Fxeliçe' na'wêk pas:

—Dos cientos peso pan weyçxa jxukaysatx pe'ltedeçxa peesu'swaçwa, âhmeena jíte',

⁸ Jesus yakh u'jusa Simon Pedro nyakh Adresa' na'wêk pta'sx:

⁹ —Ayte teeçx kuê e'z wedx tahç cebada pan ji'phsa üsa'. Nawa kxazçxáasa yuja' çãhma'k? jíte',

¹⁰ Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi': Mkaaçxi'jwe jxukaysatx jinaç jxkaah. Aça' cínko mil piçthê'jsa kxaazkuêesay txaksu kaçxna skhêwtxi.

¹¹ Aça' Jesusa' pantxi' jxpa'gaçxa', Dxusna weçxana'wa txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi üsu'sku. Aça' txãawe'sxa' kxaazkuêesaytxi puuçna skhêwtxi subapkaçx. Wedxnawa txã'wëytxi yüu, makwe ü'çxawa txikpkaçx.

¹² Txajü' jxukaysa txikna skhêwte', Jesusa' jxkaakh txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi':

—Jxuka mephkakhwe pe'la kijxasaatxi' kîhwa vxitukahmen jíte',

¹³ doce kanastate utatx pkhakh txãa tahç cebada pan kijxasaatxi'.

¹⁴ Txã'wê Jesus yuuçxáa maa yuhwa âjanimeesa's vxitte uyçxa', nasa' na'wêtx weçxana we'we:

—Naa yuuçxá' isa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa yuh yu'ga, naa kiwete pa'jana jì'tx txãaga yu' jina weçxaçxa', âadxiçimée jxkaahwa'jsa ki'pxa'watx yu'. Aça' Jesus jiyuçxa',

¹⁵ txãaçxáa txuteena u'kh thã'j vxiçte pa'j.

Íkh kajkwega Jesus u'juni

(Mt 14.22-27; Mr 6.45-52)

¹⁶ Çxhi'dxna kîinite', Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' íkh pukate kîhçxa,

¹⁷ barkote khêena'wa íkhuy ktejkana u'jtx Kapernaumte pa'jya'. Txã'wê jxuka çxhi'dxni yã'thewa Jesusa' sxawedna kîhmeyna,

¹⁸ barko íkhuy u'jweçpkaçxha', wejxaa wala kiiteçxa íkha's seena' wala kēese'kh.

¹⁹ Txã'wê seena' yuuçtewa íkh pxãhsu jxu'j u'jweççxa', Jesusa's íkh kajkwesu yuhte uytxi, sa' wala üukhtxi.

²⁰ Aça' Jesusa' na'wêk we'we:

—Üukhnuwe, adxthu jíte',

²¹ wala weçxana jxpa'gatx barkote. Sa' yaakxnimeete naa dudtey íkh kutete pa'jtx.

Nasa' Jesusa's pakweni

²²⁻²⁴ Kuskuskhê' Jesusa' kxtee meeyã'the', txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxwa meete', nasa' barkote khêena' u'jtx Kapernaum çxhabna Jesusa's pakweya'. Txã'wê Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sx teeçx barkote khêeçxa u'the', Jesus yu' txãawe'sx yakh u'jmeetewa jiyuçxane'ta pakweya' u'jna üsu' íkh kuteju nasa neeyüusa'. Jesusa' Dxusna weçxaçxa pan puuçku txãa ja'date barko pa'jne'ta Tiberias çxhabuh yuusa, aça' txãatetx khêeçxa pakweya' u'j.

Û' cielujü kîisa

²⁵ Sa' íkh kutete pa'jçxa Jesusa's uyçxa pëjxtxi:

—Idxa' ¿ma'wênga ayte pa'j? jíte',

²⁶ Jesusa' na'wêk pas:

—Isath we'we', i'kwe'sxa' pana's txikpkaçx ü'çxaçxáa i'kwe txã'wê adxa's pakwê'. Nawa adx txã'wê maa yuhwa âjanimeesa's vxitthu txã's yu' jiyuçxa txã'wê yu'çmeei'kwe.

²⁷ Txik ù'çxa fxi'zewa'jçxá's pakwewa'jme', wejxwa ù' багаçxte yuhwa pçumée ìtxi kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa's pakweewa'ja'. Aça' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' txā'wē pçumée ìtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ùsu'nja, txā'wē yūuwa'ja's adx Tata' ūsku naa pa'ga jīk.

²⁸ Txā'jīte', na'wētx pējx:

—¿Ma'wē yūukxtha'w Dxus jxkaahnitxi' kxtey yuuna fxi'zeya'? jīte',

²⁹ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Dxus jxkaahnitxi' kxtey yuu wēeçxa', adxa's mpa'gawe, adxa' Dxus kaahnisath naa pa'ga jīk.

³⁰ Aça' ki'kin pējxtxi:

—Idxa' Dxus kaahnisane'ga sūhna kwe'sx ew jiyukahn āçxha' çkīh kaavxya'ja'jya'waga?

³¹ Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx manteywe'sxa' nasa u'pnimée kiwesu u'juçxa', ù' maná yaasesa's ù'tx. Aça' txā'wē yūuni's Dxus librate na'wēk we'we': Dxusa' cielujū ù'a's puuçu jī'k.

³² Aça' txā'jīte', Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—Isath we'we', cielujū ù'a's Moises puuçme'. Cielujū ù'a's adx Tatak puuç.

³³ Aça' Dxus puuçni ù' cielujū kīisa' naa kiwetewe'sxtxi pçumée ìtxi kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa'.

³⁴ Txā'jīte', na'wētx pējx:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa, cielujū kīisa ù'a's pejka puuçune'ga kwe'sxtxiwa jīte',

³⁵ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Ū' ìtxi kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa' adxthu. Aça' maazkuēesawa adx tasxte pa'jsa' багаçxte yuhwa wēemeetxna. Sa' txā'wēy adxna ūuste jxpa'gasa' peena yu' yū'wēemeetxna.

³⁶ Adxa' kimçxawa i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxyā'th, nawa i'kwe'sxa' makwe uyçxawa, adxa's cielujū kīisana sūju'çmēe i'kwe.

³⁷ Makwe i'kwe'sx yu' adxa's jxpa'gameetewa, adx jxpe'khan Adx Tata dukhnisawe'sx yu' jxukaysa adx tasxteçxaxáa pa'jatxna. Aça' maawa adx tasxte pa'jsatxi' ahçemée weçxana jxpa'ga'nja.

³⁸ Txā'wē cielujū kīhçxawa peekx adx ūus yaakxnīçxá's kxtey yuuya' yuwe'çmeeth. Adx Tata ma'wē yūukaathe' txā'sçxáanath kxtey yuuya' yuwé'.

³⁹ Adx Tata' adx jxpe'khan dukhnisatxi' teeçxçxáa yuhwa ivxiitu jxthāasu'çme', kxajī adxa' nmeh ente' ki' ìtxi vxitu'nja.

⁴⁰ Adxna kaahsa jxthāasni' na'wē': maawa jxukay Dxus Nçxi'ka's ūuste jxpa'gasa' pçumée ìtxi fxi'zewa'ja's jī'phu jxthāasu'k. Txāa pa'ga txā'wē ūuste jxpa'gasatxi' adxa' nmeh ente' ki' ìtxi vxitu'nja.

⁴¹ Txā'wē adxī ù' cielujū kīisath jīpa'ga judiuwe'sxa' Jesusa's açewe'weya' takhtxi:

⁴² —¿Naa pihçī Jose nçxi'kmeená'? Sa' çma'wēga cielujū kīisath jīna we'we'? Txā'jīkahmenī kwe'sxa' txajx neywe'sxtxi ew jīitha'w.

⁴³ Txajū' Jesusa' txā'jīni's jiyuçxa', na'wēk we'we':

—Maa yuhwa txā'wē açewe'wen ūswa'j jī'phmeei'kwe.

⁴⁴ Adxa' Tata jxkaahnisath aça' txāāi adx tasxte kuutxa'the yuuçxáa txāatxi' jxukaysatx nmeh ente' ìtxi vxitu'nja.

⁴⁵ Txā'wē yūuwa'ja's Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa librate na'wē fxi'jīni ūsa': Dxusa' kaapiya'jana jxukaysatx çjī'çmeená'? Kxajī maawa adx Tata kaapiya'jīni's wēse'jçxa txajx jxkaahnitx kxtey yuusa yuuçxáa adx tasxte pa'jatxna.

⁴⁶ Maa yuhwa Dxusa's iūyymeeta'. Adx yuuçxáa Dxus tasxu yuusath na' txā'sna iūyuthu.

⁴⁷ Adxa' isath we'we': Adxa's jxpa'gasa' pçumée ìtxi fxi'zewa'ja's jī'phutxna,

⁴⁸ txāasa pçumée ìtxi kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa ù'a', adxthu.

⁴⁹ Kwe'sx yaçga manteywe'sx nasa u'pnimée kiwesu u'juçxa' maná yaasesa's ù'çxawa, pejka uu ena's jī'phutx.

⁵⁰ Nawa adxa' cielujū kīisa ù'a'sthu pta'sxi', txā'sna ù'çxa' uukahmen.

⁵¹ Adxī cielujū kīisa ù' ìtxisath. Maawa txāa ù'a's ūsa', багаçxte yuhwa uumée ìtxi fxi'zewa'ja's jī'phutxna. Aça' ù' adx ūsu'nja txā' adx kakwe', kxah maa nasawa pçumée ìtxi fxi'zewa'ja's jī'phukahn txā'wē adx kakwe's ūsu'nja.

⁵² Txā'jīte', judiuwe'sxa' na'wētx puutx ya'paapēyi':

—Naa piçthē'ja' çma'wē txajx kakwe's kwe'sxtxi puuçya' ājakx? jīte',

⁵³ Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Adxa' isath we'we': Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa kakwe's ù'çxa txajx eenawa tudxmeeçxa yu', pçumée ìtxi fxi'zewa'ja's jī'phumeene'kwe.

⁵⁴ Aça' maawa adx kakwe's ù'çxa adx eenawa tudxçxa yuuçxáa pçumée ìtxi fxi'zewa'ja's jī'phutxna, kxah txā'wē yūusatxi' adxa' nmeh ente' ìtxi vxitu'nja.

⁵⁵ Txāa pa'gatey adx kakwe' peena yu' kwēeje'jmeena, aça' adx eewa peena yu' kxū'wē'jmeena.

⁵⁶ Maawa adx kakwe's ũ'na txā'wēy adx eenawa tudxsa', bagačxtewa adx yakh ih ũsuna, aça' adxwa txāa yakh ih ũsu'nja.

⁵⁷ Tata' adxna kaakh txā' itxīsa'. Txāa pa'ga adxwa itxīsath. Aça' adxwa Tata yakh ma'wē itxīsotka'w, txā'wēy itxī fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna maawa adx kakwe's ũ'sa'.

⁵⁸ Cielujū kīisa ũ'a'sthu pta'sxna we'we'. Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx manteywe'sxa' maná yaasesa's ũ'çxawa pejka uu ena's ji'phutx. Nawa naa ũ'a' txāa maná na'wesame'. Maawa naa ũ'a's ũ'çxa', bagačxte yuhwa pçumée itxī fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna jīnak pta'sx.

Jesus we'weni' pçumée itxī kaafxī'ze'jwa'jsa

⁵⁹ Jesusa' txā'wēk pta'sx Kapernaumte judiuiwe'sx pkhaakhenite.

⁶⁰ Aça' txā'wē kaapiya'jni's wēse'jçxa', txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx maai' yu' na'wētx we'we txāawe'sx pwe'sxçxāa:

—Na'wē pta'sxni', wala thēya' jiyuwa'j, aça' ma'wē yuhwa ya'jiyu'çme'.

⁶¹ Nasa jiyumeeçxa kuh jwed we'wena ũste Jesusa' jiyuçxa', na'jīk:

—Adx pta'sxni's jiyumeeçxa ũusçxa yaaki'wá'kwe.

⁶² Txā'wē jiyumée ũsçxawa, Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' cielun teekaçte uyçxa', çmaa sūjuki'kwe?

⁶³ Na'jī'th na': Dxus Espiritu' itxi kaafxī'ze'jsa', aça' txāaçxá'sthu we'wena pta'sxi', naa kiwete ũ'çxa itxī fxi'zeni's pta'sxi'çmeeth. Adxa' isath pta'sxi' Dxus yakh itxī fxi'zewa'ja's.

⁶⁴ Nawa maai' yu' isane' pta'sxi' sūju'çmeei'kwe jīk.

Jesusa' dxiihkēy jiiyā'kh yu' maa txā'wē açeçtewa, sa' kim ikhkahn dukhwa'jsatewa, txāa pa'gak dxiihkēy txā'jīna we'we.

Sa' ki' we'weçxa':

⁶⁵ —I'kwe'sx maai' yu' açeçte jiiçxath adx Tata kuutxa'the yuuçxāa txāawe'sxa' adx tasxte pa'jatxna jīna we'we.

⁶⁶ Jesus txā'wē pta'sxteçxāa, txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx maai' yu' txuteena u'jtx.

⁶⁷ Txajū' Jesusa' pējxku docesatx:

—çI'kwe'sxwa adxa's txuteeçxa u'jya'wakwe'? jīte',

⁶⁸ Simon Pedro' na'wēk pas:

—Kwe'sxa' çkim yakh u'jwekxtha'w? Idx yuuçxāa pçumée itxī fxi'zewa'ja's pta'sxna ũsgu aça'.

⁶⁹ Txāa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' idxa's jiyutha'w, txāasatha'w idxa' Kristo, Dxus itxisa Nçxi'kne'ga sūju'.

⁷⁰ Txā'jīte', Jesus we'weçxa':

—Adxa' i'kwe'sx docesatx txhitxçxa pa'yatewa, teeçxsa' eçxthē'j jīia' jīnak pta'sx.

⁷¹ Jesusa' Simon nçxi'k Judas Iskariote's we'weçxak txā'jī, Judas txā'wē doce-satewe'sxçxawa Jesusa's ikhkahn dukhya'wak yu' naa pa'ga.

7

Jesusa' Dxus Nçxi'kna sūju'çmeeta' Jesus nyakhwe'sxa'

¹ Txajū' Jesusa' Galilea kiwesuk u'ju'. Judea kiwesu yu' u'ju wēeme', kxteea' judiuiwe'sx ikhya' pakwenatx ũsu' naa pa'ga.

² Judiuiwe'sx fxiesta wa' vxitni en ājaçku yu',

³ aça' Jesus nyakhwe'sxa' na'wētx we'we:

—Ayte ũsmée Judea kiwen me'j, kxah nasa iidx ju'guh ũssawe'sx uyuutxna idx na'wē yū'g txā'sa's.

⁴ Maawa āate tuuthe'j jxthāasuççxa', paaçsu u'jumeena. Na'wē kimwa ājanimeesa's kaavxya'jag na' txāatxi' āate mkaavxya'j maawa uykahn jīnatx we'we'.

⁵ Nyakhwe'sxii yuhwa Dxus Nçxi'kna sūju'çmeene'ta, txāasatx ũuste jxpa'gameeçxa' txā'wē we'we.

⁶ Txajū' Jesusa' na'jīnak pta'sx:

—Adx u'jwa'j ena' āhmeya', nawa i'kwe'sx yu' kīh entewa u'jya' ewuçxāane'kwe.

⁷ Naa kiwetewe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' açe'çmeeta', nawa adxa's açe'tx, txā'wē txāawe'sx ewmēe yūuni's āateth pta'sxi' txāa pa'ga.

⁸ I'kwe'sxa' fxiestan me'jçxāawe. Adxa' yuhme'nja, adx u'jwa'j en āhmeya' aça'.

⁹ Txā' we'weçxa', Jesusa' Galileatee neeyūuk.

Jesus fxiestan u'jni

¹⁰ Nawa txajx nyakhwe'sx u'jni e'su', Jesuswa fxiestan u'kh, kimwa jiyunimeete.

¹¹ Aça' judiuiwe'sxa' na'jīnatx txāa fxiestate Jesusa's pakwena ũsu':

—çMtee ũski txāa piçthē'ja'? jīna.

¹² Txāa fxiestate' Jesusa's nuywe'wesa yuuçxáatx susna ūsu'. Vxitefi' yu': Jesusa' ewsa yuja' jīçpkaçxha', vxite yu': Ewmeesa', nasatx īsxiina u'jusaçxá' jīnatx nuywe'we'.

¹³ Nawa Jesusa's ew we'wesa yu' maa yuhwa āate yu' we'weçmeeta', judiuwe'sxtxi ūukhçxa.

Fxiesta ente Jesus kaapiya'jni

¹⁴ Fxiesta pçuuna u'jweçpkaçxha', Jesusa' dxuus yatte u'kaçxa kaapiya'jya' takhku.

¹⁵ Aça' judiuwe'sxa' kuh yajkxnatx ūsu' txāawe'sx pwe'sxçxāa na'jīna:

—Naa piçthē'ja' çma'wēçxa txakwe wala jīina, maa kaapiya'jsa yakh yuhwa u'jusameeçxawa?

¹⁶ Aça' txā' we'weni's jiyuçxa', Jesusa' na'jīnak pta'sx:

—Na'wēth kaapiya'ja' txā' adx peekx yajkxçxa kaapiya'jnisme'. Adxna jxkaakh txajx we'weni'sthu kaapiya'ja'.

¹⁷ Maawa Dxus jxthāasni's kxtey yuuwa'jsa ūsçxa', naa kaapiya'jni's jiyuna Dxus we'wenitewa, meeçxa' adx peekxçxāa yajkxçxa kaapiya'jnitewa.

¹⁸ Peekiçxāa yajkxçxa we'wesa', jxtuhthesa yuuwa'jçxá'sku jxthāasu'. Nawa Dxusçxāana tuuthe'jsa', Dxus jxkaahniçxá'sku isa we'wena pta'sxi'.

¹⁹ Moisesa' leya's fxi'jçxa ç'i'kwe'sxtxi ūsyuhmeena' wakx? Txā'wētewa i'kwe'sxa' maa yuhwa ley jxkaahni's kxtey yu'çmeei'kwe. Txāasa i'kwe adxa's ikhya'çxāa yaaki' jīte',

²⁰ nasa' na'wētx pas:

—Eçxthē'j yakh ūsne'ga. çKimga idxa's ikh wēje'?

²¹ Txajū' Jesusa' na'jīnak we'we:

—Ki'swa'j ente teeçx nasa aça'sa's nuykatxhith txāa pa'gaçxāa i'kwe txakwe susya' kiite.

²² Nawa i'kwe'sx yu' ki'swa'j entewa luuçx piççtxi cirkuncidaī'i'kwe, Moises jxkaahni's nwēese'jçxa. Naa kxah i'kwe aça'sa's adx nuykatxhini yu'sa' txakwe susu'. (Nawa ew jiyute yu', Moises txā'wē cirkuncidāywa'ja's jxkaahna takhme', jwee yaçgawe'sxtxi txā'wē jxkaah.)

²³ I'kwe'sxa' Moises leya's kxtey yuuya' sūhçxa i'kwe ki'swa'j entewa cirkuncidaī' luuçx piççtxi'. Sa' çkījxa'kwe txakwe ūsçxa' adx teeçx piçthē'j aça'sa's ki'swa'j ente nuykatxhiçxa nvxiitpa'gaçxāa?

²⁴ I'kwe'sxa' ew jiyumey yu' fxiyfxiçxāa yajkxna we'wenuwe, naasāa ew jiyuçxa yuuçxāa txā'wē dxih yu'ga sūhna we'wewa'ja' jīnak pta'sx.

Dxus tasxu yuusa

²⁵ Txajū' Jerusalente nasa maafi yu' na'wētx puutx paapēyi':

—çNaa piçthē'ja'sīi ikhya' pakwe'çmeetxna'?

²⁶ Txā'wē pakweeçtewa, nasaa ksxavxyte yajkxyajkxmée we'wena ūsa', kim yuhwa ma'jīnimeete. Meeçxa' çkwe'sx npiçthē'jwe'sxa' ew yuh jiyuwá'ntakx naa piçthē'ja' Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristotewa?

²⁷ Naa piçthē'ja' majuwe'sxtewa jiitha'w, aça' isa Dxus kaahni Kristo dxihwaça', txā'sa' txāa kiwejuwe'sxa' jīni yuumeena jīnatx we'we'.

²⁸ Aça' Jesusa' dxuus yatte kaapiya'jna ūsīi, sus we'weçxa na'jīk:

—Adxa'sa' jiiyuji'kwe majūwe'sxtewa. Nawa adxa' peekx yuu wēeçxaçxāa yuwe'çmeeth, Dxus kaahni ayte ūsthu. Txāa yuuçxāa isa we'wesa' txāa kaahsa's yu' i'kwe'sxa' jiyu'çmeei'kwe.

²⁹ Txā'sa' adx yuuçxāa jiith, txajx tasxu kaahni ayte ūsthu naa pa'ga jīk.

³⁰ Txā'jīte', tudçxa preesu jxūna u'j wēetx, nawa kim yuhwa tud yu' meeta', txā'wē yūuwa'j en āhmeyne' yu' naa pa'ga.

³¹ Txā'wētewa, wala kuh jiyutx Jesusa' kintewa sa' na'jī'tx:

—Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristo kīhçxa', çnaa piçthē'the jxthaa'kwe kījki'kwa kaavxya'ja'jya' ājāma'k? jīnatx we'we'.

Jesusa's preesu'jya' kaahni

³² Nasa txā'wē Jesusa's tuuthe'jna ūste fxariseowe'sxa' wēse'jçxa', sacerdote npiçthē'jwe'sx yakh puutx we'weçxa', dxuus yat thegsawe'sxtxi kaahntx Jesusa's tudçxa jxūna yuukahn.

³³ Aça' preesu'jya' kaahni's jiyuçxa', Jesusa' na'jīnak we'we:

—Adxna kaahsa tasxna sxawedna u'jya'wath na' i'kwe'sx yakh txaçxmeeçxāa pi'kxna ūsya'wath.

³⁴ Aça' adxa's pakweçxawa uymeene'kwe, txāa pa'gatey adx u'jweçthu kxte' pa'jya' ājāmeene'kwe naa pa'ga.

³⁵ Txajū' judiuwe'sxa' na'wētx puutx ya'paapējxya' takh:

—Naa piçthē'ja' ħmtee u'the txā'wē kwe'sxa' uymée yuukxtha'w? Meeçxa' ħjudi-
uwe'sx ūsta' vxite kiwesu griegowe'sx ksxavxysu aça' txāa griegowe'sxtxi wāa pta'sxya'
u'jweçnakx?

³⁶ Adxa's pakweçxawa uymeene'kwe, txāa pa'gatey adx u'jweçthu kxte' pa'jya'
ājameene'kwe naa pa'ga jīnak we'we' sa' ħma'jīçxaki'k txā'wē we'we'? jī'tx.

Yu' pçuwa'jmeesa

³⁷ Fxiesta pçuuya' nmeh en yuuçte', Jesusa' yujuçxa na'jīnak sus we'we':

—Maawa yū'wēesa ūsçxa', adx tasxte myuhwe tudxya'.

³⁸ Adxa's ūuste jxpa'gasatxi's txāawe'sx ūuste yu' pçuwa'jmeesa kasehna nes yuuna,
Dxus librute we'we'k txā'wē.

³⁹ Jesusa' txā'jīna we'weçxa', txā'sna yaakxsa' Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'gawa'ja'sku pta'sxna
txā'jī'. Txāa ensu' txāa Dxus Espiritu' pa'jmeyku yu', Jesus yuu cielun tejkameyku yu'
naa pa'ga.

Jesus kintewa jiyumeexa nasa fxiyfyi yaakxni

⁴⁰ Nasa wala kuh pkhaakhena ūsnite maafi yu' Jesus pta'sxni's wēse'jçxa', na'wētx
we'we':

—Naa piçthē'ja' isa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa yuhna jī'tx.

⁴¹ Aça' vxite yu' na'jī'tx:

—Na' Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristona jī'tx. Nawa vxite we'weçxa':

—Galileajū yuja', ħKristo' kasehma'k?

⁴² Txā'wēmeeteiik Dxus librute we'weçxa': Kristo' jxkaahsa Davxid nwe'sxçxa',
Davxid upxni çxhab Belentey kasejena jī'k jīnatx we'we'.

⁴³ Txajū' maafi yu' Jesus ju'gu we'wenatx neeyūu, aça' vxite yu' Jesusa's aħçenatx
neeyūu.

⁴⁴ Aça' maafi yu' preesu'jçxa jxūna u'j wēçxawa, maa yuhwa txā'wē yu' yūumeeta'.

Judi npiçthē'jwe'sxa' Jesusa's jxpa'gameeta'

⁴⁵ Dxuus yat thegsawe'sxa' ki'kin sxawedna pa'the', sacerdote npiçthē'jwe'sx vxite'
fxariseowe'sxa' na'jīnatx pējx:

—ħMjīitekwe txāa Jesusa's preesu'jçxa jxūna yuwe'çmēe? jīte',

⁴⁶ txāawe'sx pasçxa':

—Bagaçxte yuhwa naa piçthē'j na'wē zhiçxkwe pta'sxi'k txā'wēsa yu'
iīwēse'jmeetha'w. Txāasatha'w preesu'jmēe.

⁴⁷ Txajū' fxariseowe'sxa' wēesxū we'weçxa', na'jītx:

—ħI'kwe'sxwa vxitesa na'wēy ya'İsxiijaçwá'kwe?

⁴⁸ ħKwe'sx npiçthē'jwe'sx meeçxawa fxariseowe'sx maaçxá' txāa piçthē'j
kaapiya'jni's jxpa'gaçxa ūste i'kwe'sxa' jīikwe'?

⁴⁹ Nawa txāa piçthē'ja's nwēese'jsa' leya's jīimeesata' na' iiméh seena' ewmeesa
nwe'wewa'jmeesa yā'tha'.

⁵⁰ Txā'jīte', kxtee ūssa teeçx fxariseo Nikodemo yaasesa Jesus tasxte kus pa'jya' u'ju'ga
txāa we'weçxa' na'jīk:

⁵¹ —Yuuwesa's pa'yaçxa pējxmey yu', kastigāyya' ājame'nja'w, kwe'sx leya' txā'wē
jxkaaja'çme' jīte',

⁵² txāawe'sx pasçxa':

—ħIdxwa Galileajūwe'sxwá'ga? Dxus libru's mtheg wakx, sa' jiyune'ga: Galileajū yu',
bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa iikasehmeeta' jīnatx açewe'we.

⁵³ Txā'jīçxa', puutx txuteena u'jtx txāawe'sx yatna.

8

Teeçx u'ya's Jesus peltunāyni

¹ Naapkaçxa' Jesusa' Jerusalenu kasehçxa Oliwos vxiçnak u'j.

² Sa' kuskus kuşīçxāa dxuus yatte sxawedna pa'kh. Txajū' nasa jxukaysa utxaate',
Jesusa' kaapiya'jya' kaçxku.

³ Txajū' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sxa' teeçx u'y kazx yūuna ūste
kpajkçxa Jesus tasxte nuypa'jtx sa' pxāhte txahçxa'

⁴ na'jītx:

—Kaapiya'jsa, naa u'ya's kazx yūuna ūsīin kpajkxtha'w.

⁵ Txā'wē yūusatxi' Moises leya' kwet wāatatahçxak ikhkaja'. Aça' idxa' ħma'wē
jxkaajaki'g? jīnatx pējx.

⁶ (Kxtee āhmēe we'wete', paatxhī'khyā' sūhçxatx txā'wē paapēyi'.)

Nawa Jesusa' kiīçhuçxak kiwete kuseju fxi'ja'.

⁷ Aça' maz uswa jwee pëjxte', Jesusa' kaphuteçxa na'jîk:

—I'kwe'sxa' maacxáawa pkal ji'phmeesa üsçxa', txâa khuë'y naa u'y kakwete kwet mwâatahwe jîçxa',

⁸ ki' kîiçhuçxa kiwete fxi'kh.

⁹ Aça' txâ'jîni's wëse'jçxa': Kwe'sxwa pkalsane'tka'w sühçxa, kasehna u'jtx teeçxteeçxçxah, nyafxte' jwee üsxsxa khuë'ytxi kaseh. Txâ'wë jxuka kasehna u'the', txâa u'yçxáak kxtee neeyüu Jesus üsnite.

¹⁰ Aça' Jesusa' kaphuteçxa ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx jxuka kasehna u'jnite' txâa u'yçxáa üste uyçxa', na'jîk:

—I'kwenâ paatxhî'khsawe'sxa' ¿mteeta yuu? ¿Maawa i'kwe's ewmeete nvxiht-ya' âjâmeewá'nta? jîte',

¹¹ txâa u'ya' na'jînak pas:

—Maa yuhwa âjâmeeta' jîte', Jesusa' na'jîk:

—Adxwa i'kwe's ewmeete nvxihtme'nja. Me'jwe, nawa peena yu' ewmëe yûuna u'junuwe jîk.

Jesusa' eena'te kaafxî'ze'jsa

¹² Ki'kin nasa pkhaakhete', Jesusa' na'jînak we'we:

—Adxa' eena'te kaafxî'ze'jsath, aça' maawa adx yakh yuusa' eena'te fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna, sa' багаçxte yuhwa çxhi'dxte fxi'zemeetxna.

¹³ Txajü' fxariseowe'sxa' na'wëtx we'we:

—Idxa' peekiçxáa ya'tuuthe'jna üsgu aça' txâ' kxul yuhna jîte',

¹⁴ Jesus pasçxa':

—Makwe peekiçxá'ntka ya'tuuthe'je', nawa adx pta'sxni' îsxiinisame'. Txâa pa'gatey adxa' jiith majüwe'sxçxa' ki' maa dxi'j u'jweççxawa. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' jîmëe i'kwe adx majüwe'sxtewa sa' maa dxi'j u'jweçtewa.

¹⁵ I'kwe'sxa' peekx üs yaakxnijüçxáa i'kwe txâ'wë we'we', adx isa we'weni's jiyumey. Nawa adxa' jîimeeçxa yu' we'we'çmeeth.

¹⁶ Nasa ma'wësatewa isa jiyuçxath we'we', Tata' adxa's kaakh txâak ma'wë yûuwa'ja'swa adxa's pu'çxhi' txâa pa'ga.

¹⁷ I'kwe'sx leyte' na'jîk: Yuwe's jîisa e'zîi txâa na'wëçxaçxáa we'wenisaçxáa selpiina jî'k.

¹⁸ Aça' isa we'wesa teeçxsa' adxiçxáath. Aça' vxite' adxna kaahsa Tataiçxá'.

¹⁹ Txâ'jîte', fxariseowe'sxa' na'jîtx:

—Idx Tata' ¿mtee üsna? jîte', Jesus pasçxa':

—I'kwe'sxa' adxa's jiyu'çmeei'kwe, sa' adx Tatanawa jiyu'çmeei'kwe. Adx kintewa jiyuwaça', adx Tatanawa jiyune'kwe jînak pta'sx.

²⁰ Dxuus yatte ofxreda äsxnî kaja pukate kaapiya'jna üsçxa', txâ'jînak pta'sx Jesusa'. Nawa maa yuhwa preesu'jya' âjâmeeta', preesu'jwa'j en ähme'ne' yu' naa pa'ga.

Adx üsnite' pa'jya' âjameene'kwe

²¹ Jesusa' ki'kin we'weçxa na'jîk:

—Adxa' u'jweçthu, aça' i'kwe'sxa' makwe pakweene'kwe, nawa adxa's uymey i'kwe'sx pkalte uune'kwe. Txâasa adx u'jweçthu kxteea' pa'jya' âjameene'kwe jîna we'wete',

²² judiüwe'sxa' na'jîtx:

—Meeçxa' ¿peekx kusetey uuya'wawáanaxk, txâasa wá' adx u'jweçthu kxteea' pa'jya' âjameene'kwe jîna we'we'kx? jîte',

²³ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—I'kwe'sxa' aytewe'sxi'kwe, naapkaçxha' adxa' ëejüwe'sxthu. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' naa kiwetewe'sxi'kwe, naapkaçxha' adxa' naa kiwetewe'sxmeeth.

²⁴ Txâ'wëçxaiith i'kwe'sx pkalte uune'kwe jîna pta'sxi'. Txâ'wë Dxus kaahnisa' adxçxáath jîna pta'sxtewa jiyumëe yâ'jçxa', i'kwe'sx pkalte uune'kwe jîna pta'sxte',

²⁵ na'jînatx paapëjx:

—Txâ'wëçxa' ¿idxa' kimga? jîte', Jesus pasçxa' na'jîk:

—Adxa' kimçxawa nyafxîi pta'sxyâ'th.

²⁶ Txâasa wala pta'sxwa'j ji'pthu i'kwe'sx ma'wësatewa äate pta'sxna, txâa pa'gatey adxna kaahsa' îsxiisame', aça' adxa' txajx we'weni's wëse'jçxa txâ'wë iüçxáath pta'sxi' maawa jiyukahn jînak we'we.

²⁷ Txâ'wë Dxusa' adx Tata' jîna Jesus pta'sxtewa jiyumeeta'.

²⁸ Txâa pa'gak Jesusa' na'jîna we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's ëete txahçxa yuuçxáa jiyune'kwe kintewa, sa' peekçxáa yu' we'wemëe, wejxwa Tata kwe'we'jniçxá'sne' kaapiya'j sùjune'kwe.

²⁹ Txāa pa'gatey adxna kaahsa', adx yakh ih ūsa', Tata' adxçxāa yu'sa' nvxiitu'çme', txajx jxthāasniçxá'sthhu kxtey yu' naa pa'ga jík.

³⁰ Txā'jīna we'wete', nasa kuhsa Jesus ju'gu yuutx.

Ewmeete fxi'zesa vxite' ewmeejū nwe'wenisa

³¹ Txajū' Jesusa' txajx ju'gu yuusaawe'sxtxi' na'jīnak pta'sx:

—Adx kaapiya'jni's jxpubamée nwēese'jçxa', adx nasa yuuçxa

³² ewsa's jiyune'kwe, aça' txāa ewsa' ewmeesajū nwe'wena jīte',

³³ txāawe'sxa' na'wētx pas:

—Kwe'sxa' Abraham jī'tha'w, sa' багаçxte yuhwa ewmeete yu' fxi'zesameetha'w. Aça' idxa' çma'wēga ewmeesajū nwe'weni yuune'kwe jīna we'we'? jīte',

³⁴ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Isath we'we', maawa ewmēe yūuna fxi'zesa', ewmeete fxi'zesata'.

³⁵ I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe: selpisa' yat namu na'wēsame', naasāa peekx nçxi'k yuuçxāa yat namu na'wēsa'.

³⁶ Txāa pa'ga yat namu na'wēsa Dxus Nçxi'k txā'wē ewmeesajū nwe'wete yuuçxāa, isa ewmeete fxi'zesamēe yuh yuune'kwe.

³⁷ I'kwe'sxa' Abraham jī'thewa jiith, nawa adxa's ikh wēje'i'kwe, adx kaapiya'jni's nwēese'j wēemeēçxāxāa.

³⁸ Adx Tata kwe'we'jñiçxá'sthhu pta'sxi', naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sxa' i'kwe'sx tata jxkaah-niçxá's i'kwe kxtey yu' jīte',

³⁹ txāawe'sxa' na'wētx pas:

—Kwe'sx tata' Abrahana' jīte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Abraham luuçxwaça', Abraham na'wēy yūune'kwe.

⁴⁰ Txā'wētewa, adxna ma'wē Dxus kaapiya'the', txā'sçxāath isa pta'sxi'. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' adxa's ikhya' yuuçxāa i'kwe pa'pçxu'. Abrahana' багаçxte yuhwa txā'wē yūume'.

⁴¹ I'kwe'sx tata ma'wē yūute', i'kwe'sxwa txā'wēy i'kwe yū' jīte', na'wētx pas:

—Txā'jīkahna', kwe'sxa' çptamunimeesa luuçx wá'ntka'w? Kwe'sxa' teeçx tataçxāa jī'ptha'w, txā' Dxusa' jīte',

⁴² Jesusa' na'jīnak we'we:

—Isa Dxusa' i'kwe'sx tatawaça', adxa's ahçemeene'kwe, adxa' Dxus tasxu kaahnith yuwé' txāasa ayte ūsthu. Adxa' peekçxāa yu' yuwe'çmeeth, adxa'sa' Dxusku kaah.

⁴³ Na'swa adx kaapiya'jni's jiyu'çmeei'kwe, txā'wē adx we'weni's nwēese'je'çmeei'kwe, txāasa i'kwe jiyu'çmēe.

⁴⁴ I'kwe'sx tata, eçxthē'ja', aça' i'kwe'sxa' txajx luuçxi'kwe. Txā'wēçxafi i'kwe txajx jxthāasni's kxtey yuu wēje', eçxthē'ja' nyafxiitey nasaa kiikhe'jsa' naa pa'ga. Eçxthē'ja' багаçxte yuhwa ewsa's yū'çme', sa' багаçxte yuhwa isa we'we'çme'. Txāa yuu txā'wēesana na' i'sxiinaçxāak we'we', sa' kaa'isxiija'jsa'.

⁴⁵ Nawa adx isa we'weni yu's nwēese'je'çmeei'kwe.

⁴⁶ I'kwe'sxa' çmaaçxa' adxa's pkalsa' jīna ukhe'jya' ājama'kwe? adxa' isasaçxá'sthhu pta'sxi' aça'. Adx isasa's kaapiya'jaçte', çma'wētekwe adx we'weni's nwēese'je'çmēe?

⁴⁷ Dxus luuçxa' Dxus we'weni's nwēese'je'tx. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' nwēese'je'çmeei'kwe na' Dxus luuçx mee'i'kwe jík.

Abraham meetey Kristo ūsyā'kh yu'

⁴⁸ Txajū' judiuwe'sxa' Jesusa's na'wētx açewe'we:

—Idxa' Samariajūwe'sxgu, txāasa eçxthē'j yakh ūsgu aça' isatha'w txā'jī' jīte',

⁴⁹ Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—Adxa' eçxthē'j yakh ūsmeeth, naasāa adx Tata's tuuthe'jsaçxāath. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' adxa's açe'i'kwe.

⁵⁰ Adxa's weçxana tuuthe'jni's pakwe'çmeeth. Nawa teeçx ūsa' adxa's tuuthe'jsa txā' adx ma'wēsatewa jīia'.

⁵¹ Isath we'we': Adx we'weni's kxtey yuusa', багаçxte yuhwa uu ena's jī'phumeetxna.

⁵² Txā'jīte', judiuwe'sxa' na'wētx we'we:

—Āçxhtha'w wejx ew jiyu, eçxthē'j yakh ūstewa. Abrahana' uuk sa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sxwa uutx. Naapkaçxha' idxa' na'jī'g: Maawa adx we'weni's kxtey yuuçxa', багаçxte yuhwa uu ena's jī'phumeetxna jī'g.

⁵³ Kwe'sx yaççawe'sx Abrahana' uuk sa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sxwa uutx, aça' idxa' çAbrahante jxthaakwesa wá'ga? jīte',

⁵⁴ Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—Adxiçxāa ya'tuuthe'jna pta'sxi'nja na' txā' selpimeena. Nawa adxa's tuuthe'jsa' adx Tata' txā's i'kwe kwe'sx Dxusa' jīna we'we'.

⁵⁵ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' txāa Dxusa's jii yuuwa meeikwe. Nawa adxa' txā'sa' ew jiith. Txā'wē txā'sa' ew jiixxa jiimeeth ji'nja na', i'kwe'sx na'wēy iisxihsa yu'nja. Nawa adxa' iisxiimée Dxusa's jiith, sa' txajx jxkaahni's kxteythu yu'.

⁵⁶ I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Abrahana' adx naa kiwete pa'jwa'ja's jiyuçxa', wala weçxana yajkxku, sa' kxtey yuuni's jiyuçxa' wejxku wala weçxa.

⁵⁷ Txā'jite', judiuwe'sxa' na'wētx weeçx we'we:

—Idxa' cinkwenta anxu yuhwa mée ji'phgu, sa' çma'wēga txā'wē Abrahana's uy? jite',

⁵⁸ Jesus paşçxa':

—Isath we'we', Abrahan meefin, adxa' üsyā'th yu'.

⁵⁹ Txā'jite', judiuwe'sxa' üusaçxaçxa', Jesusa's kwet wāatatajxa'watx yu'. Nawa Jesusa' txāawe'sx ksxavxysuy dxuus yatu kasehna u'kh, kim yuhwa jiyunimeete.

9

Teeçx piçthē'j uyya' ājasame's Jesus yu'çe'jni

¹ Jesusa' u'jweççxa', teeçx piçthē'j naa kiwete upxhī uyya' ājasame'sku puutx uy.

² Aça' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesusa's na'wētx paapējx:

—Naa piçthē'ja' çkhi yuupa'gaki'k txā'wē yafx ji'phmēe upxna üsu? çTxajx pkalpa'ga ma'k txā'wē nxus ji'phu, meeçxa' neywe'sx pkalpa'ga wā' txā'wē yuu? jite',

³ Jesus paşçxa' na'jlk:

—Txajx pkalpa'gawa me', sa' neywe'sx pkalpa'gawa meek txā'wē yuu, naasāa Dxus ewuni's āate kaavxya'ja'khançxāak txā'wē yuu.

⁴ Txāa pa'ga kaahsa mjīia's āate kaavxya'ja'jna mjīiwa'j ji'pthu nee en üsiyna. Txā'wēme' kus yā'the', kim yuhwa mjīiya' ājameena.

⁵ Adxa' naa kiwete nee üsiçxāawa, nasatx eena'te kaafxī'ze'jwa'jsath.

⁶ Txā'jīçxa', kiwe's fxne'sxju tuupha'çxa txāa piçthē'j yafxte sxūsxna'wa,

⁷ na'jīnak jxkaah:

—Me'j pkhi'kxya' Siloé yu'kafxte. (Txāa Siloea' Jxkaahnisa jīni'.)

Txajū' txāa piçthē'ja' u'jçxa', yafxtxi pkhi'kxku, sa' uyna yā'kh sxawedna kūh.

⁸ Aça' txajx yat utxasuwe'sx vxite' nyafxīi txā'wē yafx ji'phmēe upxsatewa ew jiisa' na'wētx we'we:

—Naa piçthē'j çnyafxī' lmusxnu pējxna u'psa meenā'? jite',

⁹ maaii yu':

—Txāaīk jī'tx. Naapkaçxha' vxite':

—Txāa na'wē yuh thegu'k, nawa txāame' jī'tx. Nawa txāa piçthē'j yu':

—Adxīith jīk.

¹⁰ Txajū' pējxtxi:

—Idx upxnijūjx uyya' ājameeçxa', açxha' çma'wē yuuçxaga uyya' āja'? jite',

¹¹ pta'sxku:

—Teeçx piçthē'j Jesus yaasesa' kiwe's fxne'sxju tuupha'çxa adx yafxte sxūsxna'wa na'jlk: Me'j pkhi'kxya' Siloé yu'kafxte jite', u'jna'wa pkhi'kxthū, aça' adx yafxa' phatetx aça' uyu'th jite',

¹² paapējxtxi:

—Idxa's txā'wē kaahsa' çmtee üsna? jite':

—Jiimeeth jīnak pas.

Fxariseowe'sx txāa piçthē'ja's paapēyni

¹³ Txajū' txāa piçthē'ja's pe'jna u'jtx fxariseowe'sx tasxna.

¹⁴ Jesus txā'wē kiwe's fxne'sxju tuupha'çxa uyya' ājasame's yu'çe'jni' ki'swa'j enne' yu'.

¹⁵ Aça' fxariseowe'sxa' ki' paapējxtxi txāa piçthē'ja's:

—çMa'wē yūuçxaga açxha' uyya' āja'? jite', na'jīnak pta'sx:

—Kiwe's fxne'sxju tuupha'çxa adx yafxte sxūsxku, aça' pkhi'kxthū sa' uyya' ājath jīk.

¹⁶ Txajū' fxariseowe'sx maaii yu' na'wētx we'we:

—Txā'wē yūusa' Dxus luuçx meena, ki'swa'j ena's ki'su'çme' na' jite', vxite' na'wētx we'we:

—Pkalsaçxa', çma'wē txā'wē kim yuhwa ājānimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jya' ājākx?

Txajū' txāawe'sxiçxāa txā'wē we'weçxa', puutx puiidxi'tx neeyūu.

¹⁷ Sa' txāa piçthē'ja's ki' paapējxtxi:

—Idx yafxa's yu'çe'jsa' çkimna sūju'ga? jite':

—Txā' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsana sūju'th jīnak pas.

¹⁸ Txā'wē upxnijūjx uyya' ājasameeçxawa açxha' uyu'th jīte'wa, judiuwe'sx yu' txā'wēne' yu' sūju'çmeeta'. Sa' txāa piçthē'j neywe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa',

² Nawa vxitxte u'kasa' piisxáa-thegsaɕxa txã'wẽ yuuna.

³ Aça' kxte vxitxte thegsa' vxitxa's phaade'k u'kakahn. Aça' piisxá' jiyu'tx jxpe'jsa we'weni's, txajü' teeçxteeçxçxah kxsusna pa'yaçxa kxuuphniü kutxi'ji'k.

⁴ Sa' jxuka kasxisçxça', piisxáa-thegsa' yaçtek u'jwe', aça' piisxa' txajx e'ste wa'lmeetx u'jwe', jxpe'jsa pa'yani's jiyu'ne'ta naa pa'ga.

⁵ Nawa nasa fxiysa pa'yate yu', u'jmée wejxwa üphna u'jwe'tx, nasa fxiysa pa'yate jiyuçxatx txä'wë üphu'.

⁶ Jesusa' naa ejemplo's pta'sxnak kaapiya'j, nawa nasa' jiyumeeta' txä'wë pta'sxni's.

Jesusa' ew jxpe'jsa'

⁷ Nasa jiyumeete', Jesusa' na'jinak ki'kin pta'sx:

—Isath we'we': Adxi' piisxáa u'kani vxitx na'wësath.

⁸ Adx pa'jmeyna yaçte pa'jsa' jxukay isxiisa pesweeçxáatx yu'. Aça' piisxá' üukhçxa utxaameeta'.

⁹ Adxi' vxitx na'wësath, aça' maawa adx tasxte u'kasa', nwe'weni yuutxna. Txajüyá'ja' ki' kasehn ki' u'kan txä'wë yuuna üsçxawa, sä'jini nes yuutxna.

¹⁰ Ewmeesa' pesweena ikhna jxuka pebaya'çxáatx pa'ja', naapkaçxha' adxa' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zekahnthu yuwé'.

¹¹ Adxa' piisxaatx ew jxpe'jsath. Aça' ew jxpe'jsa' piisxaatx peeygähçxa nwe'wepagaçxáa txajx itxi fxi'zeni's ivxiituya' üsa'.

¹² Nawa vxyuu pa'gaçxáa piisxaatx thegna üssa' yu'kh eçx yuhte uyna'wa, piisxaatx thegmée üphna u'jwe'tx, piisxáa-thegsa meena sa' piisxa' txäa jiina meetxna, txäa pa'gatx txä'wë yü'. Aça' txä'wë yüute', yu'kh eçxa' piisxaatx mazwa ikhe'k, naapkaçxha' itxisa yu' ma'wëwa üphu'tx.

¹³ Txä'wë vxyuu pa'gaçxáa thegna üsna, txäasane' üphna u'jwe' piisxaatxi' thegmée.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Adxa' piisxaatx ew jxpe'jsath. Adx Tatawa ma'wë adxa's ew jiina aça' adxwa ew jiith Tata's, txä'wë adxwa piisxaatxi' ew jiith, aça' adx piisxaawa adxa's jiita'. Adx piisxaatx wedxçxa nwe'weya' adx itxi fxi'zeni's ivxiituya'wath.

¹⁶ Txä'wë piisxáa vxite j'i'pthu aye kxuuphnimeesa txäatxwa nuypa'ja'nja. Aça' txäawe'sxwa adx pa'yani's nwëese'jetxna. Txä'wë yüute', teeçx ahteçxaçxáa jxuka pkhakhni neeyüutxna teeçx jxpe'jsa yakhçxáa.

¹⁷ Txä'wë adx itxi fxi'zeni's ya'ivxiituya'wath, nawa itxi yuua'ja's ki' jxpa'gaya'wath, txäa pa'gak Tata' adxa's wedxi'.

¹⁸ Adx itxi fxi'zeni's kim yuhwa kusa'jya' ajameena. Adx yuuth peeki' ya'dukhe'. Sa' adx itxi fxi'zeni's ya'dukhçxa uuya'wa äja'nja sa' ki' itxi yuua'ja'swa ki' jxpa'gaya' äja'nja. Txä'wë yüukahnku adx Tata' adxa's kaah.

¹⁹ Txä'wë we'weni's judiuwe'sx wëse'jçxa, kuh jwedtxi yajxna neeyüu.

²⁰ Maai' yu' na'wëtx üsçxawe'we':

—¿Kijxa' kwe nwëese'je' eçxthē'j yakh üsçxa luuku we'weni's? j'i'tx.

²¹ Naapkaçxha' vxite na'j'i'tx:

—Eçxthē'j yakh üsçxa', kim yuhwa na'wë zhiçxkwe kaapiya'jya' ajameena. Eçxthē'jçxa', txä'wë uyya' äjasameetx kaauyu'jya' ¿äjama'k'?

Judiuwe'sx Jesusa's açeni

²² Dxuus yata's txahna jxä'jni's anxu iisatx fxiesta'ja' Jerusalen çxhabte. Sa' txäa fxiestatetx üsu' nus ente.

²³ Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' dxuus yat pwa' Salomon jii jinisuk pekühna u'ju'.

²⁴ Aça' judiuwe'sxa' txajx tasxte pkhaakheçxa na'wëtx pëjx:

—¿Bagaçxpkaçx kwe'sxtxi kaypuba'jna üsya'waga? Idxa' Dxus tasxu yuusa Kris-toçxa', teehwed mpeeta'sx jite',

²⁵ Jesusa' na'jinak pas:

—Pta'sxyä'th, nawa adx we'weni's jxpa'ga'çmeei'kwe. Adx Tata jxkaathe', na'wë kihwa mji'th, aça' adx mjiini' äate kaajiyu'ju'tx adx kimtewa.

²⁶ Adx piisxáa meei'kwe j'i'th na', isa i'kwe'sxa' txä'wësa yuji'kwe. Txäasa i'kwe adxa's jxpa'gaya' wa'lu'.

²⁷ Adx piisxaatx jiith, aça' txäawe'sxa' adx pa'yani'swa wa'lmée nwëese'je'tx, sa' adx yakh u'jwe'tx.

²⁸ Txäasath txäawe'sxtxi' pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's peesu'. Aça' kim yuhwa adx kusejü' kusa'jmeena, sa' bagaçxte yuhwa vxitumeetxna.

²⁹ Adx Tata maatewa jxthaakwesak adx kusete dukh, aça' kim yuhwa kusa'jya' ajameena adx Tata kusejü'.

³⁰ Tata adx yakha' txäa na'wëçxaçxáatha'w.

³¹ Txä'jite', judiuwe'sxa' Jesusa's ki' kwet wäatatajxa'watx yu'.

³² Aça' Jesusa' we'wek:

—Adx Tata pu'çxte i'kwe'sx dxi'pte mji ewsaçxaçxáa wala kuh kaavxya'ja'th. Aça' adx mji ewsa çmaaga i'kwe'sxtxi ewmeena' thegu' ačkwe adxa's kwet wātatah wēje'?

jīte',
³³ judiwe'sx pasçxa' na'jītx:

—Ew yūpa'ga txā'wē kwet wātatajxa'wameetha'w. Nasaçxáag, naa kxahg Dxusthu jīna Dxusa's weeçx we'we', txāa pa'ga txā'wē yūuya'watha'w.

³⁴ Txajū' Jesusa' na'wēk we'we:

—I'kwe'sx leyte i'kwe'sxtxi we'weçxa': Dxus i'kwe çjī'çmeena'?

³⁵ Jiitha'w Dxus librute fxi'jni's maawa weeçx we'wewa'jme'. Maawa Dxus yuwe's jxpa'gasayā'ja', Dxus i'kwe jīnak we'we Dxusa'.

³⁶ Nawa adxa' txā'wēsaçxáameeth. Adxa' Dxus yuu txhitxhçxa naa kiwete kaahnisath, aça' adxa's çma'wē Dxusa's weeçx we'we'k Dxus Nçxi'kthu jīna jīya' ājaki'kwe'?

³⁷ Meeçxa' adx Tata mji kaahnimeesaçxáatx wāa mjiina ūsne'tka aça' adx we'wenitxi' jxpa'ganuwe.

³⁸ Nawa adx Tata mji kaahnisatx yuh mjiite', adx yu's jxpa'gameeçxawa, adx we'weniçxáatxwa miipa'gawe. Txā'wē yūuçxaçxáa jiyune'kwe, adx Tata' adx yakh ūsa', aça' adxa' Tata yakh ūstewa.

³⁹ Txā'jīte', Jesusa's preesu'jçxa jxūna u'j wēetx. Nawa preesu'jmeyna, kasehna u'kh.

⁴⁰ Txajū' Jesusa' Jordan yu'wala kuten u'jçxa', Juan nyafxī bautisāyna ūsu'k kxteek ūsu'.

⁴¹ Aça' nasa wala kuh thegya' pa'jçxa', na'wētx we'we:

—Juana' kim yuhwa ājanimeesatx kaavxya'ja'jmeeçxawa, pta'sxku naa piçthē'j pa'jçxa ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa, aça' txā' īsxiinimée jxuka kxtey yuuk jī'tx.

⁴² Txajū' kxtee ūssa nasa' wala kuhsa Jesus kintewa jiyutx.

11

Lasaro uunī

¹ Betania çxhabte teeçx piçthē'j Lasaro yaasesak āçā'na ūs yu', npe'sxwe'sx Maria Marta u'pni çxhabte.

² Txāa āçā'sa npe'sx Mariak txā'wē Jesus çxidakhē wēt putasa's awçxa txajx dxkhasju adxi'jwa'jsa yu'.

³ Txāawe'sxa' pxakhītx dxiy āçā'na ūste', Jesusa's pta'sxkahn yuwe kaah:

—Iidx namiku wedxnisa' wala āçā'na ūsa' jīna.

⁴ Txajū' Jesusa' naa pta'sxni's wēse'jçxa' na'jīk:

—Na'wē āçā'na ūsçxawa, uuwa'jsa meea'. Naasāa Dxus ājāni's āate kaavxya'ja'jna, txā'wēy Dxus Nçxi'k ājani'swa kaavxya'ja'khançxāa txā'wē āçā'na ūsa'.

⁵ Aça' Marta Maria txāawe'sx dxiy Lasaro yakha' Jesus wedxnisatx yu'.

⁶ Nawa Lasaro' wala āçā'na ūsa' jīna pta'sxni's wēse'jçxawa, nee e'z enīk txajx u'junisu jxthēeyū.

⁷ Txāa e'z en skhēwniijū', Jesusa' na'jīnak we'we txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—Judea kiwen ki' u'jwega jīte',

⁸ txāawe'sxa' na'wētx pas:

—Kaapiya'jsa, mwēese'j. Txāwāsu' judiwe'sxa' idxa's ikh wēeçxa kwet wātatajxa'watx yu', aça' çma'wēga kxtey ki' u'j wēje' jīte',

⁹ Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—Isa ena' doce ora çjī'phmeena'? Maawa en u'juçxa' yu'spē'themée fxi'zetxna, eena' kweethniitene'ta fxi'ze' naa pa'ga.

¹⁰ Nawa kus u'juçxa' yu', yu'spē'thetxna, eena' kweethnite u'jupa'gamée.

¹¹ Txajū' na'jīk Jesusa':

—Kwe'sx namiku Lasaro' deeni', nawa adxa' fxītxya' u'jwe'nja jīte',

¹² txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' na'jītx:

—Deeniçxāa ūsçxa yu', fxīttxe' kiiteena jītx.

¹³ Lasaro' uuni ūstek Jesusa' txā'wē we'we. Nawa txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' jiyumeeçxa', ī'née deeniçaçxá'sne' we'we' sūju'ne'ta.

¹⁴ Txajū' Jesusa' tehwedku āate pta'sx:

—Lasaro' uuni' jīna.

¹⁵ I'kwe'sxa' adx ājani's uyçxa' adx kintewa jiyukahn, ewçxá'ntka kxtee ūsu'çmée. Txā'wē uuniyā'j ūstewa, thegya' u'jwega jīte',

¹⁶ Tomas melxisu jī'tx txā' na'wēk we'we vxite pi'kxna u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—Kwe'sxwa u'jwega Jesus yakh ja'da uuya' jīk.

Jesus ītxi vxit-sa

¹⁷ Jesus kxtee pa'jaçte', Lasaro's pedaní pahz enyã'kh yu'.

¹⁸ Aça' Betania çxhaba' Jerusalen çxhabuh e'z kilometro y medioçxaák jxu'kha üsu'.

¹⁹ Aça' judiuiwe'sxa' wala kuh pa'khu'ta txã'wê dxiy uute', npe'sxwe'sxtxi kvxiisxa'jya'.

²⁰ Aça' txãa entey Jesusa' pa'jaça' jîni's jiyuçxa', Marta' puutx uyya' kasejk. Nawa Maria' yatte neeyüuk.

²¹ Txajü' Marta' Jesus yakh puutx uyçxa' na'jînak we'we:

—Idx ayte üssawaça', uuwa'jmeene' yu' ü'kwe dxi'sxa'.

²² Nawa jiith Dxusa' jxuka üsuna idx kîh pêjxtewa jîte',

²³ Jesusa' na'wêk pas:

—Î'kwe dxiya' îtxi yuuna jîte',

²⁴ Marta' na'wêk pas:

—Ü'kwe' jiith, uusaawe'sx îtxi yuu ente' îtxi yuuyujuna.

²⁵ Nawa Jesusa' na'jîk:

—Adxîi uuniitewa îtxi vxit-sath, sa' pçumée îtxi fxi'zewa'ja'swa adxîi peessath. Maawa adxa's üuste jxpagaça' makwe uuçxawa ki' îtxi yuutxna.

²⁶ Aça' maawa nee îtxi üssa' adxna üuste jxpagaça', багаçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmée îtxi fxi'zetxna. Adx we'weni' isa yuhtxna çsüju'kwe'? jîte',

²⁷ Marta paççxa':

—Txã'wê yuhna süju'th. Idxa' Kristog, Dxus Nçxi'k naa kiwete kîisa jîk.

Jesus ü'neni

²⁸ Txã'wê we'wena jxã'jçxa', Marta' yatna sxawedna u'kh nyakha's pa'yaya'. Sa' na'jînak susmée we'we:

—Kaapiya'jsa ayte yã'j üsa', sa' i'kwe's yuu kaakh.

²⁹ Txã'jî'çpkaçxa', Maria' kiitena' wala dud u'kh Jesusa's puutx uyya'.

³⁰ Jesusa' Betania çxhabte u'kameyku yu', Marta yakh mteene' puutx uy kxtee nee üsiyçxaák yu'.

³¹ Aça' Maria' kiiteçxa wala dud skhêwte', judiuiwe'sx txãa yatte kvxiisxa'jna üssa' e'stey u'jtx, pedaní kafxte wãa ü'neya' u'jweçna sühçxa.

³² Txajü' Maria' Jesus tasxte kühna'wa, peejxükweçxa na'wêk we'we:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa, idx ayte üssawaça', ü'kwe dxi'sxa' uuwa'jmeene' yu' jînak we'we.

³³ Txã'wê Maria vxite' judiuiwe'sx pi'kxna yuusa ü'neçte Jesusa' uyçxa', txãawa wala nxusçxa'

³⁴ pêjxku:

—¿Mteekwe pedãa? jîte':

—Myuh waxk thegya' jîtx.

³⁵ Aça' Jesusa' ü'nek.

³⁶ Txã'wê Jesus ü'neçte uyçxa', judiuiwe'sxa' na'jîtx:

—Mthegwe ma'wêga wala peeygãja'.

³⁷ Nawa maafi yu' na'wêtx we'we:

—Naa piçthê'ja' uyya' ájasameetxwa kaauyu'ju'k na' ¿kîhçxáawa yûuya' ájawa'jmée ma'k yu' Lasaro uukahmén?

Lasaro's îtxi vxitni

³⁸ Txajü' Jesusa' ki'kin wala nxusna utxaak Lasaro's pedaní kafxte. Txãa kafx'a dxiiga pwa'ja'nik yu', aça' u'kani vxitxte yu' kwetku aphni yu'.

³⁹ Jesusa' na'wêk jxkaah:

—Aphni kweta's mkiiswe jîte', uusãa npe'sx Marta' na'jîk:

—Uuní pahz enyã'ja', aça' phadete' ¿kazx putameema'k? jîte',

⁴⁰ Jesus we'weçxa':

—Adx pta'sxnitxi' txã'wê yuhna sühna üuste jxpagaça', Dxus ma'wêsatewa jiyune'kwe ¿jîçmeetka'?

⁴¹ Txã'jîte', txãa aphni kweta's kiistxi. Aça' Jesusa' cielute pagayçxa na'wêk we'we:

—Tata, adx pëyni's pasu'g naa pa'ga weçxa'th.

⁴² Adxa' jiith, idxa' багаçxtewa adxa's pasu'g. Nawa txã'jîna áateth weçxá', ayte nasa üsta' txãawe'sx wêse'jçxa', adxa'sa' Dxus kaahni yuh yu'ne' süjkahn.

⁴³ Txã'jîçxa', Jesusa' susu we'we:

—Lasaro, txãajü mkaaseh jîçpkaçxa',

⁴⁴ uusá' îtxi yuuçxa kasejk, çxida, kuse petx dxi'p yã'jçxa yapni. Aça' Jesusa' khibkaakh u'jya' ájākahn.

Jesusa's ikhya' puutx we'weni

(Mt 26.1-5; Mr 14.1-2; Lk 22.1-2)

⁴⁵ Uusá's ítxi vxitni's uyçxa', Maria's pi'kxna ùssa judiuwe'sxa' Jesusa's ùste jxpa'gaçxatx neeyüu.

⁴⁶ Nawa vxite judiuwe'sx açesa yu' fxariseowe'sx tasxna u'jçxa', Jesus txã'wê uusá's ítxi vxitni's pta'sxtxi.

⁴⁷ Aça' fxariseowe'sxa' sacerdote npiiçthê'jwe'sx yakh pkhaakheçxa', na'jñatx puutx we'we:

—Naa piçthê'ja' naa kiwete kim yuhwa ajanimeesatx kaavxya'ja'jna kījīhwa yūuna ūsa'. Aça' ģkīh yuukxtha'w?

⁴⁸ Txāa piçthê'ja's kīhçxāawa yūumeete', nasa' jxukay txāa yakhçxaçxāa u'jwetxna. Aça' Romajū nasa kwe'sx dxuus yata's ivxiituçxa', kwe'sxtxiwa ivxiitutxna.

⁴⁹ Txajū' txāa anxute sacerdote npiiçthê'j Kaifxasa' na'wêk we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' ūus yajkxya'çxāa yuhwa ājā'çmeei'kwe.

⁵⁰ Kwe'sx jī' jxuka yu' vxitukahmen wejxwa jxukasa pa'gate teeçx yuuçxāa vxi-tuwaçxāa wejx ewna. Txā'wê yūuwa'ja's ūus yajkxya' i'kwe āja'çmée.

⁵¹ Kaifxasa' txāa anxute sacerdote npiiçthê'khu yu', sa' peekçxçxāa txā'wê yajkçxçxa we'wemeene'. Jesusa' judiuwe'sx jxukaysa pa'gate txāaçxāa uuwa'thene' Dxusa' Kaifxasa's txā'wê we'wewa'ja's kaaūusuthe'j.

⁵² Nawa judiuwe'sxtxi nwe'weya'çxāameene' txā'wê uuya'wa yu'. Dxus luuçx mtee mteewa ūstxna txāawe'sxtxiwa pkhakhya'k txā'wê uuya'wa yu'.

⁵³ Aça' txāajūjx judiu npiiçthê'jwe'sxa' Jesusa's ikhya' puutx we'wetx.

⁵⁴ Txāa pa'gak Jesusa' Judiuwe'sx ksxavxysu u'juya' ājāmeeçxa', Judea kiwejū kasehna u'j txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yā'jçxa teeçx çxhab nasa u'pnimée ja'dasu Efxrain yaasesa ūsu'k kxtee ūsya'.

⁵⁵ Txajū' Judiuwe'sx fxiesta Paskua en ājaçku yu'. Aça' wala kuh nasa' u'jtx Jerusalenna, Paskua fxiesta āhmeyna txāawe'sx kakwete pkaltxi yaateçxa ūsya'.

⁵⁶ Kxte' Jesusa's pakwena yā'jtx ūs yu' sa' dxuus yatte na'wêtx puutx paapēyi':

—ġMa'jīki'kwe? Jesusa' fxiestate ūsya' ġyuhmanx?

⁵⁷ Txajū' fxariseowe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiiçthê'jwe'sxa' neewe'wetx maaçxāawa Jesusa' fxiestate ūste jiyuçxa' txāawe'sxtxi pta'sxkahn tudxa' kaajxa'.

12

Wêt putasa's Jesus çxidakhê teeçx u'y awni

(Mt 26.6-13; Mr 14.3-9)

¹ Paskua fxiesta ājxa' seis en peejiyna, Jesusa' Betania çxhabna u'kh, Lasaro uuniitewa ítxi vxitku kxtee.

² Kxteea' ū'wa'j pheu'jtx Jesusna weçxana, naapkaçxha' Marta yu' puuçuçsak yu'. Aça' Lasaro' Jesus yakh kaçxku ū'ya'.

³ Txajū' Maria' teeçx libra ājk wêt putasāa wala pa'gasa's jxūna pa'jçxa', Jesus çxidakhê sxūsçxçxa', txajx dxkhasjuk adxi'. Aça' yat dxiite txāa wêt putasaçxāa jxuka utak.

⁴ Txajū' Jesus yakh u'jusa Simon nçi'k Judas Iskariote yaasesa' Jesusa's ikhkahn dukhwa'jsa' na'wêk we'we:

⁵ —ġMa'wēteki'k naa u'ya' wêt putasa's tres cientos pesote txweyçxa nasa puuplesatx peesu'çmée? jīk.

⁶ Nawa Judasa' puuplesatx pees jxthāasçxa txā'jīçme'. Txā' vxxyu jxaawsak yu', nawa vxxyu pkhakhnitx kim yuhwa jiyunimée paaçte nkuutxi'ji'u'ga, txāasak txā'wê we'we'.

⁷ Txajū' Jesusa' na'wêk we'we:

—Naa u'ya's txā'wê yuja' we'wewa'j jī'phmeeg. Naa wêt putasa's adx kakwe's pedaaçtewe'sxku jxaawni jī'phu'.

⁸ Puuplesa' bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuutxna. Nawa adxa' jwee yu' i'kwe'sx yakh nes yu'uwa'jsameeth jīnak pta'sx.

Lasaro's ikh wēeni

⁹ Jesusa' Betaniatē ūsa' jīni's jiyuçxa', judiuwe'sx wala kuhsa pkhaakheçxa Jesusa's thegya' txāa çxhabna u'jtx. Nawa Jesusçxā's thegya' u'jmée, Lasaro's ja'datx thegya' u'j, txā'sa' uuniitewa Jesusa' ki' ítxi vxitku txāa pa'ga.

¹⁰ Txajū' sacerdote npiiçthê'jwe'sxa' puutx we'wetx Lasaro'swa ikhya',

¹¹ txā's Jesus ítxi vxitpa'gaçxāa judiuwe'sx wala yā'j txuteeçxa Jesus yakhtxi u'jweç yu' naa pa'ga.

Jerusalente Jesus u'kani

(Mt 21.1-11; Mr 11.1-11; Lk 19.28-40)

¹² Jerusالente Paskua fxiestate nasa wala pa'tha. Sa' kuskus enkhê' Jesuswa Jerusالente fxiestate pa'jana jîni's jiyu'çxa',

¹³ lamus eç spê'thçxa Jesusa's pu'thegya' kasehtx. Sa' na'jînatx sus we'we':

—iDxus txakwe ewte, teeçx yuja' Dxus kaahni, Israelwe'sxtxi Jxkaahsa wala ewsa' jînatx weçxá'.

¹⁴ Txajû' Jesusa' teeçx buçxu ûste uyçxa', txâatek a'jçxa u'j, Dxus librute na'wê fxi'jîni' txâa kxtey yuukahn:

¹⁵ Ūukhnuwe, Sion çxhabtewe'sx.

Mthegwe, i'kwe'sxtxi Jxkaahsa yuja', teeçx buçxute a'jçxa jînak fxi'jîni' yu'.

¹⁶ Txâapkaçxhîi yu', Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' jiyumeeta' txâ'wê yûuni's. Nawa Jesus cielun u'jîni', jiyutx txâ'wê fxi'jîni' kxtey yuutewa.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Txâ'wê uúsá's Jesus îtxi vxitpa'gatx nasa jiyuwêesa' txakwe wala pu'thegya' kaseh, Lasaro's îtxi vxituçte' kxtee ih thegna ússa' jiimeesatxwa pta'sxne'ta txâa pa'ga.

¹⁹ Txajû' txâ'wê nasa pu'thegya' kasehpa'gaçxáa fxiariseowe'sxa' na'jînatx úsçxa we'we' txâawe'sx pwe'sx:

—Mthegwe wakx, kîh yuhwa yûuya' âjaçmeetha'w, naapkaçxçxáa nasa' jxukay Jesus yakhçxaçxáa u'jweçta' jî'tx.

Greciajûwe'sx Jesusa's pakweni

²⁰ Jerusالente fxiesta ente jxu'j kiwe Greciajûwe'sx pa'jçxa úsu'tx.

²¹ Txajû' Greciajûwe'sxa' Galílea kíwesu Beçaidatewe'sx Fxelipe's utxaana kûhçxa', na'wêtx pxtaa we'we:

—Jesusa'stha'w puutx uy wêje' jîte',

²² Fxelipe' u'jçxa Adresa's pta'sxku, sa' txajû' e'zsay Jesusa's pta'sxya' u'jtx.

²³ Aça' Jesus we'weçxa':

—Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' uuçxa ki' îtxi yuwa'j en âjaça'.

²⁴ Na'jî'th na': Teeçx skuutxh nxinxá' kiwete weteçxa uumeexxa yu', pehnamée teeçxçxáa nes yuuna. Nawa uuçxa buçxaçxa', jweeîçxáa penana.

²⁵ Maawa naa kiwete îtxi fxi'zewa'jçxá's yaakxsa' pçuwa'jmée îtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ivxiitutxna. Nawa naa kiwete îtxi fxi'zeni's yaakxsame', pçuwa'jmée îtxi fxi'zewa'ja's jî'phutxna.

²⁶ Maawa adxa's selpîi wêeçxa', adx yakh yuweena, sa' adx mtee úste' txâawa kxtey úsya' âjana adxna selpiisa'. Aça' maawa adxna selpisaatxi's adx Tata' tuuthe'jena.

Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's pta'sxni

²⁷ Âçxha' wala nxusna ústhu, sa' çma'jîtká? Meeçxa' Tata, adxa's meen nwe'we pxtaa yuukahmen jîte, ewwáanakx. Nawa txâ'wê pxtaa yuuya'îçxáath yuwé' na' txâ'jîme'nja.

²⁸ Tata, maawa idxna jiyuwa'jçxá's mkaavxya'ja'j.

Txajû' cielujû we'weni na'wêk pthûuse:

—Adxna jiyuwa'ja's kaavxya'ja'jyâ'th. Nawa maawa adxa's jiyukahn ki' kaavxya'ja'jya'wath jînik pthûuse.

²⁹ Aça' nasa' txâ'wê cielujû we'weni's wêse'jçxa':

—Kpi'sxne' txâ'jî jî'tx, naapkaçxha' vxite yu':

—Teeçx angelne' txâ'wê we'we jî'tx.

³⁰ Txajû' Jesusa' na'jîk:

—Txâ'wê we'weni' adxna pta'sxna we'weme', i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxnak txâ'wê we'we jiyukahn.

³¹ Âçxha' naa kiwete jxukaysa yuuwesa yuwa'j en âjk, naapkaçxha' naa kiwete jxkaahna ússa eçxthê'j yu' peena yu' jxkaajxa' âjâwa'jmeete neeyûuna.

³² Txâ'wê adxa's êekhê ki'pnijû', jxukaytxi nwe'weya' âjâ'nja.

³³ Txâ'wê we'weçxak kaajiyu'j ma'wê uuya'waçxawa.

³⁴ Txajû' nasa' na'wêtx we'we:

—Eena'sa' Dxus librute leya's iîwêse'tha'w, aça' Kristo' багаçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmée îtxi u'juwa'ja's jî'k. Aça' idxa' çma'wêga Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's êekhê ki'pni yuuna jîna we'we'? Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' çkimna? jîte',

³⁵ Jesusa' na'jînak pas:

—Eena'sa' i'kwe'sx yakh nee úsuna, nawa maz ençxáa úsuna. Txâ'wête' eena'te fxi'zewa'ja's mpa'gawe, eena'sa nee úsiyna, kxah çxhi'dxsa' i'kwe'sxtxi kpajkxmeena. Txâ'wême', çxhi'dxte u'jusa' maa dxi'j ewsatewa jiyuya' âjâ'çme'.

³⁶ Nee i'kwe'sx yakh úsiyna, eena'sa's mjiiyuwe, kxah eena'te fxi'zesa yuune'kwe.

Txâ'wê we'wena jxâ'jçxa', Jesusa' u'jçxa vxyaame'.

Judiuwe'sxa' Jesusa's jxpa'gameeta'

³⁷ Kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's txakwe wala kaavxya'ja'thewa, nasa' jiyuya' āja'çmeeta' Jesus kimtewa.

³⁸ Nawa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaiās fxi'jçxa nvxiitni' kxtey yuukahntxi txā'wē yuu: Kxte' na'jī'k:

Kwe'sx pta'sxni's ħkimçxá' jxpa'gata'?

Dxusa' txajx ājani's ħkimtxiga kaavxya'ja'j? jī'k.

Kristo's jiyuya' ājawa'jsameene'ta yu', txāa pa'gak Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaiasa' txā'wē fxi'jçxa nvxiht.

³⁹ Sa' Isaiasa' ki' we'weçxa':

⁴⁰ Dxusa' txāawe'sx yafxtxi aphku uyya' ājākahmén.

Sa' txāawe'sx ūustxiwa nuywejik jiyukahmen,

Sa' Dxus tasxte sxawedçxa katxhiwa'ja'swa nvxihtme' jī'k.

⁴¹ Jesus ma'wē yuawa'jsatewa jiyuçxak Isaiasa' txā'wē we'wena fxi'j.

⁴² Txā'wētewa, judiuwe'sx wala kuhsa Jesus kimtewa jiyutx, maafi' yu' npiičthē'jwe'sx yā'jçxa. Nawa fxariseowe'sx ahçççxa txāawe'sx pkhaakhenijū kutxi'jçxa peena yu' pa'jwa'jmée vxitkahmen, āate yu' pta'sxi'çmeeta' ūukhçxa.

⁴³ Txāawe'sxa' nasaa tuuthe'jniçxá's wejx jī'phu wēēçxatx txā'wē yu'.

Ney pta'sxkaahni's Jesus pta'sxni

⁴⁴ Txajū' Jesusa' na'jīnak we'we:

—Maawa adxna ūuste jxpa'gasa', adxçxáana jxpa'gamée, adxna kaahsa Tatanawa jxpa'gana.

⁴⁵ Txā'wēy maawa adxna uysa', adx Tata'swa uysáa yuuna.

⁴⁶ Adxa' nasatx eena'te kaafxi'ze'jya'th kīh, kxah adxna ūuste jxpa'gasa' çxhi'dxte neeyūumeetxna.

⁴⁷ Nawa maawa adx pta'sxni's wēse'jçxawa kxtey nwēese'jmeete', txā'wē yūsua's ewmeete nvxiitwa'jsa' adxmeeht. Adx yu' naa kiwetewe'sxtxi ewmeete nvxihtxa' yuwe'çmeeth, wejxwa nwe'weya'th yuwé'.

⁴⁸ Adxa's wa'lçxa adx pta'sxnitxi' kxtey yuumeete', txā'wē yūsutx ewmeete nvxi-itwa'jsa ūsa': āçxh na'wē adx pta'sxna we'we'th txāa pta'sxnisa' íçxáa ewmeete nvxiitwa'jsata' nmeh ente'.

⁴⁹ Txāa pa'gatey adxçxáa we'wena pta'sxiçmeeth. Adxna kaahsa Tataíik txā'wē pta'sxkaja',

⁵⁰ kxah adxa' jiith adx Tata we'weni' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsatewa. Aça' adx Tata ma'wē pta'sxkaathe', txā'sna íçxáath adxwa pta'sxi' jīnak we'we Jesusa'.

13

Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx çxidatx pkhi'kxni

¹ Paskua fxiesta ājxa' teeçx ençxáa pejiičku yu'. Aça' Jesusa' jiik yu' naa kiwe's nvxihtçxa Ney tasxna u'jwa'j en āani's. Sa' naa kiwete txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' nyafxiitey ma'wēne' peeygāh na', nmeh entepkaçxku peeygāh.

² Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh ū'na u'ppkaçxha', eçxthē'ja' Simon nçxi'k Judas Iskariote's kaaūusuthe'jeçyā'kh yu' Jesusa's ewmeesa kusete dukhkahn.

³ Aça' Jesusa' jiik yu' Dxus tasxune' yuusa yu' sa' ki' Dxus tasxnay u'jwa'ja's. Sa' txā'wēy jiik yu' Dxus ma'wēçxah jxkaahwa'ja'swa txāaçaçxá's dukhni'swa.

⁴ Txajū' Jesusa' ū'na u'pii kiitena'wa, atxhna ki'pçxa, toalka's jxtuhdku.

⁵ Sa' kuse khweeçxaniite yu' awna', mesate ih ū'na u'psa çxidatx pkhi'kxna', toalkaju adxi'k.

⁶ Sa' Simon Pedro çxidatx pkhi'kxya'wate', txā' na'wēk we'we:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa yuja', ħadx çxidatx pkhi'kxma'g? jīte',

⁷ Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—Āçxhi' yu' jiyumeene'ga na'wē yūuni's. Nawa e'su' jiyune'ga.

⁸ Txā'jīte'wa, Pedro' ki' na'jīk:

—Idxa' adx çxidatx pkhi'kxwa'jsameeg jīte', Jesusa' na'jīnak pta'sx:

—Idxa's pkhi'kxmeete', adx yakh ūsya' ājameene'ga jīte',

⁹ Simona' na'wēk pxthaa we'we:

—Txā'wēyā'the', çxidaçxáatx pkhi'kxmée, kuse petx dxikthē yā'jçxa meen pkhi'kx jīk.

¹⁰ Nawa Jesusa' na'jīk:

—U'se pēwçxa ūssa', jxuka ateyā'tha', kxah çxidaçxáatx pkhi'kxwa'j peejxta. I'kwe'sxa' ateyā'jīkwe, nawa jxukasa yu' ate ūsmeei'kwe.

¹¹ Jxukaysa yu' ate ūsmeei'kwe jīnak we'we, txā's ikhkahn dukhwa'jsa's we'weçxak txā'jī.

¹² Txajū' Jesusa' txāawe'sx çxidatx pkhi'kxna jxā'jçxa', atxha's jxkahçna' mesate ki' kaççxa na'jīnak paapējx:

—¿I'kwe'sxa' jiyu'kwe' adx txā'wē i'kwe'sx çxidatx pkhi'kxte'?

¹³ I'kwe'sxa' adxa'sa' kaapiya'jsa, jxpe'jsa, jīçxa', isa yuh we'we'i'kwe, adxa' txā'wēsa yuhth naa pa'ga.

¹⁴ Adxa' kaapiya'jsa, jxpe'jsaçxawa i'kwe'sx çxidatx pkhi'kxthucha' i'kwe'sxwa txā'wēy çxidatx puutx ya'pkhi'kxna mfxi'zewe teeçxa na'wēçxaçxāa.

¹⁵ Adx na'wēy yūuna fxi'zekahnthucha' i'kwe'sxtxi txā'wē selpī.

¹⁶ Isath we'we', maawa selpisa' txajx patronte jxthaakwesame', aça' txā'wēy kaahnisa' sawa txā's kaahsate jxthaakwesame'.

¹⁷ Na'wē selpiwa'ja's jiyuçxa kxtey yuuna fxi'zeçxa', weçx weçxa fxi'zene'kwe.

¹⁸ I'kwe'sx jxukaysa yuutxi' txā'jīçmeeth. Jiith kimçxah adx txhitxhnisatewa. Nawa Dxus librote na'wē fxi'jni ūsa': Adx yakh ih ū'saçxawa, adxa's ahçeçxa kiikhe'jya'wa' jīna fxi'jni' kxtey yuukahnthucha' txā'jī'.

¹⁹ Āçxhī pta'sxiçthucha, kxah kxtey yuute', adxa's ew jiyune'kwe Dxus Nçxi'kdxihatewa.

²⁰ Isath we'we': maawa adx kaahnisa's jxpa'gaçxa', adxa'swa jxpa'gasa yuuna. Sa' adxçxāana jxpa'gamée, adxa's kaahsanawa jxpa'gasa yuuna.

Judasa' Jesusa' ewmée yūuya' yaakxni

(Mt 26.20-25; Mr 14.17-21; Lk 22.21-23)

²¹ Txā'jīna jxā'jçxa', Jesusa' nxusnxus yajkçxa' āatek we'we:

—Isath txā'jī', i'kwe'sx yakh u'jusa teeçxa' adxa's ahçeçxa ewmeesa kusete dukhya'wa' jīk.

²² Txajū' kimna txā'jītewa jiyumeçxa', dxi'p iisaçxāatx puutx thegu' txāawe'sx pwe'sx.

²³ Teeçxa' Jesus pukate ih u'psa' Jesus wedxnisak yu'.

²⁴ Aça' Simon Pedro' kimna txā'jītewa jiyu wēeçxa', txāa ih u'psa's kuseju pta'sxku paapēykahn.

²⁵ Aça' Jesus pukate ih u'psa' tuphiçxa na'jīnak paapējx:

—Jxpe'jsa, mpeeta'sx çkim idxa's txā'wē ahçeçxa dukhwa'jsana? jīte',

²⁶ Jesusa' na'jīnak pta'sx:

—Pana's tuupha'jçxa maana ūsu'nja txāa adxa's dukhwa'jsa' jīçxa', pana's tuupha'jna'wa Simon nçxi'k Judas Iskariote'sku ūs.

²⁷ Aça' Judasa' pana's jxpa'gaçpkaçxha', eçxthē'ja' txajx ūuste u'kak.

Aça' Jesusa' Judasa's na'jīnak we'we:

—Kih yūuya'waçxawa, dud kxtey myuu jīte',

²⁸ mesate ū'na u'psa' maa yuhwa jiyumeeta' txā'wē we'weni's.

²⁹ Maai' yu' na'wētx yaaki': Judasa' vxuyu jxaawsate', kxah wá' Jesusa' fxiestate peejiwa'ja's weykaja', meeçxawa puuplesatx wá' kihçxāawa peeskaja' sūju'tx.

³⁰ Naapkaçxha' Judasa' pana's ū'na'wa kasehna u'kh. Txā'wē yuucte', çxhi'dxni yā'kh yu'.

U'se jxkaahnisa

³¹ Judas u'jni e'su', Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá's āçxha' tuuthe'jnik yuu, aça' Nçxi'kwa Neya's tuuthe'kh.

³² Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' Neya's tuuthe'jeçpkaçxha', Neywa Nçxi'ka's tuuthe'jena, nawa āçxhī txā'wē yuuya'wa'.

³³ Adx nçxi'kkuēwe'sx, jwee yu' txaçx ūsme'nja i'kwe'sx yakh. Adxa' judiwe'sxtxi nyafxī we'weçxa': I'kwe'sxa' adxa's pakweene'kwe. Nawa adx u'jweçthucha' kxte' yujxa' ājameene'kwe jīnath we'we, sa' i'kwe'sxtxiwa txā'wēyçxāath we'we'.

³⁴ I'kwe'sx yakh nvxiituthucha' u'se jxkaahnisa's, puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'zewa'ja's. Adx ma'wētkā i'kwe'sxtxi peeygāhna fxi'ze', txā'wēy i'kwe'sxwa puutx ya'peeygāhna mfxi'zewe.

³⁵ Txā'wē puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'zete', maa nasawa jiyutxna i'kwe'sx adxa's nwēese'jsatewa.

Pedro' īsxiwa'jsatewa Jesus pta'sxni

(Mt 26.31-35; Mr 14.27-31; Lk 22.31-34)

³⁶ Txajū' Simon Pedro' na'jīnak Jesusa's paapējx:

—Jxpe'jsa, çmtee u'jweçga? jīte', Jesusa' na'jīnak pta'sx:

—Adx u'jweçthucha' yujxa' ājameene'ga āçxhī yu'. Nawa e's yu' yuweene'ga jītewa,

³⁷ Pedro' ki'kin paapëjxku:

—Jxpe'jsa ¿kîh yuuxxa âçxhî yu' yujxa' âjamée yuuki'th? Adx uuwa'ja's yuhwa ñukhya'mée ûsthu, idxa's peeygâaweete jîte',

³⁸ Jesus we'weçxa':

—¿Isaga txâ'jî'á'? Nawa adxa' na'jî'th na': atalx we'wemeyna, adxa's jiimeeth jîna tekx us îsxiijaçyâ'j yuune'ga jîk.

14

Jesusa' Dxus tasxte kaapa'ja'jwa'jsa

¹ Jesusa' na'jîk:

—I'kwe'sx ûste fxiîkâhna nxusmée meswe. Wejx yuuxxa Dxusçxá's yajxkna meswe, sa' adxnawa txâ'wëçxáa yajxkna meswe.

² Adx Tata ûsnite', jxkaasena úswa'j wala úsa'. Txâ'wë méewaça', meea' jîna pta'sxni yâ'j yu'nja i'kwe'sxtxi. Txâa pa'ga i'kwe'sx kxtee pa'jwa'ja's pheu'jya' u'jweçthu.

³ Sa' u'jçxa kxtee i'kwe'sx pa'jwa'ja's pheu'jçxa', ki' sxawedu'nja i'kwe'sxtxi pe'jna u'jya', kxah i'kwe'sxwa adx ûsnitey adx yakh ih úsune'kwe.

⁴ I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe'mtee u'jweçtewa, sa' dxi'jnawa jii i'kwe.

⁵ Txajû' Tomasa' na'jînak pëjx:

—Jxpe'jsa, mtee u'jweçne'ga nawa kwe'sxa' jiimeetha'w, sa' dxi'ja'swa jiimeetha'w jîte',

⁶ Jesusa' pta'sxku dxi'ja's:

—Adx yuuxçáa Dxus tasxte kaapa'ja'jwa'jsath, sa' adx yuuxçáa kaypuba'jwa'jsameeth, sa' adx yuuxçáa îtxi kaafxî'ze'jwa'jsath. Aça' adxpaga yuuxçáa maawa adx Tata tasxte pa'jya' âjatxna.

⁷ I'kwe'sxa' adxa's jiyuwaça', adx Tata ma'wësatewa jiyune'kwe. Txâ'wëçxawa âçxha' jiyu i'kwe, uyna úsi'kwe txâa adx Tata'.

⁸ Txâa adx Tata' jîte', Fxelipe' na'wëk pëjx:

—Jxpe'jsa, iidx Tata's âate mkaavxya'j kwe'sx uykahn. Txâ'wëçxáa peejxtha'w jîte',

⁹ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Adxa' i'kwe'sx yakh nakwe txaçx ûsthu aça' ¿âçxh pa'jwa' adxa's jiyumey wá'ga? Adxna uysa', adx Tatanak uyu'. Aça' ¿ma'wëga Tata's mkaavxya'j jîna pëyi'?

¹⁰ Jiyu'cmée wá'ga, adxa' Tata yakh bagaçxtewa nesthu yu', aça' txâ'wëy Tatawa adx yakh nesa'. Na'wë we'we'th na' peekx úsuh yajkçxá txâ'wë we'we'çmeeth. Tata adx yakh ússa txâa we'wëkaatheçxáath we'we'.

¹¹ Jiyuuxxa mneeyûuwe: Bagaçxtewa adxa' Tata yakh e'zsay ih nestha'w yu'. Txâ'wë e'zîi ihne'ta fxi'ze' sühmeeçxawa, adx mjîinisaçxáatxwa uyçxa', Tata yakh ússaçxak txâ'wë ewsatx mjî' sühna mneeyûuwe.

¹² Isath we'we', adxna ûste jxpa'gasa' adx na'wëy mjîiya' âjatxna. Nawa txâ'wëçxáamée, adx mjîiinite jxthaakwe wala mjîiya' âjatxna, txâ'wë âjakahníçxáa adxa' u'jweçthu Tata tasxna.

¹³ Sa' i'kwe'sxa' Tata's kîh pëywa'j jî'phçxawa, adxa's pëyine'kwe aça' adxa' i'kwe'sx pëyni's jxuka kxtey yu'nja, kxah Nçxi'kpa'gate Tata weçxani yuuna.

¹⁴ Na'jî'th na': adxa's kîh pëjxtewa jxuka kxtey yu'nja.

Jesusa' Dxus Espiritu's kaajxa' neeyûuni

¹⁵ I'kwe'sxa' adxa's peeygâjaççxa', adx jxkaahnitxi' nwëese'jna kxtey myuuwe.

¹⁶ Aça' adx Tata's i'kwe'sx pa'gate neewe'we'nja, i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'jsa teeçx adx na'wëysa's kaakhan. Txâ' Dxus Espiritu isasaçxá's kaajiyu'jsa' txâ' bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuuna.

¹⁷ Naa kiwetewe'sxa' txâa Espiritu's uyya' âjameeçxa' jiyuya'wa âjameetxna, txâasa jxpa'gaya'wa âjameetxna. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' jii yâ'jî'kwe, txâa Espiritu i'kwe'sx yakh ústewa, sa' bagaçxtewa txutemée nes yuuna.

¹⁸ I'kwe'sxçáatx nvxihtxa'wameeth. Ki' sxawedu'nja i'kwe'sx yakh úsya'.

¹⁹ Naajû' txaçxmeynaçxáa nasa' adxa's peena yu' uymeetxna. Nawa adxa' uuwa'jsameeth, txâa pa'ga i'kwe'sxwa uuwa'jsamee'kwe, txâasa i'kwe'sx yu' adxa's uyuune'kwe.

²⁰ Txajû txâa ente ew jiyune'kwe adxa' Tata yakh nes yuusatewa, naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sxa' adx yakhi'kwe nes yu' aça' adxa' i'kwe'sx yakhthu nes yu'.

²¹ Adx jxkaahnitx nwëese'jna kxtey yuuna fxi'zesa' adxa's isa úsuh jxuka yaakxsaxça txâ'wë yuutxna. Aça' adx Tata' txâ'wë yûusatxi' peeygâjana, aça' adxwa txâ'wë yûusatxi' peeygâhçxa' âate vxayaana nes yu'nja.

²² Txâ'jîte', Judas Iskariotemée, vxite Judasa' na'wëk pëjx:

—Jxpe'jsa, ɿkĩh yuuçxa kwe'sxçáatx áate vxyaaçxa', vxite nasa naa kiwetewe'sx yuutxi' vxyaamée yuuki'g? jíte',

²³ Jesus paççxa':

—Adxa's ũsuh jxuka yaakxsa' adx jxkaahnitx nwēese'jna kxteytxi yu'. Aça' txā'wē yūsatsxi' adx Tata peeygāja'k. Aça' txā'wē nwēese'jsa yakh yu' nes yu'nja'w Tata yakh.

²⁴ Nawa adx jxkaahnitx nwēese'jsame', adxa's yaakxsameeçxa txā'wē yuuna. Na'wē adx kaapiya'jnitx wēse'ji'kwe txā' adxçxáa kaapiya'jnimeeta'. Adx Tata kaapiya'jnita'.

²⁵ I'kwe'sx yakh nee ũsĩ na'wē pta'sxiçthu.

²⁶ Nawa Dxus Espiritu's Tata' kajana adx na'wēy i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxna ũskahn txā' jxuka kaapiya'jana. Sa' na'wē kĩhwa pta'sxthu txāatxi'sa' jxuka kaayaki'jina.

²⁷ I'kwe'sx ũuste wēt yajkxna fxi'zewa'ja's peesuçthu. Naa kiwete wēt fxi'zewa'ja's nasa ũsu'tx txā'wēsaçxá's peesuçmeeth. Adx ma'wētkā ũuste wētçxáa yajkxna fxi'ze' txā's i'kwe'sxtxi peesuçthu. Txāa pa'ga fxiikāhna ũukhmée meswe.

²⁸ U'jçxa ki' sxawedu'nja i'kwe'sx yakh ũsya' jĩni's wēse'jyā'ji'kwe na', adxna isa wedxdjĩhçxa', weçxweçxa yaakine'kwe, txāa pa'gatey adxte jxthaakwesa adx Tata tasxna u'jweçthu naa pa'ga.

²⁹ Dxiikhēy pta'sxiçthu, kxah adx pta'sxni kxtey yuuna pa'the', isa yuh pta'sxi'ga sũjune'kwe.

³⁰ I'kwe'sx yakh jwee yu' we'wena ũsya' ājame'nja, txāa pa'gatey naa kiwete jxkaahna ũssa eçxthē'ja' adxa's kĩhwa yũuya' ājane'jmeeçxawa, yuja'.

³¹ Makwe ājane'jmeeçxawa kxtey yuuna, kxah naa kiwete nasa jxukaysa jiyutxna, adx Tata's nwēese'jçxa txajx jxkaahni's kxtey yuasatewa.

Txā'jĩna jxā'jçxa', kiiteçxa ayjxu u'jwega jĩk.

15

Maawa Jesus yakh txutemée fxi'zewa'j

¹ Adxĩ ũ'tasx na'wēsath, aça' adx Tata' txāa tasxa's pheu'jsa na'wēsa'.

² Ku'ta yũnsameetxi' spē'the'k, nawa ku'ta yũnsatxi' sũupi'jna pheu'ju'k jxthaakwe yũnkahn.

³ I'kwe'sxa' pheu'jniyā'j ũsi'kwe adx kaapiya'jni's nwēese'pha'ga.

⁴ Adx yakh txutemée meswe, adxwa ma'wē i'kwe'sx yakh txutemée ũstka txā'wēy. I'kwe'sxa' peekx jĩ i'kwe: ku'ta çxpiteçxa ũssa' yũnu'çme'. Txā'wēy i'kwe'sxwa adx yakh txuteeçxa ũsçxa', Dxus dxi'pte selpiiya' ājameene'kwe.

⁵ Adxa' ũ'tasx na'wēsath aça' i'kwe'sxa' ũ'tasx ku'ta na'wēsa i'kwe. Adx yakh txutemée ũsçxa', wala selpiine'kwe. Aça' adxwa i'kwe'sx yakh txutemée fxi'ze'nja. Adx yakhmée yu', i'kwe'sxa' kĩh yuhwa yũuya' ājameene'kwe.

⁶ Aça' ũ'tasx ku'ta yũnsameetxi' ma'wēga spēethe'thçxa ya'kabu', txā'wēy ya'yuuna adx tasxu txutesatxi'.

⁷ I'kwe'sxa' adx yakh txutemée fxi'zeçxa adx kaapiya'jni's peçxkanameeçxa', kĩhwa pēyine'kwe, aça' ya'ūsuna.

⁸ Adx kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jçxa' Dxus dxi'pte wala selpiiya' ājane'kwe. Aça' txā'wē yũute', adx Tata's wala tuuthe'jni yuuna.

⁹ Adx Tata' adxa's wala peeygāja'k, aça' adxa' txā'wēythu i'kwe'sxtxi peeygāja'. Aça' adx peeygāniji' txutemée meswe.

¹⁰ Adx jxkaahnitx nwēese'jçxa', adx peeygāniteçxáa fxi'zene'kwe, adxwa ma'wētkā Tata jxkaahnitx nwēese'jçxa' txajx peeygāniteçxáa fxi'ze' txā'wēy.

¹¹ Na'wēth pta'sx kxah adx ma'wētkā weçxweçxa yajkxna fxi'ze', i'kwe'sxwa txā'wēy багаçxwa weçxweçxa yajkxna fxi'zene'kwe.

¹² Adxa' na'wēth jxkaaja': adx ma'wētkā i'kwe'sxtxi peeygāja', i'kwe'sxwa txā'wēy puutx ya'peeygāhna mfxi'zewe.

¹³ Namiku's nwe'weya' sũhçxa peekx itxi fxi'zeni's ivxiitunisaxçáa peeygāni yaase'.

¹⁴ I'kwe'sxa' isa adx namiku dxihçxa', adx jxkaahni's kxtey yuune'kwe.

¹⁵ Aça' txā'wē yũusatxi' peena yu' selpisáa jĩna kxsusme'nja. Selpisá' txajx patron kĩh yũuya'watewa jĩmėek fxi'ze'. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' adx Tata we'wenitxi' jxuka jĩ i'kwe, txāa pa'ga adxna selpisáa i'kwe jĩna kxsusmėe, adx namiku i'kwe jĩnaçxáa kxsuusunja.

¹⁶ I'kwe'sx khu'e'y adxa's txhitxhmei'kwe, wejxwa adxthu i'kwe'sxtxi txhitxh. Sa' i'kwe'sx mteewa u'jçxa Dxus dxi'pte selpiina fxi'zekahnthu neewe'we', aça' i'kwe'sx txā'wē Dxus dxi'pte selpiina u'juni' kxul yuumeena. Txā'wē yũusatxi' adx Tata' jxuka ũsuna kĩh pējxte, adxa's pi'kxçxa pējxte'.

¹⁷ Na'wē yũuwa'ja'sthu i'kwe'sxtxi jxkaaja': Puutx ya'peeygāhna mfxi'zewe.

Jesus txhitxnisatxi' naa kiwetewe'sx açeni

¹⁸ Naa kiwetewe'sxa' adxa's nyafxkhēytxi ahçe na' i'kwe'sxtxiwa txā'wēyçxāa ačetxna, nawa nxusmēe meswe.

¹⁹ I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwetewe'sxwaça', nasa' wedxixna, txāawe'sx pwe'sx ma'wēta wedxi' txā'wēy. Nawa adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi txhitxthu naa kiweju, txāa pa'gatx naa kiwetewe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi açe', naa kiwetewe'sxmēe yā'ji'kwe naa pa'ga.

²⁰ Miiyajkwxe adx na'jina we'weni's: Maawa selpisá' txajx patronte jxthaak-wesame' jini's. Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsath na's yuhwa ikhya' pakwetx na' i'kwe'sxtxiwa txā'wēyçxāa ikhya' pakweetxna. Sa' adx kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jsa', i'kwe'sx kaapiya'jni'swa nwēese'jetxna.

²¹ Adx pa'gaçxāa i'kwe'sxtxi pkxuutxna, adxna kaahsa's jiyumeeçxa.

²² Dxus jxkaahni's adx pta'sxya' kīhmeewaça', txāawe'sxa' yuuwemeesa yuutxna. Nawa āçxha' adx pta'sxni's jiyutx na' yuuwemeetha'w jīya' ājameetxna.

²³ Adxna açesa' adx Tatanawa açesata'.

²⁴ Txāawe'sx ksaxvxya' kim yuhwa vxit-ya' ājanimeesa's adx kaavxya'ja'meeewaça', yuuwemeesa yuutxna. Nawa makwe txā'wē adx ājani's kaavxya'ja'the uyçxawa, adxna açe'tx. Aça' adxna açesayā'j yu' adx Tatanawa açesata'.

²⁵ Nawa txāawe'sx leyte na'wē fxi'jni ūsa': adxna ahçetx kīhwa yuuwemeetewa jī'k txā' kxtey yuukahntxi txā'wē yū'.

²⁶ Nawa i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'jsa Dxus Espiritu isa ew kaajiyu'jwa'jsa's adx Tata tasxu kaja'nja txā' adx kintewa ew kaajiyu'juna.

²⁷ Aça' i'kwe'sxwa txā'wēy adx kintewa pta'sxine'kwe, i'kwe'sxa' nyafxii i'kwe adx yakh ūssa yu' naa pa'ga.

16

¹ I'kwe'sxtxi pkxuute', nxusna wala kuh yaakxkahmen na'wē pta'sxiçthu:

² ahçeçxa judiwe'sx pkhaakhenijū kutxi'jçxa peena yu' jxpa'gameetxna i'kwe'sxtxi. Sa' txā'wēçxāa yūumēe i'kwe'sx maafitxi' ikhetxna, nawa txāawe'sx yu' Dxusa's selpiina ūstha'w sūhna txā'wē yūutxna.

³ Txāa açesawe'sxa' adx Tata's jiimeeta', sa' adxnawa jiimeeta', txāasa txā'wē pkxuutxna.

⁴ Aça' kxahth yaçkhēy txā'wē pta'sxi' na' txā'wē yūuwa'j en āhte', adx pta'sxni's yaakine'kwe.

Dxus Espiritu kaajiyu'jni

Txā'wē pkxuwa'ja's nyafxii yu' pta'sxmeeth, txāa pa'gatey kīhwa meek yu' adx i'kwe'sx yakh ūste'.

⁵ Nawa āçxha' adxna kaahsa tasxte u'jweçthu. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' maa yuhwa pēyi'çmeei'kwe ;mtee u'jweçga? jīna.

⁶ Txā'wē pējxmeeçxa i'neeçxāa i'kwe wala nxusu', adx u'jweçthu jīna pta'sxte'.

⁷ Nawa isath pta'sxi': adx u'jmeete', i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'jsa' kīhmeena. Nawa adx u'jçxa', txā's kaja'nja. Txāa pa'ga pejka u'jwa'j yuh jī'pthu, i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'jsa's kaajxa'.

⁸ Aça' txā' naa kiwete kīhçxa', nasatx Dxus dxi'pte yuue pkalsa yuhtha'w sūhwa'ja's kaaūusuthe'jena. Sa' Jesusa' kīhte yuhwa yuuwemēe ewsa maatzwa jxuka nwe'wewa'jsa yuh yu'ga sūhwa'ja'swa ew kaajiyu'juna. Txā'wēy yuuwesatxi' Dxusa' ewmeete yuh nvxiituna sūhwa'ja'swa kaaūusuthe'jena.

⁹ Maawa adxa's jxpa'gaya' wa'lpa'ga txā'wē pkal yuuwesata'.

¹⁰ Adxa' maatzwa jxuka nwe'wewa'jsaça'xi nwe'wewa'ja's vxitna uuçxa adx Tata tasxna u'the', peena yu' uymeene'kwe.

¹¹ Sa' yuuwesa' ewmeete neeyūuwa'jsane'tka'w sūjkahnii naa kiwete jxkaahna ūssa eçxthē'j yuja'swa ewmeete yā'kh nvxiitni yuu.

¹² I'kwe'sxtxi wala pta'sxwa'j jī'phiiçxáath, nawa āçxhii yu' ew jiyuya' ājameene'kwe.

¹³ Nawa Dxus Espiritu kīhçxa', txāa ente i'kwe'sxtxi' jxuka ew kaajiyu'juna, txā' isa we'wenisaçxá's kaajiyu'jsa'. Txā' peekçxçxāa we'wemēe, Dxus kwe'we'jniçxá's pta'sxina, sa' kīh yuuya'watewa dxiikhēy kaajiyu'juna.

¹⁴ Adx ma'wēsatewa ew jiiia' na' txāasa i'kwe'sxtxiwa kaajiyu'juna, adxa's tuuthe'jsa' naa pa'ga.

¹⁵ Adx Tata ma'wēsate', adxwa txā'wēysa i'çxáath. Txāa pa'ga Espiritu' adx ma'wēsatewa wejx ew kaajiyu'juna jīnath pta'sxi'.

Nxuswa'j en skhēwte', weçxa en pa'jni

¹⁶ Āçxha' adx Tata tasxna u'jwa'j ājāça', aça' adxa's uymeene'kwe. Nawa vxite enkhē' adxa's ki' yuune'kwe.

¹⁷ Txā'jīte', txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' na'wētx puutx ya'paapēyi':

—¿Ma'jīxchaki'k txā'wē we'we'? Āçxha' adx Tata tasxna u'jwa'j ājaça', aça' adxa's uymeene'kwe. Nawa vxite enkhē' ki' uyuune'kwe jī'k sa',

¹⁸ ¿kīh we'weçxaki'k adx u'jwa'j ājaça' jīna we'we'? nawa kwe'sxa' jiyu'çmeetha'w.

¹⁹ Txā'wē jiyuwēena ūsni's Jesusa' jiyuçxa' pta'sxku:

—Adx Tata tasxna u'jwa'j ājaça', aça' adxa's uymeene'kwe. Nawa vxite enkhē' ki' uyuune'kwe jīnath we'we aça' ¿txā'sna wá'kwe i'kwe'sx pwe'sx jiyu wēena puutx paapēyi'?

²⁰ Isath we'we': I'kwe'sxa' nxusna ū'nene'kwe, aça' naa kiwete nasa yu' wala weçxaatxna. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' makwe nxusna ūsçxawa, nxusu en skhēwte', weçxweçxa neeyūune'kwe.

²¹ Na's mjiyuwe: U'ywa nasa upxya'wate āça'aççxa', wala pxthaa yu'k akate. Nawa luuçx upxte', weçxaweete txāa aka yuuni's peçxkana'k.

²² Txā'wēy i'kwe'sxwa āçxhū yu' nxusu i'kwe. Nawa adxa's ki' uyçxa', weçxweçxa yajxna neeyūune'kwe. Aça' i'kwe'sx weçxweçxa yaakxni's kim yuhwa kusa'jya' ajameena.

²³ Txā'wē adxa's ki' uyniijū', txajūyā'ja' jxuka jiisa adxa's paapēywa'j ji'phumeene'kwe. Nawa adx Tata yu'sa' kīhwa jxuka pējxya' ājāne'kwe adxa's pi'kxçxa, aça' txā' jxuka ūsuna.

²⁴ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' āçxh pa'jwa adx Tata's kīh yuhwa pēynimée i'kwe adxa's pi'kxçxa. Mpējxwe wakx, sa' jxpa'gaçxa' wala weçxaane'kwe.

Kristo' kīhnawa jxuka knayni

²⁵ Ejemplo yakhçxāath kaaja'da'jna pta'sx i'kwe'sx jiyukahn. Nawa āate pta'sxwa'j en āhte', peena yu' ejemplo yakh kaaja'da'jna pta'sxme'nja, wejxwa teehwed āateçxaxçāa pta'sxi'nja adx Tata ma'wēsatewa.

²⁶ Txā'wē āate pta'sxwa'j en āhte', i'kwe'sx yuu adx Tata's pējxya' ājane'kwe, makwe adx yu' i'kwe'sx pa'gate we'we pu'çxmeetewa.

²⁷ I'kwe'sxa' adxa's wedxçxa jxpa'gai'kwe, Dxus tasxu yuusana sūhna. Txāa pa'gak adx Tata' i'kwe'sxtxi peeygāja'.

²⁸ Adxa' Tata tasxu kasehçxa, naa kiwete yuwe'th, sa' āçxha' naa kiwe's nvxihtçxa ki' u'jweçthu adx Tata tasxna jīte',

²⁹ txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' na'jītx:

—Āçxh yuuçxa' ejemplo yakh kaaja'da'jmée, teehwed āate pta'sxna ūsgu.

³⁰ Āçxha' jiyutha'w, idxa' kīhnawa jxuka jiig. Txāa pa'gatha'w ew jiyu Dxus tasxu yuusatewa. Txāasa kim yuhwa idxa's paapēywa'j ji'phmeeta' jīte',

³¹ Jesusa':

—¿Āçxha' jiyu'kwe'? jīnak we'we.

³² Āçxha' ena' ājk, aça' āçxhū i'kwe'sxa' teeçxsa na'wēçxah fxiifxii txuteene'kwe, sa' adxçxāana nvxiitune'kwe. Nawa adxçxāa yu' neeyūume'nja, Tata' adx yakh ūsa' naa pa'ga.

³³ Txā'wēth adx yakh fxi'zewa'ja's jxuka pta'sxi', kxah adxa's neewe'weçxa', ūukhmée wētwtē yaakine'kwe. Naa kiwete' thēyte nxuste fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phune'kwe. Nawa adxa's çxhāçxha miiyajxwe, txāa pa'gatey naa kiwete ewmeesa's adxa' knayyā'th naa pa'ga jīk.

17

Jesusa' txajx jxpe'jnisatx Dxus kusete neewe'weni

¹ Jesusa' txā'wē pta'sxna jxā'jçxa', cielute pagayçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wek na'jīna:

—Tata, ena' ājk. Iidx Nçxi'k kimtewa nasa jiyukahn āate mkaavxya'ja', kxah Nçxi'kwa idxa's āate kaajiyu'juna nasatx.

² Nasa jxukaysatx jxkaahwa'ja's adxna ūsgu, iidx ūsni yuutxi' jxukaysatx pçuwa'jmée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ūskahn.

³ Aça' pçuwa'jmée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phu wēeçxa', teeçx Dxusçxāa ūsgu txā'sna jiyuwa'j ji'phta', sa' txā'wēy iidx kaahnisa Jesukristo'swa jiyuwa'j ji'phta'.

⁴ Adxa' naa kiwetewe'sxtxi' ew kaajiyu'th idx ma'wēsatewa, sa' idx mjīi kaahni's jxā'jyā'th.

⁵ Tata, naa kiwe meetey ma'wētkaw'w cielute ih weçxana ūsu', āçxha' txā'sa' ki' mah kxtey ih weçxana ūswa'ja's.

⁶ Naa kiwejū maafitxi' txhitxgu, aça' txāawe'sxtxi' kaajiyu'th idx ma'wēsatewa. Txāawe'sxa' iidx jūtx yu', nawa adx jxpe'khangū ūs, aça' txāawe'sxa' nwēese'jtx iidx jxkaahni's.

⁷ Sa' na'wē kījkhwa yūuya' āja'th txāa ājanisa' iidx jxkaahnitxna sūhwa'ja's jī'phutx.

⁸ Idx yuwe pta'sxkaahg txā'sa' pta'sxthu, aça' txāawe'sxa' jxpa'gaçxa ūuste yu'akhtxi. Sa' adxa' Dxus kaahniisa iidx taxxuh yuusatewa jiita'.

⁹ Adxa' txāawe'sxtxi' iidx kuseteth nvxihtna neewe'we'. Naa kiwete idxa's jiimeesa ūsta' txāawe'sx pa'gate neewe'we'çmeeth. Adx jxpe'khan ūsgu txāawe'sx pa'gateçxāath neewe'we', txāawe'sxa' iidx jiita' naa pa'ga.

¹⁰ Jxuka adx jī' iidx jūçxaçxāata'. Aça' jxuka iidx jī' adx jūçxaçxāata'. Txāawe'sxpa'ga yuuçxāath txakwe wala weçxaawa'ja's jī'phu.

¹¹ Adxa' naa kiwete txaçxmeçxāa ūswa'j jī'phthu. Nawa txāawe'sxa' naa kiwete neeyūutxna, naapkaçxha' adxa' yuht idx yakh ūsya'. Tata, adxna ūsgu txāawe'sxtxi meen jxpe'j jxpa'yakh, kxah teeçxa na'wēçxah idx yakh txutemée fxi'zetxna adxwa ma'wētkā idx yakh txutemée fxi'ze' txā'wēy.

¹² Adxa' naa kiwete txāawe'sx yakh ūsçxa', idx pu'çxte' jxpa'yakxthu jxpe'jna fxi'ze adxa's jxpe'khan ūsgu txāawe'sxtxi's. Aça' jxukaysa yu' vxitumeeta', naasāa teeçx vxituwa'jsane' yu' txāa yuuçxāa vxitu, Dxus librute pta'sxna fxi'jni' kxtey yuukahn.

¹³ Āçxha' yuht idx ūsgu kxtey. Nawa naa kiwete nee ūsfi txā'wēth idxa's neewe'we', kxah txāawe'sxa' ūukhmée weçxana fxi'zetxna, adxwa na'wēth weçxana fxi'ze' txā'wēy.

¹⁴ Iidx pta'sx kaahni's pta'sxthu adx jxpe'jnisatxi', nawa naa kiwetewe'sxa' txāawe'sxtxi açe'tx, adx jxpe'jnisawe'sxa' adx na'wēy naa kiwetewe'sxmeeta' naa pa'ga.

¹⁵ Adx jxpe'jnisatxi' naa kiwejū mkuutxi'j jī'çmeeth, naasāa eçxthē'j kaypuba'khamen meen nwe'we' jīnaçxāath neewe'we'.

¹⁶ Adxa' naa kiwetewe'sxmeeth, aça' txāawe'sxwa naa kiwetewe'sxmeeta'.

¹⁷ Txāawe'sxa' iidx jūçxāa yuukahn idxçxāa jxpe'jene'ga, isasa's kaapiya'jna. Iidx kaapiya'jni' kaypuba'jwa'jsame'.

¹⁸ Idxwa ma'wēga adxa'sa' naa kiwete kaah, txā'wēy txāawe'sxtxiwa kajaçthu.

¹⁹ Sa' txāawe'sx pa'gate adxwa iidx kusete neeyūuçthu, kxah txāawe'sxwa iidx jxpe'jwa'jyā'j neeyūutxna.

²⁰ Txāawe'sx pa'gateçxāa neewe'we'çmeeth. Txāawe'sx iidx yuwe's pta'sxte', maawa idxa's jiyuwa'jsa ūstxna txāawe'sx pa'gate ja'dath neewe'we'.

²¹ Txāawe'sx jxukaysa teeçxa na'wēçxaçxāa yajkxna kwe'sx yakh txutemée fxi'zekahnth neewe'we', Tata, idxwa na'wē adx yakh fxi'zēna ūsgu aça' adxwa idx yakh fxi'zēna ūsthu txā'wēy yuukahn. Txā'wē yuuçxa teeçxa na'wēçxaçxāa ih fxi'zetxna, kxah naa kiwetewe'sxa' jiyutxna adxa' iidx kaahnisatewa.

²² Idx yakh ih fxi'zewa'ja's adxa's ūsgu aça' txāawe'sxtxiwa idx yakh ih fxi'zewa'ja's adxa' ūsthu, adxwa idx yakh ma'wētkā'w teeçxçxāa na'wē fxi'ze' txā'wēy ih fxi'zekahn.

²³ Adxa' txāawe'sx yakh fxi'zete', idxwa adx yakh fxi'zene'ga, kxah txāawe'sxa' teeçxçxāa na'wēsa yuutxna. Aça' txā'wē yūute', naa kiwetewe'sxa' jiyutxna adxa' iidx kaahnisatewa. Sa' adxa's ma'wēga peeygāja', txā'wēygu peeygāja' naawe'sxtxiwa.

²⁴ Tata, adxa's jxpe'khan ūsgu aça' txāawe'sxtxi' adx ūsnitey iht ūs jxthāasu', naa kiwe meetey adxa's peeygāhçxa weçxana jxpe'jna ūsu'g txā'sa' uykahn.

²⁵ Tata, idxa' wala yuh ewsatewa, naa kiwetewe'sxa' idxa's jiimeeta'. Nawa adx yu' jiith, aça' adx jxpe'jnisawa jiita' adxa' iidx kaahnisatewa.

²⁶ Adx jxpe'jnisatxi' kaajiyu'th idx kintewa, sa' kaajiyu'jna nes yu'nja, kxah idx adxa's peeygāani' txāawe'sx ūste nes yuute', adxwa txāawe'sx ūste nes yu'nja.

18

Jesusa's preesu'jni

(Mt 26.47-56; Mr 14.43-50; Lk 22.47-53)

¹ Jesusa' txā'wē neewe'wena jxā'jçxa', Cedron yu'kuten ktejkana u'kh, txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yā'jçxa teeçx walta ūsa' kxtee u'kaya'.

² Txāa waltate' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' maz uswa txāa yakh pkhaakheya' u'kasatx yu', naa pa'gak Jesusa's ikhkahn dukhwa'jsa Judasa' jii yu'.

³ Txāasak Judasa' jiiyā'jçxa', soldauwe'sxtxi pe'jçxa kxtee pa'j u'j dxuus yat thegsawe'sx yā'jçxa. Txāa dxuus yat thegsawe'sx yu', sacerdotē npīçthē'j vxite' fxariseowe'sx jxkaahnitx yu'. Vxite' fxtū, vxite' kçxilx, vxite' lampara atçxatx pa'j.

⁴ Nawa Jesusa' txā'sna ma'wēwa pkxuuçxa ikhwa'j āhte jiiyā'jçxa', puutx uyya' kasejk. Sa' na'jīk:

—çKimnakwe pakwé'? jīte',

⁵ txāawe'sxa' na'wētx pas:

—Jesus Nasarethuwe'sxa'stha'w pakwé' jīte', Jesusa' na'jīk:

—Adxī txāath.

Aça' Judaswa kxtee txāawe'sx yakh ūsu'k, Jesusna kuuwe'jna.

⁶ Txajū' adxiith jina Jesus we'weniteçxáa, Jesusa's tudwa'ja' e'su ya'skaçxa kiwegatx wete.

⁷ Aça' Jesusa' ki' pējxku:

—¿Kimnakwe pakwé'? jīte', txāawe'sxa':

—Jesus Nasarethuwe'sxa'stha'w pakwé' jīnatx pas.

⁸ Aça' Jesus pasçxa':

—Adxiith jina pta'sxyā'th. Aça' adxa's pakweeççxa', adx yakh u'jusawe'sx ayte ūsta' txāawe'sxtxi' kuçx yuunuwe u'khan jīk.

⁹ Jesusa' nyafxī we'weçxa': Tata adxna jxpe'khan ūsku txā' jxukaysa yu' vxitumeeta' txā'jīni' kxtey yuukahnku txā'jī.

¹⁰ Naapkaçxha' Simon Pedro' kçxilx ya'kxnisa's jxkuutxi'jçxa teeçx piçthē'j thū'wē paçuwe'sxa'sku spē'th. (Txāa piçthē'ja' sacerdote npiçthē'ja's selpisáa Malko yaasek yu'.)

¹¹ Aça' Jesusa' Pedro's na'jīnak jxkaah:

—Kçxilxa's wainutey myu'akh. Adx nxuste pxthaa yuuwa'ja'sku Tata' jxthāasu' aça' txā'sa' jxpaga'jsameena sūju'wá'ga jīk.

Jesusa's Anas tasxna jxūna u'jni

(Mt 26.57-58; Mr 14.53-54; Lk 22.54)

¹² Txajū' soldau npiçthē'j txajx nasa yakh vxite' dxuus yat thegsawe'sx yā'jçxa Jesusa's tudçxa',

¹³ Anas tasxna khuē'y jxūna u'jtx. Txāa Anas duh Kaifxasa' sacerdote npiçthē'kh yu' txāa anxute.

¹⁴ Txāa Kaifxasiik judiuiwe'sxtxi' na'jīna we'wesa yu': Nasa jxukaysa pa'gate teeçx piçthē'jçxáa uuwaç wejx ewna jīsak yu'.

Pedro īsxiini

(Mt 26.69-70; Mr 14.66-68; Lk 22.55-57)

¹⁵ Jesusa's tudçxa jxūna u'the', Simon Pedro' vxite piçthē'jyā'jçxa Jesus e'stey u'kh. Txāa vxite piçthē'j yu' sacerdote npiçthē'j yakh jīsak yu', txāa pa'ga txāa npiçthē'jsa yat patxute u'kak Jesus u'kanitey.

¹⁶ Nawa Pedro' u'kamée vxitx pukate neeyūuk. Txāasak sacerdote npiçthē'j yakh jīisa' kxtee vxitxte thegsa yakh puutx we'weçxa Pedro's dxiite ka'ga'j.

¹⁷ Aça' vxitxte thegsa' pējxku Pedro's:

—Idxa' ¿naa piçthē'j yakh u'jusameegá'? jīte', Pedro pasçxa':

—Txāa yakh u'jusameeth jīk.

¹⁸ Txajū' kxtee selpisaawe'sx vxite' dxuus yat thegsawe'sx yā'jçxa kumaçxa ipx yuthçxatx bajçxna ūsu' patxute. Aça' Pedrowa kxtee txāawe'sx yakh ipx pukate bajçxna ūsu'k.

Anas Jesusa's paapēyni

(Mt 26.59-66; Mr 14.55-64; Lk 22.66-71)

¹⁹ Txajū' Anasa' paapējxya' takhku Jesusa's:

—Idx yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ¿kimtxna? aça' idxa' ¿kīhga kaapiya'ja'? jīte',

²⁰ Jesusa' na'jīnak pas:

—Adxa' āateçxaxçáa iwe'weth nasa jxukaysa dxi'pte, judiuiwe'sx pkhaakhenisu vxite' dxuus yatte judiuiwe'sx jxukaysa ksxavxyste Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'jna. Adxa' paaçte yu' kīhwa iipta'sxmeeth.

²¹ Aça' adxa's ¿kījxa'ga paapēyi'? Adx pta'sxni's wēse'jsatx mpaapējx, aça' txāawe'sxa' pta'sxixna adx kīh we'weni'swa. Txāawe'sxa' adx pta'sxni's jīita' na'.

²² Txā'wē we'wete', dxuus yat thegsawe'sx teeçx kxtee ūssa' kuseju Jesus dxi'pga pehtxaxçxa', na'wēk juuna' we'we:

—Anasa' sacerdote npiçthē'ja' aç yuja' ¿txā'wē pasu'gá'? jīte',

²³ Jesus pasçxa':

—Adx ewmée we'wete', mpeeta'sx kīhsu ewmée we'weçtewa. Nawa ewsaçxá's we'weçte', ¿ma'wētega adxa's txā'wē pku'j? jīnak pas.

²⁴ Txā'wē yūunijū' Anasa' Jesusa's tudni ūsiin, jxūna u'khaakh sacerdote npiçthē'j Kaifxas tasxna.

Pedro ki' isxiini

(Mt 26.71-75; Mr 14.69-72; Lk 22.58-62)

²⁵ Naapkaçxha' Pedro' ipx pukate bajçxna ũsũçxáak yu'. Aça' kxtee ũssawe'sxa' na'wêtx pêjx:

—Idxa' çnaa piçthê'j yakh u'jusa yuh meega wakx? jíte', Pedro':

—Adxa' txâameeth jĩnak pas.

²⁶ Aça' sacerdote npiiçthê'ja's selpisáa teeçxsa' na'jĩnak pêjx:

—Idxa's çuymeewá'ntka waltate txâa yakh ũste? (Txã'jĩna pêysa' Pedro teeçx piçthê'j thũ'wê's spê'thku txâa piçthê'j nwe'sxku yu'.)

²⁷ Txã'jĩna ki' pêjxte', Pedro' ki'kin isxiijaçpkaçxha', atalxa' we'wek.

Jesusa's Pilato tasxna jxũna u'jni

(Mt 27.1-2, 11-14; Mr 15.1-5; Lk 23.1-5)

²⁸ Txajũ' Kaifxas yatu Jesusa's jxũna u'jtx ne'jwe'sx Pilato tasxte nuypa'jya'. Naapkaçxha' khikhiiçku yu'. Txajũ' judiuwe'sxa' ne'jwe'sx u'pnite u'kameeta', pkal pêetheejena sũhçxa. Txã'wê pkal pêetheethe', Paskuatewe'sxa's ũ'ya' ajame'nja'w sũhçxatx u'kamée.

²⁹ Txãa pa'gak Pilato' eka kasehçxa' na'jĩna paapêjx:

—Naa piçthê'ja' çkĩhga yuu aç txã'wê pãatxhĩ'khna yujkwe? jíte',

³⁰ txãawe'sxa' na'wêtx pas:

—Kĩhwa yuuwemeewaça', iidx tasxte nuypa'jwa'jmeene'tka'w yu' jíte',

³¹ Pilato' na'jĩnak jxkaah:

—Jxũna me'jwe, sa' i'kwe'sx ley ma'wê jxkaathe', kxtey yuune'kwe jíte', judiuwe'sxa' na'jĩnatx we'we:

—Kwe'sxa' judiuwe'sxtha'w na' çma'wê ikh kaajxa' ajakxtha'w?

³² Jesusa' ma'wê uuwa'jsaçxawa pta'sxku txãa pta'sxni' kxtey yuukahntxi txã'jĩna we'we.

³³ Txajũ' Pilato' txajx u'pnite ki' kũhçxa', Jesusa's pa'yaçxa na'wêk paapêjx:

—çIdxa' judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsawá'ga? jíte',

³⁴ Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—çIidx ũsuh yajkxçxaga txã'jĩ'á? meeçxa' çvxitesa txã'jĩna adxa's kxsuusni's wêse'jçxawá'ga txã'jĩ' jíte',

³⁵ Pilato' na'wêk pas:

—Adxa' judiimeeth. Iidx nwe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiiçthê'jwe'sxtxi adx tasxte idxa's nuykũh, aça' idxa' çkĩhga ewmée yũu? jíte',

³⁶ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Adx jxkaahwa'ja' naa kiweteme'. Txã'wê naa kiwete jxkaahwa'jsawaça', adx ju'gusawe'sxa' puiiwa'jne'ta yu', judiuwe'sx kusete adxa's dukhkahmen. Aça' naa kiwete jxkaahsameeth.

³⁷ Txã'jíte', Pilato' ki' pêjxku:

—Txã'wêçxa' çidxa' jxkaahsa dxihgá'? jíte', Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Idx kxsusu'g txã'wêiith. Naa kiwete upxçxa isasaçxáana pta'sxya'th yuwé'. Maawa isasa's nwêese'jwa'jsa' adx we'weni's xpa'yakxtxi wêse'je' jíte',

³⁸ Pilato' na'wêk paapêjx:

—Na'wê isasa' jĩna we'we'g txã' çkĩhna?

Jesusa' ikhwa'j yuuni

(Mt 27.15-31; Mr 15.6-20; Lk 23.13-25)

Txã'wê Jesusa's paapêjçxsa', Pilato' ki' eka kasejk judiuwe'sxtxi na'jĩna pta'sxya':

—Naa piçthê'j ewmée yũuni's kĩhte yuhwa uyu'çmeeth.

³⁹ Nawa Paskua fxiesta iisa teeçx preesu kaatxhweete'je'i'kwe na' çãçxwa txã'wêy txhweete jxthãasu'kwe' naa judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa's? jíte',

⁴⁰ jxukaysa na'jĩtx:

—Txã'sa' kaatxhweete'jnu. Barabasçxá's mkaatxhweete'j jĩnatx weyi'.

Txãa Barabasa' iiméh jxthaakwe pesweesak yu'.

19

¹ Txajũ' Pilato' Jesusa's jxũna u'jçxa peçxuukwekaakh.

² Aça' soldauwe'sxa' çhũçhna tadx vxitçxa Jesus dxikthete kaafxĩkhe'jtx, sa' atxh behsa's kaapã'çxi'jçxatx na'jĩ':

³ —çVxiwa, judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa! Txã'jĩçxatx dxi'pga petxaatxa.

⁴ Txajũ' Pilato' ki' eka kasehçxa' na'wêk we'we:

—Mthegwe, naa piçthê'ja' ayte ūsa', nawa txā'sa' makwe paapējxçxawa txajx ewmée yūuni's uymeeth.

⁵ Txā'jī yā'the', Jesusa' kasejk dxikthete çhūçha's tadxçxa kaafxīkhe'jni, sa' atxh behsa's kaapā'çxi'jni. Aça' Pilato' na'jīnak we'we:

—Āçxha' ayte ūsa' txāa piçthê'ja's mthegwe.

⁶ Txā'jīte', sacerdote npiiçthê'jwe'sx vxite' dxuus yat thegsawe'sx Jesusa's thegçxa' na'jīnatx sus weyya' kiite:

—Kluuste mkaafxuçu'j, kluuste mkaafxuçu'j jīte', Pilato' na'jīk:

—I'kwe'sx jxpagaçxa kluuste mfxuçwe. Adxa' kīh yuhwa ewmée yūuni's jiyuya' ājameeth jīte',

⁷ judiuwe'sxa' na'jīnatx we'we:

—Kwe'sxa' ley jī'ptha'w txāa leya' ikhkaja'k, Dxus Nçxi'kthu jīna u'jupa'ga.

⁸ Txā'jīni's wēse'jçxa', Pilato' jweeñçxáak wala ūukhwa'j jī'phu.

⁹ Sa' txajx u'pnite u'kaçxa', na'jīnak Jesusa's paapējx:

—Idxa' çmajūwe'sxga? jīte'wa, Jesusa' pasme'.

¹⁰ Aça' Pilato' na'jīk:

—çAdxa's kīh yuuçxaga pasu'çmée? çJiimeewá'ga? adxa' kluuste fxuçkahn jxkaajxa'wa ājawa'jsath, sa' txā'wēy kaatzhweete'jya'wa ājawa'jsath jīte',

¹¹ Jesusa' pasku:

—Dxuspa'gameewaça', idxa' kījxa'yuhwa ājawa'jsameeg adxa's. Nawa iidx kusete adxa's dukhsa' idxte jxthaakwe yuuwesa'.

¹² Txā'jīna we'wenijū' Pilato' wala pa'pçxuk Jesusa's txhweetewēçxa. Nawa judiuwe'sxa' na'jīnatx sus we'we:

—Naa piçthê'ja's txhweteçxa', jxkaahsa Cesar namikumée yuune'ga. Maawa fxiy jxkaahsa' txā' Cesar ju'gusame'.

¹³ Txā'jīni's wēse'jçxa', Pilato' Jesusa's ekate pe'jna u'jçxa', jxkaahna u'pnite kaçxku. Txāa jxkaahna u'pni' Gabata yaasek yu' hebreo yuwete. Txā' Kwet Fxuçni jīni'.

¹⁴ Paskua fxiesta ājaçtek txā'wē yūuna ūsu'. Txajū' Pilato' na'wēk we'we judiuwe'sxtxi:

—I'kwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa' ayte ūsa' jīte',

¹⁵ txāawe'sxa' na'wētx sus we'we:

—jPeekx uuna, kluuste mfxuç! jīte', Pilato' na'wēk we'we:

—I'kwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa yuja's, çma'wē kluuste fxuç kajaki'th? jīte', sacerdote npiiçthê'jwe'sxa' na'wētx we'we:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa' Cesar yuuçxá'. Vxite jxkaahsa yu' jī'phmeetha'w.

¹⁶ Txā'wē we'we yā'the', Pilato' Jesusa's txāawe'sx kusete kluuste fxuçkahn dukhte', jxūna u'jtx.

Jesusa's kluuskhē fxuççxa ikhni

(Mt 27.32-44; Mr 15.21-32; Lk 23.26-43)

¹⁷ Jesusa' txā'sna fxuçwa'j kluusa's yakhçxa çxhabu kasehna u'kh, teeçx ahte Gólgota yaase' kxtee pa'j. Txāa Gólgota yu', Uusáa Jxkwet Dxi'th jīni' hebreo yuwete'.

¹⁸ Kxtee pa'jçxa' Jesusa's kluuste fxuçtxi, vxite e'z piçthê'jtx txā'wēy, Jesusa's pxāhte txahçxa.

¹⁹ Txajū' Pilato' kluus kajkwete na'wēk ki'p kaah: Jesus Nasarethuwe'sx, judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa jīna fxi'jīni's.

²⁰ Aça' kluuste fxuçni' çxhab utxatek yu', naa pa'ga maazkuēe judiua txāa fxi'jīni's thegu'tx. Txāa fxi'jīni', hebreo, griego, latin yuwejuk fxi'jīni yu'.

²¹ Aça' sacerdote npiiçthê'jwe'sx vxite' judiu npiiçthê'jwe'sxa' na'jīnatx Pilato's paatxhī'kh:

—Judiuwe'sxtxi Jxkaahsa jīna fxi'j na'wē, Adxa' Judiuwe'sxtxi Jxkaahsath jī'k jīna fxi'jwaça', wejx ewna.

²² Nawa Pilato pasçxa' na'jīk:

—Adx txā'wē fxi'jīni's kim yuhwa yu'pthehmeena.

²³ Txajū' soldauwe'sxa' Jesusa's kluuste fxuç yā'jçxa', Jesus athni's pahzsa txu'dedetx soldau iisa teeçtxeeçx. Sa' atxha'swa txā'wēytxi yūu wēe, nawa txā' teehwedsaçxáak yu' kaçnimeesa.

²⁴ Aça' soldauwe'sxa' na'wētx puutx we'we:

—Txā's sudeya'mée swerte kaja'nja'w kim jīi neeyūutewa jiyuya'.

Soldauwe'sx txā'wē yūuni' Dxus librate na'wē fxi'jīni kxtey yuuk: Adx athni's txāawe'sx pwe'sx txu'dedetx swerte kaahçxa jīna fxi'jīni'.

²⁵ Txā'wē yūuḥpkaḥxa', Jesusa's fxuḥni kluus pukate nji'jwa ūsu'k vxite' Jesus nji'j yūkwe, vxite' Kleofxas nyu Maria, vxite' Maria Magdalena.

²⁶ Aḥa' Jesus nji'j pukate Jesus wedxnisa ih ūste Jesus uyḥxa', nji'ja's na'jik:

—Naa piḥthē'ja' i'kwe's jxpe'jena nḥxi'k na'wē jiḥxa',

²⁷ txāa piḥthē'ja' swa na'jinak neewe'we:

—Na'sa' iidx mama na'wē jxpe'jene'ga.

Txā'jite', txāa piḥthē'ja' txāa oratey Jesus nji'ja's txajx yatna pe'jna u'kh.

Jesus uunii

(Mt 27.45-56; Mr 15.33-41; Lk 23.44-49)

²⁸ Txāa skhēua', Jesusa' jiik yu' jxuka kxtey yuuna u'jweḥtewa. Sa' Dxus librute ma'wē fxi'jni kxtey yuukahnu na'jina we'we:

—Yū'wēeth jina.

²⁹ Teeḥx tasa vxino utak ūsu'. Aḥa' txāa vxinote esponja's tuupha'jḥxa fxtūte aḥḥxa Jesus yuwete utxatx ḥxazxakahn.

³⁰ Aḥa' Jesusa' esponja's ḥxazxaxḥxa', na'wēk we'we:

—Jxuka jxā'jnik neeyūu jina'wa, kīḥhuna' uuk.

Teeḥx soldau Jesus tabxte yājani

³¹ Aḥa' Paskua fxiesta en ājaḥ yā'kh yu'. Txāa ena' wala ki'snisa yu'k. Aḥa' judiue'sxa' fxiesta ente uusaawe'sx kakwetx kluuskhē nvxiit wēemeēḥxa', Pilato's pējxtxi kluuskhē ki'pnisa ḥxidatx ḥxkadēdeya' kaakhan, dud uute' kakwetx txajū kiisa'.

³² Txajū' soldauwe'sx u'jḥxa ḥxidatx ḥxkadēdetx teeḥxsa khuē'yna, sa' vxitenawa txā'wēytxi yūu Jesus pukakhē kluuskhē u'psa's.

³³ Nawa Jesusnawa txā'wēy yūuya' utxaana kūhḥxa', uunii yā'j u'ptetx uy. Txāa pa'gatx Jesus ḥxidatx ḥxkadēdemēe.

³⁴ Txā'wētewa, teeḥx soldau yu' Jesus tabxte we'thuk yāja'. Aḥa' txā'wē yājate', ee yu' yakhku uwu.

³⁵ Txā'wē yūunisa's pta'sxa' txajx yafxju yuuk uy, sa' isak we'we'. Sa' jia' isa we'weḥḥxawa, kxah i'kwe'sxwa txā'wē yuh yūune' sūhwa'ja's ji'phune'kwe.

³⁶ Nawa Dxus librute' na'wē fxi'jni': iidx dxi'thtxi' teeḥḥxāa yuhwa ḥxkahdemeetxna jini kxtey yuukahntxi txā'wē yūu.

³⁷ Dxus librutey vxite ajkhē na'wē fxi'jni ūsa': We'thu yājaḥxa', thegutxna ji'k.

Jesusa's pedani

(Mt 27.57-61; Mr 15.42-47; Lk 23.50-56)

³⁸ Txā'wē yūunijū' Jose yaasesa Arimatea ḥxhabuwe'sxa' Pilato tasxte utxaak Jesus kakwe's pējḥḥxa jxūna u'jya'. Aḥa' Pilato' ewna jite', Josea' Jesus kakwe's pēdaaya' jxūna u'kh. Naa Jose yu' Jesus ju'gsak yu', nawa judiue'sxtxi ūukhḥxa kimwa jiyunimeene' u'jusa yu'.

³⁹ Txajū' Nikodemowa pa'kh, Jesus yakh kus puutx we'wesa. Txāa yu' treinta kilo ājk yu'ḥe tū'sḥxa pa'j, miḥxa aloe yakh ka'dnisa.

⁴⁰ Txajū' Jose' Nikodemo yakh Jesus kakwe's jxūna u'jḥxa', yaptxi txāa yu'ḥe ka'dnisa yakh, judiue'sx ma'wēne'ta uusāa kakwetx pedā' txā'wēytxi yūu.

⁴¹ Jesusna kluuste fxuḥni utxasu walta ūsu'k. Aḥa' txāa waltate' uusāa pedawa'j kafx u'sesa u'pu'k, kim yuhtxwa pedanimeesa.

⁴² Txkaatx Jesus kakwe's khikh, kafxa' utxatek u'pu' aḥa' ki'swa'j enwa ājaḥku yu' naa pa'ga.

20

Jesus ki' itxi yuuni

(Mt 28.1-10; Mr 16.1-8; Lk 24.1-12)

¹ Ki'sen khikhīḥte wala kusī ḥxhi'dxtey Maria Magdalena' pedani kafxte kūhḥxa', kxtee aphni kweta's kiisniyā'j ūstek uy.

² Txajū' wuwuūḥxāak u'j Simon Pedro vxite' Jesus wedxnisa tasxte pa'j. Sa' na'jinak pta'sx:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'ja kakwe's jxūna u'jne'ta pedanijū, aḥa' jiyumeetha'w mkaane'ta khikh nanwa jite',

³ Pedrowe'sxa' teehwed pedani kafxte thegya' u'jtx.

⁴ E'zīi wuwuūḥxāatx u'j, nawa teeḥxsa' thaakwe dud wuwuūḥxa Pedro's phyahḥḥxa' txāa khuē'y yaḥte kūjk pedani kafxte.

⁵ Sa' kuyḥxa' Jesus kakwe's yapnisaḥxāa u'ptek uy. Nawa txā'wē uyḥxawa, dxiite yu' u'kame'.

⁶ Txajũ' Pedrowa e'ste kũhçxa pedani kafxte u'kak, sa' txāawa uyku Jesus kakwe's yapnisaçxāa ki'pni u'pte.

⁷ Sa' Jesus dxikthē yapnisa yu' tpehgçxa fxiite ki'pni u'ptek uy.

⁸ Aça' yaçte kũsawa kafx dxiite u'kaçxa', txā'wē tpehgçxa ki'pni u'pte uyçxa', Jesusa' itxi yuu yuhgaxx sũhwa'ja's ji'phuk.

⁹ Nawa Jesusa' uuçxa ki' itxi yuuna jina Dxus librute fxi'jni's jiyumeytxi yu'.

¹⁰ Txajũ' Pedro Juanwe'sxa' txā'wē uyçxa', yatna ki' sxawedna u'jtx.

Maria Magdalena's Jesus vxyaani

(Mr 16.9-11)

¹¹ Pedrowe'sx u'jweçpkaçxha', Maria Magdalena' pedani kafx pukate ũ'nena neeyũuk. Txā'wē ũ'nena u'pĩ, kafx dxiiga kuyçxa' uyku

¹² e'z angeleswe'sx çxihmeçxāa iikāh jxaathsatx Jesus kakwe's khikhnite pdxip'p kaççxa u'pu', teeçxa' dxikthē ja'date vxite' çxida ja'date.

¹³ Txajũ' angeleswe'sxa' na'wētx pējx:

—I'kwe' çkĩh yũuçxa ũ'nena ũskwe? jite', na'jĩnak pas:

—Ū'kwe's jxpe'jsa's jxũna u'tha, aça' jiimeeth mkaane'ta khikh nanwa.

¹⁴ Txā'wē we'wepu'na' yu'thegçxa', teeçx piçthē'j yujuçxa ũstek uy. Nawa txā' Jesusna sũhme'.

¹⁵ Aça' Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—I'kwe' çkĩh yuutekwe ũ'né'? sa' çkimnakwe pakwé'? jite', Maria' kxtee walta thegşa wá' txā'wē we'we' sũhçxa', na'wēk pas:

—Idx wá'ga ũ'kwe's jxpe'jsa kakwe's jxũna u'j na' mpeeta'sx mkaa khikhçxawa, ũ'kwe jxũna u'khan.

¹⁶ Txā'jite' Jesusa':

—jMaria! jĩnak kxsus.

Aça' Maria tuphiçxa na'wēk we'we hebreo yuweju:

—jRaboni! jĩk, txā' Kaapiya'jsa jĩni'.

¹⁷ Txajũ' Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Adxa's jxa'dxnuwe, Tata tasxna u'jmeythu naa pa'ga. Wejxwa adx yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi pta'sxya' me'jwe na'jina: Adx Tata' i'kwe'sx Tataiçxá', sa' adx Dxusa' i'kwe'sx Dxusiçxá' txajx tasxna u'jweçthu jĩnak pta'sxkaah jĩne'kwe.

¹⁸ Txā'wē pta'sxkaathe', Maria Magdalena' pta'sxya' u'kh: Jxpe'jsa's uythu, aça' txāak txā'jina pta'sxkaah jĩk.

Jesus txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi vxyaani

(Mt 28.16-20; Mr 16.14-18; Lk 24.36-49)

¹⁹ Txāa ki'sen entey kuxa' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' yatte u'kaçxa vxitxtxi jxuka aphçxatx ũsu', judiuwe'sxtxi ũukhçxa. Txā'wē ũspkaçxha', Jesusa' txāawe'sx pxāhte vxyaaçxa na'jĩnak weçxa:

—Ūukhmée wēt wētçxāa yajxna meswe.

²⁰ Txā'jĩçxa', txajx kuse kpā'tx pta'sxku, tabxte we'thu yājani'swa txā'wēy. Aça' txāawe'sxa' Jesusa's uyçxa' wala weçxweçxa yajkxtxi.

²¹ Txajũ' Jesusa' ki' we'weçxa na'jĩk:

—Ūukhmée wēt wētçxāa yajxna meswe. Adx Tatawa ma'wēga adxa's kaah txā'wēy adxwa i'kwe'sxtxi kajaçthu.

²² Txā'jĩçxa', txāawe'sx kajkwesu puthku na'jina:

—Miipa'gawe Dxus Espiritu's.

²³ I'kwe'sxa' maatxwa we'weçxa': I'kwe'sx pkaltxi' Dxusa' peltunaĩna jite', peltunāyni yuutxna. Nawa peltunaĩmeena jite', peltunāynimée neeyũutxna jĩk.

Jesus itxi yuuni's Tomas uyni

²⁴ Jesus yakh u'jusaçxawa, Tomas melxisu jĩnisa' meek yu' Jesus txā'wē vxyaani ente yu'.

²⁵ Aça' Tomas yu' uymeetewa, Jesus yakh u'jusa vxite yu' pta'sxtxi:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa's uytha'w jina.

Txā'wē pta'sxtewa, Tomasa' na'jĩk:

—Kusete klaus kpā'vxitni's uyçxa txajx tabxte we'thu yājani'swa uyçxa txkaa adx kuse's kaahmeeçxa yu', txā'wē itxi yuune' sũhme'nja jĩk.

²⁶ Txajũ' teeçx ki'su skhēwniite', Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ki' pkhaakheçxa ũsu'tx teeçx yatte. Aça' txāa ente' Tomaswa txāawe'sx yakh pkhaakhena ũsu'k. Aça' makwe vxitxtxi aphçxa ũstewa, Jesusa' txāawe'sx pxāhte vxyaaçxāak yuu, sa' na'jĩk:

—Ūukhmée wēt wētçxāa yajxna meswe jĩk.

²⁷ Txā'wē we'weçxa', Tomasa'swa na'jîk:

—Adx kusete kpā'yunitx thegçxa, txkaa iidx kuse's mkuupath, sa' adx tabxte we'thu yâjanigawa mkuupath. Txā'wē yûuçxa', kuh jwed yajkxmée, îtxi yuu yuhga sühwa'jçxá's ji'phune'ga jîte',

²⁸ Tomasa' na'jîk:

—¡Adxna jxpe'jsa yuhg, sa' adx Dxus yuhg!

²⁹ Txajû' Jesusa' na'jîk:

—Tomas, açxha' adxa's uyçxa', îtxi yuu yuhga sühwa'ja's ji'phug. Nawa adxa's uymeeçxawa txā'wē îtxi yuu yuhne' sühna yaakxsawa weçxweçxa fxi'zewa'jsata' jînak we'we.

Jesukristo' Dxus Nçxi'k yuh yu'k jîna pta'sxsa' naa libru'

³⁰ Naa kiwete kim yuhwa âjanimeesatx Jesusa' wala kuh kaavxya'ja'kh txāa yakh u'jusawe'stxti. Nawa jxuka yu' naa librute fxi'jñimeeta'.

³¹ Nawa Jesukristo' Dxus kaahni txajx Nçxi'k yuh yu'ga sühna jiyuçxa' txā'sna jxpagaçxa', pçumée îtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phukahna pta'sxna fxi'jñisaçxáata'.

21

Tiberias îkh pukate Jesus vxyaani

¹ Jesusa' Tiberias îkh wala pukate ki'kin na'wêk vxya txāa yakh u'jusawe'stxti.

² Kxtee pkhaakheçxatx ūs yu' Simon Pedro, vxite' Tomas melxisu jî'tx txāa, vxite' Natanael Galilea kiwesu Kaná çxhabetewe'sx, vxite' Zebedeo nçxi'kwe'sx, vxite' e'za.

³ Kxtee pkhaakheçxa ūsçxa', Simon Pedro' na'jînak we'we:

—Wedx uweya' u'jweçthu jîte':

—Kwe'sxwa idx yakh yuhtha'w jînatx pas txāawe'sxwa.

Sa' teeçx barkote khêçxa u'jtx. Nawa txāa kuste' teeçx wedx yuhwa uwemeeta'.

⁴ Khikhyna sêjeçte', Jesusa' îkh pukate vxyaak. Nawa txāawe'sxa' jiyumeeta' kimtewa.

⁵ Txajû' Jesusa' na'jînak pêjx:

—¿Teeçx wedxçxá' uwekwe'? jîte':

—Uwemeetha'w jîna paste',

⁶ Jesusa' na'jînak jxkaah:

—Wedx ukhe's paçu ju'gkhê makhwe, sa' uweene'kwe jîte', txā'wēy ukhe's akhçxa', yu'ju wezçxawa kutxi'jya' çxhâçxhameeta', wedx iiméh kuh khêpa'ga.

⁷ Txā'wē yûuni's uyçxa', Jesus yakh u'jusa wedxnisa' Pedro's na'jînak pta'sx:

—¡Naate ūsa' txā' kwe'stxti jxpe'jsa'!

Txā'jîna we'weçpkaçxha', Pedro' txā'wē wêse'jna' ropa's jathna'wa yu'khê khêek Jesus tasxna u'jya'. (Ropa's pahdeçxak ūs yu', txāasak txā'wē yûu.)

⁸ Barkote neeyûusáa vxite yu' wedx ukhe's wezxna kûhtx, cien metroçxáak ūhdxte kûuwa'j peejx yu' naa pa'ga.

⁹ Txajû' barkoju jxsa'jçxa', ipx yuthni çxhâ'çxha kajkwega teeçx wedx petx pan khikhni ūstetx uy.

¹⁰ Txajû' Jesus we'weçxa':

—Ăçxh uwenisa wedtxti mneejxûhwe jîte',

¹¹ Simon Pedro' barkote khêena'wa wedx ukhe's wedx walasaçxaçxáa ji'phsa's wezxna kûjk ūhdxte pa'j. Ciento cinkwenta y tres wedxku ji'phu'. Kxaazkuê wedx ji'phçxawa, ukhe' suteme'.

¹² Txajû' Jesus pa'yaçxa':

—Ū'ya' myuhwe jîk.

Txā'wē pa'yate', txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' jxpe'jsatewa jiyuçxa', maa yuhwa: Idxa' ¿kimga? jîna pêyi'çmeeta'.

¹³ Aça' Jesusa' utxaana kûhçxa', pana's uwenawa txāawe'stxti ūsu'sku, wedxnawa txā'wēy.

¹⁴ Jesus uuçxa ki' îtxi yuunijû naa yakha' tekh us vxyaak txāa yakh u'jusawe'stxti.

Jesus Pedro's neewe'weni

¹⁵ Txajû' ū'na jxā'jçxa', Jesusa' Simon Pedro's pêjxku:

—Jonas nçxi'k Simon, çayte ūsta' txāawe'sxte jxthaakwega' adxa's wedxi'á'? jîte', Pedro pasçxa':

—Idxa' peekx jiig adx idxa's wedxiçtewa jîte', Jesusa' na'wêk neewe'we:

—Txā'wêçxa', adx piisxakuêtx wedxna miipe'j jîk.

¹⁶ Txajû' Jesusa' Pedro's ki' pêjxku:

—Jonas nçxi'k Simon çadxa's wedxi'gá'? jîte', Pedro pasçxa':

—Idxa' jiig adx idxa's wedxiçtewa. Txã'jïte', Jesusa' na'wêk neewe'we:

—Txã'wêçxa', adx piisxaatx sã'jïna miipe'j jïk.

¹⁷ Tekh uswa ki' pëjxku Jesusa':

—Jonas nçxi'k Simon, ¿adxa's wedxi'gá'? Aça' Pedro' wala nxusku txã'wê tekh us ¿adxa's wedxi'gá'? jïna pëjxte'. Sa' na'jïk:

—Idxa' jxuka jiig adx idxa's wedxiçtewa jïte', Jesusa' na'jïnak neewe'we:

—Txã'wêçxa' adx piisxaatx jxpa'yakx miipe'j.

¹⁸ Isath we'we', nyafxii piçtakxteya' ropa's peekii jathe'g, sa' mtee u'j wêeçxawa u'jwe'g. Nawa iisx yã'the', vxïtesa' idxa's tudçxa jxûna u'jwetxna idx u'j wêemeetewa.

¹⁹ Jesusa' txã'wê we'wêçxa', Pedro ma'wê yûuni uuçxa Dxusa's äate kaavxya'ja'jwa'ja's pta'sxnak txã'jï.

Txajû' Jesus we'wêçxa':

—Adx yakh myuhçxáa jïnak pi'kx.

Jesus yakh u'jusa wedxnisa

²⁰ Pedro' yu'thegçxa' u'kyu Jesus wedxnisa's. Txãa wedxnisafi nmeh kus û'weçte', Jesus pukate kaçxçxa u'pçxa' na'jïnak pëysa yu': Jxpe'jsa ¿kim idxa's dukhwa'jsana? jïna.

²¹ Txã'sna Pedro uyçxa', na'jïnak Jesusa's pëjx:

—Jxpe'jsa, naa piçthê'ja's ¿kïh yuukx? jïte',

²² Jesusa' na'wêk pas:

—Adx jxthâaste' naa piçthê'ja' uumée u'juma'k adx sxawedna kïhpkaçx, nawa txã'sa' idxa' yaakxwa'j ji'phmeeg. Idxa' adx yakh fxi'zewa'jçxá's miiyajkx.

²³ Jesus txã'wê we'wepa'ga, txãa piçthê'ja' uuwa'jsamée wáana sũhnatx ũsu' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sx vxite yu'. Nawa uumeena jïçxa Jesusa' txã'wê we'weme', naasáa adx jxthâaste', uumée u'juma'k adx sxawedna kïhpkaçx, nawa idxa' txã'sa' yaakxwa'j ji'phmeeg jïnaçxáak we'we.

²⁴ Jesus we'wêçxa' txã'wê uumeena jïna we'wenisa piçthê'jïiçxáak pta'sxna fxi'j, aça' isasa yuja's we'we'k sũju'tha'w.

²⁵ Txã'wê Jesus kïjkïhwa kaavxya'ja'jnitx jxuka pta'sxna fxi'jwaça', naa kiwete libru yuuwa khêemeetxna sũju'th.

JESUS JXKAAHNISAWESX DXUS YUWE'S PTA'SXNI

Dxus Espiritu's kaajxa' neeyūuni

¹ Jesusa' nyafxte kīhwa kaapiya'jna kījkhwa ew yūuk cielute tejkapkaçx txā'sna, Teofxilo, idxna pta'sxna adx libru nyafxte fxi'th.

² Txā' cielun u'jmeý, piçthē'jwe'sxtxi txhitxhku jxkaajxa', sa' ma'wēçxah yūuwa'ja'swa kaapiya'kh Dxus Espiritu puçxte.

³ Sa' uunijū ki' itxi kiiteçxa', nyafxīi na'wēyçxáak petx kakwe yā'jçxa txāawe'sxtxi vxyaana ūsu' kuarenta entepkaçx. Txā'wē itxi yuuyuhga sūhna ew jiyukahnu txā'wē vxyaana ūsu', sa' Dxus ma'wē jxkaahwa'ja'swa pta'sxnak ūsu'.

⁴ Sa' cielun u'jya'waçxa', txajx txhitxhnisawe'sx yakh nee ūsīi, Jesusa' neewe'wek Jerusalen çxhabuh u'jmée ūskahn na'jīna:

—Mūythaswe, adx Tata kaajxa' neeyūuk txā's jxpa'gapkaçx, adx i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxthu txā'sna.

⁵ I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe Juana' naasáa yu'teçxáak akhna bautisa'i'. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' Dxus Espiritute yuu bautisāyini yuune'kwe jxukaysa ja'daçxah txaçxmeyna jīnak we'we.

Jesus cielun sxawedni

⁶ Txajū' Jesus txhitxhnisawe'sxa' txāa yakh ūsçxa', paapējxtxi:

—Āçxha' idx wāa naa ensu Israelwe'sxtxi romanowe'sx kuseju nwe'wewa'jsane'ga jīte',

⁷ Jesus pasçxa':

—I'kwe'sxa' jiyuwa'jsamée i'kwe Israelwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'j en bagaçxtewa. Dxus kwe'sx Tata yuuçxāa txā'wē yūuwa'j ena's jīia'.

⁸ Nawa Dxus Espiritu kīhte', txāa yu's jxpa'gawa'jsa yuji'kwe, kīhtewa jxuka ājaya'. Sa' txā'wē yūunijū kasehçxa u'jwene'kwe adxa's tuuthe'jya' Jerusalente, Judea kiwesu, vxite' Samaria kiwesu mtee mtee maa kiwetewa jxuka jīnak jxkaah.

⁹ Txā'wē we'wena jxā'jnijū txaçxmeyna, txāawe'sx thegna ūsiyna Jesusa' ēete kiisnik yuu cielun pe'jna u'jya'. Naapkaçxha' tāaph kūhçxa aphku, aça' peena yu' vxyaame'.

¹⁰ Txā'wē Jesusa's cielun pe'jna u'jweçte', txāawe'sxa' cielute pagayna ūsiyna, e'z piçthē'j ropa çxihmesa athçxa txāawe'sx pukatetx vxya.

¹¹ Txā'wē vxyaaçxa', na'wētçx we'we:

—Galileajuwe'sx, çkīh yuupa'ga cielute pagayna ūskwe? Jesusa' i'kwe'sx ksxavxyuh ma'wē cielun u'jweçtekte we uý, txā'wēyçxāa ki'kin kīijana txāaīçxāa jīnatx pta'sx.

Judas pa'gate Matias txhitxhni

¹² Txajū' thā'j Oliwos yaasesaju u'jtx Jerusalen çxhabna sxawedna. (Txāa Oliwos vxīça' Jerusalen utxak yu' teeçx kilometroçxáak āh jxu'j neeyū.)

¹³ Jerusalente pa'jçxa', txāawe'sx paadeeni ēe yatte tejkatx Pedro, Jakobo, Juan, Adres, Fxeliþe, Tomás, Bartolomé, Mateo, Jakobo Alfxeo nçxi'k, Simon kananista ju'gusa, vxite' Judas Jakobo nyakh txāawe'sxtxi yu'.

¹⁴ Txāawe'sxa' kxteetx tahtatey pkhaakhe' Dxus yakh puutx we'weya' jxukaysa yakh, Jesus nyakhwe'sx vxite' njī'j Maria, txā'wēy vxite u'ywe'sx yā'jçxa.

¹⁵ Txān ensuk Pedro' kxtee pkhaakhesawe'sx ciento weinte ksxavxyte yuuçxa na'jī:

¹⁶ —Yakhthē'jwe'sx mjiiyuwe: Judas ewmée yūuwa'ja's Davxida' fxi'kh Dxus Espiritu kaaūusuthe'jni's Dxus libru te' txā' kxtey yuua'jsa yuh yu'ne'. Txajīik Judasa' Jesusa's preesu'jwa'jsatx pe'jna kūhçxa dukh.

¹⁷ Judasa' kwe'sx yakh u'jusak yu', txāasak kwe'sx na'wēy mjīiwa'jsa yu'.

¹⁸ Nawa Jesusa's txweyni vxxyuju kiwek wey, sa' kxteek tēekhēe dxiktheju sutenus wete, aça' meetu'ja' jxuka ubuk.

¹⁹ Txajū' Jerusalentewe'sxa' txā'wē yūuni's jiyuuçxa', txāa kiwe's Akéldama yasetx ki'p, txāawe'sx yuwete yu' Ee pkawni kiwe jīnik yu'.

²⁰ Judas uuwa'ja's we'weçxak Salmo libru te na'jī':

Txāa yatte u'pwa'jsa kim yuhwa neeyūumeetxna, Aça' txajx yata' namu jī'phmēe peekx neeyūuna jī'k.

Vxite ajkhēwa na'wē fxi'jni':

Txajx mjīiwa'ja's vxite tee mjīi jīna fxi'jni'.

²¹ Txāa pa'ga kwe'sx ksxavxyte piçthē'j ūsta' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesus makwe txaçxne' kwe'sx yakh ūsu' txaçaçxhīi txutemée pi'kxna u'jusa.

²² Txāawe'sxa' Jesusa's Juan bautisāynijūx uyya' takhçxa cielun u'phkaçx uysaata' txāatx teeçx txhitxhiga, Jesus itxi yuuni's tuuthe'jna kwe'sx yakh fxi'zewa'jsa jik.

²³ Txajū' e'ztxi pakweçxa ki'p, José Barsabás yaasesa's txā'sna iñçxáa Justo jīnatx kxsuusū', vxite' Matiasna.

²⁴ Sa' na'wētx Dxus yakh puutx we'we:

—Idxa' maa maa nasa ūus yaakxni'swa jiiç. Kwe'sxtxi meen mkhiyu'j naa e'zsats maaçxahtxga txhitxh,

²⁵ Judas pa'gatewe'sx, na'wē Judas txajx mjīa's nvxihtçxa vxitut txajx pkalpa'ga txāa mjīa's jxpaga'jsa jīnatx Dxus yakh puutx we'we.

²⁶ Txajū' swerte kaahtx kiim yase kasehtewa jiyuya', aça' Matias yasek kaseh. Txajūx Matiasa' oncesawe'sx yakh utxaak pi'kxna u'juya'.

2

Dxus Espiritu kīni

¹ Pentekostes fxiesta en āhte', jxukaysa kxteeçxaçáatx pkhaakheçxa ūsu'.

² Naapkaçxa' cieluju wejxaa wala na'wē susna kīhçxa txāawe'sx ūsni yatte jxuka utak.

³ Naapkaçxa' ipx beeni na'wēsats jxukaysa kajkwesū vxayaa.

⁴ Aça' jxukaysa ja'daçxah txāawe'sx ūuste Dxus Espiritu yuuçxaçxāa jxuka khēete', txā'sna jxpagaçxa maa nasa we'weni yuwe'swa we'weya' ājatx, Dxus Espiritu maa yuweju we'wewa'ja's jxkaathe' txāaju.

⁵ Txān ensu' Dxus jxkaahni's nwēese'jsa judiūwe'sx maa maa kiwejūwa pa'jçxatx ūsu' Jerusalente.

⁶ Txajū' txāa seena' susni's wēse'jçxa', nasa jxukaysa pkhaakhetx. Sa' txā'wē teeçxsa na'wēçxah txāawe'sx we'weni yuweju we'weni's jiyuçxa', wala kuh yajkxna neeyūutx.

⁷ ¿Ma'wēçxaki'tx txā'wē yūu? sūhna. Sa' txāawe'sx pwe'sx na'jīnatx puutx paapēyi':

—Na'wē we'wena ūsta' txāawe'sxa' jxukay ¿Galileajūwe'sxmeetxná'?

⁸ Sa' ¿ma'wēçxata nasa iisa kwe'sx yuweju we'weya' āja'?

⁹ Ayte ūstha'w Partiajūwe'sx, Mediajūwe'sx, Elamjūwe'sx, Mesopotamiajūwe'sx, Judeajūwe'sx, Kapadociajūwe'sx, Pontojūwe'sx, Asia kiwejūwe'sx,

¹⁰ Fxrigia vxite' Panfxilia kiwejūwe'sx, Egipto vxite' Afxrika Cirene kiwetewe'sx, txā'wēy Romajūwe'sxwa ayte ūstha'w. Maai' yu' upxhūi judiūwe'sxthaw, aça' vxite' judiūmeeçxawa judiūwe'sx na'wēy Dxus jxkaahni's nwēese'jsa ūstha'w.

¹¹ Txā'wēy Kretajūwe'sx vxite' Arabiajūwe'sxwa ūstha'w. Nawa jxukaysa Dxus yuwe zhiçxkwesa'stha'w wēse'je', kwe'sx we'weni yuweju pta'sxpaga' jī'tx.

¹² Txā'wē yūuni's jxukaysa wala kuh jwed we'wena ūsu'tx na'jīna:

—¿Kīh yūuya' txā'wē yuuçki? jī'tx.

¹³ Naapkaçxa' vxite yu' açewe'wena npeevxysxijkana na'jī'tx:

—Naawe'sxa' vxino pus tudxçxa tūuçxa txā'wē we'wen ūsta' jī'tx.

Pedro nyafxçxah nasats we'weni

¹⁴ Txajū' Pedro' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx oncesa yakh yujuçxa sus we'wena na'jīk:

—Judeatewe'sx vxite' Jerusalentewe'sx i'kwe'sxa' ew jiyuçxa neeyūuya' ew mwēese'jwe adx pta'sxya'wath txā'sna:

¹⁵ Naa piçthē'jwe'sxa' tūunitxna jī'i'kwe nawa txā'wē meeta'. Kusí las nweweçxá' aça' ¿ma'wē tūuni yuukxtha'w?

¹⁶ Na'wē yuuk txā' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Joel we'wek txāak kxtey yuu. Txā' na'jī'k:

¹⁷ Dxus we'weçxa':

Nmeh ensu', adx Espiritu's naa kiwete nasa jxukaysats makwewa ūsu'nja,

Aça' i'kwe'sx nçxi'k i'kwe'sx niisa txāawe'sxa' adx yuwe's pta'sxitxna.

Naapkaçxa' piçtakxwe'sxa' cieluju zhiçxkwesa vxyaani's uyuutxna,

Aça' thē'jsawe'sxa' ewsa ksxa'utxna.

¹⁸ Sa' adxa's selpisaawe'sxtxi piçthē'j ma'k yuu meeçxa' u'y ma'k yuu nawa txāawe'sxtxi adx Espiritu's makwewa ūsu'nja, adx yuwe's pta'sxkahn.

¹⁹ Txajū' cielujū kim yuhwa uynimeesa zhiçxkwesa kaavxya'ja'ja'nja:

Sa' naa kiwete' ūukhūukhsa kaavxya'ja'ja'nja: ee, ipx wala, aah wala txā'wēsats.

²⁰ Aça' seka' kus na'wē çxhi'dxina, a'tewa ee na'wē beh yuuna.

Nawa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa kīwa'j en zhiçxkwesa āhmeyna txā'wē yuuna.

²¹ Aça' maawa jxukaysa Dxusa's neewe'wena fxi'zesa' txāa ente' nwe'weni yuutxna jī'k.

²² Açxha' Israelwe'sx mwēese'jwe na'jīya'wath: Jesus Nasarethūwe'sx Dxus kaahnisa i'kwe'sx ksxavxysu kījīkha ewsaçxaçxáanak kaavxya'ja'j açā'satx nuykatxhina, uusaatx itxī vxitna Dxus pu'çxte, Jesukristo' txā'wēk yūu. Txā'wē yūuni's jīiyā'jne'kwe.

²³ Nawa txā'sa' kluuste fuxçxa ikhkahn i'kwe'sxa' dukhi'kwe nasa ewmeesa kusete. Txā'wē uuwa'ja's Dxusne' txhitxçxa nvxiht txāniitey, txāa pa'ga i'kwe txā'wē yūu.

²⁴ Nawa Dxusa' ki' itxi vxitçxa uunfi seena' ūukhūukhsaju kutxi'kh, txāa pa'gatey ikhsa' багаçxtewa uuniçxāa ji'phuya' yu' ājawa'jsameek yu' naa pa'ga.

²⁵ Jesus uuçxa ki' itxi yuuwa'ja's Davxida' na'jinak pta'sx:

Adxna jxpe'jsa' багаçxte yuhwa pu'vxitumée adx yakh nesku yu'.

Txā' adx pukate ūsa' paçu ju'gte, kīh yuhnawa ūukhkahmén adxa's nwe'wena.

²⁶ Txāa pa'gak adx ūuste txakwe wala weçxweçxa ūusuthe', aça' weçxaawa'j yuuçxā'sthu we'we'.

Txāa pa'ga adx kakwe' ki' itxi kiiteena sūhnaçxāa skhēwu'nja,

²⁷ Txāa pa'gatey idxa' adx ūusa's uusaawe'sx ūsnite nvxihtmeene'ga,

Sa' idxa's selpisāa kakwe'swa suweepkaçx yu' khikhmeene'ga.

²⁸ Pçuwa'jmée itxi ūswa'the pa'jwa'ja's kaapiya'jg,

Sa' iidx ūsnite weçxana ūswa'ja's yuuçxāa ūsune'ga jīna fxi'jni'.

²⁹ Yakhthē'jwe'sx ew mjiiuwe: Na'wē kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Davxid we'wek txā' peekx uuwa'ja'siūçxāa txā'ji'çme'. Txā'wēmeete fiçxāa Davxid uute' pedaatz, aça' txajx kakwe' txkaa ūsa' pedanī āçxpkaçx.

³⁰ Nawa Davxida' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsak yu'. Txāasak jii yu' Dxusa' teeçx ūsya' puutz we'wek txajx ji'thewe'sx txā' Kristok yu' Davxid na'wēy jxkaahwa'jsa txā'snak jii yu'.

³¹ Kristo uuçxa itxi kiiteeçte uyna ūssa na'wēk pta'sx Davxida'. Txāasak na'ji: txajx ūsa' uusaawe'sx ūsnite neeyūumeena, aça' txajx kakwe' kha'txwa suweemeena.

³² Davxid we'wek Jesus txā'snak Dxusa' uunijūwa ki' itxi vxit, aça' kwe'sxa' jxukaysa uysaatha'w, txāasa ew jiitha'w.

³³ Sa' txāa Jesusiik Dxus pukate paçu ju'gte kāhpkaçx pe'jna u'jni yuu. Sa' kxte' Ney ūsya' neeyūuk txajx Espiritu's txā'sa' jxpa'gaçxak txāa Espiritu's kwe'sxtxi makwewa ūs. Aça' txā'si'kwe i'kwe'sxa' jxuka uyna wēse'j.

³⁴ Davxid txā'wē cielute tejcame', txajjik Davxidīwa na'ji':

Dxusa' adxna jxpe'jsa's na'jik:

Adx pukate paçu ju'gte mkaaçx,

³⁵ Idxna acesatz idxçxaçxā's nwēese'jwa'ja's vxitna jxā'phkaçx jik.

³⁶ Israelwe'sx jxukaysa ew mjiiuwe: Naa Jesusa's i'kwe'sxa' kluuste kaafxuçu'ji'kwe txā'snak Dxusa' Kristo jxkaahwa'jsa vxit.

³⁷ Txā'jīna pta'sxte wēse'jçxa', ūuste wala nxus yajkxtxi. Sa' Pedrowe'sxtxi pējxtxi:

—Yakhthē'jwe'sx, āçxha' ūma'wē yūukxtha'w? jīte',

³⁸ Pedro pasçxa':

—I'kwe'sx pkaltxi nvxihtçxa, Dxus tasxte misxawedwe, sa' Jesukristo's ūuste jxpa'gaçxa yu'tewa ya'baütisāywe, kxah i'kwe'sx pkaltxi peltunāyni yuuna. Txā'wē yūute', i'kwe'sxtxiwa Dxusa' txajx Espiritu's ūsuna.

³⁹ Txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' txajx Espiritu's ūsya' neeyūuk txā' i'kwe'sx jīi petx i'kwe'sx luuçx jīi yā'jçxa', sa' maazkuēesa majūwe'sxwa ūstxna Dxus pa'yanisa txāawe'sxwa jxpa'gatxna jī'k.

⁴⁰ Txā'wē we'wena wala yu'kxpejk Pedro' na'jīna:

—Nasa ewmeesa ksxavxyte jxpubana fxi'zemée Dxus tasxte mutxaawe ewte neeyūuya' jīnak pta'sx.

⁴¹ Aça' Pedro pta'sxni's nwēese'jçxa yu'te ya'baütisāytxi. Txāa ente' tekh mil āhtx Kristo's jxpa'ga.

⁴² Sa' Pedrowe'sx kaapiya'jni's piyaçxa', jxukaysa Dxusa's çxhāçxha yajkxnatz neeyūu. Sa' txutemée kxteeçxahtx pkhaakhena fxi'ze', Dxus yakh puutz we'wena, ū'wa'ja'swa kxteeçxah ū'na.

Puutz kxteeçxah ewçxāa fxi'zeni

⁴³ Txajū' nasa jxukaysa wala kuh yajkxna ūsu'tx, naapkaçxha' Pedrowe'sxa' āça'satz nuykatxhina kim yuhwa ājanimeesa'swa kaavxya'ja'jnatx ūsu'.

⁴⁴ Jxukaysa Kristo's jxpa'gasa' txutemeetx kxteeçxah fxi'ze', sa' kīh ji'phuni'swa ja'daçxaçxāatz puutz peesu'sna fxi'ze'.

⁴⁵ Sa' txāawe'sx ji'phuni's txweyçxa vxuyu's kxteeçxah pkhakhçxatz peejiina fxi'zesatz peesu' txāawe'sx peejiini's pu'çxna.

⁴⁶ Een isatz dxuus yatte pkhaakhe', sa' ū'wa'ja's yu' yat iisatz pi'ki' ūusuh jxuka weçxana,

⁴⁷ sa' Dxusnawa txā'wēy weçxana. Txā'wē yūute', nasa' txāawe'sxtxi' wala ew we'we'tx. Aça' Dxusa' een isak txajx luuçxtxi' nuyphehnana u'jwe' ewte neeyūuwa'jsatz.

3

U'juya' ājāsamée dxuus yat vxitxte katxhini

¹ Teeçx ente' Pedro Juan yakhtxi dxuus yatte kūjuç yu', kusuçte las treste Dxus yakh puutx we'wewa'j orate.

² Kxte' teeçx piçthē'j upxhfi çxida puuple u'juya' ājasameek u'p yu'. Txā'sa' een isatx yakhna kūhçxa dxuus yat Vxitx Zhiçxkwesa jīnisa pukate ki'pu' kxtee nasa u'kasatx lmusxnu pe'wna u'pkahn.

³ Txāa puuple' Pedro Juan yakh dxuus yatte u'kaya' kūjuçte uyçxa', lmusxnu thāasku.

⁴ Aça' Pedrowe'sxa' txāa puuple dxi'pte ew thegçxa', Pedro' na'jik:

—Mtheg kwe'sxtxi jite',

⁵ txāa puuple' çkih peesya'watxki? sūhna ewku txāawe'sx dxi'pte theg.

⁶ Aça' Pedro we'weçxa':

—Vxyu yu' kih yuhwa ji'phmeeth. Nawa adx ji'pthu txā'sçxāawa peesu'nja: Jesukristo Nasarethūwe'sx idxa's āçxhii nuykatxhina aça' kiiteçxa ew mneeyūu jīna'wa,

⁷ Pedro' paçu kusete uwena' pu'kisku, aça' naa dudtey fxidxa' ku'lete', çxida' jxuka ewtxi neeyūu.

⁸ Txajū' txāa aça'sa' ūphçxak kiite, sa' u'juya' ājaçxa txāawe'sx yakhii dxuus yatte u'kak, ūphūuphna Dxusna weçxana tuuthe'jna.

⁹ Txajū' txāa çxida puuple' txā'wē ūphūuphna Dxusna weçxana yuute nasa jxukaysa uyçxa', kuh yajkxna ūukhtxi.

¹⁰ Txāa nasa' çxida puuple's jiitx yu' txā'wē dxuus yat Vxitx Zhiçxkwesa jīnisa pukate kaçççxa lmusxnu thāasna u'psate.

Dxus yuwe's Pedro pta'sxni

¹¹ Çxida puuple u'juya' ājasameeçxawa katxhiyā'jçxa', Pedrowe'sxtxi uweçxa txh-weetemée u'jute', nasa jxukaysa wala kuh yajkxna Pedrowe'sxtxi thegya' seena' wala kuh pkhaakhetx dxuus yat pwa' Salomon jii ji'tx kxtee.

¹² Txā'wē nasa pkhaakhete', Pedro' na'jik:

—Israelwe'sx, çkih yuupa'gakwe i'kwe'sxa' txā'wē ūukh we'wena kuh yaaki'? Naa piçthē'ja's kwe'sx txā'wē Dxus na'wē nuykatxhiçxa ew u'juwa'ja's peesuçthas i'kwe yajkxna kwe'sxtxi thegu'.

¹³ Mwēese'jwe: Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Abraham, Isaak, Jakob txāawe'sx Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'k Jesusa's cielute seena' jxtuhthesa vxitku na'wē i'kwe'sx yu' ahçeçxa jxkaahsa Pilato kusete dukhi'kwe. Aça' Pilato yu' txhweeteya' yajkxtewa, i'kwe'sx yu' kaatxh-weete'jmée i'kwe,

¹⁴ wējxwa kihwa yuuwemeesa', mitxhwete jipkaçxte, i'kwe'sx yu' teeçx piçthē'j wala yuuwesa ewmeesaçxá's i'kwe txhweete kaah.

¹⁵ Txā'wē yūuçxa i'kwe'sxa' Jesus itxi kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa yu'sa' kiikhe'ji'kwe. Nawa Dxusa' txā'sa' ki' itxi vxitni's kwe'sxa' uysaatha'w, txāasa jiitha'w.

¹⁶ Txāasatha'w Jesusa' nuykatxhina sūhçxa txajx yase's kxsusna pi'kx, naa piçthē'j i'kwe'sx jiyunisa's nuykatxhikahn. Txāa Jesus nuykatxhipa'ga yuuçxāa naa piçthē'ja' jxuka ew katxhite', i'kwe'sx jxukaysa uyna ūsi'kwe.

¹⁷ Yakhtthē'jwe'sx, txā'wē yūui'kwe nawa jiimeeçxane'kwe txā'wē yūu sūju'th, txā'wēy jxkaahsawe'sxwa jiimeene'ta yu'.

¹⁸ Nawa i'kwe'sx txā'wē yūuwa'ja's Dxusa' yaçtey pta'sxku txajx yuwee pta'sxsawe'sxtxi na'jīna: Kristo' wala pxthaa pa'ga yuuna jīna aça' txā' kxtey yuukahn i'kwe txā'wē ikh.

¹⁹ Txā'wē yūupa'ga Dxus tasxte sxawedçxa i'kwe'sx pkalpa'ga perdon mpējxwe txāa pkaltxi khūkhni yuuya'. Txā'wē yūuçxa' weçxana ūswa'j ena's ji'phune'kwe,

²⁰ Dxus kaahni Kristo Jesus jxkaajxa' kihte. Txā' i'kwe'sxtxi ew yūuwa'jsa' jīnik yu' txāni entey.

²¹ Āçxhii yu' Jesukristo' cieluteçxāa ūswa'jsa', Dxus naa kiwete kihnawa jxuka pheu'phkaçx. Nyafx entey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx txā'wētx Kristo' naa kiwete jxkaajxa' kīiwa'jsa' jīna pta'sx naa pa'ga txā' kxtey yuuna.

²² Txā'wēy Moiseswa na'jik: Dxusa' i'kwe'sx jii teeçx kaajxa'wa' i'kwe'sx ji'thewe'sx txajx yuwe's pta'sxwa'jsa, adxa's ma'wēga kaah txā'wēy. Txā's mwēese'jwe, ma'wē jxkaathewa jxuka lxtex yuuna.

²³ Txā'wēme', maawa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa's nwēese'jsame', Israelwe'sx tasxuh txudeni neeyūuçxa jxukaysa vxituwa'tha' jik.

²⁴ Ew mjiiyuwe: Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Samwel fxi'zenijūjxwe'sx jxukaysatx āçxh naa ensu Kristo kīiwa'ja'sçxaçxāa we'wena pta'sx.

²⁵ Aça' i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yuwee pta'sxsawe'sx ji'j'i'kwe, sa' txā'wēy Dxusa' txāniitey Abrahan yakhwa puutx we'wek i'kwe'sxtxi ew yūuwa'ja's na'jīna: Naa kiwete nasa' jxukaysa bediciona's jxpa'gatxna iidx ji'j pa'gate jīna we'wek txā'snawa jxpa'gasai'kwe.

²⁶ Txajjik Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'ka's nyafxte' i'kwe'sx tasxte khuē'yku kaah i'kwe'sxtxi nwe'wekahn, kxah i'kwe'sxa' teeçxsa na'wēçxah ewmēe yūuni's nvxiitkahnku txā'wē yūu jīk.

4

Pedro Juan yakh judiu npiçthē'jwe'sx tasxte kuutxa'jni

¹ Pedro Juan yakh nasatx we'wena ūsiyna, sacerdotewe'sx vxite' dxuus yatte thegsawe'sx npiçthē'j vxite' saduceo txāawe'sx pa'jtx tud-ya'.

² Txā'wē Jesuswa ma'wēga itxi yuu txā'wēy uusaawe'sxwa itxi yuūwa'ja' jīna Pedrowe'sxa' nasatx kaapiya'jna ūste jiyuçxatx wala ūsaçxana pa'jçxa,

³ presu'jçxa karcelte kxuuph kskuuspkaxç, kusuçyā'kh yu' naa pa'ga.

⁴ Nawa Pedrowe'sx pta'sxni's wēse'jçxa Kristo's jxpa'gasa yu' seena' wala kuh yu'tx, piçthē'jçxáatx isani cinko miltxi yu'.

⁵ Kskuus enkhē' judiūwe'sx npiçthē'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx vxite' Dxus ley kaapiya'jsa

⁶ vxite' sacerdote npiçthē'j Anas vxite' Kaifxas, Juan, Alejandro vxite' jxukaysa sacerdote npiçthē'j nwe'sxwa pkhaakhetx Jerusamente.

⁷ Sa' Pedrowe'sxtxi pe'jya' kaahçxa txāawe'sx ksxavxyte txahçxa paapējxtxi:

—¿Kim pu'çxtekwe na'wē yūuya' āja'? meeçxawa ¿kimga jxkaah? jīte',

⁸ Pedro' txajx ūste Dxus Espiritu's jxuka ji'phçxa', na'wēk pas:

—Judiū npiçthē'jwe'sx, Israel nthē'jsawe'sx:

⁹ I'kwe'sxa' paapēyi'i'kwe kwe'sx ma'wē yūuçxa naa āça'sa's nuykatxhitewa jiyuya'.

¹⁰ Aça' i'kwe'sx dxi'pte teehwed āate pta'sxiçtha'w, kxah Israelwe'sx jxuka jiyutxna. Naa piçthē'j aye i'kwe'sx dxi'pte ūsa' txā' Jesukristo Nasarethūwe'sx nuykatxhini ūsa'. Txāa Jesukristo's i'kwe'sxa' kluuste kaafxuçu'ji'kwe, nawa Dxusa' uunijū ki' itxi vxitku.

¹¹ Txāa Jesusa's i'kwe'sxa' ahçei'kwe yat txaahsawe'sxwa ma'wēta: Naa kweta' selpime' jīçxa wāatahtewa txāaī wejx selpisāa yuu txā'wēysak yu'.

¹² Kim yuhwa txāa na'wēy nasatx nwe'weya' ājawa'jsa yu' meea' naa kiwete, naasāa Dxus kaahni Jesus yuūçxāa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsa' jīk Pedro'.

¹³ Pedrowe'sxa' kim yakh yuhwa piyana ūssamēe naasāa Jesus yakh yuūçxāa piyana u'jusaçxawa weh yuhwa ūukhna sxiigmēe we'wete', judiutx jxkaahsawe'sx wēse'jçxa' kuhtx yajkx.

¹⁴ Txāapkaçxha' katxhisa piçthē'ja' txāawe'sx yakh ijk ūsu', aça' ewmēe yūuna ūsi'kwe jīya' ājameeta'.

¹⁵ Txajū' Pedrowe'sxtxi' eka kaseh kaahntx txāawe'sx pwe'sxçxāa puutx we'weya'.

¹⁶ Sa' na'wētx puutx we'we:

—¿Kīh yūukxtha'w naa e'z piçthē'jwe'sxtxi'? Txāawe'sxa' naa āça'sa's txā'wē nuykatxhini's maa maawa Jerusamentewe'sx jxuka jīta', aça' kwe'sxa' txā'wē nuykatx-himeeta' jīya' ājame'nja'w.

¹⁷ Nawa mtee mteewa nasatx jwee tuuthe'khamen juuna' we'we'nja'w, kxah peena yu' Jesus kaapiya'jni's pta'sxmeetxna jīçxa',

¹⁸ Pedrowe'sxtxi' ki' pa'yaçxa, wala juuna' we'wetx:

—Āçxha' peena yu' багаçxte yuhwa Jesus kaapiya'jni's kaapiya'jmeene'kwe jīte',

¹⁹ Pedrowe'sxa' na'wētx pas:

—I'kwe'sx ūus miijajkxwe. ¿I'kwe'sx jxkaahniçxā's nwēese'jçxa', Dxus jxkaahni yu'sa' nwēese'jmeete wāa ewna?

²⁰ Kījkihwa kwe'sx yafxju yuu uyna wēse'jna yuuni's weh yuhwa sxuuna' yuuya' ājame'nja'w jīte',

²¹ judiutx jxkaahsawe'sxa' ma'wē yuhwa kaapeçxukwe'jya' ājameeçxa', juuna' we'weçxaçxāa kaatxhweete'jtx. Txā'wēme', nasa' jxukay Dxusçxāanatx tuuthe'jna ūsu' txā'wē āça'sa katxhipa'ga.

²² Txāa katxhisa' kuarenta anxu jxthaakwek ji'phu'.

Dxus yuwe's ūukhmēe pta'sxwa'ja's pēyni

²³ Txajū' Pedrowe'sxa' txhweetenū yuūçxa', u'jtx txāawe'sxtxi pi'kxna u'jusawe'sx tasxna. Kxte pa'jçxa', jxuka pta'sxtxi judiutx jxkaahsawe'sx ma'wē we'wete txā'wēy.

²⁴ Aça' txā'jini's wēse'jçxa', jxukaysa Dxus yakh na'jīnatx puutx we'we:

—Cielu, kiwe, ikh wala, kxte kījkihçxah ūstxna txāatx jxuka vxit-sa Dxus,

²⁵ na'wēg kwe'we'j idxna selpisāa Davxida's:

¿Kĩh yuupa'gata vxite nasa majũwe'sxwa txakwe ũusaçxana suste', nasa' xkulçxáawa ma'wẽ yũuwa'ja'swa pakwé'?

²⁶ Naa kiwete jxkaahsa' weeçxi'tx,

Aça' çxhabte npiçthẽ'j pkhaakheçxa, Dxusa's ahçeçxa txá'wẽy Nçxi'knawa açe'tx jĩ'k.

²⁷ Txá'jĩni kxtey yuuk. Txáa pa'gatz Herodes vxite' Poncio Pilato kxtee Israelwe'sx petx vxite nasa yá'jçxa iidx Nçxi'k Jesus kĩh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa's kaag txá'sna ahçeçxa naa çxhabte pkhaakhe,

²⁸ ma'wẽ yũuwa'ja'swa idx ma'wẽne'ga vxitçxa nvxiht txánii entey txá'sa' jxuka kxtey yuuya'.

²⁹ Nawa iidxa' txáawe'sx ewmée yũuya' yaakxnijũ nwe'weçxa kwe'sxtxi meen kçxháaçxha'j, kxah iidx yuwe's kũhte yuhwa ũukhmée pta'sxi'nja'w.

³⁰ Sa' idx pu'çxte', áça'satxwa nuykatxhiçxa kījkihwa kaavxya'ja'ja'nja'w iidx Nçxi'k Jesusa's pi'kçxa.

³¹ Txá'jĩna Dxus yakh puutx we'wena jxá'jaçpkaçxha', txáawe'sx pkhaakhenite' ehd u'kh, naapkaçxha' Dxus Espiritu' txáawe'sx ũuste khēete', Dxus yuwe's ũukhméetx pta'sxi'.

Txáawe'sx ji'phuni's kxteeçxah ji'phuni

³² Kristo's ũuste jxpa'gasa' teeçxa ma'wẽ yũuwa'ja's yajkxte', jxukaysa txá'wẽçxaxáa yũuwa'ja'sçxáatx yaaki'. Maa yuhwa na' adx jĩ' jĩmeetx fxi'ze'. Kĩhwa ji'phuni'sa' jxukaysa ja'daçxaxáatx jxtxude'.

³³ Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxa' jweeñçxáatx ũukhmée pta'sxi' Jesus uuçxawa ki' itxi yuuni's, aça' Dxusa' jxukaysatx wala pu'çxhi'k.

³⁴ Txáawe'sx kszavxyte kim yuhwa jxpeejsameetx yu'. Txá'wẽ maawa txáawe'sx kiwe vxite' yat txá'wẽsatx txweyçxa vxyu's jxũna pa'jçxa,

³⁵ Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx kusetex dukhe', aça' txáawe'sxa' maaçxah jxpeejxtewa txáawe'sxtxi txudeede'tx.

³⁶ Txān ensu' teeçx piçthẽ'j levxita José yaasesa ũsu'k, Çxipre kiwete upxsa. Aça' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxa' Bernabé yasetx ki'p. Txāa yase yu', Kvxiisxa'jsa jĩni'.

³⁷ Txāa piçthẽ'ja' txajx kiwe's txweyçxa vxyu's jxũna pa'jçxa Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxtxi dukhku.

5

Ananiaswe'sx ptam ĩsxiini

¹ Txá'wẽy Ananiaswe'sx ptamwa txáawe'sx kiwe's txweytxi.

² Ananiasa' kiwee txweyni vxyu's pxāhnçxáak jxũna u'jçxa jxuka dukheçthu jĩna Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx kusete nvxiht. Txá'wẽ ĩsxiwa'ja's ptamũ puutx we'weçxatx txá'wẽ yũu.

³ Aça' Pedro' na'wẽk we'we Ananiasa's:

—Eçxthẽ'ja's ¿kījxa'ga iidx ũuste ka'ga'jna ũsu', txá'wẽ kiwee txweyni vxyu's pxāhnçxáa dukheççxa jxuka dukheçthu jĩna Dxus Espiritu's ĩsxiikahn?

⁴ Kiwe' iidx jĩine' yu', aça' txweyte' vxyuwa iidx jĩine' yu'. Aça' ¿kījxa'ga teehwed isasaçxá's pta'sxmée ĩsxiya' yajkx? Kwe'sxtxiçxáa ĩsxiimée, Dxusnawa ĩsxiig jĩk.

⁵ Txá'jĩni's wese'jna'wa, Ananiasa' uuniik wete. Aça' txá'wẽ yũuni's nasa maawa jxuka jiyusa' seena' wala ũukhwa'ja's ji'phutx.

⁶ Txajũ' piçtakxwe'sx kũhçxa, txāa uunũ kakwe's yapçxa pedaaya' jxũna u'jtx.

⁷ Txá'wẽ yũuni tekhe ora shkēuupkaçxha', Ananias nyu Safxirawa pa'kh, nmi' uuni's jĩimée.

⁸ Aça' Pedro' pějxku:

—Mpeeta'sxwe, ¿i'kwe'sx kiwe's kxaz pa'gateçxáa dxih txweykwe'? jĩna pějxte', txāa u'y paççxa':

—Isa, txá'wẽteçxáa yuh txweytha'w jĩnak pas.

⁹ Txajũ' Pedro' na'jĩnak we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' ¿kījxa'kwe Dxus Espiritu's ĩsxiwa'ja's ptamũ puutx we'we'? I'kwe nmi'a' txá'wẽ ĩsxiipa'ga uute', txá'sna pedasáa áçhçxáa kũjuçta', sa' i'kwenawa jxũna u'jwetxna pedaaya'

¹⁰ jĩçpkaçxha', txāa u'ywa Pedro tasxga uuniik wete. Aça' Ananiasna pedasáa piçtakxwe'sx kũhçxa, Safxirawa uunũ ũste uyçxa', jxũna u'jçxa nmi' pukasuy pedaatx.

¹¹ Aça' Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx txá'wẽy vxite nasawa txá'wẽ seena' yũuni's jiyuçxa', wala ũukhwa'j ji'phutx.

Kim yuhwa ājanimeesatx wala kaavxya'ja'jni

¹² Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxa' kim yuhwa ājānimeesa's kījīhwa kaavxya'ja'natx ūsu' çxhabte nasaa ksxavxysu. Sa' Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx txāawe'sx pwe'sx yu' dxuus yat pwa'tetx pkhaakhe' Salomon jī jī'tx kxtee.

¹³ Nawa Dxus yakhmée fxi'zesa yu' kim yuhwa txāawe'sx yakh pkhaakhena utxa'çmeeta', txā'wē seena' yūte ūukhçxa. Nawa txāawe'sxa' ekaju yu' Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx wala ewçxāa we'wena fxi'ze'tx.

¹⁴ Txā'wētewa piçthē'j petx u'y yā'jçxa Kristo's txāawe'sx ūuste jxpa'gasa jweefiçxáatx seena' wala pehnana u'j.

¹⁵ Txājū' āça'satx aadaste kutxi'jçxa Pedro skhēuwa'jsutx khikhe', kxah Pedro psxū'ju'niçxá'swa jxpa'gasa' katxhitxna sūhçxatx txā'wē yū'.

¹⁶ Jerusalen peeku'jsuwe'sxwa nasa seena' wala pa'jtx, txāawe'sx āça'satx pe'jçxa vxite' eçx iiyamunisatxwa pe'jçxa, sa' jxukay nuykatxhinitx neeyū'.

Pedro Juanwe'sxtxi ahçeçxa ikh wēni

¹⁷ Txājū' sacerdote npiiçthē'ja' kxtee ūssa saduceowe'sx yakh seena' wala ahçeçxa

¹⁸ Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxtxi' tudçxa karcelte txahtx.

¹⁹ Nawa Dxus angel kus kūhçxa karcel vxitxa's phaadeçxa na'jīçxak eka kutxi'j:

²⁰ —Dxus yatna ki' u'jçxa nasatxi' pta'sxine'kwe Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's jīte',

²¹ wala kusītey Dxus yatna u'jçxa pta'sxya' takhtxi. Naapkaçxha' sacerdote npiiçthē'j vxite' kxtee ūssa judiu nthē'jsawe'sx jxukaysa pkhaakheçxa Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxtxi' karceluh kutxi'jya' kaahtx.

²² Aça' policiawe'sxa' karcelte uymeeçxa', pta'sxya' ki' sxawedtxi:

²³ —Karcel vxitxa' wala ew aphni ūsa', aça' kxtee thegsawa vxitxte lajxkméetx ūs yu'. Aça' kwe'sx kūhçxa vxitxa's phaadete', Pedrowe'sxa' meetx yu' jītx.

²⁴ Txā'jīna pta'sxte', sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx vxite' kxtee dxuus yatte thegsawe'sx npiiçthē'j jxukaysa na'wētçx yaaki': Naa yuwe' ¿ma'wē yūuwa'jsakx? sūjuçpkaçxha',

²⁵ teeçx piçthē'j pta'sxna kūjk:

—Karcelte ktxaja'ji'kwe txāawe'sxa' dxuus yatte yā'j ki' kaapiya'jna ūsta' nasatx jīk.

²⁶ Txājū' dxuus yatte thegsawe'sx npiiçthē'ja' policia yakh u'jçxa jxūna kūhtx kīhwa pkxumée, Pedrowe'sx ju'gusa nasa' ūusaçxaçxa kwet wāatatahwe'sxte.

²⁷ Sa' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx tasxte jxūna kūhte', sacerdote npiiçthē'ja' na'wēk pējx:

²⁸ —Kwe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' bagaçxte yuhwa peena yu' pta'sx kaahmeetha'w Jesus kaapiya'jni's. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' ¿kījwe yuu? Naa Jerusالente mtee mteewa jxuka i'kwe'sx kaapiya'jni's yuutaçxa kwe'sxtxi yuuwesa vxit ya'wai'kwe Jesus uuni's.

²⁹ Txā'jīte', Pedrowe'sx pasçxa':

—Kwe'sxa' nasaa jxkaahni yuutxi' nwēese'jwa'j jī'phmeetha'w, naasāa Dxusçxāana nwēese'jwa'jsatha'w.

³⁰ Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx txāawe'sx Dxusa' Jesusa's ki' itxi vxitku kluuskhē a'kxçxa i'kwe'sx ikhni's.

³¹ Dxusa' txā'wē yūuçxa cielute txajx pukate paçu ju'gte ki'pçxa Jxkaahwa'jsak vxit, kxah Israelwe'sxa' txāawe'sx pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedte, Jesusa' nwe'wena.

³² Txā'wē yūuni's kwe'sxa' jiitha'w, aça' Dxusa' txajx Espiritu's ūsku txā'sna nwēese'jsatx txāa Espirituwa'jiia' jīte',

³³ judiu nthē'jsawe'sx jweefiçxāa ūusaçxaçxa Pedrowe'sxtxi ikhya'watx yu'.

³⁴ Nawa kxtee txāawe'sx ksxavxyste teeçx fxariseo Gamaliel yaasesa u'pu'k, Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsa wala jxtuhtesa. Txā' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxtxi eka dudte kutxi'khaahçxa,

³⁵ judiu nthē'jsawe'sxtxi na'wēk we'we yujuçxa:

—Israelwe'sx, naa piçthē'jwe'sxtxi na'wē yūuya'wai'kwe txā'sa' mpa'yajkxwe.

³⁶ I'kwe'sxa' miyajkxwe: teeçx ente' vxyaak teeçx piçthē'j Teudas yaasesa wala çxhāçxhasath jīna, aça' txajx ju'gu u'jsa kuartocientos nasatx yu'. Nawa txāa npiiçthē'ja's ikhnik yuu, aça' txajx nasa' jxuka pūsxite', txāa yuwe' pçuuk.

³⁷ Txā'wē yūuni e'su, nasatx eçte āsx ente', teeçx piçthē'j txā'wēy vxyaak, Judas Galileajūwe'sx, aça' txajx ju'gusa nasa wala kuh utxaatx. Nawa txāa Judasa's ikhte', txajx ju'gusawa jxuka pūsxitx.

³⁸ Txāa pa'ga naa piçthē'jwe'sxtxi' kuçx yuunuwe. Naa yuwe' piçthē'jwe'sxçxāa we'weniçxa yu', kīhwa yūmeetewa pçuuna.

³⁹ Nawa Dxus jī wāana aça' txā'sa' i'kwe'sxa' ivxiituya' ājāmeene'kwe. Dxus yakh puiisāa yuuya'mée mpa'yajkxwe jīte',

⁴⁰ Isa yuh we'wek sūhnatx neeyūu jxukaysa. Txājū' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa': Āçxha' peena yu' Jesus kaapiya'jni's pta'sxmeene'kwe jīna we'weçxa, wala peçxujkweçxaçxāa txhwetetx.

⁴¹ Aça' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxa' judiu nthê'jsawe'sx tasxuh wala weçxana kasehtx txã'wê Jesus kaapiya'jni's pta'sxpa'ga pxthaa yuuwa'ja's ji'phutha'w sühna.

⁴² Maa ente yuhwa sxuuna' fxi'zemée een isa Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'jna txã'wêy Jesukristo itxi yuuni'swa pta'sxna pekühna nestxi yu' yat-su vxite' dxuus yatte.

6

Dxuus yatte thegwa'jsa siete nasa txhitxhni

¹ Txãa ensu' Kristo's jxpa'gasawe'sx wala pehnate', kxtee griego yuweju we'wesawe'sxa' judiu yuweju we'wesawe'sxtxi üusçxa we'wewa'j uytxi kwe'sx ji'j vxiuda yuutxi' ew sä'jímée üsta' een isa peesni ü'a's jíte',

² Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx docesa jiyuçxa', Kristo's jxpa'gasawe'sxtxi jxuka pkhakhçxa na'jïtx:

—Dxus yuwe's pta'sxmée, sä'jîwa'jçxá's jxthaakwe pa'pçxuya' yu' äjáme'nja'w kwe'sxa'.

³ Txã'wê yüuya'mée i'kwe'sx yakh üssa yakhtê'jwe'sx siete piçthê'j mtxhiitxhwe, Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zesa, Dxus Espiritu's üuste jxpa'gasa, ma'wê yüuwa'ja'swa ew jiisatx. Txã'wê yuuçxa txãawe'sxtxi dukhe'nja'w sä'jîna üswa'j mjîia's.

⁴ Aça' kwe'sxa' Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'jwa'jçxá's thegu'nja'w, Dxus yakh pu'vxitumée puutx we'wena jíte', jxukaysa txã'wê yüuwa'ja's yajkxtxi.

⁵ Sa' Dxus yakh jxpubamée fxi'zesa Estebana'stxi txhitxh Dxus Espiritu's üuste ji'phsa. Vxite' Fxeliipe, Prókor, Nikanor, Timón, Parmenas, Nikolas Antiokía çxhabuwe'sx txãawe'sxtxi txhitxhnisa neeyüu. Txãa Nikolasa' judiumeexawa judiuwe'sx na'wêy yuuna fxi'zeya' utxasaak yu'.

⁶ Txãa piçthê'jtx txhitxhçxa', pe'jna u'jtx Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx tasxte, aça' txãawe'sxa' dxikhthes peekizeçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wex txãawe'sx pa'gate.

⁷ Txajü' Dxus yuwe' walaana u'kh, aça' Kristo's jxpa'gasawa Jerusalente seena' wala pehna, txãa pa'ga kxtee judiuwe'sx sacerdote yuhwa Jesus kaapiya'jni's jxpa'gatx wala kuhsa.

Estebana's preesu'jni

⁸ Aça' Estebana' Dxus pu'çxte', kim yuhwa äjanimeesa'swa kaavxya'ja'jnak fxi'ze' txãa çxhabte.

⁹ Txã'wê yüute', judiu vxite kiwejuwe'sx Cirene, Alejadría, Cilicia, Asia txãa kiwe-suwe'sxa' Esteban yakh üusçxa we'wena kasehtx. Txãawe'sxa' karceluh txhweetenisa txãawe'sx pwe'sxçxáa fxiitx pkhaakheni yat ji'phu'.

¹⁰ Nawa txãawe'sxa' pasya' äja'çmeeta' Estebana' Dxus Espiritu kaaüusuthe'jni's we'wete'.

¹¹ Txajü' vxitetx vxxy dukhtxi txã'wê Moisesa's açewe'wena Dxusnawa açe'k jîna îsxiina päatxhî'khkahn.

¹² Txã'wê yüuçatx kaaüusçxa'j nasa ekajuwe'sx vxite' judiu nthê'jsawe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sxtxi. Sa' Estebana's tudçxa jxüna u'jtx judiu nthê'jsawe'sx tasxte.

¹³ Sa' pakwetx na'wê îsxiina pta'sxwa'jsa: Naa piçthê'ja' een isa dxuus yata's açewe'wena txã'wêy Dxus leya'swa açewe'wena nesku yu'.

¹⁴ Jesus Nasarethüwe'sxa' naa dxuus yata's ivxiituçxa, Moises kaapiya'jni'swa ivxi-ituwa'jsa' jîna kaapiya'jni's kwe'sxa' wêse'tha'w.

¹⁵ Txã'jîna îsxiite', judiu nthê'jsawe'sx vxite' kxtee pkhaakheçxa üssa' Esteban dxi'pte thegçxa' Dxus angel na'wêtetx uy.

7

Esteban pasni

¹ Txajü' sacerdote npiiçthê'ja' Estebana's pëjxku:

—¿Na'wê pta'sxi'tx txã' jxuka isa yuhna? jíte',

² Estebana' pta'sxya' takhku:

—Yakhtê'jwe'sx, na's mwêese'jwe: Kwe'sx Dxus cielutewe'sxa' yaçgathê'j Abrahana's vxyaak Harán kiwete u'pxa' u'jmey nee Mesopotamia kiwete üsiyna.

³ Sa' na'wêk jxkaah: Iidx kiwe petx iidx nwe'sx jxuka nvxihtçxa me'j kiwe üsya'wath kxtee.

⁴ Txã'jíte', Abrahana' Kaldea kiweju kasehçxa Harán kiwetek u'pxa' u'j. Txajü' Abraham neya' Harán kiwete uute', Dxusa' Abrahana's pe'jna yuwe'k naa kiwete açxh üsi'kwe kxtee.

⁵ Nawa Dxusa' Abrahana's naa kiwete nuypa'jçxa', kiwe le'çxkuëçxáa yuhwa txa-gaçxhii' yu' üsme'. Nawa idxa's e'suçxáawa naa kiwe's üsu'nja, açá' idx uute', iidx luuçx jii neeyüuna jik. Txân ensu' Abrahana' luuçx ji'phmeetewa txâ'wëk iidx luuçx jii jîna puutx we'we.

⁶ Abrahan ji'j ma'wë fxi'zewa'ja'swa Dxusa' pta'sxku: Iidx ji'jwe'sxa' vxite kiwesu pkxuuna jxpe'jni kuartocientos anxu fxi'zetxna.

⁷ Txâ'wëtewa txâa pkxuusawe'sxtxi' kastiga'i'nja, kxah iidx ji'ja' txajü kasehçxa naa kiwete adxa's selpiiya' yuwetxna jik.

⁸ Dxusa' Abrahan yakh puutx we'weçxa', txâa puutx we'weni's peçxkanaya'mée jïçxa cirkuncidây kaakh txajx luuçxtxi'. Txâa pa'gak Abrahana' txajx nçxi'k Isaak upxhni oçxo en äjaçpkaxha', cirkuncidây. Txâ'wëy Isaakwa txajx nçxi'k Jakoba's cirkuncidâyku. Açá' Jakobwa txajx nçxi'kwe'sx docesatx txâ'wëyçxaçxáak yuu. Txâa Jakob nçxi'kwe'sx txâ'wë Israelwe'sx ji'j docesa neywe'sxta'.

⁹ Txâa Jakob nçxi'kwe'sxa' nyakh Jose's ahçeçxa txweytxi, Egipto kiwen jxüna u'khan. Nawa Dxusa' José yakh txuteméek üsu' nxuste fxi'zeçtewa nwe'wena.

¹⁰ Txâasak Egiptote jxkaahsa Fxaraon dxi'pte ew fxi'zewa'ja's üs. Txâ'wë yüute', Fxaraona' Jose's Egiptote ne'jwe'sx ki'pçxa jxkaahsa yata's thegwa'jsak nvxiht.

¹¹ Txân ensu' Egipto kiwete jxuka Kanaan kiwete yâ'jçxa wala wëje pa'kh kxüusu'jwa'jsa, açá' kwe'sx yaçgathë'ja' ü'wa'j uymeeta'.

¹² Nawa Jakoba' Egipto kiwete skuutxh txweywa'j üsa' jîni's jiyuçxa', txajx nçxi'k kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi' kaakh. Txâa entetx nyafçxah Egipto kiwen u'j.

¹³ E'su ki' u'the', Jose' pta'sxku: Adxa' i'kwe'sx nyakhthu jîna. Açá' Egipto kiwete jxkaahsa' jiyuk Jose' kiim ji'thewa.

¹⁴ Txajü' Jose' txajx ney Jakob petx nwe'sx jxukaysatx yuukaakh. Txâawe'sxa' setenta y cinko ähtx yu'.

¹⁵ Txâ'wë yüupa'gak Jakoba' Egipto kiwen u'pxa' u'jçxa kxtee uu, açá' kwe'sx ji'j nyafxtewe'sxwa txâa kiwetee uutx.

¹⁶ Nawa e'su txaçhte', José dxi'thtxi jxüna yuhçxa Sikem kiwetetx pedáa, Abrahana' Hamor nçxi'kwe'sxtxi kiwe weyku uusaatx pedawa'j jïçxa kxtee.

¹⁷ Dxusa' Abrahana's kiwe üswa'j en äjaçte', Israelwe'sx Egiptote üssa wala pehnatx.

¹⁸ Naapkaçxha' Egipto kiwete jxkaahwa'jsa' Jose's jiimeesak u'ka.

¹⁹ Txâa jxkaahsa' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi' ahçena pkxuuya' takhku, luuçx u'se upxsatx kthegu'jmée uukahn.

²⁰ Naapkaçxha' txâa ensu' Moiseswa upxku Dxus peeygâani wala zhiçxkwesa. Açá' neywe'sxa' yatte tekh a'te jxpe'jtx.

²¹ Nawa jwee yu' jxpe'jya' äjameeçxa', yu'wala pukaga süthte', jxkaahsa niisa uyçxa', txâak nuywala txajx luuçx na'wë vxitçxa.

²² Txâa pa'gak Moisesa' kihtewa jxuka kaapiya'jni yuu Egipto kiwetewe'sx na'wëy, sa' kihtewa jxtuhthesak yu'.

²³ Moisesa' kuarenta anxu ji'phuçxa', txajx nwe'sx Israelwe'sx üsnite thegya' u'jya' yajkxku.

²⁴ Kxtee üsçxa uyku teeçx Egiptotewe'sx txâ'wë Israelwe'sx teeçxsa's pkxuuna üste, açá' Moisesa' ähmeekwesa ju'gu yuuçxa Egiptotewe'sxa's ikhku.

²⁵ Israelwe'sxa' Dxusne' kaah kwe'sxtxi nwe'weya' süjkahnku txâ'wë yüu Moisesa', nawa txâawe'sxa' txâa sühmeeta'.

²⁶ Kuskuskhë' Moisesa' uyku e'z Israelitawe'sx puina üste, sa' na'jînak nwe'we wëe: I'kwe'sxa' pxakhsai'kwe, sa' ¿kijxa'kwe pui? jïte',

²⁷ vxite's uyisá' Moisesa's çxatçxa na'jik: ¿Kimga idxa's npiiçthë'jsa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsa na'wë vxitçxa nvxiht?

²⁸ Jü'na ma'wëga Egiptotewe'sxa's ikh ¿txâ'wëy adxnawa ikhe'nja süjuwá'ga? jïte',

²⁹ Moisesa' txâa kiweju üphna u'jçxa Madian kiwenku u'j. Kxteek txajx kiwemeete pa'jçxa u'pu', sa' e'z luuçxku ji'phu.

³⁰ Txâa kiwete Sinai vxix utxasu nasa u'pnimeete kuarenta anxu fxi'zeçte', çhüçh tasxte ipx behnak vxayaa. Txâa pxâhte Dxus angela'sku uy.

³¹ Txâ'wë uyçxa', Moisesa' kuh yajkxna utxaak ew thegya'. Naapkaçxha' Dxus we'weni na'wëk pthüuse:

³² Adxa' iidx yaçgawe'sx Abrahan, Isaak, Jakob txâawe'sx Dxusthu jïte', Moisesa' üukhna yayaçxa thegme'.

³³ Açá' Dxusa' Moisesa's we'weçxa': Iidx pelgatxi's mpahde, ayte' kîh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa üsthu naa pa'ga.

³⁴ Sa' Egiptote adx nasa pxthaa yuuni's uythu, sa' pxthaa we'weni'swa wêse'th. Txâasath yuwé' nwe'weya'. Aça' adx jxkaahni's nwêese'jçxa Egipto kiwen u'jwene'ga jik.

³⁵ Israelwe'sxa' nyafxi' Moisesa's na'jînatx ahçe: ¿Kimga idxa's npiiçthê'jsa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsa na'wê vxitçxa nvxiht? Txâ'jîna ahçetewa, Dxusa' çhûç tasxte ipx kxavxyuh vxyaça'x', Moisesa's kaakh npiiçthê'jsa na'wê nwe'weya'.

³⁶ Moisesku txâ'wê kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi Egipto kiwejuh kutxi'j txâa kiwete kîjkîhwa seena'sa kaavxya'ja'jçxa. Txâ'wêy Ikh Wala Behsajuwa kutxi'kh sa' nasa u'pnimeesu kuarenta anxuk txâ'wê kim yuhwa âjânimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jna üsu'.

³⁷ Txâa Moisesiçxâak Israelwe'sxtxi na'wê pta'sx: I'kwe'sx ji'j teeçxsa's kutxi'jçxa Dxusa' kaajxa'wa' txajx yuwe's pta'sxkahn, na'wêk adxnawa kaah txâ'wêy. Aça' txâ'sa' nwêese'jwa'j ji'phi'kwe jik Moisesa'.

³⁸ Moisesku txâ'wê nasa u'pnimée kiwete üsu' kwe'sx yaçga Israelwe'sx yakh. Sa' Dxus angel yakhwa Sinai vxiç walate puutx we'weçxa kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi pta'sxku. Sa' Dxus jxkaahna kwet taplate fxi'jnitxwa jxpa'gak kwe'sxtxi üsya'.

³⁹ Txâ'wê yûutewa, kwe'sx yaçga Israelwe'sxa' Moisesa's nwêese'jmée ahçeçxa, Egipto kiwenü sxawedxa'watx yu'.

⁴⁰ Txajü' Aarona's na'wêtx we'we: Kwe'sxtxi pe'jna u'jwa'jsa dxus na'wêsa mpheu'j. Txâ'wême' Moises Egipto kiweju kwe'sxtxi kutxi'jsa kîhne' yuu nawa vxyaame'.

⁴¹ Txâ'jîçxa' txâawe'sx kuseju klaa luuçx na'wê pheu'jçxa txâ'snatx wala weçxana tajkx ikhçxa kab.

⁴² Txâ'wê yûute', Dxusa' txâawe'sx tasxuh txuteek, êe walasu estrelxa üsta' txâaçáatx neewe'wekahn. Txâ'wê yûuwa'ja's Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx librute na'wê fxi'jni'.

Israelwe'sxa' nasa u'pnimée kiwete kuarenta anxu üsçxa',

¿adxna weçxaya'kwe tajkx ikhçxa kabna üsu'á'?

⁴³ Weh yuhwa txâ'wê yûumée adxna weçxapkaçxte,

Naasâa dxus itximeesa Molokçxáanai'kwe txaja',

Txâ'wêy estrelxa Renfxán yaasesa's i'kwe neewe'we' i'kwe'sx kuseju pheu'jnisatx.

Txâa pa'ga i'kwe'sxtxi naa kiweju kutxi'jçxa Babilonia kiwen kaajxa'wath jîna fxi'jni'.

⁴⁴ Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxa' nasa u'pnimée kiwete üsçxa', Dxusna weçxana üsni yat ji'phu'tx, Dxusa' ma'wêne' Moisesa's vxitkaah txâ'wêy vxitçatx ji'phu'.

⁴⁵ Aça' txâ'snatx kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Joswé yakh yuusa' jxpa'gaçxa jxûna yuwé'. Sa' judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa üsni kiwete ka'ga'jçxa, Davxid entepkaçxtxi ji'phu'. Txâa kiwe's Dxus puçxte vxite nasatx kutxi'jçxa txâawe'sxtxi iiyamu.

⁴⁶ Dxus peeygâanisa Davxida' teeçx dxuus yat txaahwa'j pheu'kh kxtee Jakob ji'jwe'sx Dxus üswa'j.

⁴⁷ Nawa txâa dxuus yata's Salomonku txah.

⁴⁸ Txâ'wêtewa, Dxus cielutewe'sxa' piçthê'jwe'sx txaahni yatte yu' üswa'jsa yu'çme'. Txâ'wêçxaiik Dxusa' txajx yuwee pta'sxsa's na'wê kwe'we'j:

⁴⁹ Cieluçxâa adx jxkaahna üswa'ja',

Aça' kiwe' adx çxida txahwa'jçxâa vxitnisa'.

Txâ'wête', ¿ma'wê adx üswa'j yat txajaki'kwe naa kiwete?

¿Teeçx ahte adx jxkaasewa'j adx vxitnimeesa üsmanx?

⁵⁰ Nakwe seena' kîjkîhwa üsta' nawa txâ' jxuka adx vxitnisaçxaçxâata' ji'k Dxusa'.

⁵¹ Txâ'wêtewa, Dxus yuwe's i'kwe'sx üuste jxpa'gaya' wa'lçxa thû'wê's aphçxa i'kwe fxi'ze' Dxusa's jîmêe na'wê. Bagaçxtewa Dxus Espiritu's ahçenaçxâa üsi'kwe i'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx na'wêy.

⁵² I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx ¿maaçxa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sxtxi pkxuusamée üstxmanx? Teeçx yuja' kîh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa jîna pta'sxsawe'sxtxi ikhtxi. Äçxha' i'kwe'sxa' txâa pkal ji'phmeesa's ahçeçxa ikhi'kwe.

⁵³ Dxus angel i'kwe'sxtxi Dxus leya's üstewa, nwêese'je'çmêe i'kwe jîte',

⁵⁴ txâawe'sxa' wêse'jçxa', ki'thtxi ksuusu'jnatx üusaçxa Estebana's.

Estebana's ikhni

⁵⁵ Txâ'wêtewa, Estebana' Dxus Espiritu's üuste jxukak ji'ph yu', sa' cielute pagayçxa Dxus u'pni seena' zhîçxkwesa's uyku, txâ'wêy Jesuswa Dxus pukate yujuçxa üstek uy.

⁵⁶ Sa' txâ'wêsa's uyçxa' na'jik:

—Mthegwe, adxa' uyna üsthu cielutewe'sx Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá' Ney pukate üsa' jîçpkaçxha',

⁵⁷ txâawe'sxa' thû'wêtx yaaphçxa, sus weyçxa jxukaysa Estebana's äaphtxi ikhya'.

⁵⁸ Sa' çxhabuh kutxi'jçxa Estebana's açesawe'sxa' kwet wāatatahtx, txāawe'sx atxhtxi teecx piçtakx Saulo yaasesa's kthegu'jçxa.

⁵⁹ Kwet wāatatajaçpkaçxha', Estebana' na'jīnak Dxus yakh puutx we'we:

—Jesus, adx ūusa's miipa'ga jīna'wa,

⁶⁰ peejxūkweçxa susku we'we na'jīna:

—Meen peltunāi na'wē yūuça'txāawe'sxtxi'.

Txā'wē we'wena'wa uuk Estebana'.

8

Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi Saulo ahçeçxa pakweni

¹ Estebana's ikheçte', Saulo' weçxanak ūsu'.

Isa txān entetx iiméh seena' ahçeya' takh Dxus yakh fxi'zesa Jerusalentewe'sxtxi. Txā'wē yūute', jxukaysa pūsixtx Judea kiwesu vxite' Samariasu, naasāa Jesus jxkaahni-sawe'sxçáatx neeyūu Jerusalente.

² Estebana's ikhte', pedaaya' jxūna u'jtx Dxus yakh fxi'zesa yakhtē'jwe'sx wala ū'nena.

³ Naapkaçxha' Saulo' Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi ahçeçxa yat iisak pakwena u'j txajū juuna' yuuna kutxi'jçxa karcelte ktxaaja'jya' piçthē'j petx u'y yā'jçxa.

⁴ Nawa Jerusalem çxhabu ūphna u'jsa yu', Dxus yuwe's mteewa iipta'sxtxi u'jwe'.

Dxus yuwe's Samariate pta'sxni

⁵ Txajū' Fxelipe' Samaria kiwete teecx çxhabte pa'jçxa Kristo' kimtewa pta'sxku.

⁶ Aça' kxtee nasa pkhaakhesa' Fxelipe we'weni's wala jxpa'yajkx wēse'jtx, sa' kim yuhwa ājānimeesa's kaavxya'ja'ni'swa uytxi.

⁷ Txā'wē maazkuēe nasawa katxhinitx neeyū' txā'wē txāawe'sx ūuste eçx ewmeesa sus weyna kasehte. Sa' txā'wēy ēseya' ājasamēe vxite' çxida puuple u'juya' ājasameewa katxhitx.

⁸ Txā'wē yūute', txāa çxhabte nasa jxukaysa wala weçxana ūsu'tx.

⁹ Txāa çxhabte' teecx dxixxusāa Simon yaasesa' Samariate nasatx wala kaypuba'jna ūsu'k, adxa' kīhtewa jxuka jīisath jīna.

¹⁰ Aça' txā'snaçxaçxáatx nwēese'jna weçxana ūsu' luuçx ma'k yuu thē'jsa ma'k yuu nawa jxuka na'jīna:

—Naa piçthē'ja's Dxusne' pu'çxhi' jī'tx.

¹¹ Sa' txajū' jxkaahni's jxukatx nwēese'je', txā'wē txajx dxixxuuni yakh wala txaçxyā'j kaypuba'jna ūsu'ne' naa pa'ga.

¹² Nawa Fxelipe' Dxus jxkaahwa'ja's pta'sxna pa'jçxa, Jesukristo' Dxus kaahnisa' jīte' jiyuçxa', piçthē'j petx u'y yā'jçxa yu'te ya'bautisāytxi.

¹³ Aça' txā'wē txāa dxixxuusaawa Fxelipe pta'sxni's jiyuçxa', yu'te ya'bautisāyçxa Fxelipe yakh u'ju'k. Sa' txā'wē kījkiha kaavxya'ja'the' txā'sna uyçxa' kujk yajkxna u'ju'.

¹⁴ Txajū' Jesus jxkaahnisa Jerusalente ūssa' txā'wē Samariatewe'sxwa Dxus yuwe's txāawe'sx ūuste jxpa'gaçxa ya'bautisāytxi jīni's jiyuçxa', kaahtx Pedro's Juan yakh.

¹⁵ Aça' kxtee txāawe'sx pa'jçxa', Dxus yakh puutx we'wetx Dxus yuwe's jxpa'gasa Samariatewe'sx pa'gate, Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'gakahn.

¹⁶ Txā'wēme', nyafxīi yu' Dxus Espiritu's jī'phmeetx yu', naasāa Jesusa'sçxáatx jxpa'gaçxa yu'te ya'bautisāysa yu'.

¹⁷ Txajū' Pedrowe'sxa' txāawe'sx dxikthesu peekizeçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wete', Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'gatx.

¹⁸ Aça' txā'wē yūuteçxāa Dxus Espiritu kījaçte uyçxa', txāa dxixxuusāa Simona' vxuyu ūs wēek

¹⁹ na'jīna:

—I'kwe'sx txā'wē ājani's adxnawa mahwe, kxah adxwa dxikthesu peekizeteçxāa maawa Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'gatxna jīte',

²⁰ Pedro paşçxa':

—Iidx vxuyu' idx yakh ja'da vxituna, Dxus peesni's vxuyu yakhgu wey wēje' naa pa'ga.

²¹ Idxa' kwe'sx na'wēy yuwa'j yu'sa' le'çxkwe yuhwa jxpa'gawa'j jī'phmeeg. Dxus dxi'pte ewmeeg yaaki' yu naa pa'ga.

²² Txā'wē ewmēe yūuwa'jçxá's yaakxni's nvxihtçxa, Dxusa's mneewe'we. Txā'wē yūute', peltunāiwāana.

²³ Txā'wēme' iidx ūuste iwejçx iwejçx yaakxwa'jçxāana uta jī'phgu, aça' txā'wē yaakxnisa' jxuka idxa's tudçxa jī'pha' jīte',

²⁴ Simon paşçxa':

—I'kwe'sxa' adx pa'gate Dxus yakh meen puutx we'wewe. Txā'wēme', Dxusa' peltunāywe'sxmeeta' adxa's jik.

²⁵ Txajū' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxçxa txajū kasehtx Samaria kiwesu vxite' çxhabkuēsu Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya'. Sa' txā'wē yūuçxatx Jerusalenna ki' sxawed.

Fxelipe' Etiopiajuwe'sx yakh puutx we'weni

²⁶ Txāa e'su' Dxus angela' Fxelipe's na'jinak jxkaah:

—Ajxju kasehçxa me'j Jerusalenu Gasa çxhabna u'jni dxi'jsu.

Txāa dxi'ja' nasa u'pnimeesuk skhēwna ūsu'.

²⁷ Txā'jite', Fxelipe' txāa dxi'the u'jweççxa' teeçx piçthē'j eunuko Etiopía kiwejuwe'sx u'jweçtek uy. Txāa piçthē'ja' Etiopía kiwete reina Kadace tasxte vxuyu jxaawsak yu'. Sa' Dxusa's weçxaya' pa'jsak yu' Jerusalente.

²⁸ Txāasak txajx kiweni sxawedna txajx u'jni kaçxetilxate kaççxa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaias libru's lēeyna u'jweç yu'.

²⁹ Txajū' Dxus Espiritu' Fxelipe's we'wek: Kaçxetilxate u'jsa's kpajkxya' me'j jite',

³⁰ Fxelipe utxaana sēhçxa' Isaias librute na'jina lēeyni's wēse'jçxa' pējxku:

—Çjiyu'gá' iidx lēeyni's? jite',

³¹ txāa piçthē'ja' na'jik:

—ÇMa'wē yūuçxa jiyuki'th? kimwa pta'sxmeete' jįçxa', Fxelipe's kaçxetilxate tejkaçxa pukate kaççkaakh.

³² Sa' Dxus librute na'wē fxi'jni'sku lēeyna u'jweç yu':

Piisxakuē na'wēk ikhya' jxūna u'jni yuu.

Piisxakuēwa ma'wēga khas wakaçte' pebeçmēe, txā'wēy txāawa pebeeme'.

³³ Āhmeekwesa na'wē yuupa'ga, nwe'wenimeek uu,

Aça' txajx luuçx jīnisa kim yuhwa neeyūumeeta'.

Txā' naa kiwete txaçx fxi'zemeyna ikhnik yuu naa pa'ga.

³⁴ Txajū' txāa piçthē'j lēeyna u'jsa' pējxku Fxelipe's:

—Adxa's meen peeta'sx, Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa ayte we'we'k txā' çkimnaga we'we'? ÇPeekx uuwa'ja's wá' we'we'? meeçxa' çvxitesa uuwa'ja's wá' pta'sxi'? jite',

³⁵ Fxelipe' txāa lēeyni's pta'sxku: Na' Jesus uuwa'ja'sku we'we' jīna.

³⁶ Txajū' teeçx ahte yu'te pa'jçxa', txāa piçthē'j Etiopiajuwe'sxa' na'jik:

—Ayte yu' u'pa' aça' adxa' āçxhii ya'bautisāy wēewaça', çājāma'th? jite', Fxelipe' na'jik:

³⁷ —Iidx ūusuh jxuka txā'wē Jesusa' Dxus Nçxi'kne' yu' sūhçxa yu', ya'bautisāyya' ājane'ga jīna pta'sxte', txāa piçthē'j paççxa':

—Jesukristo' Dxus Nçxi'k yuh yu'ne' sūju'th adxa' jik.

³⁸ Txajū' kaçxetilxa's kxuujųjçxa, e'zii yu'te kįhçxa Fxelipe' bautisāyku txāa Etiopiajuwe'sxa's.

³⁹ Txāa yu'ju kasejeçpkaçxha', Dxus Espiritu' Fxelipe's jxūna u'kh, aça' txāa Etiopiajuwe'sxa' peena yu' uymeeçxawa txajx dxi'the wala wētwtēt weçxana u'kh.

⁴⁰ Txajū' Fxelipe' Azoto çxhabte pa'jçxa', çxhab iisak Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna u'j, Cesarea çxhabte pa'phkaçx.

9

Saulo' Dxus yakh fxi'zeya' utxani

(Hch 22.6-16; 26.12-18)

¹ Naapkaçxha' Saulo yu' ikhwēena nesku yu' Jesusa's nwēese'jsawe'sxtxi. Txāasak sacerdote npiiçthē'j tasxna u'j,

² karta pējxya' Damasko çxhabna u'jçxa judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su Jesusa's nwēese'jsatx pakweçxa' piçthē'j petx u'y tudçxa Jerusalenna preesu jxūna u'jya'.

³ Damaskote pa'jya' utxaana u'jweçpkaçxha', txajx dxi'pte uymeenusku cieluju eena'sa kweeth.

⁴ Aça' Saulo' weteçxa' wēse'kh na'wē we'weni's:

—Saulo, Saulo, çkįh yūupa'gaga adxa's ahçeçxa pkxuuya' pakwé'? jite', Saulo' pējxku:

⁵ —Idxa' çkimga? jīna. Sa' na'wē we'weni'sku wēse'j:

—Adxii Jesusthu, idx na'wē ahçeçxa pkxuuya' pakwe'g txāath. Idxa' peekiçxāa ya'kpā'yuuwa'ja's pakwena ūsgu jite',

⁶ Saulo' ūukhnite yayana na'jik:

—Idxa' çkįhga yūu jxthāasu' adxa's? jite', na'wēk pas Jesusa':

—Kiiteçxa me'j çxhabna. Kxtee pa'the ya'pta'sxina kįh yūuwa'ja'swa jik.

⁷ Txā'wē yūute', Saulo yakh u'jsa' wala ūukhtxi, txā'wē puutx we'wetewa kimnawa uymeeçxa.

⁸ Txajü' Saulo' kiiteçxawa uyya' ajame'. Aça' pu'kisçxa jxūna u'jtx Damaskon.

⁹ Kxte' tekh en uyya' ajamee, txā'wēy kīhwa ū'meek u'pu'.

¹⁰ Damaskote' Jesusna nwēese'jsa Ananias yaasesak u'pu'. Txā'sa' Jesus vxyaacxa na'wēk we'we:

—Ananias jīna pa'yate', Ananias pasçxa':

—¿Kīh kaajxa'waga? jīte',

¹¹ Jesus we'weçxa':

—Teeçx klxiikhun Ku'le yaasesate me'j. Kxtee pa'jçxa Judas yatte pēyine'ga: Teeçx piçthē'j Tarsojuwe'sx Saulo yaasesa's peejxthu jīna. Txāa piçthē'ja' Dxus yakh puutx we'wena u'pa'.

¹² Sa' teeçx piçthē'j Ananias yaasesa pa'jçxa ki' uyya' ajakahn txajx kakwete peekizeeçtek ksxa'w.

¹³ Txā'jīna we'weni's wēse'jçxa' Ananiasa' na'jīk:

—Adxa's maawa wala iipta'sxta' Jerusamente idx yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi txā'wē wala pkxuusa' txāa piçthē'ja' jī'tx.

¹⁴ Sa' açxwa naa çxhabte yuja' sacerdote npiičthē'jwe'sxtxi karta pējxçxa idxna yaakxsawe'sxtxi preesu jxūna u'jya' jīte',

¹⁵ Jesus pasçxa':

—Idxa' me'jçxāa. Txāa piçthē'ja' adx txhitxhnisa' adx yuwe's pta'sxwa'jsa nasa vxite kiwejuwe'sxtxi, jxkaahsawe'sxtxi, sa' Israelwe'sxtxiwa pta'sxwa'jsa'.

¹⁶ Adxa' txāa piçthē'ja's pta'sxi'nja adxna selpiina u'jupa'ga makwe pkxuuni yu-
uwa'ja'swa jīte',

¹⁷ Ananiasa' Saulo u'pni yatna u'jçxa', txajx kakwete peekizeçxa na'jīk:

—Yakhthē'j Saulo, dxi'the idx yuhte Jesus vxyaane' txāak adxa's kaah idx ki' uyya' ajaxxa Dxus Espiritu's ūuste jxuka jxpa'gakahn jīçpkaçxha',

¹⁸ yafxte apha ubute', ki' uyya' ajaxxa', kiiteçxa ya'bautisāyku.

¹⁹ Txajü' ū'wa'ja's ki' jxpa'gaçxa çxhāçxhak, sa' Damaskotee ūsu'k maz enwa Jesusa's nwēese'jsawe'sx yakh.

Saulo' Damaskote Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni

²⁰ Txajü' Saulo' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' takhku judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su Jesusa' Dxus Nçxi'ka' jīna.

²¹ Aça' wēse'jsa jxukay kuh yajkxna na'wētχ we'we':

—¿Naa piçthē'jī txā'wē Jerusamente Jesusa's neewe'wesatx ikh wēena fxi'zesameená'? Sa' ¿txā'wēy aytewe'sxtxiwa preesu jxūna u'jçxa sacerdote npiičthē'jwe'sx kusete dukhya' sūhçxa yuusa yu'cmeená'? jī'tx.

²² Txā'jīçtewa Saulo yu' jweeñiçxāak çxhāçxha pta'sxi' Jesusa' Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristo yuh yu'k jīna, sa' kxtee Damaskote judiuwe'sxtxi ma'wē paswa'ja's yuhwa jī'phmeek nvxiitu'.

Judiuwe'sx ikhya'watewa Saulo iyuni

²³ Txāa e'su txāçxte', judiuwe'sxa' Saulo's ikhya' puutx we'weçxa

²⁴ çxhabu kasehni vxixte en kuswa yupna nestxi yuu. Aça' txā'wē yūuni's Saulo' jiyuk.

²⁵ Aça' Saulo's pi'kxna u'jusawe'sxa' kusçxāa Saulo's kanasta walate akhçxa çxhab peeku'j uphnikhētχ ekaju spajkx açesa kusejū nwe'weya'.

Jerusalente Saulo pa'jni

²⁶ Txāa e'su' Saulo' Jerusamente pa'jçxa', Jesusa's nwēese'jsawe'sx yakh pkhaakhe wēek. Nawa kxteewe'sx jxukaysa ūukhtxi Jesusa's nwēese'jsameewāana sūhçxa.

²⁷ Txā'wētewa Bernabé yu' pe'jna u'jçxa Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx tasxte nuypa'jçxa na'wēk pta'sx:

—Saulo's Jesus vxyaak Damasko dxi'the u'jweçte, sa' txāa yakh puutx we'wek. Aça' Saulo' Damaskote pa'jçxa Jesus kaapiya'jniçxaçxá'sku pta'sxna ūsu' jīna pta'sxte', Saulo's ūukhmée jxpa'gatz.

²⁸ Aça' Jerusamente ūsu'k txāawe'sx yakh pkhaakhena.

²⁹ Sa' judiuwe'sx griego yuweju we'wesa yakh ūukhmeek puutx we'we' Jesus kaapiya'jni's pta'sxna. Nawa txāawe'sx yu' ahçeçxa ikhya'watx yu'.

³⁰ Aça' txā'wē yūuni's yakhthē'jwe'sx jiyuçxa', Saulo's pe'jna u'jtx Cesarea çxhabna. Txajü Tarso çxhabnatx kaah.

³¹ Txajü' Dxus yakh fxi'zesa Judea, Galilea, Samariasuwe'sxa' kim yuhnawa ūukhmée jweeñiçxāatz çxhāçxhana u'j Dxusçxāana nwēese'jna. Aça' Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte', jweeñiçxāatz pehnana u'j.

Eneas katxhini

³² Txajü' Pedro' yakhthê'jwe'sxtxi Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kasehçxa', Lida çxhabte Jesusa's nwêese'jsawe'sxtxiwa thegya' u'kh.

³³ Kxte' teeçx piçthê'j Eneas yaasesa oçxo anxuk aç'a'na üsu' êseya' âjameeçxa.

³⁴ Aç'a' Pedro' na'jik:

—Eneas, idxa's Jesukristo nuykatxhina. Aç'a' kiiteçxa iidx deeni's mkiis jïçpkaçxa', txâa piçthê'ja' naa dudtey kiitek.

³⁵ Aç'a' kxtee Lida çxhabte vxite' Sarôn kiwete üssa jxukaysa uyçxa', Jesusa's nwêese'jya' utxaatx.

Dorkas ki' itxi yuuni

³⁶ Txân ensu' Jope çxhabte Jesusa's nwêese'jsa teeçx u'pu'k Tabita yaasesa. Txâ' griego yuwete' Dorkasku yaase yu'. Txâa u'ya' wala pu'çxna fxi'ze'k maawa peejxsatxi'.

³⁷ Txâa ensu' Dorkasa' aç'a'çxa uuk. Aç'a' uunü kakwe's kpêeu'jçxa êe yatgatx khikh.

³⁸ Pedro üsni Lida çxhaba' Jope çxhab yakh utxak yu'. Aç'a' Jope çxhabte Jesusa's nwêese'jsawe'sxa' Pedro' Lida çxhabte üsa' jini's jiyuçxa', e'z piçthê'j kaahtx Pedro's na'wê pta'sxya':

—Jxthêeyumée Jope çxhabna myuh jite',

³⁹ Pedro txâawe'sx yakh u'jçxa kxte pa'the', pe'jna u'jtx uusâa üsniga. Aç'a' vxiudawe'sx jxukaysa ü'nena pkhaakheçxa pta'sxtxi Dorkas nee itxiy kmiisa umçxa peesnitx.

⁴⁰ Txajü' Pedro' jxukaysatx eka kutxi'jna'wa, peejxükweçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wena'wa uusâ's thegçxa na'jinak we'we:

—Tabita, mkiitewe jïçpkaçxa', txâa uusâ' thegçxa Pedro's uyna'wa kiiteçxa kaçxku.

⁴¹ Txajü' Pedro' pu'kisçxa kxuujü'jna'wa, Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx vxite' vxiudawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa, itxik dukh.

⁴² Txâ'wê yuuni's Jope çxhabte'we'sx jxukaysa jiyuçxa', wala kuhsa Jesusa's nwêese'jya' utxaatx.

⁴³ Txajü' Pedro' Jope çxhabte kuh enku üsu' kha'tx weysâa Simon yatte.

10*Pedro Kornelio yatte pa'jni*

¹ Cesarea çxhabte teeçx soldau kpiitan Kornelio yaasesa u'pu'k. Txâ' Italiajuwe'sx soldautx jxkaahsak yu'.

² Txâa piçthê'ja' Dxusna weçxana fxi'zesak yu', txajx yattewe'sx jxukaysa yâ'jçxa. Sa' Dxus yakh pu'vxitumée puutx we'wena fxi'ze', txâ'wêy vxyuwa wala pu'çxhi'k judiuwe'sxtxi.

³ Teeçx ente kusuçte las treste' Dxus angel txajx tasxte u'kaçxa na'jina we'weçtek uy:

—¡Kornelio! jina pa'yate',

⁴ txâa piçthê'ja' wala üukhna Dxus angela's thegçxa' na'wêk pas:

—¿Kih pêjxga? jite', Dxus angel we'weçxa':

—Idxa' txâ'wê peejisaatx pu'çxna Dxus yakh pu'vxitumée puutx we'wena fxi'zeni's Dxusa' wêse'kh.

⁵ Aç'a' idxa' Pedro's pe'jya' mkaah Jope çxhabna.

⁶ Txâa Pedro' kha'tx weysâa Simon yatte paadehna üsa' ikh wala pukate. Aç'a' Pedro pa'jçxa pta'sxina idx ma'wê yüuwa'ja'swa jite',

⁷ txâa angel u'jweçpkaçxa' Kornelio' e'z selpisâa vxite' teeçx soldau Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zesa txâawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa,

⁸ jxuka pta'sxna'wa Jope çxhabna kaakh.

⁹ Txâawe'sxa' kuskuskhê Jope çxhabte utxaana pa'jacpkaçxa', êepxâh yuuçte' Pedro' tejkak êe yat pwa'te Dxus yakh puutx we'weya'.

¹⁰ Sa' Pedro' wala wêek, aç'a' txajx ü'wa'j pheu'juçtxi yu'.

¹¹ Naapkaçxa' Pedro' uyku cielukhê tela wala na'wêsa puutx vxichte tudçxa nuykijachte.

¹² Kxte yu' niimal yu'kh eçx, ul, vxixçakwe kazxsatx jxuka äsxnisak ji'phu'.

¹³ Txajü' na'wê we'weni'sku wêse'j:

—Pedro, kiiteçxa naa niimaltxi' ikhçxa mē' jite',

¹⁴ Pedro pasçxa':

—Adxa' багаçxte yuhwa na'wê niimal kazxsu yuutxi' ü'wa'jsameeth jik.

¹⁵ Aç'a' ki' we'weni' wêse'kh:

—Dxus yaatenisatxi' idxa' kazxsata' jîwa'j ji'phmeeg açxha'.

¹⁶ Txâ'wê tekh uswa vxyaáčxak, txâa tela wala na'wêsa' ki' cielunü pu'kisni yuu.

¹⁷ ¿Kîh yûukahnki'k txā'wē vxyaa? sūhna Pedro u'ppkaçxha', Kornelio kaahnisa' pa'jtx Simon yata's paapêjxna.

¹⁸ Sa' sustxi pa'yana kūh:

—¿Naa yatte paadeesa Simon Pedro yaasesa ūsmeenā'? jîna.

¹⁹ Pedro' txā'wē uyni's ūus yajxna u'piyna, Dxus Espiritu' we'wek:

—Tekh piçthê'j idxa's paapêjxna ūsta'.

²⁰ Aça' kiiteçxa txāawe'sx yakh me'j kuh yajxnmée. Txā'wēme', txāawe'sxa' adx kaahni yuhta' jîte',

²¹ Pedro sa'jçxa Kornelio kaahnisa'we'sxtxi pějxku:

—¿Ma'jîya'kwe yuwé'? I'kwe'sx pakwenisa' adxthu jîte',

²² txāawe'sxa' pta'sxtxi:

—Soldau kpiitan Kornelio kaahni yuhta'w. Txāa piçthê'ja' wala ew zhiçxkwe fxi'ze'k Dxusna nwēese'jna, aça' txā'sa' judiuwe'sx jxukaysa wala wedxi'tx. Sa' teeçx ente' Dxus angel vxyaaxça' idxa's pa'yakahn yuwe nvxihtga. Kxah Kornelio' jiyuna kîh pta'sxwa'j ji'phne'ga txā'sna.

²³ Txā'jîte', Pedro' txajx deenite ka'ga'jçxa, kxte dehçxa kuskuskhê' Pedro' u'kh txāawe'sx yakh, aça' kxte Jope çxhabte yakthê'jwe'sxwa u'jtx pi'kxna.

²⁴ Kuskuskhê' Cesarea çxhabte pa'jtx, aça' kxte' Kornelio' ūythasnak ūsu' txajx nwe'sx vxite' txajx namiku yakh pkhaakheçxa.

²⁵ Pedro pa'jaçpkaçxha', Kornelio' jxpa'gaya' kasehçxa Pedro tasxte peejxūkwek weçxana.

²⁶ Nawa Pedro' pu'kisçxa na'wêk we'we:

—Adxa's peejxūkweni. Adxa' idx na'wēysa içxáath jîçxa',

²⁷ Kornelio yakh puutx we'wena dxiite u'kaççxa', kxte yu' wala kuh pkhaakheçxa ūstek uyna kūh.

²⁸ Sa' Pedro' na'jîk:

—I'kwe'sxa' jiine'kwe, judiuwe'sxa' pkhaakhena puutx we'wewa'jsameeta' vxite nasa judiumeesa yakha'. Nawa Dxusa' adxa's pta'sxçxa', kim yuhnawa açekaahme'.

²⁹ Txāa pa'gath pa'yaçpkaçxha', wa'lmée yuwé'. Açxha' adxa's mpeeta'sxwe kîya'kwe yuukaah jîte',

³⁰ Kornelio' pta'sxku:

—Açxha' pahz en yuuça' naapkaçxha' naa oratey las treste naa yattey kîhwa ū'mée Dxus yakhçxáa puutx we'wena u'pu'th. Naapkaçxha' teeçx piçthê'j athni ropa kwentetesa ji'phsa vxyaak.

³¹ Sa' na'wêk we'we: Kornelio, idxa' txā'wē peejisaatx pu'çxna Dxus yakh puutx we'wena fxi'zeni's Dxusa' wēse'kh.

³² Aça' Jope çxhabna mkaah, Simon Pedro yaasesa's pe'jya'. Txāa Pedro' kha'tx weysáa Simon yatte paadehna ūsa' îkh wala pukate. Aça' txā' ayte pa'jçxa puutx we'wena idx yakh jînak we'we.

³³ Txā'wē jxkaah yā'the', jxthēeyuumée pakweya' kaath. Aça' weçx yuwe'ne'ga. Açxha' ayte Dxus dxi'pte jxukaysa pkhaakheçxa ūstha'w, sa' wēse'jya'watha'w ma'wēne' Dxus we'wekaah txā'sna.

Kornelio yatte Dxus yuwe's Pedro pta'sxni

³⁴ Txajū' Pedro' pta'sxku:

—Açxha' jiyuth Dxusa' kim yuhnawa ahçemée,

³⁵ maa kiwejuwe'sxçxawa txā'sna nwēese'jna ew yūuna fxi'zesa yuutxi' jxpa'ga'çxáak.

³⁶ Dxusa' Israelwe'sx ji'jtx yuwe kaakh Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's Jesukristo yuuçxáa ūsuna sa' txāaîçxáa naa kiwetewe'sx jxukaysatx jxkaajana jîna.

³⁷ I'kwe'sxa' jiine'kwe na'wêk yuu: Galileajū takhçxa judiuwe'sx kiwete jxuka tuuthe'jnik yuu, Juan Dxus yuwe's pta'sxçxa yu'te bautisāynijū.

³⁸ Dxusa' Nasarethuwe'sx Jesusa's txajx Espiritu's ūste', Jesusa' kîhtewa nuykatxhinak fxi'ze eçxthê'j kusete ūssatx. Dxusa' txāa yakhku ūsu' naa pa'gak txā'wē yūu.

³⁹ Jesusa' txā'wē Judea kiwesu vxite' Jerusálente kîhtewa ew yūuna fxi'zeni's kwe'sxa' jxuka uysaatha'w. Txā'sa' kluuskhê' a'kxçxa ikhtxi.

⁴⁰ Nawa Dxusa' tekh ente ki' îtxi vxitçxa kaavxya'ja'kh kwe'sxçxáatx, nasa jxukaysatx yu' mée.

⁴¹ Dxusa' maaçahtxne' kwe'sxtxi txhitx txāaçxáatxku vxyaa. Aça' kwe'sxa' txāa yakh pkhaakhena ū'na fxi'zesatha'w uuçxa ki' îtxi yuunijū.

⁴² Txajū' txā' kwe'sxtxi kaakh txajx yuwe's nasatx na'wē pta'sxkahn: Dxusa' txāa Jesusa's txāaçaçxáa kastigāywa'jsak vxitçxa ki'p naa kiwete îtxisa ma'tx yuu uusáa ma'tx yuu nawa jxukaysatx.

⁴³ Txā'wēy Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sxwa yaçkhēy we'wetx Jesusa' na'wē yūuwa'jsa' jīna: Maawa jxukay txā's nwēese'jsa' txāawe'sx pkaltxi peltunāyni yuutxna jīnatx we'we.

Judiu ji'jmeeçxawa Dxus Espiritu's jxpaga'gani

⁴⁴ Pedro' txā'wē pta'sxna ūsiyna, kxte wēse'jna ūssawe'sx kakwete Dxus Espiritu kihte', jxukaysa jxpaga'gatx.

⁴⁵ Aça' Jesusna nwēese'jsawe'sx judiu Pedro yakh yuusá' wala kuh yajkxna neeyūutx txā'wē judiwe'sxmée vxite nasawa Dxus Espiritu's jxpaga'gaçxa,

⁴⁶ txā'wē vxite yuweju we'wena Dxusa's tuuthe'jna ūste.

⁴⁷ Txajū' Pedro' na'jik:

—Naa nasawa kwe'sx na'wēy Dxus Espiritu's jxpaga'ga yā'the', yu'te bautisāywa'ja's çkimçxá' yupxa' ajama'k? jīçxa',

⁴⁸ ya'baütisāy kaakh Jesukristo yasete. Txajū' Pedro's neevxisatx txāawe'sx yakh maz en kxtee ūskahn.

11

Dxus ma'wē yūuni'swa Jerusalente pa'jçxa Pedro pta'sxni

¹ Jesus jxkaahnisa vxite' yakhthē'jwe'sx Dxus yakh fxi'zesa Judea kiwete ūssa' jiyutx txā'wē judiu ji'jmée vxite nasawa Dxus yuwe's jxpaga'gatx jīni's.

² Sa' Pedro Jerusalente çxhabte sxawedna pa'the', kxte judiu circuncidāynisawe'sxa' ūsçxawe'wetx Pedro's na'jina:

³ —ÇKījxa'ga judiumée vxite nasa tasxsu u'jçxa txāawe'sx yakh pkhaakheçxa ū'we'?

⁴ Txajū' Pedro' pta'sxku ma'wē yūuni'swa jxuka:

⁵ —Adxa' Jope çxhabte Dxus yakh puutx we'wena u'pçxa uythu tela wala na'wēsa puutx pahz vxīçte tudçxa ēe walakhē kaahni kījk adx tasxte pa'j.

⁶ Aça' ew thegte', dxiite yu' niimal yu'kh eçx, ul, vxīçxakwe kazxsak jī'ph yu'.

⁷ Txajū' na'jīni'sthu wēse'j: Pedro, kiiteçxa ikhçxa mē' jīte',

⁸ na'wēth pas: Adxa' багаçxte yuhwa na'wē niimal kazxsu yuutxi' ū'wa'jsameeth.

⁹ Txajū' ki' pthūusek cieluju we'weni: Dxus yaatenisatxi' idxa' kazxsata' jīwa'j jī'phmeeg jīk.

¹⁰ Txā'wē tekx uswa vxyaaçxak ēe walate ki' pu'kisni yuu.

¹¹ Naapkaçxha' Cesareaju kaahnisa tekx piçthē'j pa'jtx adxa's pakwena.

¹² Aça' Dxus Espiritu' adxa's u'khaakh txāawe'sx yakh wa'lmée. Txajū' Jope çxhabtewe'sx seis yakhthē'jwe'sx yakh u'jçxa' jxukaysa Kornelio yatte u'katha'w.

¹³ Aça' txāa piçthē'ja' pta'sxku Dxus angel vxyaaçxa na'wē we'weni's: Jope çxhabna Simon Pedro yaasesa's pa'yaya' mkaah.

¹⁴ Aça' txāa pa'jçxa pta'sxina iidx yatte jxukaysawe'sx Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's.

¹⁵ Txā'wē pta'sxte, adx we'wepkaçxha', Dxus Espiritu' txāawe'sx kakwete kījk, kwe'sx kakwetewa ma'wēga nyafxī kīh txā'wēy.

¹⁶ Txajū' yajkxthu kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo na'wē we'weni's: Juana' yu'teçxáak akhna bautisai'. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' Dxus Espiritute yuu bautisāyni yuune'kwe jīni's.

¹⁷ Kwe'sxa' Jesukristo's nwēese'pha'ga Dxusa' ma'wēga txajx Espiritu's ūs, txā'wēyku txāawe'sxtxiwa ūs. Aça' adxa' çma'wē yūuçxa Dxus wedxni's wa'lna ūsuki'th?

¹⁸ Txajū' Jerusalente ūssa yakhthē'jwe'sxa' wēse'jçxa', peena yu' pasmée Dxusçxáanatx na'wē tuuthe'j:

—Judiwe'sxmée vxite nasatxwa Dxusa' ūsne' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte pçuwa'jmée fxi'zewa'ja's jīnatx weçxá'.

Antiokía çxhabte Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx

¹⁹ Açxha' nyafxī na'wē Estebana's ikhçxa vxite neeyūusáa yuutxi' ahçeçxa pkxuute', txāawe'sxa' ūphna u'jçxa' maafi yu' Fxenice kiwen, vxite' Çxipre kiwesu, vxite' Antiokía çxhabsu kxsū pa'jçxa vxite nasa yuutxi' pta'sxmée judiu jī'j pwe'sx yuuçxáatx pta'sxi' Dxus yuwe u'sesa's.

²⁰ Nawa Dxus yakh fxi'zesa Çxipre vxite' Cirene kiwejuwe'sx maafi yu' Antiokía çxhabte pa'jçxa', judiwe'sxmeetxwa pta'sxtxi Jesus kaapiya'jni ewte fxi'zewa'ja's.

²¹ Aça' Dxus pu'çxte', txāawe'sxa' nyafxī jxpubana fxi'zeni's nvxihtçxa Jesus kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jtx.

²² Txā'wētx Dxusa's nwēese'j jīni's Jerusalente pkhaakhena ūssa' jiyuçxa', Bernabea's kaahtx Antiokía çxhabna.

²³ Aça' Bernabea' kxte pa'jçxa' wala weçxak Dxus txā'wē pu'çxni's uyçxa. Sa' jxukaytxi yu'kxpejk jxpubamée ew Dxus yakh fxi'zekahn.

²⁴ Txāa pa'gatey Bernabea' Dxus Espiritu's txajx ūuste jxuka jxpa'gaçxa Dxus yakh yuuçxāa fxi'zesak yu'. Txajū' nasatx wala ya'knayku Dxus jīi.

²⁵ Txā'wē yūuçxa', Bernabea' Tarso çxhabna Saulo's pe'jya' u'jçxa', Antiokía çxhabte nuypa'kh.

²⁶ Sa' kxte teeçx anxutx pkhaakhena ūsu' nasa ma'wēsatswa jxuka kaapiya'jna. Antiokiatetx nyafçxah kristiano jīna kxsusnisa yuu Kristo's nwēese'jsawe'sxtxi.

²⁷ Txān ensu' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx Jerusalenu yuusa pa'jtx Antiokiate.

²⁸ Teeçxsa Agabo yaasesa' Dxus Espiritu kaajiyu'the', yakhthē'jwe'sx ksxavxyte yuuçxa: Judiuwe'sx kiwete jxuka wēje en pa'jana jīnak pta'sx. (Txā'wē pta'sxni' kxtetx yuuk jxkaahsa Klaudio ente.)

²⁹ Txā'wē wēje en pa'jana jīni's wēse'jçxa', Dxus yakh fxi'zesa Antiokiatewe'sxa' txāawe'sx ji'phuni yakh pu'çya' yajkxtxi yakhthē'jwe'sx Judea kiwetewe'sxtxi.

³⁰ Txajū' peeswa'ja's pkhakhçxa kaahtx Bernabē Saulo yakh Judeate ancianowe'sxtxi dukhahn.

12

Jakobo's ikhçxa Pedro's karcelte txaa'ni

¹ Txān ensu' jxkaahsa Herodesa' pkxuuya' yajkxku Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx.

² Sa' kçxilxuh kiikhe'kh Juan nyakh Jakobo's.

³ Txā'wē yūute' Jakobowe'sxtxi açesa judiuwe'sxa' weçxatx jxkaahsa Herodesa's, aça' Pedronawa preesu'khaakh kiikhe'jya'. Pan lewadura ji'phmēe ū'wa'j fxiesta entek txā'wē yūu.

⁴ Herodesa' Pedro's preesu tudçxa' karcelte ktxaa'ja'kh. Kuste pahz us yu'pthehna pe'tewa'jsa soldau txajk, yu'ptheh iisa pahz pahz yujukahn. Paskua fxiesta en skhēwte nasaa ksxavxyte kutxi'jya' sūhçxak txā'wē yūu.

⁵ Aça' Pedro' karcelte wala ew yupni ūsu'k, nawa Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx yu' Dxus yakh pu'vxitumēetx puutx we'wena ūsu' Pedro pa'gate.

Dxusa' Pedro's karceluh kutxi'jni

⁶ Herodesa' Pedro's nasaa ksxavxyte kutxi'jwa'j en ājaçte', txāa kuste Pedro' dejk e'z soldau pxāhte, e'z kadenaju tudni. Naapkaçxa' vxite e'z soldau yu' karcel vxitxtetx yupna ūsu'.

⁷ Txāa dudte Dxus angel vxyaaçxāa yuute', karcelte jxuka eena'k kweeth. Txajū' angela' na'jīnak tu'kakana Pedro's fxītx:

—Dud yuh mkiite jīçpkaçxha', çam kadena' çxukwetetx Pedro kuseju.

⁸ Aça' ki' we'wek txāa angela':

—Jīdx jxtudni's ya'jytudçxa, pelgatxi's mpaath jīte', Pedro' txā'wēy yūuk. Txajū' txāa angela' ki' we'wek:

—Atxha's jxkaaççxa myuh adx e'stey jīte',

⁹ Pedro' angel e'stey kasejk, isa angela' eka kutxi'jiçtewa ksxa'wnawāa ūsne'tka sūhnaçxāa yajkxna.

¹⁰ Nawa nyafx vxitxte soldau yupna ūsnite skhēwçxa', e'ste vxitxte soldau yupna ūsnitewa skhēwtxi. Sa' eka kasehwa'j çam vxitxte sējeçpkaçxha', txāa vxitxa' peekxçxāa phaatek. Aça' kasehçxa u'jtx klxiikhunsu. Txajū' angela' Pedroçxāana nvxihtçxa u'kh.

¹¹ Txajū' Pedro' naasūjk: Ksxa'wnimeega yu', isa Dxusne' txajx angela's kaah Herodes kuseju adxa's nwe'weya', vxite' judiuwe'sxwa nakwe wala ewmēe yūuya' ūythasu'tx txāaju nwe'wekahn sūhnak yajkx.

¹² Txā'wē ew jiyuçxa' u'kh Juan Markos nī'j Maria yatna. Kxte' wala kuh pkhaakheçxa Pedro pa'gate Dxusa's neewe'wenatx ūsu'.

¹³ Kxte kūhçxa vxitxte uka'kate', teeçx luuçx u'y Rode yaasesak thegya' kaseh.

¹⁴ Nawa Pedro we'weni's jiyuçxa', vxitxa's phaademēe weçxana ki' sxawedku dxiigay wuwuuçxāa:

—Pedro' vxitxte ūsa' jīna pta'sxya'.

¹⁵ Aça' na'jīnatx we'we:

—Luuku we'wena ūsi'çxa jītewa:

—İsxiija'çmeeth, isa yuja' jīte':

—Pedromēe, txāa yakh pi'kxna u'jusa angelçxāana jītx.

¹⁶ Txā'wētewa, Pedro yu' vxitxte uka'kana nesku yu'. Aça' vxitxa's phaadeya' u'jçxa', Pedro's uyçxa wala kuh yajkxtxi.

¹⁷ Nawa sxuuna' yuukahn Pedro' kuseju pta'sxçxa', Dxus ma'wē karceluh nwe'weni's jxuka pta'sxku. Sa':

—Jakobo vxite' kwe'sx yakhtē'jwe'sxtxi mpeeta'sxwe txā'jīna'wa, txāa yu' kasehna u'kh vxite ahte.

¹⁸ Kusuuskhē khikhynite', wala kuh yajkxna ūkhtxi soldauwe'sxa' txā'wē Pedro ma'wē yūtewa jiyumeeçxa.

¹⁹ Txajū' jxkaahsa Herodesa' pakweya' kaakh, nawa uymeete' kxte karcelte thegsa soldautxku ikh kaah. Txāa e'suçxāa Herodesa' Judea kiweju kasehçxa Cesarea kiwetek u'pxa' u'j.

Herodes uunū

²⁰ Herodesa' wala puina ūsu'k Tiro Sidón kiwete nasa yakh. Txāa pa'gatx txāa nasa' Herodes tasxte mjīsa Blasto yaasesa's vxyu dukhçxa txāa yakh u'j jxkaahsa tasxte utxaaçxa puimēe fxi'zewa'ja's puutx we'weya'. Txā'wē yūumeete', txāa nasa' jxkaahsa kiwejuçxāatx ū'a's jxpā'gana fxi'zesa yu'.

²¹ Aça' jxkaahsa Herodesa' pta'sxku kīh ente txajx tasxte utxaa'wa'ja'swa. Sa' txāa en āhte', Herodesa' jxkaahsa athni ropatx athçxa txajx u'pnite kaççxa we'wek.

²² Txajū' nasa' na'jīnatx weçxana sus we'we:

—Na'wē we'wesa' naa kiwete nasamēe, Dxusa' jīçpkaçxha',

²³ txāa dudtey Dxus angela' akasa ūsku Herodesa's, aça' jxuka wes ū'te' uuk, txā'wē nasaa weçxani's weçxana yaakxpā'ga.

²⁴ Nawa Dxus yuwe yu' jweeñçxāak walaana u'j mtee mteewa pta'sxni.

²⁵ Txajū' Bernabé Saulowe'sxa' mjīia's jxā'jçxa Jerusalenuh ki' sxawedtxi Juan Markosa's pe'jçxa.

13

Bernabé Saulo yakh Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' nyafççxah kasehni

¹ Antiokía çxhabte pkhaakhena ūssa yakh ūsu'tx Dxus yuwe pta'sxa vxite' Dxus leya's jīsawa: Bernabé, vxite' khūçx Simon jīnisa, vxite' Lucio Cirene çxhabuwe'sx, vxite' Manaén Galileate jxkaahsa Herodes yakh ih walaasāa, vxite' Saulo'.

² Txāawe'sxa' teeçx ente' Dxusna selpiina yūunaana ūste', Dxus Espiritu' na'wēk we'we:

—Saulo Bernabé yakh mkaahwe adxa's selpikahn, txāawe'sxa' adx pa'yanisata' mjīiwa'jsa jīk.

³ Txajū' yūunaana jxā'jçxa', txāawe'sx dxikthesu peekizeçxa Dxusna neewe'wena' kaahtx.

Bernabewe'sxa' Çxipre kiwete Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni

⁴ Dxus Espiritu kaathe', Bernabé Saulowe'sxa' Seleucia çxhabna u'jçxa txajū' barkote khēçxa ikh pxāhte Çxipre kiwentxi u'j.

⁵ Txāa kiwete Salamina çxhabte pa'jçxa', judiue'sx pkhaakheni yat-su Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' takhtxi. Sa' Juan Markosnawa iipe'jtx yu' pu'çxwa'jsa.

⁶ Çxipre kiwe's pekūhna jxā'jaççxa', Pafxos çxhabtetx pa'j. Sa' kxte' teeçx judiu dxijxusāa Barjesus yaasesa'stxi uy. Txāa piçthē'ja' wala īsxiisa yu'k Dxus yuwe pta'sxsath jīna īsxiina.

⁷ Txāa dxijxusāa' kxte ne'jwe'sx wala jīsa Sergio Paulo tasxte mjīisak yu'. Txāa ne'jwe'sxa' Dxus yuwe's wēse'j wēççxa Bernabewe'sxtxi pa'yak.

⁸ Nawa txāa dxijxusāa Elimasa' Bernabewe'sxtxi' kwe'we'j wēeme', ne'jwe'sxa' Dxus yuwe's jiyukahmen.

⁹ Txā'wē yūute', Dxus Espiritu's ūste jxuka ji'phsa Saulo Pablo yaasesa' dxijxusāa dxi'pte ūsçxa thegçxa', na'jīk:

¹⁰ —İsxiina fxi'zesa, ewmeesa, eçxthē'j luuçx, ewsa yu'sa' jxuka ahçena fxi'zesa çmjīitega Dxus yuwe ewsa's yupmēe fxi'ze'çmēe?

¹¹ Txāa pa'ga Dxusa' idxa's āçxhū kastigaīna, aça' uyya' ājamēe fxi'zene'ga naa ensu' jīçpkaçxha', txāa dudtey uyya' ājameeçxa' maaçxāatxwa pakwek pu'kisçxa pe'jna u'khan.

¹² Txajū' kxte ne'jwe'sxa' txā'wē yūuni's uyçxa', Jesus kaapiya'jni's isa yuhna sūhna ūste jxpā'gak.

Pablowe'sx Psidia kiwesu pekūhni

¹³ Pablo vxite' txāa yakh pi'kxna u'jusa yā'jçxa barkote khēçxa Pafxos çxhabu kasehtx Panfxilia kiwete Perge çxhabte pa'jya'. Nawa Juan Markos yu' Perge çxhabte pa'jçxaçxāa ki' sxawedku Jerusalennay.

¹⁴ Pablowe'sxa' Perge çxhabu kasehçxa Psidia kiwete Antiokía çxhabnatx u'j. Kxte pa'jçxa', jxkaase ensu' judiue'sx pkhaakheni yatte u'katx.

¹⁵ Aça' pkhaakheni yatte npiiçthê'ja' Dxus ley vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'ssxa fxi'jni's lëeyna jxâ'jçxa', na'wêtx we'we:

—Yakhthê'jwe'sx, kîh we'wewa'j jî'phçxa', myu'kxpehwe nasatx âçxhî jîte',

¹⁶ Pablo' kiitena'wa kuseju sxuuna' yuuwa'ja's pta'sxna'wa we'wek:

—Israel jî'jwe'sx, vxite nasawa Dxusna nwêese'jsa, jxpa'yakx mwêese'jwe:

¹⁷ Israelwe'sx Dxusa' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi txhithçxa wala kpeena'kh Egipto kiwete nee üsiyna, sa' txâa kiwejû kutxi'kh kîhwa seena'sa kaavxya'ja'jçxa.

¹⁸ Dxusa' nasa u'pnimée kiwete kuarenta anxu wantäyku nasa ähmée yûuna fxi'ze'çtewa.

¹⁹ Sa' Kanaan kiwete nasatx jxuka ivxiituk txâa kiwe's kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi üsya'.

²⁰ Txajû' kuartocientos cinkwenta anxu ähpkaçx jxkaahwa'jsa jî'phmêe kwe'sxtxi thegwa'jsa khuêšçxâak nvxiht, Dxus yuwe pta'ssxa Samwel entepkaçx.

²¹ Txajûtx txâawe'sxii pêjx teeçx jxkaahwa'jsa, aça' Dxusa' üsku kuarenta anxu jxkaahwa'jsa Cis nçxi'k Saul yaasesa's. Txâa piçthê'ja' Benjamin jî'kh yu'.

²² Txâa e'su' Dxusîi Saula's jxkaahniñi kutxi'jçxa, Davxida'sku jxkaahwa'jsa ki'p. Sa' na'wêk we'we: Isaî nçxi'k Davxid yuuçxâa adx jxkaahni's kxtey yuuwa'jsa uythu txâ' adx wedxnisa' jîk.

²³ Jesusa' Davxid jî'thewe'ssxu yu', aça' txâ'snak Dxusa' nvxiht Israelwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsa, nyafxiitey Dxusa' ma'wêne' üsya' neeyûu txâ'sa' kxtey yuuk.

²⁴ Jesus pa'jmeyna Juana' Israel nasa jxukaysatx pta'sxku: I'kwe'sx pkaltxi jxuka nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe yu'te ya'bautisâyna jîna.

²⁵ Sa' Juana' txajx uu en utxaachte', na'wêk we'we: Adxa' i'kwe'sx üythasu'i'kwe txâameeth. Adx e'ste teeçx yuja' txajx pelgatxi wesçxâa yuhnawa adxa' khihbx'a selpimeesath jîk.

²⁶ Yakhthê'jwe'sx Abraham jî'j, vxite nasawa Dxusna nwêese'jsa i'kwe'sx ewte neeyûuwa'ja's pta'sxnuk yuu.

²⁷ Nawa Jerusamente üssa vxite' txâawe'sx npiiçthê'jsawa jiyumeeta' Jesusa' kintewa. Sa' Dxus yuwe pta'ssxa fxi'jni'swa jiyumeeta' pkhaakheni yat-su jxkaase een isa lëeyçxawa. Sa' txâawe'sxiçxâa Jesusa's ewmeete nvxihtçxa', Dxus yuwe pta'ssxa fxi'jni txâawe'sx lëeyni's kxtey yuutx.

²⁸ Txâ'wê Jesus ewmêe yûuni's uymeeçxawa Pilato's yuwe üstxi Jesusa's kiikhe'khan.

²⁹ Txajû' Dxus librote ma'wêne' fxi'jni üsu' txâ'sa' jxuka kxtey yuuçxa', Jesusa's kluusu spajkçxa pedaatz.

³⁰ Nawa Dxusa' uunijû ki' itxi vxitku.

³¹ Aça' Jesusa' wala kuh en vxayaak Galileajuwe'sx Jerusallenna pi'kxna yuusatz. Txâasa txâawe'sxa' Jesus kintewa pta'sxsata'.

³² Txâa pa'ga kwe'sxwa i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxiçtha'w nyafxiitey kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi Dxusa' üsya' neeyûuk txâ'sna.

³³ Kwe'sxa' yaçgawe'sx jî'tha'w, txâa pa'gak Dxusa' txajx üsya' neeyûuni's kwe'sx yakh kxtey yuuçxa, Jesusa's uunijûwa itxi vxit, salmo doste na'wê fxi'jni üsa' txâ'wêy: Idxa' adx nçxi'kgu. Aça' idxa's uunijûwa itxi vxitthu âçxha' jîk.

³⁴ Uute' txâa kakwe' suweekahmen itxi yuuwa'ja's Dxusa' pta'ssxu txajx librote na'jîna: I'kwe'sxtxi peeygâawa'ja's Davxid yakh puutx we'weth txâ'sa' kxtey yu'nja jîk.

³⁵ Txâasak salmo vxite ajkhêwa na'jî': Idxna selpisâa peeygâanisa kakwe's nvxiht-meene'ga suweewe'sxte jî'k.

³⁶ Txâ'wê we'weni' isa kxtey yuuyujk. Txajûik Davxida' txân ensu' Dxus jxkaahni's kxtey yuuçxa e'su' uuk, aça' txajx kakwe's yaçgawe'sx pedaniitey pedaate', txajx kakwe' kxtee jxuka pçuuk.

³⁷ Nawa Dxusa' Jesusa's uunijûwa itxi vxitku, aça' txâa kakwe' pçuume'.

³⁸ Äçxha' yakhthê'jwe'sx i'kwe'sxa' mjiyuwe: I'kwe'sx pkaltxi peltunâywa'ja's pta'sxi'tha'w, nawa peltunâywa'jsa' Jesus yuuçxâ'.

³⁹ Nyafxiî Moises leya's nwêese'jçxawa, perdona's uymeei'kwe. Nawa Jesusna yajkxçxa nwêese'jçxa', perdona's uyuune'kwe maawa.

⁴⁰ Mpa'yajkxwe, txâ'wême', nyafxiî Dxus yuwe pta'ssxa na'wê we'wetx txâ' kxtey yuue'sxta':

⁴¹ Weeçxsawe'sx, mpa'yajkxwe. I'kwe'sx vxituwa'ja's müukhwe.

Txâ'wême', adxiî Dxusthu na',

Txâ'wê yûuwa'j en ähte', kîhwa seena'çxâa yu'nja.

Txâ'wê yûuwa'ja's pta'sxtewa, i'kwe'sxa' jxpa'gameene'kwe jînatx we'we jîk Pablo'.

⁴² Txajû' Pablo' txâ'wê pta'sxçxa', txâa yakh pi'kxna u'jusa yakh judiwe'sx pkhaakheni yatu kasejçte', kxte üssa judiu jî'jmeexawa Pablowe'sxtxi ki' pi'kxtxi vxite jxkaase ente txâ'wêy pta'sxya' yuukahn.

⁴³ Kxte pkhaakheni pçuute', judiuwe'sx wala kuhsa vxite' judiu ji'jmeeçxawa judiuwe'sx kaapiya'jni's jxpaga'sa Dxus yuwe's wala ew nwēese'jçxa', Pablowe'sx kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jsatx yuu. Aça' Pablowe'sxa' wala yu'kxpehtx Dxus peeygāanite wa'lmée fxi'zekahn.

⁴⁴ Vxite ki'su jxkaase ente', çxhabte nasa jxukay pkhaakhethx Dxus yuwe's wēse'jya'.

⁴⁵ Nawa txā'wē nasa wala pkhaakhete', kxte judiuwe'sxa' wala ūsaçxaçxa Pablowe'sxtxi açewe'wena wēesxutx.

⁴⁶ Txā'wētewa, Pablowe'sxa' ūukhmeetx na'jīna we'we:

—Dxus yuwe's nyafxte i'kwe'sx judiu ji'j khuē'ytxi pta'sxwa'kh yu', kxahtha'w pta'sx. Nawa jxpaga'meeyā'ji'kwe pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's, aça' āçxha' u'jweçtha'w judiumée vxite nasatx pta'sxya'.

⁴⁷ Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi na'wēk we'wena kaah:

Nasa ksxavxysu eena' kweethwa'jsath nvxiht i'kwe'sxtxi',

Sa' txā'wēy maa kiwetewa ewsa' pta'sxwa'jsa jīk.

⁴⁸ Aça' judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa txā'jīni's wēse'jçxa', Dxus yuwe' wala ewsa yu'ga jīna weçxaçxa maaçxahne'ta багаçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'jsa yu' txāa yu' jxukay Dxus yuwe's jxpaga'tx.

⁴⁹ Txā'wēk Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni yuu txāa kiwete jxuka.

⁵⁰ Nawa txāa çxhabte judiuwe'sxa' nasa jxtuhthesa petx u'y yā'jçxa kxteeçxah puutx we'weçxa, Pablowe'sxtxi pkxuuya' yajkxtxi txāa kiwejū kutxi'phkaçx.

⁵¹ Txā'wē yūute', Pablowe'sxa' txāawe'sx çxidade kiwe tuhda's sakweekweçxa u'jtx Ikonio çxhabna.

⁵² Nawa kxte nasa Dxus yuwe's nwēese'jsa yu', wala weçxana neeyūutx, Dxus Espiritu's ūuste jxpaga'çxa.

14

Ikonio çxhabte Pablowe'sx pa'jni

¹ Pablowe'sxa' Ikonio çxhabte pa'jçxa', judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte u'kaçxa, Dxus yuwe zhiçxkwsa's pta'sxte', wala jxpaga'tx judiuwe'sx vxite' judiuwe'sxmeesawa.

² Nawa judiuwe'sx Jesus kaapiya'jni's açesa yu' judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx ewmée yu'txwe'weçxa yakhtē'jwe'sxtxi açeyaakxwa'ja's vxittxi.

³ Txā'wē açepa'galiçxāatx Pablowe'sxa' jweeliçxāa kxte txaçx ūsu', Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhna ūukhmée pta'sxna. Aça' Pablowe'sx txā'wē Dxus peeygāani's pta'sxte', Dxusa' kxte nasa wēse'jsa yuutxi' ewku kaajiyu'j Pablowe'sxtxi kihwa seena'sa's kaavxya'ja'jya' ājawa'ja's ūsçxa.

⁴ Aça' txāa çxhabtewe'sxa' txuteetx, vxite' judiu açesawe'sx ju'gu, vxite' Pablowe'sx ju'gu.

⁵ Txajū' judiuwe'sx vxite' judiuwe'sxmeesawa khuēswe'sx yakh puutx we'wetx Pablowe'sxtxi wēesxuna kwet wāatatahçxa ikhya'.

⁶ Nawa Pablowe'sx jiyuçxa', ūphna u'jtx Likaonia kiwete Listra Derbe çxhabna kxsū jxuka pekūhçxa

⁷ Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxya'.

Listra çxhabte Pablo's kwet wāatatahçxa ikh wēeni

⁸ Sa' Listra çxhabte pa'the', kxte' teeçx piçthē'j çxida āça'sak u'pu'. Txā' upxhū txā'wē yā'kh yu', sa' багаçxte yuhwa u'juya' ājasameek yu'.

⁹ Txāa piçthē'ja' Pablo pta'sxni'sku wēse'jna u'pu'. Aça' Pablo' txajx dxi'pte thegçxa' jiyuk nuykatxhina sūhni's.

¹⁰ Sa' susku we'we:

—Ku'le myuju jīna. Naapkaçxha' txāa piçthē'ja' ūphçxa yujuna'wa ew yā'kh u'juya' āja.

¹¹ Pablo txā'wē yūuni's nasa uyçxa', na'wēttx Likaonia yuweju weyna we'we:

—jNasa na'wē yuuçxa dxuswe'sx kwe'sx tasxte kīhtx! jīçxa',

¹² Bernabea's Jupiter jīnatx kxsusu', sa' Pablo's Merkurio jīnatx we'we', wejx thaakwe we'wesa yuupa'ga.

¹³ Txāawe'sx dxus Jupiter jī'tx txā'sna neewe'wena ūsni yata' çxhab peeku'thek ūsu', aça' kxte selpisāa sacerdote' kla jxūna pa'kh kite zhiçxkwsa khyū'jū'jçxa. Aça' nasa' Pablowe'sxtxi weçxana peejxūkweçxa neewe'weya'watx yu' txāa klatx ikhna.

¹⁴ Nawa Pablowe'sx jiyuçxa' txā'wē yūute nxusçxa peekx athni ropatx sudena'wa nasaa ksxavxyte kūhçxa na'jīnatx sus we'we:

¹⁵ —I'kwe'sxa' çkījxa'kwe txā'wē yū? Kwe'sxa' nasa i'kwe'sx na'wēysa içxáatha'w. Sa' txā'wē yūuna fxi'zenisa' seelpimeesa' naa pa'ga nvxihtçxa Dxus itxīsa cielu's pheu'kh,

kiwe, ìkh wala kxte kìlħçxah ùstxna txātx jxuka txā'snaçxāa selpiina neewe'wewa'ja' jīna pta'sxya' yuusaçxāatha'w.

¹⁶ Txāa Dxusa' nyafxī ensu' nasatxi' nvxihtku ma'wēwa yūuna fxi'zekahn.

¹⁷ Nawa Dxus ūsyuhna sūjkahn kaajiyu'jna nesku yu', nus kaapa'ja'jna, uuthasxtxi ew kçhāaçxha'jna, ū'wa'ja's peejxmēe peesna, wēt fxi'zewa'ja'swa ūsna jīnak pta'sx.

¹⁸ Txā'wē pta'sxçxak wala thēyçxāawa pejka nasatx knay, txāawe'sxtxi weçxana kla ikhna peejxūkwekahmen.

¹⁹ Txāa e'su' judiuwe'sx Antiokía Ikonio çxhabuwe'sx pa'jçxa kxte nasatx ewmēe yu'txwe'weçxa kwet wāatatahtx Pablo's. Txā'wē yūuçxa', uuyā'jne' sūhçxa wezxnā u'jçxa çxhab ekahtx wātāh.

²⁰ Nawa kxteewe'sx Dxus yuwe's nwēese'jsa yu', Pablo's thegya' u'the', Pablo' ki' ūus ji'phuçxa kiiteçxa ki' çxhabtey u'kak. Sa' vxite kuskuskhē' Bernabé yakh Derbe çxhabnatx u'j.

²¹ Derbe çxhabte pa'jçxa', Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxçxa nasatx wala knaytxi Dxus jīi. Txā'wē yūuçxatx sxawed Listra, Ikonio, Antiokía çxhabsu iipa'j.

²² Txāa çxhabsu pa'jçxa', Dxus yuwe's nwēese'jsatx wala yu'kxpehtx Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite u'ka wēeçxa' Dxus yakh txutemēe fxi'zewa'ja', makwe pxthaa nxuswa'j en pa'thewa jīna.

²³ Sa' kxsū pkhaakhena ūsnisu jxkaahwa'jsa ancianowa pakweçxa ki'ptxi. Txā'wē yūuçxatx yūunaçxa Dxus kusete neewe'weçxa nvxiht.

Pablowe'sx Antiokía çxhabnay ki' sxawedni

²⁴ Txajū u'jçxa', Pisidia kiwesu skhēwçxa Panfxilia kiwetetx pa'j.

²⁵ Txāa kiwete Perge çxhabte Dxus yuwe's pta'sxçxa Atalia çxhabnatx u'j.

²⁶ Txajū' barkote khēeçxa u'jtx Antiokía çxhabna, majūne'ta Dxus kusete neewe'weçxa mjīiya' kaahnisa yuu txāa çxhabnay.

²⁷ Antiokía çxhabte pa'jçxa', kxte pkhaakhena ūssa yakhtē'jwe'sxtxi pta'sxtxi Dxus ma'wēne' txāawe'sxtxi pu'çxçxa judiu ji'jmēe vxite nasatxwa Dxus yuwe's kaajiyu'j txā'sna.

²⁸ Sa' Pablowe'sxa' kxte wala txaçx ūsu'tx Dxus yuwe's nwēese'jsawe'sx yakh.

15

Pablo Jerusalentewe'sxtxi paapējxya' u'jni

¹ Txāa e'su' Judeajuwe'sx judiu Antiokía çxhabte pa'jçxa kxteewe'sxtxi na'wētçx kaapiya'jna ūsu': Ya'cirkuncidāywa'j ji'phī'kwe Moises jxkaahni's kxtey yuuna. Txā'wē yūumeēçxa', ewte neeyūuya' ājameene'kwe jīna.

² Aça' txā'wē kaapiya'the', Pablowe'sxa' wala juuna' puutx we'wetx txā'wē pta'sxsa yakh. Txajū' kxte pkhaakhena ūssa yakhtē'jwe'sxa' Pablowe'sxtxi vxite kaapi'ki'jçxa Jerusalenna kaatx Jesu jxkaahnisa'we'sx vxite' anciano kxteewe'sx yakh txāa yuwe's paapējxna puutx we'wekahn.

³ Antiokía çxhabte pkhaakhesa yakhtē'jwe'sx kaathe', Fxenicia Samaria kiwesu skhēwnatx u'j, judiu ji'jmēe vxite nasawa Dxus yuwe's jxpa'gaçxa nyafxī jxpubana fxi'zeni's nvxihtxi jīna pta'sxna. Aça' kxsū yakhtē'jwe'sxa' wala weçxatx txā'wē jiyuçxa'.

⁴ Pablowe'sx Jerusalente pa'the', kxte pkhaakhena ūssa vxite' Jesu jxkaahnisa'we'sx ancianowe'sx yā'jçxa jxpa'gatx. Aça' Pablowe'sxa' jxuka pta'sxtxi txā'wē judiu ji'jmēe vxite nasatxwa Dxusa' ewte neeyūuwa'ja's ūsku jīna.

⁵ Nawa maaī yu' kxte ūssa fxariseowe'sx Jesu kaapiya'jni's jxpa'gasaçxawa na'wētçx we'we yujuçxa: Judiu ji'jmēe vxite nasa açxh u'se Dxus yuwe's jxpa'gasawe'sxtxi' cirkuncidāyçxa, Moises jxkaahni leya's jxuka nwēese'khan jxkaathe yuuna jītx.

⁶ Txajū' Jesu jxkaahnisa vxite' ancianowe'sx yakh pkhaakheçxa txāa yuwe's pheu'jya' puutx we'wetx.

⁷ Txā'wē wala txaçx txāa yuwe's puutx we'wenijū', Pedro' kiiteçxa na'wēk we'we: —Yakhtē'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sxa' jīi i'kwe Dxusa' adxa's txhitxhku txajx yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxkahn judiu ji'jmēe vxite nasatxwa, kxah txāawe'sxwa jiyukahn.

⁸ Dxusa' jīia' maaçxah nwēese'jwa'jsatewa, txāasa ūk vxite nasawa txā'sna nwēese'jwa'jsa yuutxi's txajx Espiritu's ūs, kwe'sxtxiwa ma'wēga txajx Espiritu's ūs txā'wēy.

⁹ Dxusa' maa yuhtxwa nasa fxiisata' sūju'çme' kwe'sx yakh vxite nasa yakh. Txāasañçxāak vxite nasaçxawa Jesusa's yaakxsa yuutxi's txāawe'sx pkaltxi' peltunāy.

¹⁰ Dxus txā'wē yūuɕxa nwe'wenisatxi's ɕkɨjxa'kwe i'kwe'sxa' jweeliɕxāa thēysa's yuutxana jxkaah wēje'? Txāa thēysa's kwe'sx yaɕgawe'sx yuhwa kxtey yuuya' ājameeta', aɕa' kwe'sx yu' wejxtha'w ājāmée.

¹¹ Txā'wē kwe'sxa' txāa thēysa's kxtey yūuya' ājameetewa, Jesusa' peeygāhɕxa yuuɕxāane' kwe'sxtxi' nwe'we sūju'tha'w. Txāasane' vxite nasatxwa txā'wēyɕxāa nwe'we.

¹² Pedro txā'wē we'wete', jxukaysa sxuuna'tx yuu, Pablowe'sx pta'sxni's wēse'jya'. Aɕa' txāawe'sxa' pta'sxtxi Dxusa' txā'wēk kim yuhwa ājānimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jya' ājāwa'ja's kwe'sxtxi ūɕɕxa judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa jxuka pu'ɕx jīna.

¹³ Txāawe'sx pta'sxna jxā'the', Jakobok we'we:

—Yakhthē'jwe'sx, mwēese'jwe.

¹⁴ Simon Pedro na'wēk pta'sx judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa Dxusa' nyafɕɕxah peeygāhɕxa txāawe'sxtxi txhitxhku txajx luuɕx yuuya'ja's.

¹⁵ Txā'wē yuuya'ja's Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx fxi'jtx txā' kxtey yuuk. Txāa fxi'jni' na'jīk:

¹⁶ Txā'wē yūunijū sxawedɕxa, ki' txaja'nja Davxid txaahni yat wetenisa's.

Txāa wetenisa's pheu'jɕxa u'se vxitɕxa nvxiitu'nja.

¹⁷ Kxah maawa jxuka Dxusa's pakweya' ājatxna,

Maa kiwejuwe'sxwa adxa's jiyusa yu' jxuka.

¹⁸ Txā'wē yūuwa'ja's Dxusa' nyafxii enteyku txā'wē we'wena kaajiyu'j.

¹⁹ Txāa pa'gath adxa' naasūju': Judiu ji'jmeeɕxawa Dxusna nwēese'jya' pakwesaatxi' kuɕx kwe'sx leytxi nwēese'jwa'ja's jxkaahmée,

²⁰ naasāa na'wē pta'sxna fxi'theɕxāa ewna: Naa kiwega dxus itximeesa's weɕxaya' tajkx ikhni ɕxiɕxa's ū'wa'jme'. Sa' ptammeesa pkaal yuuna fxi'zewa'jme'. Txā'wēy tajkxnawa thukɕxa ikhnisa ɕxiɕxa's ū'wa'jme', eenawa ū'wa'jme'.

²¹ Txā'wē yūumeete', Moises leya's nyafxii enteytxi txāasu we'wena pta'sxna yuhna ūsu' ɕxhab ūsa judiwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su jxkaase ensu jik Jakobob'.

²² Txajū' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx vxite' ancianowe'sx kxtee ūssa jxukaysa puutx we'wetx Pablowe'sx yakh Antiokia ɕxhabna kaajxa'. Sa' txhitxhtxi Judas Barsabās yaasesa's vxite' Silas txāawe'sx wala jxtuhtesatx.

²³ Txāawe'sx yakh karta na'jina fxi'jɕxa kaahtx:

Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx vxite' ancianowe'sx weɕxana yuwe kajaɕtha'w ayte ūssa yakhtē'jwe'sx jxukaysa yā'jɕxa judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa Antiokiāte ūssa i'kwe'sxtxi, vxite' Siria Cilicia kiwetewe'sxtxiwa.

²⁴ Kwe'sxa' jiyutha'w kwe'sx yakh ūssa judiu maaŋi yu' kwe'sx jxkaahmeetewa u'jɕxa txāawe'sx kaapiya'jni yakh i'kwe'sxtxi kaypuba'jna ūsu'ne'ta Moises leya's nwēese'jɕxa ya'cirkuncidaŋne'kwe jīna.

²⁵ Txā'wē yūupa'ga kwe'sx jxukaysa na'wē yūuya' puutx we'weɕxa kwe'sx yakh ūssatx txhitxhɕxa i'kwe'sxtxi thegya' kajaɕtha'w kwe'sx yakhtē'j Pablowe'sx

²⁶ na'wē nxus knaytxi kwe'sxtxi jxpe'ja Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's pta'sxpa'ga txāawe'sx yakh.

²⁷ Aɕa' kwe'sx kaahni Judas vxite' Silas txāawe'sx pa'jɕxa i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxixtna ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa ew āate.

²⁸ I'kwe'sxtxi' jwee yu' thaakwe jxkaahmée na'wēɕxāa yūuwa'ja'sku Dxus Espiritu' kwe'sxtxi kaaŋusuthe'j:

²⁹ Naa kiwega dxus itximeesa's weɕxaya' tajkx ikhni ɕxiɕxa's ū'wa'jme', eenawa ū'wa'jme', tajkxnawa thukɕxa ikhnisa ɕxiɕxa's ū'wa'jme'. Ptammeesa pkaal yuuna fxi'zewa'jme'. Na'wē neewe'we'tha'w txāatx kxtey yuuteɕxāa ewna. Dxus yakh txutemée mfxi'zewe.

³⁰ Txā'wē kaathe', Silaswe'sxa' Antiokiāte pa'jɕxa kxteewe'sx yakh pkhaakheɕxa karta's dukhte',

³¹ txāa karta's lēeyɕxa wala weɕxatx txā'wē zhiɕxkwe yu'kxpehna fxi'jni's uyɕxa.

³² Txāa Silaswe'sxa' Dxus kih yūuya'watewa dxiikhēy pta'sxya' ājasatx yu', txāasa kxte yakhtē'jwe'sxtxi yu'kxpehna wala kɕxhāaɕxha'jtx.

³³ Txāawe'sxa' kxte maz en ūɕɕxa ki' sxaweduuɕte', kxte yakhtē'jwe'sxa' yuwe wala weɕxāa kaahna kaahtx kimne'ta kaah txāawe'sx tasxnay.

³⁴ Nawa Silas yu' kxte neeyūuya'k yajkx.

³⁵ Txajū' Pablowe'sxa' Antiokiāte Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'jna nestxi yuu vxite yakhtē'jwe'sx yakh.

Pablo' Bernabé yakh txuteeɕxa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' ki' kasehni

³⁶ Txāa e'su' Pablo' Bernabea's na'jīk:

—Yakhthē'jwe'stxi ki' thegya' u'jwega maa çxhabsuçxah ne'tka'w Dxus yuwe's pta'sx kxsü jxuka, ma'wē ūstewa uyya' jite',

³⁷ Bernabea' Juan Markosna pe'jçxak u'j wēe.

³⁸ Nawa Pablo yu' pe'jna u'jya' wa'lkū, txā'wē mjī pu'çxna jxā'jmēe Panfxiliajūçxāa sxawedsa' sūhçxa.

³⁹ Txajū' puutx ūsçxa we'weçxa txuteetx. Bernabea' Juan Markosna pe'jçxa Çxipre kiwenku u'j,

⁴⁰ naapkaçxha' Pablo' Silasnak txhitxh, txāa yakh u'juwa'jsa. Aça' kxte yakhthē'jwe'sxa' txāawe'stxi Dxus kusete neewe'wena jxā'jaçpkaçxha', kasehtx.

⁴¹ Sa' u'jçxa Siria Cilicia kiwesu yakhthē'jwe'stxi kçxhāaçxha'jtx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna.

16

Pablowe'sx yakh Timoteo u'jni

¹ Pablo Silas yakh Derbe Listra çxhabsu pa'jçxa kxte puutx uytxi Jesukristo's jxpa'gasa Timoteo yaasesa yakh. Txajx nji'ja' Jesukristo's jxpa'gasa judiu ji'thewa, Timoteo ney yu' judiu ji'jmēe griegok yu'.

² Listra Ikonio çxhabsu u'psa yakhthē'jwe'sx maawa jxukatx txāa Timoteo's wala tuuthe'je'.

³ Txajū' Pablo' txāa Timoteo's pe'jçxa u'jya'k yajkx, sa' kaacirkuncida'kh txā'wē griego nçxi'ka' jīna kxsü judiuwe'sx açewe'wekahmēn.

⁴ Sa' Jerusallente Jesus jxkaahnisa vxite' ancianowe'sx fxi'jni karta's jxukatx pta'sxna u'jwe' maa çxhabsuwa yakhthē'jwe'stxi.

⁵ Txā'wē jiyuçxa', kxsü pkhaakhesawe'sxa' jweeifçxáatx çxhāçxha Dxus yakh fxi'ze', açā' nasa yu' een isatx pehnana u'jwe' Jesus kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jna.

Pablo ksxa'wte teeçx piçthē'j Macedoniajūwe'sx pi'kxni

⁶ Txajū' Pablowe'sxa' Fxrigia Galaciasutx ktejkana u'j, Dxus Espiritu' Asia kiwesu jwee yu' Dxus yuwe's kaapta'sxi'jme' naa pa'ga.

⁷ Sa' Misia kiwete utxa kūhçxa', Bitinia kiwen u'jwe'nja'w sūhtewa, Espiritu' u'khaahme'.

⁸ Txā'wē yūuyā'the', Misia kiwen tehwed u'jçxa, Troas çxhabetx pa'j iħh wala pukate.

⁹ Kxte ūsçxak Pablo' teeçx kuste ksxa'w teeçx piçthē'j Macedoniauwe'sx na'wē pxthaa we'wena ūste: Macedonia ktejkaçxa, kwe'stxi myuh pu'çxya' jīna.

¹⁰ Pablo ksxa'wte txā'wē pa'ya yā'the', Macedonia kiwen u'jya' pheu'tha'w, kwe'stxi' Dxus txā'wē kajaçna Macedoniauwe'stxi txajx yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxya' sūhçxa.

Pablo Silas yakh Fxilipos çxhabte kxuuphni

¹¹ Troas çxhabuh barkote khēçxa u'tha'w iħh pxāhte Samotracia kiwen. Sa' vxite kuskuskhē' Neapolis çxhabte pa'tha'w.

¹² Txajū ki' u'jçxa', Fxilipos çxhabte pa'jçxa maz en ūsu'tha'w. Txāa çxhaba' romanowe'sx iyyamunisa wala jxtuhtesa yu'k Macedonia kiwete.

¹³ Teeçx jxkaase ente' çxhab eka kasehtha'w yu'wala pukate Dxus yakh puutx we'weya' pkhaakhenite, sa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxtha'w kxte u'y pkhaakhesatx.

¹⁴ Aça' kxte pkhaakhesa teeçxsa' Lidiak yaase yu', Tiatira çxhabuwe'sx, tela zhiçxkwesatx txweysāa. Txāa u'ya' Dxusna nwēese'jsak txā'wē Pablo pta'sxni's wēse'jna u'pu'. Aça' Dxusa' txajx ūste kaajiyu'kh Pablo pta'sxni's.

¹⁵ Txajū' txajx yattewe'sx yā'jçxa jxuka yu'te ya'bautisāyçxa', na'jīnak kwe'stxi pxthaa we'wena pi'kx:

—Ū'kwe' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'jsate i'kwe'sxa' ew jiiçxa', ū'kwe yatte myuhwe dejxa' jīçxa āadxiimeçxa pe'jna u'kh.

¹⁶ Teeçx ente nyafxi ūsnitey u'jweççxa', puutx uytha'w teeçx kna'sa's eçxthē'j txajx ūste kaajiyu'the pta'sxna u'jusa yakh. Txāa kna'sa' patron jxpe'jnisa ku'ga yu', sa' patronwe'stxi wala vxyu kaaknayu'ju'ku'ga txā'wē kīhnawa ūste jiyuçxa nasatx pta'sxna.

¹⁷ Txāa kna'sa' kwe'sx e'stey yuwe'k Pablo's na'wē sus we'wena:

—Naa piçthē'jwe'sxa' cielute Dxusna selpisaata', txāasatx i'kwe'stxi' pta'sxi' ewte u'jwa'j dxi'ja's jīna.

¹⁸ Maz enwa txā'wē yūute', nmehte' Pablo' kuççxa na'wēk we'we txāa kna'sa ūste u'psa eçxthē'ja's:

—Jesukristo jxkaahni's nwēese'jçxa, txāa kna'sa ūusuh mkaaseh jīçpkaçxha', eçxthē'ja' kasejk.

¹⁹ Nawa patronwe'sxa' txāa kna'sa pa'gaçxāa vxu knyayna fxi'zeni's ivxiituyā'jçxa', Pablowe'sxtxi uweçxa çxhab pxāhte jxūna u'jçxa

²⁰ kxte khuēswe'sxtxi na'jīnatx pāatxhī'kh:

—Naa piçthē'j judiue'sxa' wala kuçx yuuna ūsta' kwe'sx çxhabte.

²¹ Kīhwa kwe'sxtxi selpiwa'jmeesaçxāanatx kaapiya'ja', aça' txā'sa' kxtey yuuya' ājāme'nja'w, kwe'sxa' romano nasatha'w naa pa'ga jīte',

²² nasa' wala ūusaçxana ahçetx. Aça' khuēswe'sxa' Pablowe'sxtxi ksūupi'jçxa peçxuukwe kaahtx.

²³ Txā'wē wala pkxuuçxa', karcelte ktxaaja'jçxa kxte thegna ūssa's wala jxpā'yakx theg kaahte',

²⁴ kxte thegsa' karcel dxiite jwee dxiiyu pe'jna u'jçxa telte çxidatx se'wçxak ki'p.

²⁵ Nawa Pablowe'sx kuspxāh Dxus yakh puutx we'wena memna u'pte', vxite preesu' wēse'jna u'ppkaçxha',

²⁶ ehd seena' çxhāçxha u'the', karcel vxitxa' jxuka phaateçxa, aça' preesu tudni kadenawa çxuktetx.

²⁷ Txajū' karcelte thegsa yajkçxa', karcel vxitx jxuka phaateçxa ūste uyçxa', kçxilxa's kutxi'jçxa peekiçxāa ya'ikhya'wak yu', preesu' jxuka kasehçxa u'jne'ta sūhna ūukhçxa.

²⁸ Aça' Pablo' na'wēk we'we:

—Txā'wē yūunu. Jxuka ūstha'w ayte jīte',

²⁹ karcelte thegsa' bela pki'taçxa ūukhna wuwuuçxāa kūhçxa, Pablowe'sx tasxte peejxūkwek.

³⁰ Txajū' Pablowe'sxtxi kutxi'jçxa na'wēk pējx:

—I'kwe'sxa' mpeeta'sxwe, çma'wē yūuçxa Dxusa's uyuuki'th? jīte',

³¹ Pablowe'sxa' na'wētx pta'sx:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo's jxpā'gaçxa yuuçxāa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's uyuune'ga petx iidx yattewe'sx yā'jçxa jxuka.

³² Txajū' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxtxi txajx yattewe'sx jxukaysatx.

³³ Sa' karcelte thegsa' txāa kustey Pablowe'sx kpā'tx pkhi'kxna'wa txajx yattewe'sx yā'jçxa jxukaysa ya'bautisāytxi.

³⁴ Txajū' txajx yatna pe'jna u'jçxa puuçku, sa' wala weçxana ūsu'k Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutha'w jxukaysa jīna.

³⁵ Txajū' khuēswe'sxa' kusii policia kaahtx karcelte thegsa tasxna Pablowe'sxtxi' txhweetekahn pta'sxya'.

³⁶ Aça' karcelte thegsa' pta'sxku Pablo's:

—Khuēswe'sxa' txhweetekaahtx i'kwe'sxtxi'. Aça' kasehçxa ūukhmēe me'jwe jīte',

³⁷ Pablo' na'wēk we'we policiawe'sxtxi:

—Kwe'sxa' romano nasatewa ahççxa nasa jxuka uyna ūste pkxuuçxa karcelte kxuuphtxi, kīh yūupa'ga yuuwetewa txā'sa' jiyumey. Sa' āçxha' paaçte kim yuhwa jiyunimeete txhweete'nja'w çsūjuwā'nta? Txā'wē yūuya' yu' ājameetxna. Kwe'sxtxi kutxi'jya' txāawe'sx yuu yuwetxna jīte',

³⁸ policiawe'sxa' u'jçxa khuēswe'sxtxi txā'wēy pta'sxte', txāawe'sxa' wala ūukhtxi, Pablowe'sxa' romano nasatewa jiyuçxa'.

³⁹ Txajū' khuēswe'sxa' Pablowe'sx tasxna u'jçxa jxpubane'tka'w jīna pxthaa we'weçxa karceluh kutxi'jçxa çxhabuh kaseh kaahtx.

⁴⁰ Aça' Pablowe'sxa' karceluh kasehçxa', kxte çxhabte Lidia yatnatx u'j. Sa' ūukhmēe meswe jīna yakthē'jwe'sxtxi kvxiisxa'jçxatx txajū kaseh.

17

Tesalonikate nasa ūusçxani

¹ Pablo Silas yakh Anfxipolis Apolonia çxhabsu ktejkana u'jçxa, Tesalónika çxhabtetx pa'j judiue'sx pkhaakheni yatte.

² Pablo' jxkaase ensu' tekx ki'supkaçxku Dxus libru ma'wēne' we'we' txā'sna kaapiya'jna ūsu' judiue'sx pkhaakheni yatte.

³ Sa' āatek pta'sx:

—Dxus tasxuh yuusa' wala pxthaa yuuçxa uuçxawa ki' itxi yuua'jsak yu', aça' adx i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxi'th Jesus jīna txāaīk Dxus tasxuh yuusa Kristo yu'.

⁴ Txajū' judiue'sx maai' yu' txā'wē Jesusa' Dxus tasxuh yuusa Kristo yuh yu'ne' sūhçxa Pablowe'sx ju'gutx yuu. Txā'wēy wala kuh griego Dxusna nwēese'jsawa utxaatx, vxite u'ywa wala kuh utxaatx jxtuhthesawe'sx.

⁵ Txã'wê yũute', vxite judiue'sx Pablo pta'sxni's açesa yu' wala ùsaçaçxa nasa ewmeesatx pkhakhça çxhabte wala seena' ksuusu'tx kuçx yuuna. Sa' Jasón yatte Pablówesxtxi pakweya' u'jtx txajũ kutxi'jçxa nasaa ksxavxyte dukhya'.

⁶ Nawa txãawe'sxtxi uymeeçxa', Jasón vxite' yakht'hê'jwe'sx kxte ùssaçáatxwa wezxna u'jçxa çxhabte khuës tasxte kuutxa'jçxa na'wêtx wéesxu:

—Txãa nasa naa kiwe's jxuka kaypuba'jsawe'sx aytewa pa'tha,

⁷ aça' JASONA' txajx yattega jxpaga. Txãawe'sxa' jxukaysa açe'tx Romate jxkaahsa leya's, txã'wê vxite jxkaahsa Jesus yaasesa ùsa' jĩçxa.

⁸ Txã'jina we'wete', khuëswe'sx nasa jxukaysa wala seena' sustxi.

⁹ Nawa Jasón vxite' txãa yakh ùssawe'sxtxi vxyu kusa'jçxaçxáa txhweetetx.

Pablo Silas yakh Bereate pa'jni

¹⁰ Kxte yakht'hê'jwe'sxa' txãa kustey wala dud kaahtx Pablówesxtxi' Berea çxhabna. Kxte pa'jna'wa u'jtx judiue'sx pkhaakheni yatna.

¹¹ Kxte judiue'sxa' wala ew yu'tx Tesalonikatewe'sx na'wêmée. Dxus yuwe's wala weçxana jxpagaçxa, een isatx Dxus librute pakwe' Pablówesx pta'sxni isa dxihtewa jiyuya'.

¹² Txã'wê kxteewe'sx wala kuhsa jiyutx Pablo pta'sxni' isa yuh yu'ga sũhna, vxite' u'y griego jxtuhthesa petx piçthê'j yã'jçxa.

¹³ Nawa judiu Tesalonikatewe'sxa' txã'wê Pablo' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna ùsa' Bereate jĩni's jiyuça', Berea çxhabna u'jçxa kxte nasatx wala seena' kaaũsçxa'jtx.

¹⁴ Açá' kxte yakht'hê'jwe'sxa' jwee yu' kaaixthêeyu'jmée Pablo's kaahtx Atenas dxi'j. Naasáa Silas Timoteo txãawe'sxçáatx neeyũu Bereate.

¹⁵ Pablo yakh pi'kxna u'jsawe'sxa' Atenas çxhabna pa'jtx u'j. Sa' ki' Bereate sxawedna pa'jçxa', Pablo' i'kwe'sxtxi wala dud yuukaakh txãa yakh ùsya' jĩnatx pta'sx Silaswe'sxtxi'.

Atenas çxhabte Pablo pa'jni

¹⁶ Pablo' Atenas çxhabte Silas Timoteo txãawe'sxtxi ùythasna ùsçxa', wala kuh yajkxna fxi'ze'k txãa çxhaba' naa kiwete dxus itximeesaçxaçáatxku txakwe wala ji'ph yu' naa pa'ga.

¹⁷ Txãasak judiue'sx pkhaakheni yatte judiue'sx yakh vxite' judiumeeçxawa Dxusa's yaakxsawe'sx yakh puutx we'we', sa' çxhab pxãhsuwa een isak we'we' Dxus itximeesatx neewe'wesawe'sx yakh.

¹⁸ Txajũ' kxte epikúreo kaapiya'jni's piyana ùssawe'sx vxite' estóiko kaapiya'jni's piyana ùssawe'sx piçthê'ja' Pablo yakh puutx we'wetx, naapkaçxha' maafi yu' na'jĩnatx we'we' txãawe'sx pwe'sx:

—Naa thê'ja' çkĩjki'k txakwe wala we'we'? jĩ'tx. Naapkaçxha' vxite we'weçxa':

—Dxus jiyunimeesatx kxsusnak pta'sxi' jĩ'tx.

Pablo' Jesus uuçxa ki' itxi yuuni's pta'sxpa'gatx txã'jina we'we'.

¹⁹ Txajũ' Pablo's teeçx ahte Areópago yaasesate pe'jna u'jçxa paapêjxtxi:

—Kwe'sxtxi meen peeta'sx na'wê yuwe u'sesa pta'sxi'g txã'sa' jiyu wéetha'w.

²⁰ Na'wê kĩhwa fxiysa pta'sxi'g txã'sa' ew áate mkaajiyu'j jina.

²¹ Txã'wê Atenastewe'sxa' jxukaysa pkhaakheçxa kĩhwa u'se kaapiya'jni's wése'jna puutx paapêjxnaçxáa fxi'zesatx yu', açá' vxite kiwejuwe'sx Atenaste u'p-ya' pa'jsawa txã'wêytxi yu'.

²² Txajũ' Pablo' Areópagote txãawe'sx ksxavxyte yujuçxa we'wek:

—Atenastewe'sx i'kwe'sxa' dxusa's wala yaakxsane'kwe sũju'th.

²³ Msuuwa i'kwe'sx dxusa's neewe'wenisu thegna u'juçxa', uythu teeçx altalte na'wê fxi'jnisa: Jiyunimeesa Dxusa' jĩnisa. I'kwe'sx na'wê jiyunimeesa dxus jina neewe'wene'kwe txãa Dxus jiyunimeesa'sthu adxa' áate kaaajiyu'j.

²⁴ Txãa Dxusku naa kiwe's vxitçxa kxte kĩkĩhçxah ùstxna txáatxwa jxuka vxit. Txãa pa'ga txãafi namu' naa kiwe, cielu yã'jçxa. Txã' piçthê'jwe'sx txaahni yat-su ùsu'çme'.

²⁵ Txã' naa kiwete nasa puçxni fxi'zewa'jsame'. Txãafik kwe'sx jxukaysa itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ùs, kĩkĩhnawa jxuka.

²⁶ Sa' nasa maazkuéesawa teeçx piçthê'j jĩ'jçxaçxáa yuuwa'ja's vxitçxa, msuuçxah u'pwa'jsatewa pta'sxna ena'swa txuhdek nus pa'jn ki' sekna yuuwa'ja's.

²⁷ Dxusa' ùsna sũhçxa pakweçxa' thêymée uykahnku txã'wê yũu. Açá' Dxusa's pakwete yu' kwe'sx yakh jxu'jmeete ùsa'.

²⁸ Kwe'sxa' Dxus ùste fiçxáatha'w itxi èse'sena fxi'zeya' ája'. Dxus ùste iitx i'kwe'sx jĩ'j wala fxi'jya' jiisawe'sx na'wê we'we: Dxus taki'nitha'w jina.

²⁹ Txã'wê Dxus taki'niyã'jçxa', piçthê'jwe'sx ùs yajkçxna nasa na'wê piisani ùsta' vxyuu beh, vxyuu çxihme, kwet txã'wésa' kwe'sxtxi taki'satxna sũhwa'j jĩ'phmeetha'w.

³⁰ Dxusa' nyafxii ensuy yu' ma'jime' nasa' jiimeeçxa ma'wëwa yütewa. Nawa açxha' jxukaytxi jxkaaja'k pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxusa'sçxáa pakwekahn.

³¹ Txã'wëme', Dxusa' teeçx ente naa kiwete yuuwesatx kastigäywa'jsa txhitxhku. Açã' txãa txhitxhnisa' kxtey yuuyujuna. Txã'wë yuuya' içxáak uuçxawa ki' itxi yuu.

³² Txã'wë uuçxawa ki' itxi yuuk jini's wëse'jçxa', maafi yu' weeçxtxi, naapkaçxha' vxite we'weçxa':

—Vxite enkhë ki' pta'sxine'ga, txagaçx ki' wëse'je'nja'w j'itx.

³³ Txã'jiyã'the', Pablo' u'kh.

³⁴ Nawa maafi yu' Pablo pta'sxni isa yuhna sühçxa txãa yakh utxaatx. Kxte utxaasaawe'sx teeçxsa' Dionisio Areópagote pkhaakhesatewe'sxku yu', sa' teeçx u'y Dámaris yaasesawa utxaak, vxite yã'jçxa.

18

Korinto çxhabte Pablo pa'jni

¹ Txãa e'su', Pablo' Atenasuh kasehçxa Korinto çxhabnak u'j.

² Kxte' teeçx judiu Akila yaasesa yakhku puutx uy, Ponto kiwejuwe'sx. Akila txajx nyu Priscila yã'jçxa u'seçxáa Italiaju pa'jçxatx kxte üsu', Romate jxkaahsa Klaudio' judiuwe'sxtxi txajü jxuka kutxi'pha'ga. Açã' Pablo' txãawe'sx yatna u'jçxa Akilawe'sx yattek yuju.

³ Txãawe'sx na'wëy tultu kaççxak txweyna fxi'zesa yu', txãasak kxte neeyüu txãawe'sx yakh mjüina.

⁴ Sa' jxkaase ensu' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatna u'jçxa, kxte judiuwe'sx vxite' judiimeesatxwa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxi'k Dxus jii knayya'.

⁵ Silas Timoteo yakh Macedonia kiweju pa'the', Pablo' vxite mjüia's nvxihtçxa, Dxus yuwe pta'sxwa'the yuuçxáak yuju een isa, Jesusa' Dxus tasxuh yuusa Kristo yuh yu'k jina judiuwe'sxtxi kaajiyu'jna.

⁶ Nawa txãawe'sxa' txã'wë pta'sxni's jxpeejxmeetha'w jïçxa ahçena weeçxwa'ja's uytxi. Açã' Pablo':

—Adxa' yuuwemeeth, i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sx yã'th. Açã' yuuwesa' i'kwe'sxi'kwe peekx uuwa'ja's pakwena üspa'ga jina txajx athni ropa's ya'tatak. Sa' txã'wë yüupa'ga açxha' u'jweçthu judiu j'i'mée vxite nasatx pta'sxya' jïk.

⁷ Txã'jina'wa judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatuh kasehna'wa, teeçx piçthë'j Justo yaasesa yatnak u'j, judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat pukateyçxáa. Txãa piçthë'ja' Dxusna neewe'wena fxi'zesak yu'.

⁸ Txajü' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yattewe'sx npiiçthë'jsa Krispo' txajx üuste Jesusa's nwëese'jya' yajxku petx txajx yattewe'sx yã'jçxa jxuka. Txã'wëy Korintotewe'sxwa wala kuhsa Kristo's jiyuçxa üuste xpapa'gatx yu'te ya'bautisäyna.

⁹ Txãa e'su' Jesusa' teeçx kuste na'jinak vxyaacxa we'we Pablo's:

—Weh yuhwa üukhmée Dxus yuwe's mpeeta'sx. Txã'wëme', naa çxhabte adxna nwëese'jwa'jsa wala üs içxáata'.

¹⁰ Txãa pa'ga adxa' idx yakh pi'kxna üsthu, açã' kim yuhwa idxa's ikhya' yu' ajameetxna.

¹¹ Txã'jiyã'the', Pablo' Korinto çxhabte txãawe'sx ksxavxyste Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'jna üsu'k anxu y medio ähpkaçx.

¹² Nawa Akaya kiwete ne'jwe'sx Galión ensu' judiuwe'sxa' Pablo's ahçeçxa khuës tasxte jxüna u'jtx.

¹³ Sa' na'jinatx pta'sx ne'jwe'sxa's:

—Dxusa's nwëese'jwa'ja's ley jxkaaja'k txãa jxkaahnijü kasehçxa Dxusa's fxiy nwëese'jwa'ja'sku kaapiya'ja' naa piçthë'ja' jite',

¹⁴ Pablo pasya'wagaçxha', ne'jwe'sx Galión khuë'y judiuwe'sxtxi we'wek:

—Yuwe ewmeesa's adxa's päatxh'i'kheçwaça', pu'çxhiwã'nja i'kwe'sx päatxh'i'khni's.

¹⁵ Nawa i'kwe'sx pwe'sx fxi'zeni leyçxã' açã' txã'sa' i'kwe'sx pwe'sx mpheu'jwe. Adxa' txãasu' thegu j'i'phmeeth jïçxa,

¹⁶ txajü eka kutxi'kh.

¹⁷ Açã' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte npiiçthë'jsa Sostenesa's uweçxa, päpatx griegowe'sx jxukaysa ne'jwe'sx dxi'pte. Nawa Galiona' kuçx ma'jime'.

Pablo Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' ki' kasejk naa yakha' tek us

¹⁸ Txã'wëtewa, Pablo' wala kuh en üsu'k kxte. Txãa e'suk kxte yakthë'jwe'sxçxáatx nvxihtçxa, Siria kiwen u'jwa'j j'i'phu barkote khëeçxa Priscila Akila yã'jçxa. Txãa dxi'j u'jweççxa', Cenkrea çxhabte pa'jçxa barkote khëemey txajx dxkhasa's jxuka ktxiidxi'k. Dxus yakh yuuçxáa fxi'zewa'ja's Dxus yakh puutx we'wenak txã'wë yüu.

¹⁹ Txajü' Efxeso çxhabte pa'jçxa', Pablo' Priscila Akilawe'sxtxi nvxihtna'wa, judiuew'sx pkhaakheni yatna u'kh, kxte judiuew'sxtxi Dxus yuwe's kaajiyu'jya'.

²⁰ Aça' txäawe'sxa' wala pxthaa we'wetx kuh en üskahn. Nawa Pablo' kxtey yuumée,

²¹ txajü ki' kasejk na'jîçxa:

—Jerusalente fxiesta u'puya'wa' kxte üswa'j ji'pthu. Nawa ki' sxawedu'nja i'kwe'sxtxi thegya', Dxus ma'wë jxthäaste' jîna we'weçxa, Efxeso çxhabuh barkote khêeçxa u'kh.

²² Sa' Cesarea çxhabte pa'jçxa', Jerusalennak u'j kxte pkhaakhesawe'sxtxi weçxaya'. Txajü' Antiokía çxhabnak u'j.

²³ Kxte maz en üsçxaçxáa, txajü ki' kasejk Galacia Fxrigia kiwesu nyafxii pta'sxnisu jxuka peküjxa', Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi kçxhääçxha'jna.

Efxeso çxhabte Apolos Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni

²⁴ Txäa ensu' teexç judiu Apolos yaasesa Alejadría çxhabuwe'sx pa'kh Efxeso çxhabte, Dxus libru Moises fxi'jni's ew jiisa kaapiya'jya' sxiigmeesa.

²⁵ Sa' Jesukristo kimtewa pta'sxni jiik yu', txäasak Juan yu'te bautisäyñiçxáana jiichxawa txajx jiyuni yu'sa' jxpumamée kaapiya'ja'.

²⁶ Apolosa' judiuew'sx pkhaakheni yatte u'kaçxa sxiigmeek pta'sxi'. Aça' Priscila Akilawe'sx jiyuçxa', txäa Apolos txä'sçxáa fxii pe'jna u'jçxa, jweeñiçxáatx ew pta'sx Jesukristo yakh fxi'zewa'ja's jxuka.

²⁷ Aça' Apolosa' Akaya kiwen u'jweçte', yakhtê'jwe'sxa' u'jwa'ja's pu'çxçxa teexç karta fxi'jtx Akayate yakhtê'jwe'sx wa'lmée jxpaga'gahn. Txä'wë Akayate pa'jçxa', wala pu'çxku Dxus peeygähçxa nwe'wenisatx na'wë yūuna:

²⁸ Jesusa' Dxus tasxuh yuusa Kristo yuh yu'k, i'kwe'sx üythasni txä'sna i'kwe judiuew'sx jxpuba jînak pta'sxi', Dxus librute ma'wë fxi'jni üsna txäa yakh kaaja'da'jna.

19

Efxeso çxhabte Pablo pa'jni

¹ Apolosa' Korinto çxhabte üspkaçxha', Pablo' yaçkhëy pekühni kiwesu pa'jna u'jçxa Efxeso çxhabtek pa'j. Kxtea' Jesukristo's iiwëse'jsa yakh puutx uyçxa',

² na'wëk pëjx:

—I'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo's jiyunijü' ¿Dxus Espiritu's jxpaga'gawe'? jîte', na'wëtx pas:

—Dxus Espiritu's naa kiwete kaahnik yuu jiniçxáa yuhnawa iiwëse'jmeetha'w kwe'sxa'.

³ Txajü' Pablo' pëjxku:

—I'kwe'sxa' ¿kîh yūuya' sühçxakwe ya'bautisäy? jîte', txäawe'sx pasçxa':

—Juan pta'sxçxa': Ya'bautisäywa'ja' jîk aççxáatha'w ya'bautisäy jîtx.

⁴ Txajü' Pablo' na'wëk pta'sx:

—Juana' yu'te bautisäyku pkaltxi nvxihtçxa peena yu' pkalte fxi'zemeene'kwe, Dxus tasxuh yuusa Kristo adx e'ste yuja' txä'sna jxpaga'gaya' jîçxa bautisäysak yu' jîte',

⁵ txäawe'sxa' ya'bautisäytxi Jesusa's nwëese'jya' sühçxa.

⁶ Txajü' Pablo' txäawe'sx dxikthesu peekizeçxa Dxusa's neewe'wete', Dxus Espiritu' txäawe'sx üuste khêek. Aça' vxite yuweju we'weya' äjawa'ja's jxpaga'gax, sa' Dxus kîh yūuya'watewa dxiihkëy pta'sxya' äjatx.

⁷ Txä'wë yūusa' doce piçthë'jtx yu'.

⁸ Pablo' kxte üsçxa' judiuew'sx pkhaakheni yatna u'jna nesku yu' tekh a'tepkaçx. Sa' nasatx ewku kaajiyu'ju' Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's.

⁹ Nawa vxite yu' txä'wë pta'sxni's wëse'j wëemeexa, açewe'wetx nasaa ksxavxyte. Aça' Pablo' txäawe'sx tasxuh xtuteexça Jesukristo's jxpaga'gasawe'sxtxi pe'jna u'kh Tiranno kaapiya'jni yatna, sa' kxte' een isak pta'sxi' e'z anxupkaçx.

¹⁰ Aça' Asia kiwesu u'psa jxukaysa jiyutx judiu vxite' judiueesawa Jesus kaapiya'jni's.

¹¹ Txajü' Dxus pu'çxte', Pablo' nuykatxhi'k kîh weete äça'satxwa jxuka.

¹² Txä'wë yūuyä'the', Pablo ropa meeçxa' panxwelo kîhçxáanawa jxūna u'jwe'tx äça'sawe'sx jxa'dxkahn. Aça' txä's jxa'dxçxaçxáa kîh weewuwa katxhi'tx, txä'wëy eçxwa txäawe'sx üusuh kaseje'tx.

¹³ Txä'wë yūute', judiuew'sx dxijxuuxça eçxtxi nasaa üusuh kutxi'jsawe'sxwa Jesus yase's kxsusçxa eçxtxi kutxi'jya' na'wëtx we'we':

—Pablo kxsusniisa Jesus yasete jxkaajaçthu kasejkahn jînatx we'we'.

¹⁴ Txä'wë yūusa' sacerdote npiçthë'j Escewa nçxi'k sietesatx txä'wë yu'.

¹⁵ Makwe txä'wë we'wetewa, eçxa' na'wëk pas:

—Jesusa's jiith kimtewa, sa' Pablo'swa iūuythu. Nawa i'kwe'sx yuutxi' jiimeeth kimtewa.

¹⁶ Txā'jīna'wa txāa eçx iyyamunisa nasa' jxkaahna we'wesawe'sx kakwete āaphçxa, txāawe'sx athni ropatx sudena kpā'vxitna yūute', txāawe'sxa' ūphna u'jtx sūpçxáa.

¹⁷ Txā'wē yūuni's Efxeso çxhabte ūssa judiue'sx vxite' judiueesawa jiyuçxa' Jesu yase's kxsusya' wala ūukhtxi, sa' Jesusa's weçxanaçxáatx fxi'ze'.

¹⁸ Txajū' Pablo pta'sxni' ewsa yuhna sūhçxa maazkuēesawa utxaatx txāawe'sx ewmée yūuna fxi'zeni's āate pta'sxna.

¹⁹ Aça' txā'wēy dxijxuuna fxi'zesawa jxukay txāawe'sx libru ewmeesatx jxūna pa'jçxa', jxukaysa dxi'pte kabtxi. Txāa libru' jxukaçxah yu' cinkwenta mīl peso āhtx pa'gasa yu'.

²⁰ Txā'wē yūute', Dxus yuwe' jweeñçxáak çxhāçxha walaana u'j.

²¹ Txāa e'su', Pablo' Jerusalenna u'jweççxa', Macedonia Akaya kiwesu pa'jna u'jya'k yajkx. Sa' Jerusalenuh Roma çxhabnawa u'jwe'nja sūhnak yajkx.

²² Txajū' Macedonia kiwen kaakh txā'sna pu'çxna u'jusa Timoteo vxite' Erasto txāawe'sx e'zsatx. Nawa txāa yu' nee Asia kiwete ūsu'k maz en.

Efxeso çxhabte nasa ūusçxani

²³ Txān ensu' wala seena' sustxi Dxus yuwe's ahççxaxçáa.

²⁴ Txāa yuwe kiissa yu' Demetrio vxyuu çxihme's dxus Diana ūsni yat na'wē pheu'jçxa txāa yakh mjūisatx wala vxyu kaaknayu'jsak txā'wē yūu.

²⁵ Sa' txāa yakh mjūisa vxite' txāa na'wēy pheu'jsatxwa jxuka pkhakhçxa na'jīk:

—'Ikwe'sxa' jii i'kwe na'wē mjūiçxa' kīh yuhwa peejxmeetha'w vxyu uyu'.

²⁶ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' iiwēse'jne'kwe Pablo jīnisa' naa çxhab Efxesoteçxáamée, Asia kiwete msuwa nasatxi' jxuka txajx ju'gu tuphiça', txā'wē piçthē'jwe'sx pheu'jni dxusa' iiximeesata' jīçxa.

²⁷ Na'sa' mpa'yajkxwe. Txā'wē yūumeete', kwe'sx mjūiñçxáa vxitumée, dxus Diana ūsni yat txakwe wala jxtuhtesa yuu vxituna. Aça' Asia kiwetewe'sx jwee vxite kiwetewe'sxwa dxus Diana txakwe zhiçxkwesa's jwee yu' nwēese'jmeetxna.

²⁸ Txā'jīna we'wete', wala ūusaçxaxçxa na'jīnatx sus we'we:

—'Efxeso çxhabte dxus Diana yuuçxáa maatewa jxthaakwe jxtuhtesa'! jīnatx sus.

²⁹ Aça' txāa çxhabtewe'sx jxuka ūusaçxaxçxa e'z piçthē'j Macedoniajūwe'sx Pablo's pi'kxna yuusa Gayo Aristarko txāawe'sxçxáatx uweçxa wezxna u'jtx çxhabte txāawe'sx ūsni.

³⁰ Pablo' kxte u'ka wēek nasatx we'weya'. Nawa kxte yakthē'jwe'sxa' ka'ga'jmeeta'.

³¹ Txā'wēy Pablo namiku khuēswe'sx jxtuhtesawa Pablo's kuçx kxte u'kakaahmeeta'.

³² Naapkaçxha' pkhaakhesa yu' kījkiħwa ūusçxa we'wena seena'tx susna ūsu'. Nawa kxte pkhaakhe pu'çxsa jwee kuhsa yu' jiimeetx yu' kīh yūupa'ga txā'wē pkhaakhetewa.

³³ Nawa kxte ūssa maai' yu' kīh yūupa'ga ūusaçxana ūstewa jiisa', teeçx piçthē'j Alejandro yaasesa's pta'sxçxa nasaa ksaxvxyte ukapajkxna nuykūhtx we'wewa'jsa. Aça' txāa piçthē'ja' sxuuna' yuuwa'ja's kuseju pta'sxçxa judiue'sxa' yuuwemeetha'w jīna we'we wēek.

³⁴ Nawa judiu iñçxáatewa jiyuçxa', jxukaysa ki' sus we'wetx e'z ora āhpkaçx na'jīna:

—'Efxeso çxhabte dxus Diana yuuçxáa maatewa jxthaakwe jxtuhtesa'! jīna.

³⁵ Txajū' çxhabte sekretario' pejka sxuuna' vxitçxa' na'jīk:

—Efxesotewe'sx mwēese'jwe. Naa çxhabte nasa' dxus Diana ūsni yata's wala xpapa'yakx thegna vxite' Diana's piisanisa cieluju kījki txā'snawa txā'wēy ew jxpe'jwa'jsatewa jxuka jiita' maa kiwetewe'sxwa.

³⁶ Aça' ħma'wē yūuçxa txā'sa' thegmée nvxiht-ya' ājatxki? Txā'wē yu' yuumeetxna. Txāa pa'ga wejx kuh yajkxmée sxuuna' myuuwe.

³⁷ Txāa pa'gatey e'z piçthē'j i'kwe'sx jxūna kūji'kwe txāawe'sxa' i'kwe'sx dxus Diana's suwwameeta' sa' açewe'wenawa ūsmeeta'.

³⁸ Meeçxa' Demetrio vxite' txāa yakh mjūisawe'sxçxáa maa yakh iipuiisaxçawa, pāatxhī'khwa'j jī'phta', txāa pa'gatey khuēswe'sx ūsta', aça' txāawe'sx tasxte pāatxhī'khy'a' u'jwetxna, kxah kaapdxī'pu'jçxa yuwe's pheu'jutxna kīhteçxah yuuwesatewa.

³⁹ 'Ikwe'sxa' khuēs tasxtemée i'kwe'sx pwe'sxçxáa puutx we'wewa'j jī'phçxawa, zhiçxkwe mpuutxwe'wewe txā'wē susmée.

⁴⁰ Na'wē āçxh susni yuwe's gobierno' paapēyiwaana aça' seena' ewmeete neeyūuwa'the ūstha'w, kīhwa yuuwemeete suspa'ga.

⁴¹ Txā'wē we'weçxa', kaapçu'juk txāa susni's.

20

Macedonia vxite' Grecia kiwen Pablo u'jni

¹ Yuwe susni pçute', Pablo' Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'stxxi pa'yaçxa wala ew yu'kxpehçxak txâawe'stxxi weçxaçxa Macedonia kiwen u'j.

² Txâa kiwesu jxuka pekûjk yakhthê'jwe'sx ûukhwe'sxte kçxhâaçxa'jna. Sa' txajû' Grecia kiwenwa u'kh.

³ Kxte tekx a'te ûsçxa', barkote khêeçxa Siria kiwen u'jya'wak yu'. Nawa judiuwe'sx ikhya'wata' txâa dxi'the jîni's jiyuçaçxâa, barkote u'jmée çxidaçxâa maa dxi'june' pa'j txâ'wêyku sxawedxa' yajkx, Macedonia kiweyuy uykhêwna.

⁴ Txâa yakh pi'kxna u'jtx Sópater Bereajuwe'sx, Aristarko vxite' Segundo Tesalonika-juwe'sx vxite' Gayo Derbejuwe'sx vxite' Timoteo vxite' Tíkiko Trófximo txâawe'sxa' Asia kiwetewe'stxxi yu'.

⁵ Txâa yakhthê'jwe'sxa' dxi'j pxâjû yaçte u'jçxa Troas çxhabtetx kwe'stxxi ûythas.

⁶ Pan lewadura ji'phmée û'ni fxiesta skhêwniitetha'w kwe'sxa' kaseh, Fxiliapos çxhabuh barkote khêeçxa, sa' tahç ente' kpajkxtha'w Troas çxhabte. Kxte siete entha'w ûsu'.

Troas çxhabte Pablo weçxaya' pa'jni

⁷ Ki'sen ente', Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx yakh pkhaakhetha'w kxteçxah pkhaakheçxa û'ya'. Naapkaçxa' Pablo' Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'kh. Txâ'wê kuskuskhê' u'jwe ji'phçxa', txaçx kuspçâhnpkaçxku pta'sxna ûsu'.

⁸ teeçx piesate êete wala kuh lampara pki'tanisa ûsu'tx kxtee.

⁹ Aça' kxte teeçx piçtakx Eutiko yaasesak wentanate kaççxa u'pu'. Txâ'wê Pablo' wala jxu'j we'wete', txâa piçtakxa' dee wêeçxa dehna u'pîi saapajkxku yat êe walaju, aça' uuniisa'stxi kiis.

¹⁰ Txâ'wê yûute', Pablo' sa'jçxa, txâa uusa's psxa'dçxa na'wêk we'we:

—Yakhthê'jwe'sx, nxusunuwe, ki' itxi yuuk jînak pta'sx.

¹¹ Txajû' Pablo' ki' êe yatte tejkaçxa Santa Cena's puuçku. Txâ'wê yûuçxa khikhyna sêhpkax pta'sxçak u'j.

¹² Txâa piçtakxa' ki' itxi yuute', pe'jna u'jçxa jxukaysa wala weçxana neeyûutx.

Troas çxhabu Mileto çxhabna u'jni

¹³ Kwe'sxa' barkote khêeçxa yaçte u'tha'w Asón çxhabna, Pablo's kxte ûythasya'. Naapkaçxa' txâ' çxidajk u'j.

¹⁴ Asón çxhabujk kwe'sx yakh barkote khêe, aça' txajûtha'w Mitilene çxhabna u'j.

¹⁵ Txajû ki' kasehçxa vxite enkhê' Kío kiwe pukasutha'w skhêw. Sa' vxite enkhê' Samos kiwetek barko' dudte utxaa. Txajû ki' u'jçxa', teeçx ahte Trogilio yaasesate pa'jçxatha'w jxkaase. Txajû' vxite enkhê' ki' u'jçxa' Mileto çxhabte pa'tha'w.

¹⁶ Pablo' Asia kiwete jxthêeyuuya'mée, Efxeso çxhabte u'kame', Jerusalente dud pa'jçxa Pentekostes fxiestate ûsya' sühçxa.

Mileto çxhabu Efxesotewe'stxxi pa'yani

¹⁷ Sa' Mileto çxhabte pa'jçxa', Efxeso çxhabte ancianowe'stxxi pa'yak na'wê we'weya':
¹⁸ —Adxa' Asia kiwete nyafççxah pa'jîi kîhtka yûuna fxi'ze âçxpkaçx txâ'sa' i'kwe'sxa' jîi i'kwe.

¹⁹ Judiuwe'sx açepa'ga txakwe wala nxuswa'j en pa'thewa, Jesukristo's een isa selpiina багаçxtewa i'kwe'stxxi û'ne petx khakh pu'çxna nesthu yu' kim yuhnawa iîwejçx we'wemée.

²⁰ I'kwe'stxxi selpiwa'jsa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxmée yu' yuumée, nasaa ksxavxysu yat-suwa kaapiya'jna nesthu yu'.

²¹ Txâ'wêy judiuwe'sx vxite' judiu ji'jmée txâawe'stxxiwa jxukaysatx pta'sxthu: Dxus tasxte sxawedxa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa kwe'stxxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo'swa ûuste miipa'gawe jîna.

²² Âçxha' u'jweçthu Jerusalenna Espiritu kaahni. Nawa jiimée u'jweçthu kxte jwee kîhçxa yuune'thewa.

²³ Naasâa na'wê yuuçxâa jiith: maa çxhabte u'thewa Dxus Espiritu' pta'sxna nesku yu' karcelte kxuuphni wala nxuswa'j ji'phgu jîna.

²⁴ Nawa txâ'sa' yaakiçmeeth, sa' adx uuwa'ja's yuhwa ûukhuçmeeth. Jesukristo neewe'wek Dxus peeygâani's txâ'sna uu entepkaçx weçxana pta'sxna fxi'zewaççxâa, txâ'wêena sûju'th.

²⁵ Ayte i'kwe'sx yakh ûsçxa' Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's pta'sxthu txâ's wêse'jsa aytewe'sxa' adxa's âçxhuyâ'ja' peena yu' uymeene'kwe sûju'th.

²⁶ Nawa adxa' i'kwe'stxxi kaapiya'jyâ'th na' yuuwemeeth,

²⁷ txâa pa'gatey Dxus jxthâasni's paaçte nvxihtmée jxuka âateçxaçxâath pta'sx naa pa'ga.

²⁸ Aça' āçxha' peekii ya'mpa'yajkxwe, txā'wēy Jesukristo ee pkawçxa weynisa Dxus luuçxtxiwa ew jxpe'jna, Dxus Espiritu' i'kwe'sxtxik thegwa'jsa nvxiht naa pa'ga.

²⁹ Jiith adx u'the', vxite pa'jatxna Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi ivxiitu wēena, sxī'j weesweewa ma'wēta piisxaatx ivxiitu' txā'wēy yūuya'.

³⁰ Jxpa'yakxmeeçxa', i'kwe'sx pwe'sxiwa kasejene'kwe isasa's pta'sxipkaçxte kay-puba'jwa'jçxá's pta'sxna Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx kaypuba'jna.

³¹ I'kwe'sxa' miiyajkxwe, adxa' tekx anxuth teeçxsa na'wēçxah yu'kxpehna ūsu' en petx kus yā'jçxa ū'ne petx khakh.

³² Āçxha' yakhtē'jwe'sxtxi Dxusa's neewe'weçxa txajx kusete nvxiituçthu txajx kaapiya'jni's peçxkanamée fxi'zekahn, txāa pa'gatey txajx yuwe' kçxhāaçxha'jna weçxana kaafxi'ze'jçxa cielute txajx nwe'wenisa jxukaysa yakh ūsawa'ja'swa ūsya' ājawa'jsa'.

³³ Adxa' i'kwe'sx yakh ūsçxa', vxyu, ropa, txā'wēsa pees jxthāasna fxi'zemeeth kim yuhnawa.

³⁴ I'kwe'sxa' ew jii i'kwe txā'wē yūumée, adx kuseju mjīçxath kīh peejini'swa uyu', vxite adx yakh u'jusawe'sx jīiwa txā'wēy.

³⁵ Txā'wē vxite jxpeeçxatx pu'çxwa'ja's kaapiya'jnath fxi'ze bagaçxtewa. Txā'wē yūukahnīk Jesukristowa na'jī': Peessa yakh wejx weçxa yuja' jxpa'gasate jxthaakwe jī'k.

³⁶ Pablo' we'wena jxā'jçxa', jxukaysa yakh peeçxkweçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wek.

³⁷ Txajū' jxukaysa ū'nena psxa'dçxa Pablo's weçxatx.

³⁸ Txā'wē peena yu' uymeene'kwe jīte', wala nxusna ūsu'tx, sa' pi'kxna u'jtx barkote khēepkaçx.

21

Jerusalenna Pablo u'jni

¹ Yakhtē'jwe'sxtxi nvxihtçxa, barkote khēena'wa teehwed u'tha'w teeçx ahte Kos yaasesate. Sa' vxite enkhē' Rodas kiwete pa'tha'w. Txāajū Pátara çxhabnatha'w u'j.

² Pátara çxhabte pa'jçxa, teeçx barko uytha'w Fxenicia kiwen u'jsa, txāatetha'w khēeçxa u'j.

³ Çxipre kiwe's uynatha'w skhēw, txā' jebu ju'guk neeyūu. Txā'wē u'jçxatha'w Siria kiwete pa'j. Sa' Tiro çxhabte u'katha'w barko' kxte karga spāasxwa'kh ji'phu' naa pa'ga.

⁴ Kxte' Kristo's nwēese'jsawe'sxtxitha'w uy, sa' siete entha'w ūsu' txāawe'sx yakh. Aça' txāawe'sxtxi Dxus Espiritu kaajiyu'the', Pablo's pta'sxtxi Jerusalenna u'jmeene'ga jīna.

⁵ Txā'wētewa, siete en skhēuuçpkaçxha', kasehtha'w. Aça' Kristo's nwēese'jsawe'sx jxukaysa nyuuwe'sx petx luuçx yā'jçxa pi'kxna yuwe'tx çxhab ekaju kasehpkaçx. Sa' kxte īkh pukate peeçxkweçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'weçxa,

⁶ psxa'dna weçxana'wa barkote khēetha'w. Naapkaçxha' txāawe'sxa' sxawedtxi yatna.

⁷ Kwe'sxa' Tiro çxhabuh barkote u'jçxa, Tolemaida çxhabtetha'w pa'j. Kxte teeçx entha'w ūsu' yakhtē'jwe'sxtxi weçxana.

⁸ Vxite kuskuskhē' Pablo vxite' txāa yakh u'jusa yā'jçxa kasehtha'w Cesarea çxhabna u'jya'. Kxte pa'jçxa', Fxeliye yatna u'jçxa kxtetha'w deh. Txāa yu' Pedro txhitxku siete diákono txāatewe'sxku yu' Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's jxpa'gaçxa pta'sxna pekūhsa.

⁹ Txāa Fxeliye' pahz niisa kna'sasak ji'phu', Dxus we'weni's pta'ssxa.

¹⁰ Kxte maz en ūspkaçxha', teeçx piçthē'j pa'kh, Agabo yaasesa Judea kiwejuwe'sx, Dxus kīh yūuya'watewa dxiikhēy pta'ssxa.

¹¹ Txā' kwe'sxtxi puutx uyçxa', Pablo jxtudni's pējxçxa peekiçxāa çxida petx kuse yakh ya'jytudçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Dxus Espiritu' pta'sxi'k, Jerusalente judiuwe'sxa' naa jxtudni namu's na'wē tudçxa vxite nasatx dukhetxna jīk.

¹² Txā'jini's wēse'jçxa', kwe'sx vxite' Cesareatewe'sx yā'jçxa wala neevxisxatha'w Pablo's Jerusalenna u'khamen.

¹³ Nawa Pablo' na'wēk pas:

—çKījxa'kwe txakwe nxusna ū'ne', adxna khaawāsxī'j wēeçxa? Adxa' Jesukristo's selpiipa'ga tudniçxāa yuumeé, Jerusalente uuwa'j ma'k yuu nawa txā'sa' ūukhu'çmeeth jīk.

¹⁴ Neevxisxaya' ājameeyā'jçxa', Dxus ma'wē jxthāaste' kxtey yuuna jīnaçxāatha'w we'we.

¹⁵ Txāa e'su', pheu'jna'wa Jerusalenna u'tha'w.

¹⁶ Aça' Cesareate yakhthē'jwe'sx pi'kxna yuwe'tx, vxite' txāawe'sx yakh teeçx piçthē'j Çxipre kiwejuwe'sx, wala txaçxā'j Dxus yakh fxi'zesa Mnasón yaasesawa yuwe'k. Aça' kwe'sxa' txajx yatte dejxa'tha'w puutx we'we.

Pablo Jerusalente pa'jçxa Jakobo tasxna u'jni

¹⁷ Jerusalente pa'the', kxte yakhthē'jwe'sxa' wala weçxana jxpa'gatx.

¹⁸ Vxite enkhē' Pablo' kwe'sx yakh u'kh Jakobo yatna pa'jya', aça' kxtea' ancianowe'sx jxukaysatx ūsu'.

¹⁹ Pablo' weçxana jxā'jçxa', pta'sxku judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa ksxavxysuwa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxte', txāawe'sxtxi Dxus ma'wē yūuni'swa jxuka.

²⁰ Aça' wēse'jçxa', Dxusa's wala weçxaçxa na'wētx pta'sx Pablo's:

—Yakhthē'j, idxa' jiiyā'jne'ga judiu ji'jwe'sx wala kuhsa Jesus kaapiya'jni's jxpa'gasa ūsta', sa' txāawe'sxa' Moises leya's nvxihtmeete ewna ji'tx.

²¹ Txāawe'sxa' na'jini'sta jiyu: Idxa' judiuwe'sx jxukaysatx vxite kiwejuwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jçxa Moises jxkaahni's nwēese'jmeene'kwe, sa' i'kwe'sx luuçxtxiwa cirkuncidāimeene'kwe, kīh yuhnawa kxtey yuuwa'jme', txā'jīnak pta'sxi' jīni's jiita'.

²² Sa' iidx pa'jini's jiyuçxa', txāawe'sxa' idxa's wēse'jya' pkhaakhethxna, aça' çkīh yūukxtha'w?

²³ Wejxwa na'wē yūune'ga: Ayte pahz piçthē'j ūsta'. Txāawe'sxa' Dxus yatte u'kaya' ājawa'ja's Moises ley jxkaaja'k txā'sa' kxtey yuuya' ūsta'.

²⁴ Aça' idxa' txāawe'sxtxi dxuus yatna pe'jna u'jçxa ley jxkaahni ki'swa'ja's kxtey kxu'ju'june'ga petx idx yā'jçxa. Sa' kxte dukhwa'ja'swa idxçxaçxāa deweene'ga. Txajū' txāawe'sxa' dxkhasa's ktxiidxi'jixtna idxwa txā'wēy. Txā'wē leya's kxtey yuute', maawa jiyutxna txā'wē Pablo' leya's nvxiitwa'ja' jīnak jxkaaja' jīçxa' īsxiija'ne'ta sūhna.

²⁵ Nawa judiu ji'jmée vxite nasaçxawa Jesus kaapiya'jni's jxpa'gasawe'sx yu' ley jxkaahni's kxtey yuuwa'j ji'phmeeta'. Txāawe'sxtxi' kwe'sxa' pta'sxna fxi'jyā'tha'w na'wē yūuwa'ja's: Dxus ītximeesatx weçxaya' tajkx ikhni çxiçxa's ū'wa'jme', eenawa ū'wa'jme', tajkxa's thukçxa ikhnisa çxiçxa'swa ū'wa'jme', sa' ptammeesa' pkal yūuna fxi'zewa'jme' jīna pta'sxnisaçxā's kxtey yuuwa'jsata' jīttx.

Dxuus yatte Pablo's tudni

²⁶ Txajū' Pablo' txāa pahz piçthē'jtx pe'jna u'jçxa', kuskus enkhē' ley jxkaahni's jxuka kxtey yuuçxak dxuus yat dxiite u'ka kīh entepkaçx ki'sya'waçxawa txāatx pta'sxya'.

²⁷ Sa' siete en ki'swa'jtx jxuka jxā'jaçpkaçxha', Asia kiwejuwe'sx judiuwe'sx pa'jçxa Pablo's dxuus yatte uyçxa', nasa jxukaysatx kaaūusçxa'jna'wa Pablo's tudçxa

²⁸ na'wētx sus we'we:

—Israelwe'sx, mpu'çxwe. Naa piçthē'jīik msuuwa jxuka nasa jxukaysatx kaapiya'jna pekūju' kwe'sx ji'jtx açewe'wena, Moises leynawa txā'wēy. Sa' dxuus yatnawa açewe'we'k. Sa' txā'wēçxāa yūumée, āçxha' judiu ji'jmée griegowe'sxtxiwa dxuus yat dxiite ka'gak kazx vxitna ji'tx.

²⁹ Efxeso çxhabuwe'sx Trófximo yakh Pablo' Jerusalente ūste ne'ta uy, txāasatx dxuus yat dxiite ka'ga'jne' sūhçxa txā'jīna we'we'.

³⁰ Txā'jīna pta'sxni seena' suste', nasa' wala dud kūhçxa Pablo's tudçxa dxuus yat ekaju wezxna kutxi'jīçpkaçxha', vxitxa's aphtxi.

³¹ Ikhya'watx yu', nawa komadante' jiyuk Jerusaleen çxhabetewe'sx seena' susna ūsta' jīni's.

³² Txajū' komadante' soldau vxite' txāawe'sx pwe'sx jxtuhtthesatx pkhakhçxa wuwuuçxāatx kūh nasa susna ūsnite. Aça' komadante vxite' soldauwe'sxtxi uyçxa', Pablo's ikhmeeta'.

³³ Txajū' komadante kūhçxa Pablo's e'z kadenajuk tudkaah. Txā'wē yūuçxak pējx çkimna sa' kīhga yūu? jīna.

³⁴ Nawa nasa txā'wē jxukaysa sus we'wena ūste', komadante jiyuya' ājameeçxa', kuartel yatna jxūna u'khaakh.

³⁵ Kuartel yat vxitxte kūhnaçxāa soldauwe'sxa' Pablo's yakhçxatx u'j, txā'wē nasa' ikh wēesa e'ste neeuna:

³⁶ —Naa piçthē'ja's ikhwa'ja' jīna sus we'wena yuupa'ga.

Pablo kuartel vxitxuh we'weni

³⁷ Pablo's kuartel yatte ka'ga'jaçte', txā' na'wēk we'we griego yuweju komadante's:

—çMaz yuweçxāawa kwe'we'jmeema'g? jīte', komadante paççxa':

—Idxa' çgriegowā'ga?

³⁸ Txā'wēçxa' çnyafxīi entey teeçx Egiptujuwe'sx na'wē nasa ikhsaçxaçxāatx kuarto mil āh nasa u'pnimeete pkhakhçxa puīi kiisku txāameene'ga? jīte',

³⁹ Pablo' na'jîk:

—Adxa' judiuth. Cilicia kiwete Tarso çxhab jxtuhthesatewe'sxthu. Aça' naa nasatx we'wewa'ja's üsune'ga jîte',

⁴⁰ komadante' üythasku. Naapkaçxha' Pablo' kuartel vxixttxe yujuna'wa kuseju sxuuna' yuuwa'ja's pta'sxte', jxuka sxuuna' yuutx, aça' na'wêk we'we hebreo yuweju:

22

¹ —Yakhtê'j vxite' thê'jsawe'sx, mwêese'jwe adx we'weni's jîte',

² hebreo yuweju we'weni's wêse'jçxa', wejxtxi sxuuna' yuu. Txajû' Pablo' na'jîk:

³ —Adxa' judiuth, Cilicia kiwete Tarso çxhabte upxsa. Nawa ayte Jerusalente Gamaliel kaapiya'jni walasaath, kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx leya's wala ew nwêese'jna. Bagaçxtewa Dxusa's üsuh jxukath selpiina fxi'ze', naa ente i'kwe'sx ma'wêkwe selpi' txâ'wêy.

⁴ Adxa' nyafxi' Jesus kaapiya'jni's nwêese'jsatx ahçeçxa kiikhe'jna vxitetxi' tudçxa jxûna u'th piçthê'j petx u'y yâ'jçxa karcelte txajxa'.

⁵ Sacerdote npiçthê'j vxite' judiu nthê'jsawe'sx jxukaysa jiita' txâ'wê Jesukristo yakh fxi'zesatx tudwa'ja's Damaskote yakhtê'j judiuwe'sxtxi pta'sxna karta pëyni's. Txâ'wê yûuçxath u'j tudçxa ay Jerusalente nuypa'jçxa kastigäyya'.

Pablo' Dxus yakh fxi'zeyä' utxaaççxa txäa ma'wêne' yûu txä'sna pta'sxni
(Hch 9.1-19; 26.12-18)

⁶ Nawa adxa' êepxâh Damasko çxhabte utxaana pa'jaçpkaçxha', naa dudte êe walaju eenak kweeth adx dxi'pte uymeenus.

⁷ Aça' kiwega weteeçpkaçxha', na'wêk we'weni pthûuse: Saulo, Saulo, çkîh yûupa'gaga adxa's ahçeçxa pkxuuya' pakwé'? jîte',

⁸ pêjxthu: Idxa' çkînga? Txajû' na'wêk pta'sx: Idx na'wê ahçeçxa pkxuuya' pakwe'g txäath Jesus Nasarethuwe'sx jîk.

⁹ Aça' adx yakh u'jsa' txâ'wê eena' kweethni's uyçxa wala ûukhtxi. Nawa adxa's we'weni yu'sa' jiyumeeta'.

¹⁰ Txajû' adxa' na'jînath we'we: çKîhga yûu jxthâasu'? jîte', Kiiteçxa Damaskon me'j, kxte ya'pta'sxina kîh yûuwa'ja'swa jînak jxkaah.

¹¹ Txâ'wê eena' kweethni'jüçxäa uyya' äjâmeete', adx yakh pi'lxna u'jsawe'sxa' adxa's pu'kisçxa u'jtx Damaskote pa'j.

¹² Kxtea' teeçx piçthê'j u'pu'k Ananias yaasesa, Moises leya's jxuka nwêese'jsa. Txâ'wê nwêese'pha'gatx kxte judiuwe'sxa' txäa Ananiasa's wala jxtuhthesa' jîna we'we'.

¹³ Txäa Ananiasa' adxa's thegya' pa'jçxa', na'wêk we'we: Yakhtê'j Saulo, idxa' uyya' äjawa'ja's ki' mpa'ga jîçpkaçxha', thegçxa' uyya' äjath.

¹⁴ Txajû' na'wêk pta'sx: Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxusa' idxa's nyafxiiteyku txhitx txä'sna nwêese'jwa'jsa, sa' kîh pkal yuhwa jî'phmeesa's yafxju uyçxa txajx yuweju we'weni'swa wêse'jwa'jsa.

¹⁵ Äçxha' idxa' naa kiwete jxukaysa dxi'pte Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' u'jwene'ga sa' ma'wêçxahne'ga uyna wêse'jna yuu txä'snawa pta'sxya'.

¹⁶ Sa' çkîjxa'çxäa txakwe wala jxthêyuu'ki'g? Äçxhîi kiitena'wa yu'te ya'bautisäyçxa Jesukristo's üsuh jxuka miijaykx iidx pkal peltunäyni yuukahn jînak jxkaah.

Judiü jî'mée vxite nasatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaahni's Pablo pta'sxni

¹⁷ Txäa e'su' Jerusalenna ki' sxawedçxa dxuus yatna Dxus yakh puutx we'weya' u'the', Jesusa' adxa's kxte vxyaççxa,

¹⁸ na'wêk we'we: Jerusalenuh dudçxäa mkaaseh. Txâ'wême', idxa' makwe pta'sxtewa nwêese'jmeetxna jîte',

¹⁹ na'wêth pas: Adx txâ'wê judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su u'jçxa kxsû idxna neewe'wesatx karcelte txahna vxitetxi' kxuuphsath.

²⁰ Sa' idxna neewe'wena selpisäa Esteban eea's pkawuuçtewa uynath üsu', txâ'wê yûuni ewna sühna. Sa' ikhsawe'sx atxhtxi thegsath yu' jîtewa,

²¹ Jesusa' na'jînak jxkaah: Me'jçxäa, adxa' jxu'j kaajxa'wath judiü jî'mée vxite nasatx pta'sxya' jîk.

Pablo's komadante nwe'weni

²² Txâ'wê judiü jî'mée vxite nasatx pta'sxya' jîni's wêse'jçxatx, ki' üusaçxana na'jîna sus we'we:

—Txäa piçthê'ja's ikhteçxäa ewna. Peena yu' îtxi fxi'zemeena jî'tx.

²³ Txâ'wê sus we'wena, txäawe'sx atxhtxi êete wäatahna kiwe's paçççxa txâ'wêy yuuteçxäa,

²⁴ komadante' Pablo's kuartel yatte ka'ga'khaahçxa peçxuukwekaakh, txã'wê yūuna khaawāsxi'jçxak pějxya'wa yu' kīh yūupa'ga nasa' txã'wê wala ūsaçxana ahçetewa jiyuya'.

²⁵ Nawa tuduçpkaçxha', Pablo' na'wêk we'we kpiitana's:

—I'kwe'sxa' romano nasa's peçxujkwete çewmanx? kīh yuuwetewa jiyumey.

²⁶ Txã'wê we'wete', kpiitana' na'wêk pta'sxya' u'j komadante's:

—Na'wê yūuni's mpa'yajkx. Txã'wême', naa piçthē'ja' romano nasa' jīte',

²⁷ komadante' Pablo tasxte utxaaçxa pějxku:

—Isa idxa' ç'romano nasa dxihgá'? jīna. Aça' Pablo pasçxa':

—Txã'wê iith jīk.

²⁸ Txajū' komadante we'weçxa':

—Adxa' wala vxxy dukhçxaçxáa romano nasa yuuna pa'th jīte', Pablo pasçxa':

—Adxa' upxhīi txāa yā'th yu' jīk.

²⁹ Txajū' Pablo's peçxuukwewa'jsa' kuçx yuumée nvxihttxi. Aça' komadante yuhwa txã'wê romano nasatewa jiyuçxa', wala ūkhku txã'wê tudpa'ga.

Judiu nthē'jsawe'sx tasxte Pablo's txaahni we'wekahn

³⁰ Judiuwe'sxa' kīh yūupa'gane'ta Pablo's açe' nawa txã'sna jiyu wēeçxa, kuskuskhē' komadante' jxkaakh sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx jxukaysatx pkhaakhekahn. Txã'wê yūuçxak kadenatx kīhçhçxa txāawe'sx tasxte txah Pablo's.

23

¹ Pablo' sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx pkhaakhesatx thegçxa', na'wêk we'we:

—Yakhthē'jwe'sx, adxa' āçxpkaçx Dxus dxi'pte jxpubath sūhwa'j yu'sa' jī'phmeeth jīte',

² sacerdote npiiçthē'j Ananiasa' Pablo yuwega petxa kaakh pukate ih ūssatx.

³ Aça' Pablo' na'wêk we'we:

—Āateçxáa ew we'weçxa' ūuste yu' ewmée yaakxpa'ga idxa's Dxus kastigaīna. Idxa' ley jxkaahniçxá's kxtey yuusath çsūju'gá'? Txã'wēçxa' çkījxa'ga adxa's petxakaja'? Leya' txã'wē jxkaaja'çme' jīte',

⁴ kxte ūssa' na'wēttx we'we:

—Dxusna selpisáa sacerdote npiiçthē'ja's txã'wē wēesxuwa'j jī'phmeeg jīte',

⁵ Pablo' pasçxa':

—Dxusna selpisáa sacerdote npiiçthē'jna sūju'çme'ntka. Jiiwaça', txã'wē paswa'jmeene'tka yu'. Txã'wē yuukahmenīk Dxus librutewa na'wē pta'sxi': Iidx çxhabte jxkaahsa's juuna' we'wenu jī'k naa pa'ga.

⁶ Txajū' kxte pkhaakhesawe'sxa' saduceo vxite' fxariseowe'sx txāawe'sxtewa jiyuçxa', Pablo' na'wêk sus we'we:

—Yakhthē'jwe'sx, adxa' fxariseo jī'j, fxariseo iūçxáath. Uusaawe'sxa' ki' iŧxi yuuwa'jsa yuhta' sūhna yaakxsath. Txāa pa'ga yuuçxáa adxa's ewmeesa' jīna ūsta'.

⁷ Txã'wē we'wete', fxariseo vxite' saduceowe'sx yakh txāawe'sx pwe'sx juuna' we'weçxa puutx txuteetx.

⁸ (Saduceowe'sxa' uusaawe'sxa' ki' iŧxi yuutxna sūju'çmeeta', sa' uute' nasaa ūus vxite' angeleswe'sx txã'wēsa ūstxna sūju'çwameeta', naapkaçxha' fxariseowe'sxa' txã'wēsa juxka ūstxna sūju'tx, txāasatx puutx txutee.)

⁹ Txã'wē yūuçxa txāawe'sx pwe'sx wala sustxi ūusçxa we'wena. Aça' fxariseowe'sx ju'gusa ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx maai yu' kiiteçxa na'wēttx we'we:

—Naa piçthē'ja' ewmée yūsame'. Meeçxa' Dxus angel wá' yu', meeçxa' uusáa ūus wá' txã'wē vxxya, nawa jiimeeçxa' kuçx we'wemeeyuga. Txã'wēme', jiimeeçxa' Dxusa's wáa açe'we'wesa yu'nja'w jī'tx.

¹⁰ Seena' ūsaçxana suste', komadante' Pablo's ikhwéatxna sūhna ūukhçxa soldautx yuukaahçxa, Pablo's kutxi'khaakh pkhaakhesa ksxavxyu kuartel yatnay jxūna u'khan.

¹¹ Txāa kuste', Jesukristo' Pablo's vxyaçxa na'wêk we'we:

—Pablo, ūukhnu. Ay Jerusalente na'wég we'we adxna pta'sxna, txã'wēy we'wewa'j jī'phgu Romatewa jīk.

Pablo's ikhya' puutx we'weni

¹² Kuskuskhē' judiuwe'sx maai yu' Pablo's ikh wēesa na'wēttx puutx we'we: Pablo's ikhmeeçxa yu' kīh yuhwa ū'me'nja'w jīna.

¹³ Txã'wē Pablo's ikhmeeçxa yu' kīh yuhwa ū'ya'mée puutx we'wesa' kuarenta piçthē'j jxthaakwetx yu'.

¹⁴ Txā'wē yūuwa'ja's puutx we'weçxatx u'j sacerdote npiĩçthē'j vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx tasxna na'jīna pta'sxya':

—Kwe'sxa' Pablo's ikhmeeçxa yu' kīh yuhwa ũ'me'nja'w jīnatha'w puutx we'we Dxus dxi'pte.

¹⁵ Aça' āçxha' i'kwe'sx nthē'jsawe'sx jxuka pkhaakheçxa mpējxwe komadante's: Kuskusa' Pablo's mkaah kwe'sx tasxte, txajx yuwe's jwee ew paapējx ya'watha'w jīna. Naapkaçxha' kwe'sxa' ayte pa'jmeyna ikhya' dxi'the yupu'nja'w jī'tx.

¹⁶ Txā'wē puutx we'weçte Pablo npe'sx nçxi'k jiyuçxa', Pablo's pta'sxya' u'kh kuartel yatna.

¹⁷ Aça' Pablo' jiyuçxa', teeçx kpiitana's pa'yaçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Naa luuçxa's meen pe'jna me'j komadante tasxna, txāa yakh puutx we'wewa'j jī'pha' jīte',

¹⁸ kpiitana' luuçxa's pe'jçxa komadante tasxte kūhçxa pta'sxku:

—Karcelte ũssa Pablo' adxa's pa'yaçxa naa luuçxa's pe'jna kaakh, ayte idx yakh puutx we'wewa'j jī'pha' jīte',

¹⁹ komadante' luuçxa's kusete pu'kisna u'jçxa paaçte pējxku:

—Ĵīhga we'we wēje'? jīte',

²⁰ luuçxa' pta'sxku:

—Judiuwe'sxa' na'wēt x puutx we'we: Kuskusa' idxa's pēyi'nja'w Pablo's kaakhan, judiu nthē'jsawe'sx tasxna yuuwe's jwee ew pējxya'watha'w jīçxa.

²¹ Nawa txā'wē dxihna sūhçxa Pablo's kaahmeene'ga. Txā'wēme', piçthē'j kuarenta jxthaakwesa Pablo's ikhmeeçxa yu' kīh yuhwa ũ'me'nja'w jīna Dxus dxi'pte puutx we'weçxa dxi'the yupna ũsta'. Sa' idx ma'jītewa txā'sçxāan ũythasna ũsta' jīte',

²² komadante' luuçxa's na'jīna we'weçxak kaah:

—Komadante's pta'sxthu jīna kim yuhnawa pta'sxmeene'ga jīçxa.

Ne'jwe'sx Fxelix tasxte Pablo's kaahni

²³ Txajū' komadante' e'z kpiitantxi pa'yaçxa Cesarea çxhabna u'jya' pheu'khaakh. Doscientos soldau çxidaçxāa u'jwetxna, jibatewe'sx setenta, vxite' lansa jī'phsa doscientos, sa' ayjxu kasejetxna kus las nwewete.

²⁴ Sa' txā'wēy Pablo a'jwa'j jibawa pheu'khaakh, ne'jwe'sx Fxelix tasxte ikhmée ew dukhkahn.

²⁵ Txāawe'sx yakh karta kaakh na'wē fxi'jçxa:

²⁶ Klaudio Lisias fxi'jaçthu ne'jwe'sx Fxelixa's weçxana.

²⁷ Naa piçthē'ja's judiuwe'sxa' karcelte txahçxa ikhya'watx yu'. Nawa romano nasatewa jiyuçxa', adxa' soldau yakh u'jçxa nwe'weth.

²⁸ Ĵīh yūupa'gaki'tx txā'wē açe'? sūhçxa jxūna u'th judiuwe'sx nthē'jsawe'sx tasxna.

²⁹ Aça' txāawe'sx ley pa'gaçxāata txā'wē açe', nawa ikhya' yu' ājawa'jmeek yu' sa' karcelte txajxa'wa ājawa'jme'.

³⁰ Nawa Pablo's ikhya' yuuxāa jīna puutx we'weçxa yupna ũsta' jīni's jiyuth. Txāasa iidx tasxte kajaçthu. Pablo's açasatxwa we'weth kīh yūupa'gane'kwe açe' nawa ne'jwe'sx tasxte u'jçxa puutx we'wene'kwe jīth. Txā'wēçxāath idxa's pta'sxi' jīnak fxi'j.

³¹ Txajū' soldauwe'sxtxi txā'wē jxkaajxā'the', Pablo's pe'jna'wa kusçxāa u'jtx Antipatris çxhabna.

³² Kuskuskhē' soldau çxidaçxāa u'jsa' ki' sxawedtxi kuartel yatna, naapkaçxha' jibatewe'sxa' u'jtx Pablo yakh.

³³ Cesarea çxhabte pa'jçxa', karta's ũsna'wa Pablonawa dukhtxi ne'jwe'sxa's.

³⁴ Txajū' ne'jwe'sxa' karta's lēeyçxa' pējxku Pablo's: Ĵmajūwe'sxga? jīna. Sa' Ciliciajūwe'sxtewa jiyuçxa',

³⁵ na'wēk we'we:

—Iidx yuuwe's jiyu'nja idxna açasawe'sx pāatxhī'khy'a' pa'the jīk.

Txajū' Pablo's Herodes txaahti yatte kxuuphku thegwa'jsa txahçxa.

24

Pablo ma'wēsaçxawa Fxelix tasxte we'weni

¹ Tahç ente' sacerdote npiĩçthē'j Ananiasa' pa'kh Cesarea çxhabte judiu nthē'jsawe'sx yā'jçxa, sa' teeçx yuwee pu'çxsa Tértulo yaasesa'sku pe'jçxa pa'j. Txāawe'sxa' utxaatx ne'jwe'sx tasxte Pablo' ewmeesa' jīna pāatxhī'khy'a'.

² Txajū' Pablo's nuykūhte', Tértulo' Fxelixa's pta'sxku:

—Weçx u'pu'ga, ne'jwe'sx. Iidx jxkaahnite, mteewa wēt fxi'zena ũstha'w.

³ Mteewa txā'wēçxaçxāa wēt fxi'zena ũstha'w, Fxelix idx txā'wē ew yūupa'ga. Txāasatha'w wala weçxā'.

⁴ Nawa idxa's jwee yu' en kaavxitu'jya'wameeth, dudte meen mwēese'j kwe'sx we'weni's.

⁵ Naa piçthē'ja' iiméh seena' ewmeesatewa kwe'sxa' kpajkxtha'w. Maa kiwesuwu jxuka judiuewe'sxtxi txuhdena puui kiisna ūsa'. Sa' txāaī Nasarethuwe'sxa's nwēese'jsa npiičthē'ja'.

⁶ Dxuus yatte yuhwa nasa pkalsatx ka'ga'jya'wak yu' kazx vxitna. Txāa pa'ga kwe'sxa' tudtha'w, kwe'sx ley ma'wē jxkaathe' kxtey yuuya'.

⁷ Nawa komadante Lisias kwe'sx yakh ja'da wala juuna' kūhçxa kusa'kh,

⁸ sa' acesawe'sxa' ne'jwe'sx tasxte pāatxhī'khyā' u'jwetxna jīnak jxkaah. Kwe'sx we'weni' īsxiinimēe jxuka isatewa jiyuya' idx yuu mpējx naa piçthē'ja's jīnak we'we.

⁹ Txajū' judiuewe'sx kxte ih ūssawa txā' jxuka isasa yuja' jīna we'wete',

¹⁰ ne'jwe'sxa' kuseju pta'sxku Pablo's we'wekahn. Aça' Pablo' na'wēk we'we:

—Adxa' jīith idxa' wala kuh anxu yā'j kwe'sx kiwete jxkaahna ūsgu. Txāa pa'ga adxa' iidx dxi'pte ūikhmēe pasya'wath adx ma'wēsaçxawa.

¹¹ Idx yuu mpaapējx txāawe'sx we'weni' isa dxihtewa jiyuya'. Dxusa's Jerusalente neewe'weya' adx pa'jni doce ençxāa yuuça'.

¹² Adxa' txāa doce ensu' dxuus yatte nasatx kaapui'jna judiuewe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su çxhabte msuu yuhwa txā'wē yūuna ūsu'çmeeth.

¹³ Aça' ewmēe yūunisa' naata' jīna āate kaavxya'ja'jya' yu' kim yuhwa ājameetxna naa nasa'.

¹⁴ Nawa āateth pta'sxi' Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'j dxi'ja's āçxh u'se kaajiyu'jnisa' īsxiinisa' jī'tx txā'snath nwēese'je' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxusa's selpiina. Sa' txā'wē Dxus jxkaahni leyte fxi'jni vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx fxi'jnitx jxukath kxtey nwēese'je'.

¹⁵ Txāawe'sxwa ma'wēne'ta Dxusa's nwēese'jna yaaki' txā'wēyçxāath adxwa nwēese'jna yaaki'. Uusaawe'sxa' ki' itxi yuutxna ewsa ma'tx yuu meeçxa' ewmeesa ma'tx yuu nawa ja'daçxah sūhnath yaaki'.

¹⁶ Txāasath Dxus dxi'pte vxite' piçthē'jwe'sx dxi'ptewa yuuwemēe fxi'zewa'ja's pa'pçxu'.

¹⁷ Adxa' vxite kiwesu maz anxu pekūhna u'juçxa', adx kiwen u'th judiuewe'sxtxi vxyu peesya' kaahnitx dukhna Dxus ofxreda'swa ūsya'.

¹⁸ Adxa' txā'wē yūuna ley jxkaahni'swa ki'sna jxā'jçxa dxuus yatte ūspkaçxha', judiuewe'sx Asia kiwejuwe'sx pa'jçxa dxuus yatte uytxi. Nawa nasatx kīh yuhwa kaapui'jna ūsu'çmeeth.

¹⁹ Txā'wē uysaawe'sx ayte pāatxhī'khyā' yuuwa'j ji'phta', adx ewmēe yūuna ūstewa uyçxa'.

²⁰ Meeçxa' komadante pkhakhte judiu nthē'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiičthē'jwe'sx kxte ūssa i'kwe'sxçxāawa adx ewmēe yūuni's uywā'kwe na' mpeeta'sxwe.

²¹ Adxa' kxte ūsçxa', Uusaawe'sxa' ki' itxi yuutxna jīnaçxāath we'we txā'sna wā'kwe ewmēek yuu sūju'kx jīk.

²² Fxelixa's ew yā'kh pta'sxni yu', txāasak txā'wēçxāa wēse'jçxaçxāa:

—Komadante Lisias pa'the, txāa yuwe's pheu'ju'nja jīçxa nvxiht.

²³ Txajū' Fxelixa' kpiitana's jxkaakh:

—Pablo's txhweetenu. Nawa jwee jxthaakwe juuna' yūumēe miipe'j, sa' txajx namikuwe'sx yakh puutx we'wewa'ja'swa mes jīk.

²⁴ Maz en skhēwniite', Fxelixa' txajx nyu Drusila yakh ki' kūhçxa Pablo's pa'ya kaakh, Jesukristo pta'sxni's we'wekahn. Txāa u'ya' judiuk yu'.

²⁵ Aça' Pablo' pta'sxku Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zewa'ja', sa' peekx kakwe's ewmēe yūuna jxpe'jwa'jme'. Txā'wēme', nmeh ente' Dxusa' kastigaīna jīna we'wete', Fxelixa' wala ūkhçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Āçxhī yu' txā'wēçxāa mpeeta'sx. Vxite ente adx en ji'phuçxa ki' pa'ya'nja jīk.

²⁶ Pablo' vxyu dukhe'nja txhwetekahn jīwāana sūhçxak txā'wē maz uswa pa'ya Fxelixa' txāa yakh puutx we'weya'.

²⁷ Txā'wē e'z anxupkaçx Pablo's karcelte jxpe'jna ūsçxaçxāa Fxelixa' ne'jwe'sx kasejk, aça' vxite ne'jwe'sx Porcio Fxestok u'ka. Nawa Fxelixa' judiuewe'sx yaaçeni fxi'ze wēemeeçxa, Pablo's karcelte nvxihtku.

25

Pablo' Fxesto tasxte we'weni

¹ Txajū' Fxesto' Cesarea çxhabte ne'jwe'sx u'kaçxa', tekhe ente' Jerusalenna u'kh.

² Kxte' sacerdote npiiçthê'jwe'sx vxite' judiu jxtuhthesawe'sxa' utxaatx Pablo' ewmeesa' jîna pãatxhî'khy'a'.

³ Sa' Pablo's pe'jya' mkaah Jerusalenna yuukahn jînatx pêjx. Txãawe'sx yu' dxi'the ikhya' sũhçxatx txã'wê pêjx.

⁴ Nawa Fxesto pasçxa':

—Pablo' Cesareate preesu ũsa'. Aça' maz enteçxáa adxa' txãa çxhabnaí u'jweçthu.

⁵ Txãasath na'jî: Txãa piçthê'j ewmée yũuni's pãatxhî'khwaj' jî'phçxa', i'kwe'sx jxtuhthesawe'sxa' adx yakh yuwetxna Cesarea çxhabna jîk.

⁶ Fxesto' Jerusalente oçxo en jxtaakwe ũsçxaçxáa ki' sxawedku Cesarea çxhabna. Sa' kuskuskhê' yuwe paapêyni yatte u'kaçxa kaçxna'wa, Pablo's yuukaakh.

⁷ Sa' kũjuçpkaçxha', judiuwe'sx Jerusalenuh pa'jsawa utxaatx kîhtewa seena' ewmeesa' jîna pãatxhî'khna. Nawa isasa yuja' jîna áate kaavxya'ja'jya' yu' ájameeta'.

⁸ Txajũ' Pablo' na'wêk pas:

—Adxa' kîhte yuhwa yuuwemeeth. Judiuwe'sx ley, Dxus yatna, Romate jxkaahsa Cesar maate yuhwa yuuwemeeth jîte',

⁹ Fxesto' judiuwe'sx yakh ewte neeyũu wêeçxa na'wêk pêjx Pablo's:

—¿Jerusalenna u'jwêega' iidx yuwe's kxte pheu'khan? jîte',

¹⁰ Pablo pasçxa':

—Adx yuwe's pheu'jwa'jsa tasxte yã'j ũsthu, Cesar ki'pni iidx tasxte. Adxa' judiuwe'sx yakh kîhte yuhwa yuuwemeetewa iidxa' ew jîg.

¹¹ Meeçxa' adx uua'the áhwáane'tka yuuwe yuu aça' txã'wête yu' uua'ja's wa'lme'nja. Nawa pãatxhî'khnisa kîh yuhwa isameete yu', kim yuhwa pãatxhî'khxa kusete adxa's dukhya' ájameena. Wejxwa Cesar paapêyni wejx ewna jîte',

¹² Fxesto' vxite npiiçthê'jwe'sx yakh puutx we'weçxa', na'wêk pta'sx Pablo's:

—Cesar paapêyni wejx ewna jî'g na' txajx tasxte pa'j u'jwene'ga jîk.

¹³ Txajũ' maz en skhêwniite', jxkaahsa Agripa vxite' Berenice yakh Cesarea çxhabte pa'jtx Fxesto's weçxaya'.

¹⁴ Kxte kuh entxi ũsu', aça' Fxesto' jxkaahsa's pta'sxku Pablo yuwe's:

—Ayte teeçx piçthê'j preesu ũsa', Fxelix nvxiitni.

¹⁵ Adx Jerusalente ũste', sacerdote npiiçthê'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthê'jsawe'sx pãatxhî'khtxi txãa piçthê'ja's ewmeete nvxiitkahn.

¹⁶ Aça' adxa' pta'sxthu: Romanowe'sx leya' maa yuhnawa ikh kaja'çme', pãatxhî'khxa yuuwesa yakh kaapdxî'pu'jçxa kim yuuwetewa jiyumey yu'.

¹⁷ Txajũ' adxa' jxthêeyuume'e pãatxhî'khsawe'sx pa'japçpkaçxha', kuskuskhê' yuwe paapêyni yatte u'kana'wa txãa piçthê'ja's yuukaath.

¹⁸ Sa' ¿kîh yũupa'ga yuuwexx? sũhna ũythasnaath u'pu', nawa pãatxhî'khy'a' utxasaawe'sxa' ma'wê yuhwa ewmeete nvxiht-ya' ájawa'jmeesaçxáanatx we'we.

¹⁹ Txãa piçthê'ja's açesawe'sxa' txãawe'sx Dxusa's neewe'wena fxi'zeni vxite' teeçx piçthê'j Jesus yaasesa uuçxawa ki' itxi yuuk jîna Pablo pta'sxni'sçxáatx we'we.

²⁰ Txãa yuwe's adxa' ma'wê pheu'jya'wa ájameeçxa', Pablo's pêjxthu: ¿Jerusalenna u'j wêega' kxte iidx yuwe's pheu'khan? jîna.

²¹ Nawa txãa we'weçxa': Cesar paapêyni wejx ewna jîk, aça' txã'wê yã'the', aytee preesu ũsune'ga Cesar tasxte adx kaahpkaçx jînath we'we.

²² Txajũ' Agripa' na'wêk we'we Fxesto's:

—Txã'wêyã'the', wêse'je'nja txãa piçthê'j we'weni's jîte', Fxesto pasçxa':

—Kuskusí wêse'jene'ga jîk.

²³ Kuskuskhê' jxkaahsa Agripa vxite' Berenice vxite' soldau npiiçthê'jwe'sx vxite' çxhabte jxtuhthesa txãawe'sx yakh seena' zhiçxkwe susna u'kana kũhtx Fxesto u'pnite. Naapkaçxha' Pablo's yuu kaahçxa',

²⁴ Fxesto' na'wêk we'we:

—Jxkaahsa Agripa vxite' ayte pkhaakhena kwe'sx yakh ũssawe'sx ksxavxyte txajaçthu naa piçthê'ja's. Judiuwe'sx maazkuêesawa naa piçthê'ja's açewe'we'tx Jerusalente vxite' aytewa, sa' ikhteçxáa ewna jîna nestxi yu'.

²⁵ Nawa txã'wê ikhkahnwa kîhtewa yuuwemeena'k thegu'. Nawa txãaíik Cesar paapêyni wejx ewna jî'. Aça' txajx tasxna kaja'nja sũju'th.

²⁶ Nawa kîhte yuuwetewa txã'sna pta'sxna jxkaahsa's fxi'jwa'j yu' uymeeth. Txãasa áçxha' jxkaahsa Agripa iidx tasxte txajaçthu, vxite' jxukaysa dxi'pte, aça' idx paapêjçxça kîhte yuuwetewa kpajkçxça pta'sxte adxa' eça's fxi'jçxa kaja'nja.

²⁷ Txã'wême', kxulna'k thegu' preesu kaahçxawa yuuwe yuuni's pta'sxmeete'.

26

Pablo' txajx yuwe's jxkaahsa Agripa's pta'sxni

¹ Txajū Agripa' na'wēk Pablo's we'we:

—Idx kīh yūuna fxi'zeçxawa mpeeta'sx jīte', Pablo' kuse's kiisçxa na'wēk pta'sx:

² —Judiuwe'sxa' adxa's ewmeesa' jīnatx pāatxhī'khe' txā'sa' jxkaahsa Agripa iidx dxi'pte āate pta'sxwa'ja's jī'phuçxa' wala weçxa'th.

³ Idxa' jxuka ew jiig kwe'sx judiu jī'j fxi'zeni vxite' na'wē fxiyfxiycxah yajkxçxa puutx we'we'tha'w txā'sna. Txāasa wejx wa'lmée mwēese'j.

Kristo's jxpa'gamey Pablo fxi'zeni

⁴ Adx le'çxkuējūjx ma'wēne'tka fxi'ze adx kiwete vxite' Jerusalente txā'sa' judiuwe'sx jxukaysa jīita'.

⁵ Fxariseowe'sxa' seena' juuna' jxkaaja'tx Dxus leya's jxuka kxtey yuukahn adxa' txāatewe'sxthu yu' piçtakxtey, aça' txāawe'sxa' jīita' na' txā'sa' pta'sxya' ājatxna wa'lmeeçxa yu'.

⁶ Dxusa' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx yakh puutx we'weçxa uusaawe'sxtxi ki' itxī vxit-ya' neeyūuk txā'sa' kxtey yuuna sūhnath fxi'ze', naa pa'ga yuuçxāatx paapējxya' ayte nuypa'j.

⁷ Jxkaahsa Agripa mjiyu: Israelwe'sx docesate jī'j jxukaysatx ki' itxi yuuwa'ja's ūythasu', txāasatx een isa petx kus Dxusa's selpi'. Txā'wē yūuwa'ja's ūythaspa'ga yuuçxāatx judiuwe'sx adxa's ewmeesa' jīçxa açe'.

⁸ Dxusa' txā'wē uusaawe'sxtxi itxi vxituna çsūju'çmeekwe' wakx i'kwe'sxwa'?

Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx pkxuuni's pta'sxni

⁹ Adxa' nyafxīia' Jesus Nasarethuwe'sxa's ahçeçxa kīhwa yu'nja sūhçxa,

¹⁰ Jerusalente sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx jxkaathe', Jesus kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jsawe'sx maazkuēesatxwa karcelte txahth. Sa' ikheçte uyçxa', ew yuh yuuçta' sūhnath fxi'ze'.

¹¹ Maazkuēe uswa iipkxuuth, Jesus yase's açe'we'wekahn. Msuuwa judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su txā'wēçxaçxāath yuu. Sa' seena' pxūuskwe yuute', vxite kiwesuwa u'th, txā'wēy ahçeçxa pkxuuya'.

Pablo' Dxus yakh fxi'zeya' utxani's ki' pta'sxni

(Hch 9.1-19; 22.6-16)

¹² Txā'wē yūuya' sūhçxa, Damasko dxi'j u'jweçthu yu', sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx kaahni.

¹³ Nawa jxkaahsa mwēese'j: dxi'the u'jweçte ēepxāh yuuçpkaçxha', sekte jxthaakwe eena'sa ēējū kweethku adx vxite' pi'kxna yuusāa jxukaysatx.

¹⁴ Txajū jxukaysa wetetha'w, naapkaçxha' adxa' wēse'th hebreo yuweju na'wē we'weni's: Saulo, Saulo, çkījxa'ga adxa's ahçeçxa pkxuuya' pakwé'? Idxa' peekiçxāa ya'kpā'yuuwa'ja's pakwena ūsgu jīte',

¹⁵ pējxthu: çIdxa' kimga? jīte', pta'sxku: Adxa' Jesusthu, idx na'wē ahçeçxa pkxuuya' pakwe'g txāath.

¹⁶ Nawa āçxha' mkiite. Āçxh na'wē vxyaath sa' vxite entewa vxya'nja, aça' txā'wēk vxya'a jīna mteewa pta'sxya' u'jwene'ga adxna selpiina.

¹⁷ Idxa's nwe'we'nja judiuwe'sx kuseju, sa' judiu jī'jmée vxite nasa kiwesu kajaçthu kxsūwa nwe'we'nja.

¹⁸ Txāawe'sx tasxsu kajaçthu, aça' idxa' txāawe'sx yafxtxi phaadene'ga, peena yu' çxhī'dxte fxi'zemée eena'sa's uykahn, sa' eçxthē'j kusete fxi'zemée Dxus yakh fxi'zekahn. Adxa's jxpa'gas'a' txāawe'sx pkaltxi peltunāyni neeyūuçxa cielute ūswa'ja's jxpa'gatxna Dxus txhithxnisawe'sx yakh ja'daçxah jīk adxa's.

Pablo's Kristo vxyaaçxa jxkaahni's kxtey nwēese'jni

¹⁹ Agripa, idxa'sthu pta'sxi': Txā'wē vxyaaçxa we'weni's wa'lmée kxtey nwēese'jçxa

²⁰ Damaskote ūssawe'sx khuē'ytxi pta'sxthu Dxus yuwe's, e'su' Jerusalente, vxite' Judea kiwesu jxuka. Sa' judiu jī'jmée vxite nasatxwa pi'kxthu, pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxusa's pakweçxa ew yūuna mfxi'zewe jīna.

²¹ Txā'wē yūupa'gatx judiuwe'sxa' dxuus yatte adxa's tudçxa ikh wēe.

²² Nawa Dxus pu'çxte', āçxpkaçx Dxus yuwe's le'çxkwe yuhwa jxpubameeth pta'sxna fxi'ze' jxtuhtesa ma'tx yuu ma'wēsatsxwa jxukaysatx. Sa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx vxite' Moises pta'sxni txāaju bagaçxte yuhwa fxiy yu' pta'sxi'çmeeth.

²³ Txāawe'sxa' na'wētç pta'sx: Dxus tasxuh yuusa Kristo' wala pxthaa yuuçxa uuçxawa ki' txāa khuē'y itxī yuuna, sa' eena'te fxi'zewa'ja's pta'sxina kwe'sx jī'jtx txā'wēy vxite kiweju nasatxwa jīnatx pta'sx. Txā'wēyçxāath adxwa pta'sxi'.

Pablo' Agripa's Kristo tasxte kuutxa'ja'jdxijk

²⁴ Pablo txā'wē we'wete', Fxesto' na'jīnak sus we'we:

—Pablo, luuku yuunig. Jwee wala piyaçxane'ga txā'wē luuku yuu jīte',

²⁵ Pablo pasçxa':

—Ne'jwe'sx Fxesto idxa' mjiyu: Adxa' luukumeeçxa iith ūus yajkxçxa jxpubamée isasaçxáana pta'sxi'.

²⁶ Txāa yuwe's jxkaahsa Agripa ayte u'pa' txāawa ew jiia'. Txāa pa'gath adxa' thaamemée pta'sxi' txajx dxi'pte. Naa yuwe' paaçte sūthçxa we'wenisame'. Txāa pa'ga jxkaahsawa txāa yuwe's ew jiina sūju'th.

²⁷ ¿Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx we'weni's ew jiiyuhmeegá' wakx, jxkaahsa Agripa? Idxa' jiiyuhne'ga sūju'th jīte',

²⁸ Agripa' na'wēk we'we:

—Adxa's Kristo ju'gu vxit-ya' le'çxkuēeg pejii jīte',

²⁹ Pablo we'weçxa':

—Le'çxkuēe ma'k pejii meeçxa' wala ma'k pejii nawa idxçxáamée, ayte açxh wēse'jna ūsta' txāawe'sx jxukaysatxku Kristo ju'gu yuu jxthāasu' Dxusa', adxwa ma'wētká Kristo ju'gu yuu txā'wēy, nawa kadenaju tudnimée.

³⁰ Pablo txā'wē we'wete', jxukaysa kiitex, jxkaahsa, ne'jwe'sx, Berenice kxte ih pa'jsa jxuka.

³¹ Sa' fxiitx txuteena u'j, na'jīna puutx we'weya' txāawe'sx pwe'sx:

—Naa piçthē'ja' kīh yuhwa yuuwemeesa' ikhkahn yuüwa. Sa' karcelteçxáa yuhwa ūswa'j ji'phme' jīçxa',

³² Agripa' na'wēk we'we Fxesto's:

—Txā'wē txāaī Cesar paapēyni wejx ewna jīmeewaça', naa piçthē'ja's txhweteyá' ewna jīk.

27

Pablo's Roma çxhabna kaahni

¹ Italia kiwen kwe'sxtxi kaajxa' puutx we'weyā'jçxa', Pablo vxite preesu yā'jçxa dukhtxi Batalxón Augusto yaasesate kpiitan Julio kusete.

² Txajū' Adramitio çxhabte barko Asia kiwen u'jsate khēetha'w, aça' Aristarkowa yuwe'k, Macedonia kiwete Tesalónika çxhabtewe'sx.

³ Kuskuskhē' Sidón çxhabte pa'tha'w. Açá' kpiitan Julio' Pablo's namiku yat-suk pa'jya' kaah txāawe'sx sājīkahn. Txāa kpiitana' Pablo yakh wala ewsa yu'k, txāasak txā'wē yūu.

⁴ Sidón çxhabuh kasehçxa', Çxipre kiwe's jebu ju'gutha'w nvxihtna khēw, wejxa yuppa'ga.

⁵ Txajū' Cilicia Panfxilia kiwesu utxa skhēwna u'jçxa, Lisia kiwete Mira çxhabtetha'w pa'j.

⁶ Kxtea' soldau kpiitana' teeçx barko Alejadriajuwe'sx Italia kiwen u'jsa'sku uy. Sa' kwe'sxtxi kxtek kaateka'j txajū ki' u'jya'.

⁷ Nawa txā'wē wejxa yupna ūste', wala kuh en tuudkuēçxah u'jçxa, wala thēy pa'tha'w Gnido çxhab dxi'pte. Txajū u'jçxa', Salmon kiwee dxi'psutha'w skhēw, Kreta kiwesu ta'guna.

⁸ Sa' txāa kiwe pukasu wala thēy u'jçxa, teeçx ahte pa'tha'w Bwenos Pwertos yaasesate. Txā' Lasea çxhab utxatek neeyū'.

⁹ Txā'wē thēy u'jçxa wala en ivxiitpa'ga, nus pa'jwa'j en utxaak ikhte u'jwa'j seena' ūukhūukhsa. Txāa pa'gak Pablo' yu'kxpeh

¹⁰ na'jīna:

—Jxukaysa mwēese'jwe, kwe'sx u'jwa'ja' wala ūukhūukha'. Barko petx karga vxituna, açá' kwe'sxwa uüwa'ja's ji'phuwá'nja'w.

¹¹ Txā'jīte, soldau kpiitana' Pablo's nwēese'jmée barko namu vxite' barko theg-sawe'sx we'weniçxá'sku nwēese'j.

¹² Kxte çxhaba' nus ente ūswa'j ewmeek yu'. Txāa pa'gatx jxukaysa u'jya' yajkx Kreta kiwete Fxenice çxhabte pa'jçxa nus ena's kxte yu'skhēwya' sūhçxa, Fxenice çxhabte' nus ente ūswa'j ūukhūukh meek yu' naa pa'ga.

Mar pxāhte wejxaa wala kiiteni

¹³ Bwenos Pwertos yaasesajū kasejeçte yu', wejkuēçxáak wejxana ūsu', açá' Fxenice çxhabte pa'jya' ājawá'nja'w sūhçxa u'jtx Kreta kiwe pukasu tuudkuēçxah.

¹⁴ Nawa wejkuē u'jweçpkaçxha', wejxaa wala kwe'sx u'jwa'j dxi'puh sēhçxa barko's yupku.

¹⁵ Sa' txajüyã'ja' mawēwa jxūna u'kh. Aça' barko's kaajxa' ājameeyã'jçxa', kuçx yuumeetha'w wejxa ma'wēwa jxūna u'khan.

¹⁶ Īkh p̄xāhte kiwe le'çxkuēsa Klauda yaasesa e'ssutha'w skhēw, kxsūa' wejxa txakwe çxhāçxhameek ūs yu'. Aça' barko le'çxkuē jxūçxa u'jnis'a's wala thēyçxáawa kaateka'jya' ājātha'w barko walate.

¹⁷ Txajū' barko wala's lasu walaju pxāijx tudtha'w suweekahmen. Sa' txitx wala Sirte yaasesate wáa waçuya' u'jwena sūhna ūukhçxa, ēete tela wala's spajktxi wejxa ma'wēwa barko's jxūna u'khan.

¹⁸ Txã'wẽ wejxa' seena' çxhãçxha ũste', kuskuskhẽ' karga's ãkhkhẽ pũsxya' takhtxi.

¹⁹ Aça' tekħ en yuuçte', kwe'sxíiwa ĩkhkhẽ pūsxya' pu'çxtha'w bařko ěseekahn.

²⁰ Txā'wē wejxa seena' yuuna ūste', sek, estrelxa, kīh yuhwa vxyaameeta' maazkuēe enwa. Aça' kwe'sx yuuwa itxī yuume'nja'w sūhwa'ja'sçxáatha'w ji'phu'.

²¹ Txǎ'wē maazkuē en kīh yuhwa ũ'mée yuhna ũssatx Pablo' na'wēk we'we:
—l'kwe'sxa' adx we'weni's nŵese'jçxa Kreta kiwejū kasehmeewaça', na'wē nxus
knayna ivxiituwa'jmeene'tka'w yu'.

²² Nawa āč̣xha' ūukhnuwe. Ayte u'jsa kim yuhwa uumeetxna, makwe barko yu' suweeč̣xa vxitutewa.

²³ Adxa' Dxusna selpisaath, aç'a' âçxh kus Dxus angel vxyaaçxa

²⁴ na'wēk we'we: Pablo, ūukhnu. Idxa' Romate jxkaahsa tasxte utxaawa'j ji'phgu, aç'a' txãa pa'ga Dxusa' nwe'weya'wa' ay barkote u'jsa jxukaysatx jik.

²⁵ Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' ūukhmée çxhãçxhá mīiyajkwē. Ádxa' Dxusçxáanath yaaki', angel we'weni' kxtey yuuna sūhna.

²⁶ Sa' ĩkh pxāhte kiwe le'çxkuēsate nvxiitni yu'nja'w jĩk Pablo'.

²⁷ Adria ikhte wejxa jxūna u'jni e'z ki'su ājaçte', txāa kusp xāh yuuçpkaçxa', barkote thegsawe'sxa' kiwe utxasu u'jweççatx jiyu.

²⁸ Sa' makhwe ìkh dxiitewa jiyuya' isatx, aça' treinta y seis metroçxáak dxii yu'. Txajù' yaç yaçte u'jçxa ki' isatx, aça' kxtea' weintisiete metroçxáak dxii yu'.

²⁹ Txajü' penxate wáa iika'nja'w sühna üukhçxa, barko's neewewa'jsa pahz çam walatx iħkhē akh barko e'skhē, wejxa jxūna u'khamen. Sa' wala üukhna üythastxi khijxpkaxç.

³⁰ Naapkaɣxa' barkote thegsawe'sxa' barko yaɣkhẽ vxite ɕam walatx iɣkhkẽ
akheɕtha'w jinaɣxaá barko le'ɕxkuẽ's iɣkhkẽ spaakiɕtixi yu', txãate khẽeɕxa kasehna
u'j wẽeɕxa.

³¹ Nawa Pablo' pta'sxku soldau kpiitan vxite' soldauwe'sxtxi:

—Naawe'sxa' b̥arkojũ kasehna u'the', i'kwe'sxa' itxi yuumeene'kwe j̥te',

³² soldauwe'sxa' barko le'çxkuẽ tudni lasutx spẽ'thçxa ãkhkhẽ wãatahtx barko le'çxkuẽ's.

³³ Txaijũ' Pablo' kusĩtey neewe'wek jxukaysatx kĩhçxáawa ã'kahn:

—I'kwe'sx dehmée txã'wěy ũ'wamée ũsni e'z ki'su yã'j yuuça'.

³⁴ Aça' i'kwe'sxtxi neewe'we'th kīhçáawa ũ'kahñ. Txã'wēme', kasejxa' ya'cxhācxhameena. Āçxha' ũukhnuwe. I'kwe'sx maa yuhwa vxitumeene'kwe.

³⁵ Txã'jĩna'wa, Pablo' jxukaysa dxi'pte Dxusa's weçxaçxa pana's ũ'k.

³⁶ Txajũ' jxukaysa wejx ũukhmée txãawe'sxwa ũ'tx.

³⁷ Barkote u'jsa jxukaɕxah yu' doscientos setenta y seis nasatha'w yu'.

³⁸ Kĩh ũ' wẽeçxawa txã'sna ũ'na jxã'jçxa', skuutxha's ìkhhkě pũsxtha'w barko jweeĩçxáa ěseekahn.

Barko ĭkh dxiikhẽ khẽeni

³⁹ Khijikxna jxā'jnite', barkote thegsawe'sxa' jiyumeeta' maa kiwete pa'jcxawa. Nawa iħh pukasū kiwe ukwesa u'pte uyçxa', kxte nuypa'jya' ājāwā'nja'w sūhçxa kxtetx u'jya' vajkx.

⁴⁰ Sa' çam wala ìkh dxiikhê akhnisa lasutx spê'thna'wa, tela's êete ki' kiisçxa, barko's tuudkuêçxah jxûna u'jtx ukwete pa'jya'.

⁴¹ Nawa teeçx'a ahte iħh jwee yu' dxiimeete yu' seena' çxhãçxha ukapajkxna ũsu'k kxtek kũjxa' u'j barko'. Aça' barko iħha' kiwete waçuna kũhte', ma'wẽ yuhwa ẽseme', naapkaçxha' barko e'su yu'tũçxhasãa ujkana kũhçxa jxuka suwuuçku yu'.

⁴² Txa'wē yuuçte', soldauwe'sxa' preesutx jxuka ikhya'watx yu', pehdna kasehçxa iyuwe'sxte.

⁴³ Nawa soldau kpiitana' Pablo's nwe'weya' yajkxku, sa' kiikhe'jmeexxa na'wēk jxkaah: —Maawa pehdxa' jiisa' i'kwe'sx khuē'y yacte me'jwe,

⁴⁴ naapkaçxha' vxite' taplasu mkhêewe, meeçxawa barko pe'lasu txã'wê yũuçxa mkaasehwe jîte', txã'wê yũuçxa ixukay kiwete pa'tha'w uumée.

28

Malta kiwete Pablowe'sx pa'jni

¹ Kxte jxukaysa uumée pa'jçxatha'w jiyu txâa ïkh pxâhte kiwe' Maltağa yaase yu'.

² Kxte u'psa nasa' kwe'sxtxi wa'lmée jxpagaçxa, ipx wala yuthçxa kwe'sxtxi bajçxya' pi'kxtxi, nus txâ'wê wala pa'jna üspa'ga.

³ Txajü' Pablo' e'lx uhdx pkhakhçxa, ipxte äsxiçku yu', naapkaçxha' txâa ipx pxäjü ul weeswee üphna kasehçxa Pablo kusetek wa'kx.

⁴ Txâ'wê Pablo kusete ul wa'kxte', kxte üssa' na'wêtx we'we txâawe'sx pwe'sx:

—Naa piçthê'ja' nasa ikhsana. Makwe ïkhte yu' uumeetewa, Dxusa' itxi u'ju jxthâasmeene' jî'tx.

⁵ Aça' Pablo' kuse's yahtaçxa ula's ipxkhê akhku, nawa txajx kuse yu' kîhwa yuume'.

⁶ Aça' nasa theгна üssa yu' ¿Ma'wên uukx? sühna jxukaysa üythasnatx üsu'. Nawa kîhwa yuumeyna wala txaçx yuute':

—Pablo' nasa ikhsamée wejxwa Dxusna jî'tx.

⁷ Txâa kiwete teeçx ne'jwe'sx jxtuhthesa u'pu'k Publio yaasesa. Txajx uuthasx ja'datetka'w pa'j kwe'sxa', aça' txâa piçthê'ja' kwe'sxtxi wala ew jxpe'kh tekhn enpkaçx.

⁸ Txâa ensu' Publio neya' äça'naga üsu' kakwesekte eeçxâa uçxi'çxçxa. Aça' Pablo' thegya' u'jçxa, peekizeçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wete', çxhâçxhak.

⁹ Txajü' txâa kiwete vxite äça'sawe'sxwa pa'jçxa', jxuka katxhiçxatx neeyüu.

¹⁰ Txajü' kwe'sxtxi wala peeygâhçxa kîjîhwa dxi'the peejini's jxukatx pees, barkote khêeçxa ki' u'jya'wagaçxha'.

Roma çxhabte Pablo pa'jni

¹¹ Malta kiwete tekhn a'te üsçxaçxâa, Alejadría kiwejuwe'sx barko kxte üsu'k nus piipkaçx txâate khêeçxatha'w u'j. Txâa barko' yaçte e'z dxus itximeesatxku piisani jî'phu', Kastor vxite' Polux yase jî'phsa.

¹² Txajü kasehçxa', Sirakusa çxhabte pa'jçxa, tekhn entha'w üsu'.

¹³ Txajü ki' u'tha'w kiwe pukagaçxaxçâa, sa' Regio çxhabtetha'w pa'j. Kuskuskhê' e'su wejxa sëhte', theymée u'jya' äjaçxa e'z enkhê' Puteoli çxhabte pa'tha'w.

¹⁴ Kxtea' puutx uytha'w yakthê'jwe'sxtxi, aça' txâawe'sxa' pi'kxtxi txâawe'sx yatte teeçx ki'su üskahn. Txajü kasehçxatha'w Roma çxhabna u'j.

¹⁵ Romate yakthê'jwe'sxa' kwe'sx yuhtewa jii yâ'tha yu', sa' teeçx ahte Tres Tabernas yaasesa utxate teeçx çxhab üsu'k Fxoro de Apio kxteta pu'thegya' yuwé'. Aça' Pablo' txâawe'sxtxi uyçxa', Dxusa' wala weçxana üuste wêtx wêtku yajkx.

¹⁶ Romate pa'jna'wa, soldau kpiitana' vxite preesutxi' dukhku kxte karcelte thegşa npiçthê'ja's, nawa Pablo yu'sa' vxite yatte fxiik txah teeçx soldau thegşa'ja txahçxa.

Roma çxhabte pa'jçxa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni

¹⁷ Kxte pa'jni tekhn en skhêwniite', Pablo' pa'ya kaakh kxte Romate judiu npiçthê'jwe'sxtxi. Sa' pkhaakhete', na'wêk we'we:

—Adxa' kîhwa ewmée yu' yüumeeth judiwe'sxtxi, sa' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx kaapiya'jni'swa ahçena fxi'zeçmeeth. Makwe txâ'wêtewa, Jerusalemte adxa's tudçxa romanowe'sxtxi dukhtxi.

¹⁸ Aça' romanowe'sxa' paapêjxtxi, nawa ewmée yüuni's yu' uymeeçxa', adxa's txhweete wêtx ikhwa'the nvxiht-ya' yu' äjameeçxa.

¹⁹ Txâ'wêtewa, judiwe'sx yu' kaatxhwete'jmeeta'. Aça' txâ'wê yâ'the', adxa' romanowe'sxtxi jxkaahsa Cesara'sthu pi'kx adx yuwe's paapêykahn. Nawa judiwe'sx adxna preesu'ja yuutxi' päatxhi'khy'a'wameeth.

²⁰ Txâasath i'kwe'sxtxi pa'ya txâ'jîna pta'sxya'. Israelwe'sxa' üythasu'tha'w Dxus tasxuh yuusa Kristo's txâa pa'ga yuuçxâa adxa' na'wê kadenaju tudni üsthu.

²¹ Txâ'wê pta'sxte', na'wêtx we'we:

—Judeajü idxna nuywe'wena kaahni karta kîhwa iijxpaga'meetha'w kwe'sxa', txajü judiwe'sx pa'jçxawa pta'sxi'çmeeta' idxa's açewe'weni yu'sa'.

²² Äçxh u'se pta'sxni's mteewa jxukatx açewe'we', aça' txâ'sa' idxa' ¿maa süju'ga? Iidx yaakxni's jiyu wêetha'w jîçxa',

²³ vxite ente ki' pa'jya' neeyüuçxa txâa en ähte', wala kuh pkhaakheçxa pa'jtx Pablo üsni yatte. Aça' Pablo' kusii pta'sxçxa kusna kîhpkakçxku pta'sx Dxus jxkaahwa'ja's. Sa' Moises fxi'jni ley vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxa txâniiteywe'sx fxi'jni ma'wêçxahne'ta Jesusa's we'wena fxi'j txâ'snak äate kaajiyu'j.

²⁴ Aça' maafi yu' Pablo pta'sxni's wa'lmeetx jxpaga', nawa vxite yu' wa'ltxi.

²⁵ Txâ'wê maafi yu' nwêese'j wêemeçxa txuteena u'jweçte', Pablo' na'wêk txâawe'sxtxi we'we:

—Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaiasa's Dxus Espiritu kwe'we'the', isa yuh na'jīna pta'sxne' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi':

²⁶ U'jçxa txāa nasatxi' na'jīna mpeeta'sx:

I'kwe'sxa' wēse'jçxawa, jiyumeene'kwe.

Meeçxa' uyuwá'kwe, nawa jiyumeene'kwe.

²⁷ Txāa pa'gatey txāawe'sx ūuste jiyuwa'j yu'sa' ji'phméé yā'tha',

Sa' wēse'jya'wa wa'lu'tx.

Txāawe'sx yafxa' aphanita', uymeeçxa' nwēese'jmeetxna.

Sa' ūustewa ew jiyumeetxna.

Sa' adx tasxtewa utxameetxna pkaltxi peltunāykahn jīnak we'we.

²⁸ I'kwe'sxa' mjiyuwe: Āçxhūyā'ja' Dxus ewte nvxiitwa'ja's judiu ji'jmée vxite nasaçxáatx pta'sxwa'ja', aça' txāawe'sxa' nwēese'jetxna.

²⁹ Txā'wē Pablo we'wete', judiuwe'sxa' txāawe'sx pwe'sx wala kuh jwed we'wena u'jtx.

³⁰ Pablo' e'z anxu utak yat pki'jçxa txaahni ūsu', sa' kxte thegya' pa'jsatx jxukaysatxku jxpaga'.

³¹ Kxtea' kim yuhwa kuçx yuuniméek fxi'ze' Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's pta'sxna, txā'wēy Jesukristo kaapiya'jni'swa āatek pta'sxna fxi'ze'.

SAN PABLO KARTA ROMA ÇXHABTEWE'SX JÏI

Romatewe'sxtxi Pablo weçxana fxi'jni

¹ Adxa' Jesukristo's selpisáa Pablo yaaseth. Aça' adxa's Dxusku txhitxçxa nvxiht, Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxkahn.

² Dxusa' txāa yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxni yuuna jīna kfxi'ja'kh nyafxī entey Dxusna selpisaawe'sxtxi.

³ Aça' txāa Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo Dxus Nçxi'ka'sku we'we'. Aça' Jesukristo' naa kiwete yu' jxkaahsa Davxid ji'thek upx kakwe yu'.

⁴ Nawa kīhtewa jxuka ājawa'jsa Dxus Nçxi'ktewa Dxus Espiritu' kwe'sxtxi kaajiyu'kh Jesukristo's uunijū itxi vxitçxa.

⁵ Sa' adxa's peeygāhçxa Jesukristo nwe'wete', Dxus txhitxnisath yuu, Jesukristo's selpiwa'jsa, kxah naa kiwete maa nasawa Jesukristo's jiyuçxa jxpaga'atxna txā'sna nwēese'jya'.

⁶ Aça' i'kwe'sxwa Jesukristo's jiyuçxa ne'kwe jxpaga', Dxusa' petx i'kwe'sxne' txhitxh Jesukristo tasxte pa'jwa'jsa txāa pa'ga nwēese'jna ūsi'kwe.

⁷ Āçxha' Roma çxhabtewe'sx i'kwe'sx jxukaysa jīi naa karta's fxi'jçxa kajaçthu, i'kwe'sxa' Dxus peeygāhçxa txhitxnisai'kwe txāa yakh fxi'zesa. I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo, txāa pa'ga Dxus yakhçxāa mfxi'zewe.

Roma çxhabna Pablo u'j wēeni

⁸ Jesukristo i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxpa'ga Dxus yakh i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zeni's mteewa jxukatx ew we'we', txāa pa'ga adxa' Dxusa'sthu weçxá'.

⁹ Sa' na'wē Dxusa's nakwe wala selpi'th txajx Nçxi'k kaapiya'jni's ūsuh jxuka yajkxna txāa Dxusa' jīia' adxa' i'kwe'sx pa'gate bagaçxtewa txāa yakh puutx we'wena nes yuusaatewa.

¹⁰ Txāasath i'kwe'sx tasxna yuhwaç'a' sūhçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wena nes yu'.

¹¹ Sa' kxtee pa'jçxa' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxhi'nja sūju'th, jweeīçxāa çxhāçxha fxi'zekahn.

¹² Sa' puutx kxteeççah ya'pu'çxna Dxus yakh çxhāçxha fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phu'nja'w, txāa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxwa Dxusa's yaakxsa i'kwe adx na'wēy.

¹³ Yakhtē'jwe'sxtxi pta'sxi'th: i'kwe'sx yakh puutx uyya' yuwe'nja sūhna maz uswa yajkçxawa, āçxpkaç yujxa' yu' tudunimeeth. I'kwe'sx kxavxysu Dxus luuçx yuuwa'jsa ūstxna txāatx Dxus jīi knayya' yuwe'nja sūju'th, ma'wētkā vxite kiwesuwā Dxus jīi knay txā'wēy.

¹⁴ Adxa' maa nasatxwa jxuka Kristo yuwe's pta'sxwa'j ji'pthu, çxhabtewe'sx ma'tx yuu, fxiy we'wesa ma'tx yuu, naa kiwete wala jīisa ma'tx yuu meeçxa' jīimeesa ma'tx yuu nawa ma'wēsatsxwa jxuka pta'sxwa'j ji'pthu.

¹⁵ Txāasa adxa' Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxya' yuwe'nja sūhnaçxāa ūsthu Roma çxhabte i'kwe'sxtxiwa.

Kristo' maatxwa jxuka nwe'wewa'jsa'

¹⁶ Adxa' Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxya' weh yuhwa thaame'çmeeth, txāa pa'gatey Kristo' Dxus kaahnisa' maatxwa nwe'weya' ājawa'jsa txā'sna ūste jxpaga'sa yuutxi', judiu ma'tx yuu judiimeesa ma'tx yuu nawa maa nasatxwa jxuka nwe'wewa'jsa'.

¹⁷ Aça' nwe'wenisa yuuya', Kristo's ūsuh jxuka yajkçxa jxpaga' yuuçxāak Dxus dxi'pte yuuwemée ewsa yuuna ya'pa'ja'. Txā'wē yuuwa'ja's Dxus libroute vxite ajkhēwa na'jīnak pta'sxi': Dxusa's ūsuh jxuka yajkxte yuuçxāa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's ya'ji'phuna jī'k.

Naa kiwete nasa' yuuwesata'

¹⁸ Dxus kastigo seena'sa cieluju yuja' nasa ewmeesa jxukaysawe'sx jīi, txāawe'sxa' ewmeete yuuçxāa fxi'zena isasa yu'sa' yupna ūsta' naa pa'ga.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Txāa ente' Dxus ma'wēsatewa jīimeetha'w yu' jīya' ājameetxna, txāa pa'gatey Dxus ma'wēsatewa kaajiyu'jsa ūsta' Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxiitnisa txāatx kaajiyu'ju'. Txāa pa'gak naa kiwe's pheu'jçxa nvxiitnijū' ew ya'jīyu' Dxusa' kīhtewa jxuka ājawa'jsa bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsatewa. Aça' txāa ma'wēsaxçawa kaajiyu'jnku txā'wē pheu'jçxa nvxiht.

²¹ Txā'wē Dxusa' ūsyuhna sūhwa'j yu'sa' ji'phuɕxawa, isate yu' Dxusa's weɕxana nwēese'jmée, naa kiwete kīh yuhwa seelpimeesaɕxá'stxi pakwena jxā'j. Aɕa' txā'wē yūupa'ga txāawe'sx ūsa' naa kiwete ewmeesa yuuɕxá'sku yaakxwa'jsa neeyūu.

²² Txāawe'sx yu' jiitha'w ji'tx, nawa jiimeesatx yuuna pa'j.

²³ Txā'wē Dxus bagaɕxte yuhwa pɕuwa'jsamée kīhtewa jxuka ājawa'jsa' txā'sna neewe'wepkaɕxte, naa kiwete pɕuwa'jsa nasa na'wē piisaɕxatx neewe'wena ūsu'. Sa' txā'wēɕxáa yūumée, fxuúsá, yu'kh eɕx txā'wēsa na'wē vxitɕxatx neewe'wena ūsu'.

²⁴ Txā'wē yūupa'ga Dxusa' txāawe'stxi' pu'ɕxmée nvxihtku, peekx ewmée kazx yaakxniɕxá's kxtey yuuna fxi'zekahn, kxahtx kīhwa thaampa'saɕxá's puutx ya'ewmée yūuna fxi'ze' teeɕxsa na'wēɕxah.

²⁵ Txāawe'sxa' isa Dxus itxisa yu'sa' jxpa'gaya' wa'lɕxa, Dxusmeeɕxá'stxi jxpa'ga. Txāasatx wejxwa Dxus kīhnawa jxuka pheu'jɕxa nvxiit-sa'sii neewe'wepkaɕxte, naa kiwete Dxus pheu'jɕxa nvxiitnisáɕxá'stxi neewe'wena fxi'ze'. Txā'wē Dxus bagaɕxtewa pɕuwa'jmeesa's neewe'wewaɕ, wejx thaakwe ewsa', nawa txā'wē yūumeeta'.

²⁶ Txāa pa'ga Dxusa' pu'ɕxmée nvxihtku, txāawe'sx ewmée kazx yaakxniɕxá's kxtey yuuna fxi'zekahn. Aɕa' u'y pwe'stxi pkal yuuna fxi'ze', txāawe'sx kakwe'sfiɕxáa suwwa'jsana pakwena.

²⁷ Txā'wēy piɕthē'jwe'sxwa nyu yakh zhiɕxkwe fxi'zeni yu'sa' nvxihtɕxa, puutx piɕthē'j pwe'stxi pkal thaampa'saɕxá's kxtey yuuna fxi'ze', peekx kakwe kazx yaakxniɕxá's nwēese'jna. Txā'wē yūuɕxa peekx kakwe'jɕxɕxáa ya'kastigāywa'ja's yu'u'tx.

²⁸ Txā'wē Dxusa's nwēese'jya' wa'lyā'the', Dxusa' pu'ɕxmée nvxihtku, txāawe'sx kazx yaakxniɕxá's nwēese'jɕxa peekx ma'wēwa ewmée yūuna fxi'zekahn.

²⁹ Txāa pa'gatx ewmeesa yuuɕxáa yuuna pa'j: pthāawesa, pkal yuunisa, ewsa's jiɕxawa ewmeeɕxáa yūusáa, Dxus yu's ya'jkmée ji'phu wēeniɕxá's yaakxsa, kīhwa ewmeeɕxáa yūusáa, vxitetx aɕeyaakxsa, nasa ikhsa, puui kiissa, īsxiisa, ewsa yu'sa' weeɕxsa, īsxiɕxa kaapu'jsa, txā'wēɕxáa yūusaata'.

³⁰ Vxitetx ewmée nuywe'wesa, Dxusna aɕesa, puutx ya'wēesxusá, peekiɕxáa iiwe'jɕx yaakxsa, vxitee dxi'pte iiwe'jɕx we'wesa, ewmée yūuwa'j u'sesa pakwena fxi'zesa, neywe'stxi nwēese'jsamée,

³¹ ewsa's jiyuya' wa'lsa, puutx we'weni's kxtey yuusamée, kim yuhnawa peeygāasamée, bagaɕxte yuhwa yuwe ewuusamée, kim yuhnawa pu'ɕxsamée.

³² Txāawe'sxa' wala ew jiita' txā'wē ewmée yūupa'ga Dxus kastigote uuwa'ja's. Txā'wē ew jiɕxawa, ewmeesa yuuɕxáanatx kxtey yuuna fxi'ze'. Sa' ūs yuhwa ji'phmeesa yā'tha', txāasatx vxitesa ewmée yūuɕte uyɕxa', wejxwa kɕxhāaɕxha'jna fxi'ze'.

2

Dxusa' isak kastigai'

¹ Txā'wē ewmée yūupa'ga Dxus kastigo's jxpa'gawa'j ji'phta' jīna idxa' aɕewe'weɕxawa, txāa nasa ewmeesa na'wē iɕxáag ewmée yūuna fxi'ze' makwe Dxusa's jiɕxawa.

² Peekx jiitha'w txā'wē ewmée yūusatxi's Dxusa' isak kastigai' maatxwa jxuka.

³ Aɕa' idxa' txā'wē vxitetx aɕewe'wena Dxus kastigo's jxpa'gawa'j ji'phta' jiɕxawa idxwa txā'wēyɕxáa ewmée yūuɕxa', Dxusa' idxa's kastigai'meena ɕsūju'gá'?

⁴ Txā'wē ewmée yūutewa Dxusa' peeygāhɕxa āɕxhii yu' kastigai'mée ūsa'. Nawa txāa yu' idx ewmée yūunitx nvxihtɕxa txajx tasxte sxawedkahn ūythasna iipe'ja'.

⁵ Txā'wē ūythasna ūstewa, iidx ewmée yūunitx nvxihtɕxa Dxus tasxte sxawedwa'j yu'sa' yaaki'ɕmeeg. Txāa pa'ga ya'kastigāywa'ja's jweeliɕxáa nuywalana ūsgu, nmeh ente Dxus kastigāywa'j en āhtewe'sx.

⁶ Txāa ente' ma'wē yūusaɕxawa, teeɕxsa na'wēɕxah jxpa'gatxna txāawe'sx jī's:

⁷ bagaɕxte yuhwa pɕuwa'jsame's een isa pakwena ewɕxáa yūuna fxi'zesa' pɕumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'gatxna.

⁸ Naapkaɕxha' Dxusa's aɕena txajx jxkaahni yu'sa' kxtey yuumée ewmeeɕxáa yūuna fxi'zesa' Dxus kastigo seena' yuhsa's jxpa'gatxna.

⁹ Maawa ewmeeɕxáa yūusa yuutxi's jxuka kastigāywa'j en pa'jana, judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx yuhwa kastigāyɕxa', judiuwe'sx yuutxi' wejx txā'wē kastigaina.

¹⁰ Nawa maawa ew yūuna fxi'zesatxi's Dxusa' ūsuna txāa yakh wēt weɕxana fxi'zewa'ja's, judiuwe'stxi ūsɕxa', judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa txā'wēyɕxáa ūsuna.

¹¹ Txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' teeɕsaɕxáan jxthaakwe ew jxpe'je'ɕme', jxukaytxi txāa na'wēɕxaɕxáak jxpe'je'.

¹² Moises leya's jiimeesawa ewmée yūuna fxi'zesa yu' jxukaysa vxituwa'jsa ííçxáata'. Aça' makwe Moises leya's jiicxawa ewmée yūuna fxi'zesa yu' txāawe'sxwa jxukaysa vxituwa'jsa ííçxáata', txāa leya's nwēese'jmeeçxa ewmée yūupa'ga.

¹³ Txāa pa'gatey leya's jiipa'gaçxáa ewte ya'neeyū'çme', aça' makwe leya's jiimeeçxawa ley jxkaahnitx kaavxya'ja'jsa yuucxáa yuuwemée yuuwa'jsata'.

¹⁴ Aça' judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa makwe leya's jiimeeçxawa ley jxkaahni Dxus kaaūsuthe'jni's kaavxya'ja'jtx ewmeesa yuutxi' nwēese'jméeçxá's kxtey yuuna.

¹⁵ Txā'wē yūuwa'ja's Dxusne' kaaūsuthe'je', txāa pa'gatx āate kaavxya'ja'jna ewçxáa fxi'ze'. Txā'wē yūuwa'ja's txāawe'sx ūus yaakxni' kaajiyu'ju'ne' kīh yūuni ewmeesatewa sa' kīh yūuni ewsatewa txā'wēy.

¹⁶ Aça' Dxus kaahni Jesukristo kīhçxa', nasaa ūusteçxáa yaakxni's jxuka āate kaajiyu'juna txā'wē yūuwa'ja'sthu adxa' pta'sxi'.

Judiuwe'sx Moises leya's ji'psha

¹⁷ Nawa idxa' na'jī'g: judiuth, txāasa Moises leya's ji'ptha'w. Txāa pa'ga Dxusa's jiisath jīçxa iwejçxgu yaaki'.

¹⁸ Dxus jxkaahni's jiisag, Dxus leya' kaapiya'ja'k ewsaçxá's txhitxwa'ja's.

¹⁹ Yafx ji'phmeesatx jxpe'jsath jī'g, sa' çxhi'dxte fxi'zesatxwa eena'te kutxi'jsath jī'g.

²⁰ Sa' ley ji'ptha'w kxteea' ma'wē fxi'zewa'ja'swa pta'sxi'k ewsaçxáana kxtey yuuwa'ja's jī'g.

Txāasag ma'wē fxi'zewa'ja'swa kaajiyu'jsath jī'. Sa' pxthaakwesatxwa pta'sxsath, txā'wē yuuya' ííçxáa leya's ji'ptha'w jī'g.

²¹ Txā'wē vxitetx kaapiya'ja'ççxa', idx yu' çkīh yūuçxaga piya'çmée? Idxíiwa pta'sxçxa': Pesweewa'jme' jī'g sa' idx yu' çkījxa'ga peswé'?

²² Idxíi we'weçxawa: Ptamsayā'ja' vxitesa yakh pkal yuuwa'jme' jī'g sa' çkīh yūuçxaga idx yu' kxtey yu'çmée? Idxíiwa Dxus ítximeesatxi's açe'g sa' çkījxa'ga Dxus ítximeesatx peswé'?

²³ Dxus leya's ji'ptha'w sūhna iwejçxgu yaaki', nawa txāa ley jxkaahni's jxuka nwēese'jmeeçxa', Dxusa's açasag.

²⁴ Aça' Dxus librete isa yuh we'we'k na'jīna: judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa' Dxusa's açe'we'we'tx, nawa yuuwesa yu' i'kwe'sxi'kwe jī'k.

²⁵ Açxha' na'wē yūunisa's pta'sxya'wath: Moises leya's nwēese'jna kaavxya'ja'ja'ççxa yu', cirkuncidāyni's jxpa'gawa'j yuja'. Nawa ley jxkaahnitx jxuka kaavxya'ja'ja'çmeeçxa ya'cirkuncidāyte', cirkuncidāynimeesanpa ííçxá'.

²⁶ Aça' cirkuncidāynimeesaçxawa leya's jiisa na'wē ew yūuwa'ja's kxtey yuute yu', cirkuncidāyni na'wēysa ííçxá'.

²⁷ Mpa'yajkxwe. Txā'wēme' cirkuncidāynimeesaçxawa, ley jxkaahnitx kaavxya'ja'jsa yu' cirkuncidāynisawe'sxtxi ewmeekhē nvxiitutxna, makwe leya's ji'phçxawa jxkaahni's jxuka kaavxya'ja'ja'çmeeçxa ya'cirkuncidāyte'.

²⁸ Txā'wē yuwejuçxáa judiuth jīsa judiu ya'yu'çme', sa' txā'wēy kakweteçxáa cirkuncidāyçxa judiu ya'yu'çme'.

²⁹ naasáa ūusuh jxuka Dxusa's yajkxna ew fxi'zeteçxáak judiu na'wē yuh yuuna ya'pa'ja'. Sa' ewmée ūus yaakxni's yu'pthehnisaxáa cirkuncidāyni na'wē. Aça' txā'wē ewmée ūus yaakxni's yu'pthehsa yuucxá'sku Dxusa' weçxá'.

3

¹ Txā'wēte', judiuçxáa çkīh wejx thaakwe ewsa ji'phtxna? Sa' ya'cirkuncidāyni' çkīhtega selpi'?

² Txāawe'sxa' ewsa yu'sa' wala ji'phta'. Txāasaíi kīhtewa thaakwe ewsa Dxus yuwe's ji'phta' txāawe'sxtxi neewe'weçxa nvxiitnisa's.

³ Txā'wē Dxus yuwe thaakwe ewsa's ji'phçxawa judiuwe'sx maafi yu' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's kxtey yuumeete', çkīh yuukx? çTxā'wē kxtey yuumeeteçxáa çDxuswa kīhtewa jxuka pu'çxya' puutx we'weni's pu'çxmée yuuma'k?

⁴ Txā'wē yuumeena. Makwe naa kiwete nasa' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's kxtey yuumeetewa, Dxus yu' txajx pu'çxya' puutx we'weni's kxtey yuuna. Dxus txā'wē kxtey yūuwa'ja's we'weçxa', Dxus librete na'jī'k:

Txāa ente kxtey yuuni's uyçxa',

Ísxiimée isa yuh we'wesa yu'ga jītxna jī'k.

⁵ Kwe'sx ewmée yūunisa' selpi'k txā'wē ewmée yūute ííçxáak Dxusa' txajx peeygāani's jweeííçxáa āate kaavxya'ja'ja'. Txāa pa'ga ewmée yūunisa' seelpisa', Dxus peeygāani's kaavxya'ja'jsa jī'tx maafi yu'. Txā'wēte', kwe'sx ewmée yūuni's çma'jītka'w? Kwe'sx

ewmée yūunisa' seelpisate', Dxusa' ewmée yūusatxi's kastigāyçxa', ¿Dxuswa ewmée yūusaçxa ma'k txā'wē yūu?

⁶ Weh yuhwa ewmée yūusame'. Dxusa' ¿ma'wē naa kiwete nasa yuuwesatx kastigāyça' ājakx, txāāiwa ewmée yūusaaxá'?

⁷ Txā'wē adx ewmée yūunisa Dxusa's kxtey kxu'ju'jna selpiçte', ¿adxa's kījxa'çxāa ewmeeg yūu jīna we'weçxa kastigaikx?

⁸ Txā'wē yaakxsa': Ewmeesaçxá's wejx pa'pçxute ewna, ewsa vxayaana nes yuukahn jī'tx. Txāa yu' adxa's açesatx txā'jī': Pablo' txā'wēk kaapiya'ja' jīna. Txā'wē we'wesa' Dxus kastigo yuuçxá's jxpaga'waj'sata'.

Jxukay yuuwesatha'w

⁹ Na'wē' aça' ¿judiawe'sxçxāa kīh yūuçxa vxite nasate jxthaakwe ewsa yuukxtha'w? Weh yuhwa thaakwe ewsameetha'w. Txā'wē judiawe'sxçxāa thaakwe ewsatha'w sūhwe'sxte kaajiyu'juçthu: judiu ma'k yuu vxite nasa ma'k yuu nawa jxukaysa ewmée pkalsaçxaçxāatha'w.

¹⁰ Txajīik Dxus librutewa na'wē we'we': Teeççxāa yuhwa ewsa yu' meeta'.

¹¹ Kim yuhwa Dxusa's jiyuçxa pakweya' yaakxsameeta'.

¹² Jxukaysa jxpubaçxa vxituni ūsta'.

Txāasa ew yūuwa'j yu'sa' teeççxāa yuhwa yaaki'çmeeta' mteewe'sxçxāa yuhwa.

¹³ Txāawe'sx we'weni' uúsaa pedani kafxa's phadeni na'wē kazxsata'.

Sa' txāawe'sx thune' ul weeswée weneno na'wē ikhsa', īsxiina kaypuba'jçxa.

¹⁴ Seenā' kazx ewmée we'weni' yuuçxá's jī'phta'.

¹⁵ Txāawe'sx çxida' nasa ikhya' u'jwa'ja's yuuçxáatx selpi'.

¹⁶ Vxitetx nxuste kaafxi'ze'jwa'ja's yuuçxáatx yajkxna fxi'ze'.

¹⁷ Ewte kaafxi'ze'jwa'j yu'sa' yaaki'çmeeta'.

¹⁸ Dxusa' uyna ūsna sūhna ūukhwa'ja's yu' jī'phmeeta' jī'k.

¹⁹ Dxus librote na'wē ewmeesata' jīna we'we'k txāa yu' Dxus leya's jīsawe'sxtxi we'weçxak txā'jī'. Aça' txāawe'sxa' Dxus yakh pdxi'puwa'j en āhte', yuuwemeesatha'w jīna pasya' ājameetxna kim yuhwa.

²⁰ Txāa pa'gatey leya'sçxāa yajkxte', maa yuhwa yuuwemée ewsa ya'yu'çme', leya' naasāa kīh txā'wē ewmeetewa txā'sna pta'sxsaxá' naa pa'ga.

Yuuwemeesa yuiya' Kristo's jxpaga'waj'a'

²¹ Aça' ley jxkaahni's nvxihtçxa yuuwemée ewsa yuuna pa'jwa'ja's āçxha' Dxusiī kaajiyu'kh, txā'wē yūuwa'ja's Dxus leyte txāniiteyku pta'sxna fxi'jni ūsu' Dxusna selpisaawe'sx fxi'jni.

²² Txā'wē yuuwemée ewsa yuuna pa'jya', naasāa Jesukristo yuuçxá's ūsuh jxuka yaakxwa'ja', nasa ma'wēsawa jxuka.

²³ Txā'wēme' maa yuhwa ewsamée, jxukay pkalsaçxaçxāa yuuna pa'jçxa Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's jī'phmée ūsta'.

²⁴ Txāa pa'gak Dxusa' peeygāhçxa txajx tasxte yuuwemée ewsa yuuna pa'khan, Kristo Jesusa's uuwa'j vxit kwe'sx yuuwesatx nwe'wekahn.

²⁵ Aça' Kristo txā'wē kluuste uniiijūk Dxusa's yaakxsa txāniiteywe'sx pkal pel-tunāynimée ūsu'ne'ta txāa pkaltxi Dxusa' peltunāy, aça' txajūtx yuuwemeesa jīni yuu.

²⁶ Sa' naa ensuwe'sx pkaltxiwa txā'wēyçxāak Dxusa' txagaçxhīi Kristo kluuste uniiijūjx peltunāyçxa nvxiht, yuuwemeesa yuukahn maawa Kristo's jxpaga'waj'sa yuutxi'.

²⁷ Aça' ¿kīh yuupa'ga kwe'sxçxāa ewsatha'w sūhna weeçx yaakikxtha'w? Txā'wē yaakxwa'ja' pçuk. ¿Kīh yuupa'gaga iijejçx yaakxwa'ja' pçu? Jesusa's ūsuh jxuka ya-jkxçxa jxpaga'ganisa yakha', iijejçx yaakxwa'j kaseje'çme', txāa pa'gak iijejçx yaakxwa'ja' pçu. Txā'wēme' nyafxīi yu' ley jxkaahnitx kxteythu yu' sūhte', iijejçx yaakxwa'jçxāak kaseje'.

²⁸ Txāa pa'ga jiitha'w ley jxkaahni's nvxihtçxa, naasāa Kristo yuuçxá's ūsuh jxuka yajkxçxa jxpaga'gateçxāa, yuuwemée ewsa yuuna ya'pa'ja'k nasa ma'wēsawa jxuka.

²⁹ Dxusa' judiawe'sxçxāatx pu'ççxa', judiu jī'jmée vxite nasa yuutxi' pu'çxwa'jsamée wāana açne'kwe i'kwe'sxçxāa iijejçx yaaki'. Txā'wē yuwmée judiu jī'jmée vxite nasatxwa pu'çxwa'jsaiiçxá'.

³⁰ Teeçx Dxusçxāa jxukaysawe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'jsa', cirkuncidāynisaçxawa Jesusna ūsuh jxuka yajkxna jxpaga'gateçxāa yuuwemeesa ya'yuuna. Sa' txā'wēy cirkuncidāynimeesaçxawa Jesusna ūsuh jxuka yajkxna jxpaga'gateçxāa yuuwemée ewsa ya'yuuna.

³¹ Txā'wē Jesusna ūuste jxpaga'waj'çxá's pta'sxçxa', ley yu' pu'çxwa'jsame' jīçxa txā'jī'çmeetha'w, wejxwa ley jxkaahni's kxtey yuuwa'ja'stha'w pta'sxi'.

4

Abrahana' na'wēk yuu

¹ Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Abrahana's ūus miiyajkwē wakx: Txā' ħkīhga yūu yuuwemeesa yuuna pa'jya'?

² Abrahana' kīhçxāawa yūuçxa txā'wē yuuwemée ewsa yuuna pa'jwaça', txā'wē yūuçxath ewsa yuuna pa'j sūhna iīwejçx yaakxwa'ja's ji'phuwa'j ne' yu'. Nawa kīhwa yūumeeççak ewsa yuuna pa'j, naa pa'ga iīwejçx yaakxwa'j ji'phmeek yu'.

³ Txajjik Dxus libroute pta'sxçxa': Abrahana' ūusuh yuuçxāak Dxusa' kxtey yuuna sūhna yajkx. Txā'wē yaakxpa'gaçxāa ewsa yuuk jī'k.

⁴ Peekx jii i'kwe: Kīhçxāawa mjiipa'ga dukhnisa' peenisame'; txā' mjiipa'ga dukhnisa', yuula's dewenisa'.

⁵ Nawa kīh yuhwa yūumeeçxawa, naasāa pkalsatx nwe'wesa Dxusa's yuuçxāa ūusuh jxuka yajkxteçxāa, Dxusa' txā'sa' yuuwemeesak vxitu'.

⁶ Txajjik kīh yuhwa yūumeeçxawa yuuwemeesa yuuçxa weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's Davxida' we'we na'jina:

⁷ Yuuwemeesag jina Dxusa' we'wete',

Yuuwemée neeyūusaawe'sxa' weçxanatx fxi'ze'.

⁸ Maanawa txāawe'sx pkaltxi khūkhte', weçxana fxi'zetxna jī'k.

⁹ Na'wē weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's pta'sxi'k txā' ħcirkuncidāynisawe'sx jīiçxāa wāana, meeçxa' cirkuncidāynimeesawe'sx jīi yā'jçxa wāanakx? ħMaa sūju'kwe? Ew jiyuya' Abrahana's miiyajkwē. Txā' ūusuh yuuçxāa Dxusa's yaakxpa'ga yuuçxāak yuuwemée yuuna pa'j jī'k.

¹⁰ Aça' Abrahana' ħbagaçxga txā'wē ewsa yuuna pa'j? ħCirkuncidāynijū', meeçxa' cirkuncidāynimey wā' yuuwemée ewsa yuuna pa'j? Ew jiitha'w cirkuncidāyni yuumeiky yuuwemée ewsa yuuna pa'j. Txāa e'suk Abrahana' cirkuncidāyni yuu.

¹¹ Nawa txāa cirkuncision yu' naasāa Dxusa's ūusuh jxuka yaakxpa'ga yuuçxāa yuuwemeesak yuu jina kakwete snxal ki'pnisaçxā'. Txāa pa'gak Abrahana' tata na'wē kaseje', makwe cirkuncidāynimeesaçxawa Dxusa's ūusuh jxuka yaakxsawe'sx maawa jxukaysatx. Aça' maawa Abraham na'wēy cirkuncidāynimeesaçxawa ūusuh jxuka yaakxsa yuutxi's Dxusa' txā'wēyçxāa yuuwemeesa vxituna.

¹² Abrahana' cirkuncidāynisawe'sxtewa isa tata na'wēsa yuja', txāawe'sx yuu Abraham na'wēy Dxusa's ūusuh jxuka yaakxwa'ja's ji'phute yu'.

Ūusuhçxāa Dxusa's yaakxpa'ga Dxus puutx we'weni' kxtey yuuni

¹³ Aytewa Abrahana' na'wēçxāak yuu txā'sna miiyajkwē: Abraham vxite' txajx ji'jwe'sx jīi Dxusa' puutx we'wek naa kiwe's jxuka txāawe'sxçxāçxāa yamuwa'ja's. Nawa Abrahana' leya's yaakxpa'gaçxāa txā'wē Dxusa' yamuwa'ja's puutx we'weme', naasāa Abrahana' ūusuh yuuçxāak Dxusa's jxuka yajkx, txāa pa'ga yuuçxāak ewgu yuu jīçxa naa kiwete yamuwa'ja's vxit.

¹⁴ Txā'wē leya's nwēese'jsaçxāa naa kiwe's yamuwa'jsawaça', ūusuhçxāa Dxusa's yaakxsa' yamuwa'jsamée ne'ta yu', aça' kiwe ūsu'nja jina Dxus puutx we'wenisa' kxulne' yuuwa'j yu'.

¹⁵ Ley ūste', txā'sna kxtey yuumeeçxa', yuuwesak ya'yu'. Nawa ley meete', ħma'wē leya's kxtey yuuya' ya'ājakx?

¹⁶ Txā'wē leymée pa'gaaiçxāak Abrahana' ūusuh yuuçxāa Dxusa's jxuka yajkx, aça' txā'wē yaakxpa'gak Dxusa' naa kiwete jxuka yamuwa'ja's puutx we'we Abraham ji'jwe'sxtxi. Txāa puutx we'wenisa' leya's ji'phsawe'sx jīiçxāa meea', Abrahamwa ma'wēga Dxusa's ūusuh yuuçxāa jxuka yajkx txā'wēy yūusawe'sx jīi yā'jçxa. Txāa pa'ga Abrahana' kwe'sx jxukaysate tata'.

¹⁷ Txajjik Dxus librutewa na'jī': Nasa maazkuēesatewa jxukaysate tata yuuwa'jsa idxa's nvxiitugthu jīk Dxusa'. Dxus yakha' kīh yuhwa thēyme'. Txā' uusaatxwa ki' itxi vxitu'k, sa' kīh yuhwa vxayaawa'jmeetewa, kaavxya'ja'ja'k.

¹⁸ Dxus Abraham yakh puutx we'wenisa' weh yuhwa kxtey yuuwa'jsamée na'wēçxāak yu'. Nawa Abrahana' txāa sūhmée Dxus we'weni' kxtey yuuna sūhnaçxāak ūuste yu'akh. Aça' Dxus we'weçxa': Iidx ji'ja' iiméh seena' kuh yuutxna jina we'weni' kxtey yuuyujk. Txāa pa'gak nasa maazkuēesatewa jxukaysate tata yuu.

¹⁹ Abrahana' uuwa'ja'sçxāa yā'kh ūyhasna ūsu', cien anxu ji'phuçyā'kh yu' naa pa'ga. Aça' Sara' bagaçxte yuhwa luuçx ji'phuwa'jsameek yu', txā'wēçxāamée thē'khweyā'kh yu'. Makwe txā'wētewa, Dxusa' pu'cxhina sūhwa'j yuuçxā'sku ji'phu' Abrahana'.

²⁰ Txāasak Dxus we'weni's jxpubana kuh jwed yajkxmée Dxusa' kxtey yuuna sūhna yuuçxāa yajkxna Dxusa's weçxa.

²¹ Txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' txajx we'weni yu'sa' jxuka kxtey yuuwa'jsa' sūhna yuuçxáak fxi'ze.

²² Txā'wē Dxus we'weni's ma'wēçxáa yuhwa jxpubamée kxtey yuuna sūhwa'j yuuçxá's ūuste yaakxpaga'gax Dxusa' Abrahana's yuuwemeesa vxit.

²³ Nawa Abrahancháak yuuwemée ewsa yuu jīna fxi'jni yuume'.

²⁴ Kwe'sxtxiwa ja'da we'weçxak txā'jī, txāa pa'gatey kwe'sxwa Jesusa's itxi vxit-sa Dxusa's ūusuh jxuka yaakxpaga'gaxáa yuuwemeesatha'w.

²⁵ Kwe'sxtxi yuuwemeesa vxit-ya'fiçxáak Dxusa' Jesukristo's pkalsawe'sx pa'gate uuwa'j vxitçxa ki' itxi vxit.

5

Yuuwemeesa yuupa'ga Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's uyni

¹ Txā'wē Dxusa's ūusuh yuuçxáa jxuka yaakxpaga'gaxáa Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi's yuuwemeesak vxit aç'a' açxha' Dxus yakh wēt fxi'zewa'ja's ji'ptha'w, kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo nwe'wepa'ga.

² Txā'wē Kristo kwe'sxtxi nwe'wepa'ga yuuçxáatha'w Dxus yakh wēt fxi'zewa'the pa'j, Jesukristo's ūusuh jxuka yaakxpaga'ga. Txāasa açxha' Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's ji'ptha'w, txāasatha'w wala weçxá'.

³ Sa' Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja'sçxáa yajkçxcha weçxamée, naa kiwete nxuswa'ja'swa weçxa'tha'w, txāa pa'gatey nxuswa'j en pa'the', jweeifiçxáak Dxusa's çxhāçxha yaakxwa'j kaseje'.

⁴ Aç'a' Dxusa's çxhāçxha yaakxwa'j kasehte, Dxus yakh txuteméeek ya'fxi'ze'. Aç'a' Dxus yakh txutemée fxi'zeçxa', Dxus luuçxtha'w sūhwa'ja's ya'ji'phu'k.

⁵ Aç'a' Dxus luuçxyā'ja', weh yuhwa ya'thame'çme', txāa pa'gatey kwe'sx ūuste Dxus Espirituçxáa jxuka khēççxa ūsna Dxus peeygāniçxá's kaajiyu'jna.

⁶ Kwe'sxçxáa yu' ya'nwe'wewa'ja's ājameeyā'the', Kristo naa kiwete kīiwa'j en āhte' pa'jçxa kwe'sx ewmeesa pa'gate uuk nwe'weya'.

⁷ Kim yuhwa nasa ewmeesatx peeygāhçxa nwe'weya' uumeena. Meeçxa' maaíi yu' txā'wē yuuwáatxna, nawa nasa ewsatēçxáa txā'wē yuutxna.

⁸ Kwe'sx yakh yu' txā'wē ewmeesa pa'gate uuwa'ja' wala thēya', nawa Dxusa' kwe'sx ewmeesatewa peeygāhçxa txajx Nçxi'ka's naa kiwete kaakh, ewmeesa kwe'sx pa'gate uukahn.

⁹ Txā'wē Kristo kwe'sx pa'gate uupa'ga nwe'wenisatha'w yuu, sa' nmeh ente kastigo iiméh seena'sate yu' wejx nwe'wenisa yu'nja'w.

¹⁰ Txāa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' Dxusa's açesateyuhwa, txāa yakh fxi'zewa'ja's vxitku Kristo's uuwa'j vxitçxa, na' açxh yu' Kristo uupa'ga yuuwemeesatha'w na' wejx nwe'wenisa yu'nja'w.

¹¹ Txā'wē yūupa'gatha'w Dxusa's wala weçxá', kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's vxitku naa pa'ga.

Adan yakh Kristo yakha' ja'dameeta'

¹² Pkala' naa kiwete teeçx nasate yuuçxáa u'kaçxak uuwa'ja's vxit, txāa pa'gatx jxukaysa naa kakwe uuwa'ja's ji'phu, pkalte wetepa'ga.

¹³ Ley kasehmey, pkala' naa kiwete ūsyā'kh yu'. Nawa ley pta'sxçxa: Naa ewmeesa' jīna pta'sx ja'damée yu', ewmeesana sūhwa'ja's ya'ji'phu'çmeene'.

¹⁴ Ley yu' meetewa, pkal ūsyā'the iitx Moises meetey Adanwe'sx jxukaysa peekx kakwe uuwa'j ena's ji'phu, Adan na'wēy yu' mée yūuçxa pkalte wetetewa, uu ena' ja'daçaçxáak pa'j. Ew yajkxte yu', Adana' naa kiwete kīiwa'jsa ūsu'k txāa na'wēsak yu'.

¹⁵ Nawa Adan pkal yakh vxite' kwe'sx ewte neeyūunisa yakha' weh yuhwa ja'dameeta'. Teeçx piçthē'j pkalte wetepa'ga yuuçxáa jxukaysatx uuwa'ja's ji'phu, naapkaçxha' teeçx piçthē'j Jesukristo pa'ga yuuçxáa jxukaysatx txāa pkaluh ewte neeyūuwa'ja's ji'phu. Txā' jxukaysatxku nwe'we naa pa'ga jxthaakwe wala ewsak yu'.

¹⁶ Teeçx piçthē'jsa pkal yuuk txāa pkal yakh Dxus ūsku ewte neeyūuwa'ja's txāa yakha' weh yuhwa ja'dameeta'. Txāa pa'gatey teeçxsa teedxi'j pkal yūunisaçxáa maazkuē us pkalsatewa āhsak yu', naapkaçxha' Dxus ūsku ewte neeyūuwa'ja's txā' maazkuē pkal ji'phsatewa txāaju yuuwemeesak vxitna pa'j.

¹⁷ Teeçxsa yuuwe yuupa'gaçxáa, uuwa'ja' nesku yuuna pa'j. Aç'a' багаçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja' wejx txā'wē багаçxtewa nes yuuna Jesukristopa'ga.

¹⁸ Adan ewmée yūunisa' jxukaysatxku ewmeekhē vxitna pa'j, naapkaçxha' Jesukristo ew yūunisa' nasa jxukaysatxku yuuwemée ewsa vxit.

¹⁹ Txā'wē teeçx piçthē'j Dxusa's nwēese'pha'gameeçxáa jxukaysatx pkalsa yuu, naapkaçxha' teeçx piçthē'j Dxusa's nwēese'pha'gaçxáa jxukaysa yuuwemeesatx yuuna pa'j.

²⁰ Kihçxah yūunisa txā'wē pkaltewa jxuka āate jiyukahñ ičxáak leya' kaseh. Aça' pkala's txā'wē ew jiyuçpkaçxha', Dxus peeygāanisa yu' jwee ičxáak thaakwe wala vxyaa.

²¹ Pkala' uuwa'ja'sku vxit, naapkaçxha' Dxus peeygāani' pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja'sku vxit Jesukristo nwe'wepa'ga.

6

Pkala's nwēese'jmée Kristo yakhçxáa itxi fxi'zewa'j

¹ Dxus peeygāhna peltunāyni' jwee ičxáa nes yuukahñ, çpkalte fxi'zena nesmtha'w yuu? ¿Maa sūju'kwe'?

² Kwe'sxa' peena yu' pkalte fxi'zewa'jsameetha'w, txāa pa'gatey pkaluh txuteeçxa peena yu' nwēese'jwa'jsa meeyā'tha'w, sa' çkijxa'çxáa jwee pkalte fxi'zena nes yuukxtha'w?

³ Meeçxa' jiyu'çmeewá'kwe, nawa maawa Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zeya' yu'te ya'bautisāynijū', Kristo yakh ja'da uusáa na'wētha'w yu'. Yu'te ya'bautisāyni txā'wē Kristo yakh ja'da uuçxa pedani na'wē yūunisa'.

⁴ Txāa pa'ga kwe'sxa' uuçxa pedani na'wēsatha'w yuu, aça' Kristowa ma'wēga Dxus pu'çxte uunijūwa ki' itxi yuu aça' kwe'sxwa txā'wēy yuusaatha'w. Txāasa wala ew fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w.

⁵ Kwe'sxa' Kristo yakh ja'da uusáa na'wē yuuçxa, txāa yakh fxi'zena ūstha'w, txāa na'wēy itxi yuuçxa.

⁶ Txāasa jūitha'w Kristo' kwe'sx pkala's ivxiituya' kluuste uuk, kwe'sxa' peena yu' pkalte fxi'zekahmen.

⁷ Aça' pkala' peena yu' jxkaajxa' ājawa'jsame', txā'wē uusáa na'wē yuusa yā'txhi's.

⁸ Txāa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' Kristo yakh ja'da uusáa na'wē yuuçxa āçxha' txāa yakh itxi fxi'zena ūstha'w naa pa'ga.

⁹ Kwe'sxa' jūitha'w Kristo' uuçxawa ki' itxi yuunijūyā'ja', uu ena' peena yu' pa'jmeena txā'sa'.

¹⁰ Kristo' pkala's nmeh ivxiituya' teedxi'j yuuçxáak uu, txajūyā'ja' bagaçxte yuhwa peena yu' uuya'mée. Sa' āçxha' Dxus yakh itxi nes yuuwa'jsa' bagaçx entewa.

¹¹ I'kwe'sxwa txā'wēy uusáa na'wēçxáa mfxi'zewe, pkala's peena yu' nwēese'jmée naasáa Dxus yakh yuuçxáa mfxi'zewe, Jesukristo's pi'kxçxa.

¹² Pkala' peena yu' jxkaahwa'j ji'phme' i'kwe'sx kakwete, nawa nwēese'jewá'kwe aça' txāafi ki' jxkaajana.

¹³ I'kwe'sx kakwe's pkalte kselpi'jnuwe, wejxwa Dxus kusete mekselpi'jwe, txāa pa'gatey Dxusa'sçxáa selpiiya' sūhçxa ki' itxi yuusáa na'wēsa i'kwe naa pa'ga. Aça' i'kwe'sx kakwe' Dxus kusete ewsa yuuçxáana selpiina.

¹⁴ I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe, leya' nwe'wewa'jsame', naa pa'ga āçxha' Dxus nwe'wenite ūsi'kwe aça' pkala' peena yu' i'kwe'sx kakwete jxkaahwa'j ji'phme'.

Dxusa's yuuçxáa selpiiya' utxani

¹⁵ Txā'wē leya' nwe'weya' ājāmeeyā'the', çki' pkalteyçxáa fxi'zemtha'w, Dxus nwe'wenite ūsçxawa? Weh yuhwa pkalte fxi'zewa'jmé'.

¹⁶ I'kwe'sxa' ew jii i'kwe, selpiina nwēese'jya' sūhçxa maawa patron tasxte pa'jçxa', txāa yuuçxá's i'kwe nwēese'jna selpi'. Txā'wēy ičxá' pkala'sçxáa nwēese'the', ewmeete vxituwa'jçxáak kaseje', naapkaçxha' Dxusa'sçxáa nwēese'the', Dxus yakh ew fxi'zewa'jçxáak kaseje'.

¹⁷ I'kwe'sxa' nyafxiia' pkala'sçxáa i'kwe selpisáa yu'. Nawa āçxha' Dxus pu'çxte', ūsuh jxuka weçxana i'kwe kaapiya'jni ewsa's jxpaga txā's yuuçxáana nwēese'jna.

¹⁸ Txāasa i'kwe pkaluh txuteyā'jçxa', ew yūuna Dxusna selpiina fxi'zewa'the pa'j.

¹⁹ (I'kwe'sx ew jiyukahnthu naa kiwega selpinisa yakh kaaja'da'jçxa pta'sx.) Nyafxiia ma'wēkwe i'kwe'sx kakwe's ewmeeteçxáa kselpi'jna ūsu', txā'wēy āçxha' Dxus kusete yuuçxáa ya'mdukhwe i'kwe'sx kakwe's txāa yuuçxá's selpiiya'.

²⁰ I'kwe'sxa' nyafxiia' ew yūuna fxi'zewa'ja's nwēese'jmée pkalte yuuçxáa fxi'zena ūsçxa',

²¹ kxte' çkijwe ewsa uy, txā'wē thaampa'teçxáa fxi'zena ūsçxa'? Txā'wē fxi'zete', naasáa uuwa'j yuuçxáak vxya'.

²² Nawa pkaluh txuteyā'jçxa', Dxusna selpiwa'the i'kwe pa'j, aça' kxte yuuçxa' ewsa vxyaayuju'ik. Txā'wē yūuçxa', kih pkal yuhwa ji'phmée fxi'zewa'ja's ya'jypaga'k, sa' nmeh ente' bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmée itxi fxi'zewa'ja'swa ya'ji'phuna.

²³ Txā'wēme', pkala' naasáa uuwa'ja's yuuxáak ūsu'. Nawa Dxusa' bagaɕxte yuhwa pɕmúee itxi fxi'zewa'ja'sku peesu', Kristo Jesus nwe'wepa'ga.

7

Ptamuní ley yakh kaaja'da'jni

¹ Yakhthē'jwe'sx maawa leya's jiisa' peekx jii i'kwe leya' naa kiwete nasa nee itxiytecɕáa jxkaajxa' ájawa'jsa'.

² Ptamuuxɕa fxi'zeni leya's miijajkwex wakx: U'y iimi'sa' txajx nmi' uu ja'damée yu' vxite yakh iimi'ya' ájawa'jsame'. Txā'wē txajx nmi' uumeey vxite piɕthē'j yakh utxaaɕxa fxi'zeɕxa', pka' yuusak yu' j'i'k.

³ Nawa nmi' uunijūyā'ja', peena yu' txā'wē jxkaahna nes yuuya' ája'ɕme', aɕa' txajx nmi' uunijū' vxite piɕthē'j yakh iimi'ya' ájawa'jsa' jxkaajxa'.

⁴ I'kwe'sxwa txā'wēy Kristo tasxte utxaasá' uúsáa na'wēsai'kwe, aɕa' leya' uusa's jxkaajxa' ájawa'jsame'. Aɕa' áɕxha' i'kwe'sxa' Kristo uuɕxa ki' itxi yuuk txajx nasai'kwe, Dxus yuuxáana selpiina fxi'zewa'jsa'.

⁵ Txā'wē Kristo tasxte utxamey, kwe'sx ewmée yūuya' yaakxnixt ley pta'sxɕxa': Ewme' j'i'k txāatxiɕáak wejx thaakwe yaakx wēe yuu. Aɕa' txā'wē yaakxpaga Dxus kastigote uuwa'jɕxáak yuu.

⁶ Nawa áɕxha' leya' kwe'sxtxi thegwa'j j'i'phme'. Txāa pa'ga áɕxha' Dxus Espiritu jxkaahniɕá's nwēese'jwa'j j'i'ptha'w, leya's yajkxmée.

Adx ūuste pka' ūssa

⁷ Txā'wēte', leya' ewmeesana ɕsūju'kwe'? Weh yuhwa txā'wēme'. Txāa leya' naasáa kīh txā'wē pkaltewa pta'sxsaɕxá'. Ley pa'gameewaɕa', adxa' jiyuwa'jmée ne'tka yu' kīh txā'wē pkaltewa. Ley pta'sxɕxa': Vxite jiiɕ kusa'j wēena ewmée yūuwa'ja's yajkxna fxi'zewa'jme' jimeewaɕa', adxa' jiyuwa'jmée ne'tka yu' txā'wē yaakxnisa' pkaltewa.

⁸ Ley pta'sxɕxa': Txā'wē yaakxni' ewme' jīnijūk adx ūuste jweeɕiɕxáa ewmée yūu wēenisaxáa ūusuthe. Ley txā'jimeewaɕa', pka'lna sūhwa'j kasehwa'jmeene' yu'.

⁹ Adxa' nyafxiia' ley pta'sxni's jiyumey yu', yuuwemeesath sūju'ɕxáath. Nawa ley pta'sxni's jiyunijūk jweeɕiɕxáa ewmée yūu wēe yuu. Txāa pa'gath isa yuuwesa ne'tka sūhwa'ja's j'i'phu.

¹⁰ Txajuth isa ew jiyu, leya' nwe'wepkaɕxte, ewmée yūuwa'ja's kɕxhāaɕxha'jsaɕxáak yuu adx yakha'.

¹¹ Txāa pa'gatey pka'la' leypa'gaɕiɕxáak jweeɕiɕxáa ɕxhāɕxhaɕxa adxa's Dxus kastigote uuwa'j vxit.

¹² Txā'wēɕxawa, leya' ewmeesame', txāa pa'gatey leya' kīhtewa jxuka ew yūuna fxi'zewa'ja'sɕxáak jxkaaja'.

¹³ Txā'wē leya' ewsaɕxa', ɕma'wēki'k adxa's Dxus kastigote uuwa'j vxit? sūju'th. Nawa ley txā'wē uuwa'j vxitme'. Ewmée yūu wēenisak Dxus kastigote uuwa'j vxit. Isa ew jiyute yu', ley jxkaahni ewsa's nwēese'jmée ewmée yūu wēenisaxá's nwēese'pha'gak txā'wē pka' yu'. Aɕa' txāa pa'gak nwēese'jmeesa' pka'lna sūhna jiyunijū' yuuwesa uuwa'j ya'yu'.

¹⁴ Jiitha'w leya' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's yuh pta'sxi'k. Nawa Dxus yakh fxi'zemée ewmée yūuwa'ja'sɕxáath yajkxna fxi'ze', naa pa'ga yuuwesa' adxthu.

¹⁵ Adxa' jiyu'ɕmeeth ma'wēɕxa ne'tka adxna selpiwa'jsa yu'sa' kxtey yuumeexxa', adxna ewmée vxitwa'jsa yu'sa' kxtey yu'.

¹⁶ Ley pta'sxɕxa' ewme' j'i'k aɕa' ewmeesatewa jiiɕxath txāa ewmeesa's iɕxáa kxtey yu', txāa pa'gath leya' yuuwemeesana sūju'.

¹⁷ Peekɕxáa txā'wē ya'yu'ɕmeene'. Adx ūuste ewmeesa ūsna txāane' txā'wē ewmée yūuwa'ja'sɕxáa kaaūsuthe'je'.

¹⁸ Txāa pa'gath adx ūuste' kīh yuhwa ewsa yu' meena sūju'. Txajiiɕxáa ne'tka ewsa's nwēese'j wēeɕxawa, kxtey yuuya' ája'ɕmée.

¹⁹ Naasáa selpiwa'jmeesaɕxá's kxtey yuuxɕa', selpiwa'jsa yu'sa' kxtey yu'ɕmeeth.

²⁰ Nai'j'th na': Adxna ewmée vxitwa'jsa yu'sa' kxtey yuuxɕa', peekɕxáa txā'wē ya'yu'ɕmeene', adx ūuste ewmée kaaūsuthe'jsa ūsna txāane' ewmeesaɕxá's kxtey yuuxɕa'ja's kaaūsuthe'je' aɕne' txā'wē ya'yu'.

²¹ Txajiiɕxáak ewsaɕxá's kxtey yu'nja sūhtewa, ewmée yūuwa'jɕxáa kaseje'.

²² Adx yu', Dxus leya's kxtey yu'nja sūhtewa,

²³ adx ūuste ewmeesa ūsna txāak ew yūuwa'ja's kaaūsuthe'je'ɕmée. Txāasak adxa's ewmeete yuuxɕáa jɕpe'je'.

²⁴ Adxa' seena' yuh áhmeesath. Aɕa' adxa's ɕkim nwe'wekx naa kakwe na'wē uuwa'the yuuxɕáa pe'jna u'jweɕa' txāajū?

²⁵ Txā'wētewa Jesukristo' pejka nwe'wek txāajū, txāa pa'gath Dxusa's wala weçxá'. Txā'wēmē', nyafxii yu' Dxusa's selpi'nja sūhçxawa, adx ūuste ewmēe yūuya' yaakxniçxá'sthu selpi'.

8

Dxus Espiritu's nwēese'pha'ga Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'kh kaseje'

¹ Txā'wē Kristo Jesus nwe'wepa'ga, kwe'sx kakwe ewmēe yūuya' yaakxni's nwēese'jmēe naasáa Dxus Espirituçxá's nwēese'jna fxi'zesawe'sx yakha' açxha' kīh kastigo yuhwa mee'a.

² Txāa pa'gath Dxus Espiritu itxi kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa' nwe'wek txā'wē pkalteçxáa fxi'zenijū, sa' uuwa'theçxáa yā'j ūstewa txāajūwa nwe'wek, Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zepa'ga.

³ Moises leya' kwe'sx kakwe ewmēe yūunijū txuhdeya' ajameeyā'the', Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'ka's kaakh nasaa kakwe's ūsçxa. Aça' txāa kakwe yakh kluuste uuçxak pejka nwe'we, pkala' peena yu' ewmēe yūuna kaafxi'ze'khamen.

⁴ Txā'wē kluuste uuçxak kwe'sxtxi nwe'we, kwe'sx kakwe ewmēe yūuya' yaakxni's weh yuhwa nwēese'jmēe Dxus Espirituçxá's nwēese'the', Dxus leya' kīhtewa jxuka ew yūuna fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáak jxkaaja' txā'sna pejka kxtey yuuya' ajakahn.

⁵ Txāa pa'gatx ewmēe yūuna fxi'zenijū nwe'wenisa' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'jçxá's yajkxna fxi'ze', naapkaçxha' ewmēe ūus yaakxni's yu'pthehnimeesa' ewmēe yūuwa'ja'sçxáatx pa'pçxuna fxi'ze'.

⁶ Aça' ewmēe yūuwa'ja'sçxáa pa'pçxute', Dxus kastigote uuwa'jçxáak kaseje'. Nawa Dxus Espiritu's nwēese'the', ūuste wēt fxi'zewa'kh kaseje'.

⁷ Txā'wē ewmēe yūuwa'ja'sçxáa pa'pçxusa', Dxusa's açesata'. Txā'wēçxaítx Dxusa's nwēese'je'çmēe, sa' leya'swa kxtey yuuya' aja'çmeeta'.

⁸ Txā'wē ewmēe yūuya' yaakxni's yu'pthehnimeesa' Dxus yakh iwehdxí fxi'ze'çmeeta'.

⁹ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' Dxus Espiritu's ūuste ji'phçxa', ewmēe yūuya' yaakxni's nwēese'je'çmee'i'kwe, naasáa Dxus Espirituçxá's i'kwe nwēese'je'. Aça' Dxus Espiritu's ūuste ji'phmeesa' Kristo jīmeeta'.

¹⁰ Nawa Kristo' i'kwe'sx ūuste fxi'zena ūste', makwe kakwe yu' pkalpa'ga uuwa'jsatawa Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi' ki' itxi vxituna, txāa pa'gath Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi yuuwemeesak vxit naa pa'ga.

¹¹ Txā'wē Kristo Jesus uunijūwa ki' itxi vxit-sa Dxus Espiritu' i'kwe'sx ūuste fxi'zena ūsçxa', i'kwe'sx uutewa ki' itxi vxituna petx kakwe yā'jçxa.

¹² Txāa pa'ga Dxus Espirituçxá's nwēese'jna fxi'zewa'jsatha'w, ewmēe yūu wēenisa's nwēese'jwa'j ji'phmeetha'w.

¹³ Txā'wē ewmēe yūu wēenisa's nwēese'jna fxi'zeçxa', bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'jmeete u'jwene'kwe. Nawa Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte ewmēe yūu wēenisa's nwēese'jmēe jxukate nvxihtçxa', bagaçxte yuhwa pçumēe itxi fxi'zewa'the u'jwene'kwe.

¹⁴ Aça' maawa jxukaysa Dxus Espiritu jxpe'jnisa' Dxus luuçxta'.

¹⁵ Ew mjiyuwe: I'kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus Espiritu' nyafxii ley ma'wēga seena' jxkaaja' txā'wē seena' juuna' jxkaahwa'jsame', wejxwa Dxus luuçx yuukahn pu'çxsaçxá' ūukhmēe weçxana fxi'zekahn. Txāasaíik kwe'sx ūuste na'wēçxáa kaaūusuthe'je' Dxusa' kwe'sx Tatana sūhwa'ja's.

¹⁶ Txāasak Dxus Espiritu' kwe'sx ūuste khēeçxa kwe'sxtxi kaaūusuthe'je' Dxus luuçxta'w sūhwa'ja's.

¹⁷ Txā'wē Dxus luuçx yā'ja', Dxus jī's jxuka jxpa'gawa'jsatha'w. Dxusa' txajx jīi yu'sa' jxuka Kristo's ūsuna txā'sna kwe'sxwa jxpa'ga'nja'w Kristo yakh ja'daçxah. Nawa Kristo yakh pxthaa yuwa'ja's ji'phuçxa yuuçxáa cielute txā'wē jxpa'ga'nja'w Kristo yakh ja'daçxah.

¹⁸ Cielute txā'wē seena' wēt wēt-sa's jxpa'gawa'jsatha'w, txāasa naa kiwete pxthaa yuunis'a's le'çxkuēçxáa yuhwa yaakxwa'j ji'phmeene'tka'w sūju'th.

¹⁹ Txāa pa'gaiçxáatx Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxiitnisa kījkihwa jxuka txakwe wala ūythasu', açxhii yu' txakwe wala nxusna ūsçxawa, Dxus luuçx jxukaysatx jxukate nwe'wewa'j en seena' zhiçxkwe yūuwa'ja's.

²⁰ Txā'wē Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxiitnisa kījkihwa jxuka nxusna ūskahnii jxukatx ewmeeteçxaxáa nvxiitni neeyūu. Txāasatx Dxus nwe'wewa'j ena's txakwe wala ūythasu', Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxiitnisa' peekçxáa txā'wē ewmeete neeyūumeeta', Dxusa' ma'wē nwe'wewa'ja'swa jiiçxane' ewmeete weteyā'the', txagaçxhii yu' nwe'wemēe kxtee nvxiht. Txāa pa'gatx txakwe wala nxusu'.

²¹ Aça' Dxus nwe'wewa'j en ähte', txajü yuuçxá' kījīhwa jxuka äçxh na'wē ewmeete ūsta' txāajü nwe'weni yuutxna Dxus luuçx yakh ja'daxh.

²² Jiitha'w äçxhii yu' kihwa jxuka wala yuh seena' pxttaa yuuna u'y nasate yaakasá na'wē pebeena ūsta'.

²³ Nawa Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxiitnisaçxáamée txā'wē pxttaa yuuna ūsta'. Kwe'sxa' Dxus ūsni yu'sa' jxuka jxpəgawə'jçxa nyafxte ūsni txajx Espiritu's jxpəgayə'tha'w. Nawa kwe'sxwa ja'da pxttaa yuuna ūstha'w, kwe'sx kakwe ki' itxi yuuwa'j en ähte Dxus luuçx jxukaysatx jxukate nwe'wewa'j ena's ūythasna.

²⁴ Txā'wē kwe'sx kakwe ki' itxi yuuwa'jsate iīçxáak Dxusa' nwe'we, aça' itxi yuuwa'ja's jiīçxatha'w ūythasu', txā'wē yuuwa'j en pa'jyujuna sūhna.

²⁵ Txā'wē itxi yuuwa'ja's jiimeewaça', çkījxa'çxáa ūythasukxta'w? Nawa txā'wē yuuwa'j en ähme'ya', nawa e'suçxáawa äayujuna sūhnatha'w ūythasu'.

²⁶ Txāa pa'gāiīçxáak Dxus Espiritu kwe'sx ūuste khēēçxa pu'çxna kçxhāaçxha'ja'. Kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh na'wē puutx we'wewa'ja'swa jiimeeçxa sxiiguçtewa, Dxus Espiritu' kwe'sx pa'gate Dxus dxi'pte wala pa'pçxu'k iiméh wala nxus yajkxna.

²⁷ Aça' Dxusa' ūus yaakxni's jiisa', txāasak Dxusa' jiyu txajx Espiritu yaakxni's, Dxus Espiritu' naasáa Dxus kxtey yuuwa'ja'sçxáak jxthāasu' kwe'sx jxukaysa pa'gate.

Kīh yuhwa txuhdemeetxna Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx

²⁸ Kwe'sxa' nxuswa'j ena's yaakxwa'j ji'phmeetha'w, txāa pa'gatey en ma'wēsawa pa'jçxawa, txāa yu' jxuka selpiwa'jsaçxaxçáata' Dxusna yaakxsawe'sx yuutxi's txā'sa' ew jiitha'w. Sa' txāawe'sxtxi' kih yuuya' ne' Dxusa' txhitxh txāa yu'sa' kxtey yuuna.

²⁹ Txāasaīik maaçxah ne'ta txajx tasxte pa'jwa'jsa yu' txāa yuutxi' jxuka jiyuçxa nyafxii entey txhitxh txajx Nçxi'k na'wēy yuukahn, aça' txajx Nçxi'k yu'sa' nyakh nthē'jsa yuuwa'jsak vxitçxa nvxiht.

³⁰ Sa' txajx txhitxhnisatxi's txajx tasxte nuypa'kh, sa' txajx tasxte pa'jsatxi's yuuwe-meesak vxit, sa' yuuwemée vxitnisatxi's txajx Nçxi'k yakh ih ūswa'jsak vxit.

³¹ Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi's txā'wē seena' ew yūute', çkim kwe'sxtxi' ewmeete nvxiht-ya' äjakx?

³² Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'ka's yuhwa ūçxhi'dxmée kwe'sx jxukaysa pa'gate kluuste uuçxa nwe'wekahn ūsku. Txajx Nçxi'ka's yuh ūsuççxa', kwe'sx kījkwē peejiini yu'sa' wejx thaakwe thēymée ūsuna.

³³ Dxus txhitxhçxa yuuwemée vxitnisatxi', çkim ewmeesata' jīya' äjakx?

³⁴ Kristo' kwe'sxtxi' nwe'weya' uuçxa ki' itxi yuuçxa äçxha' Dxus paçu ju'gte ūsa' kwe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna, aça' çkim kwe'sxtxi' ewmeete nvxiht-ya' äjakx?

³⁵ Na'wē aça' Kristo peeygāanisatxi's çkīhçxá' txajü txuhdeya' äjama'k? Meeçxa' nxuswa'j en, yaaçewa'j en, pkxuwa'j en, wēje en, sūpçxáa nvxiitwa'j en, ūukhūukhte yuuçxáa fxi'zewa'j en, ikhte uuwa'j en kihwa thēysa pa'jana.

³⁶ Txajjik Dxus librutewa txā'wē yūuwa'ja's we'weçxa' na'jī':

Dxus yakh fxi'zepa'ga ikhte uuwa'jsaçxáatha'w, Piisxakuē's ikhya' jxūna u'njisa na'wē kih entewa jī'k.

³⁷ Makwe txā'wē seena' yuuwa'j en pa'thewa, txāatxi' jxuka knaywa'jsatha'w, kwe'sxtxi' peeygāasa Kristo pu'çxpa'ga.

³⁸ Txāa pa'ga Dxus peeygāanijū' kih yuhwa txuhdeya' äjawa'jsame's ew jiith: uu en ma'k yuu, meeçxa' naa kiwega itxi fxi'zewa'j ma'k yuu, Dxus angeleswe'sx ma'tx yuu, eçxthē'j angeleswe'sx ma'tx yuu, meeçxa' eçxthē'j yuu ma'k yuu, meeçxa' äçxh naa ensu nakwe seena' yuuçta' txāa ma'tx yuu, meeçxa' vxite en seena'sa yuhna txāa ma'tx yuu,

³⁹ meeçxa' infxiernojuwe'sx seena'sa ma'tx yuu, nawa Dxus peeygāanijū' kih yuhwa txuhdeya' äjameena, txāa pa'gatey kwe'sxtxi' jxpə'jsa Kristo Jesus nwe'wenisa yā'tha'w naa pa'ga.

9

Dxus Israelwe'sxtxi txhitxhni

¹ Adx ji'j judiuwe'sxtxi iiméh wala peeygāhna багаçxtewa adx ūuste nxusna yuuçxáath fxi'ze'.

² I'kwe'sx pa'gate adxa' Kristo yakh ūswa'ja's invxiitute', i'kwe'sx jxukaysa ewte neeyūune'jwaça', adxa' peeygāaweete kxtey yu'nja sūju'th.

³ Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi txā'wēth wala peeygāja' jīçxa' i'sxiīçxa txā'jīçmeeth, txāa pa'gatey Kristo yakh fxi'zesaçxa' Dxus Espiritu kaaūsuthe'jniçxá'sthu we'we'.

⁴ Adx ji'jwe'sxa' Dxus txhitxhnisata', naa pa'ga Dxus luuçxta'. Txāapa'gak Dxusa' txāawe'sx ksaxvxyte pi'kxna ūsu' eena' kweethna. Sa' ma'wēçxah pu'çxwa'ja'swa puutx

we'wek. Leynawa ūsku. Dxuus yatte ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa pta'sxku. Sa' kiwe's jxuka yamuwa'ja'swa puutx we'wek.

⁵ Txāawe'sxa' nyafxte Dxus txhitxhnisa Abraham ji'tha', aça' txāawe'sx ji'thek Kristo upxhna ūsu' nasaa kakwe yakh. Txāa Kristo' Dxusiçxáak yu', bagaçxtewa tuuthe'jni yu'wa'jsa.

⁶ Israelwe'sxtxi Dxusa' nwe'weya' puutx we'wek txā'sa' kxtey yuumée yu' yuume'. Israel ji' judiwe'sxa' maali yu' Dxus luuçx yu'çmeeta', txāa pa'gaçxáak maali yuutxi' kxtey yuumée.

⁷ Txā'wēy Abraham ji'jwa jxukay yu' Dxus txhitxhnisa yu'çmeeta', txajjik Dxusiwa na'jina āate pta'sx: Iidx nçxi'k Isaakte upxsaçxáa iidx ji'j adx txhitxhnisa yuutxna ji'k.

⁸ Aça' Abraham ji'tha'w naa pa'ga Dxus txhitxhnisatha'w sūhwa'ja's ji'phmeeta' jxukay yu', naasáa Dxus puutx we'wenite upxsaçxáa Abraham ji'tha'.

⁹ Txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' na'jinak Abraham yakh puutx we'we: En āhte', sxawedu'nja, aça' Sara' teeçx nçxi'k ji'phuna ji'k.

¹⁰ Txā'wē Isaak upxwa'ja'sçxáa we'wemée, Rebeka nçxi'k e'zsa upxwa'ja'swa we'wek. Txāawe'sx neya' Isaakku yu', kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx.

¹¹ Sa' txāa e'z nçxi'ksa upxyuumeyna, Dxusa' txhitxhku txāawe'sx ma'wē yūuna fxi'zeni's uymeyçxawa.

¹² Txāasak Dxusa' na'wē we'we Rebeka's: Nyakh yaçtewe'sxa' e'stewe'sxa's selpisáa yuuna jinak we'we. Ew jiyute yu', Dxusa' ew yūusaçxáatx txhitxhwa'jsa yu'çme', maatzwa txajx wedxni yuutxi' txhitxhwa'jsaçxáak yu' txā'wē yūuwa'ja's kaajiyu'jinak makwe judiu ji'thewa pxakh e'zii yuutxi' txhitxhmée, teeçxsaçxáana txhitxh.

¹³ Aça' Dxus librutewa txā'wēyçxáa we'wena fxi'jni ūsa': Jakoba's peeygāth, nawa Esaua's peeygāhmeeth ji'k.

¹⁴ Dxusa' çewmeesaçxa ma'k txā'wē ma'wēsatswa txhitxhi? Ewmeesa yu'çme'.

¹⁵ Txā'wēmeeçxaliik Moisesa's na'jina we'we: Adxa' ma'wēsanawa peeygājaçxá'nja, sa' txā'wēy ma'wēsanawa pu'çhiçxá'nja ji'k.

¹⁶ Txā'wē kwe'sx kihçxáawa pa'pçxuçxa Dxus peeygāani's ya'jypa'ga'çme'. Kwe'sx kakweju kihwa pa'pçxumeetewa Dxusa' peeygājaçxáak maatzwa.

¹⁷ Dxusa' ma'wēsanawa peeygājaçxáana, sa' txā'wēy wa'lwa'jsa yu'sa' ma'wēsanawa kxtee nvxiituçxáana.

¹⁸ Txāasali Egipto kiwete jxkaahsa's Dxus libroute pta'sxi'k na'jina: Idxa's jxkaahwa'jsath vxit, adx kixja'wa jxuka ājani's iidxpaga nasa jiyukahna, sa' adxa's kintewa naa kiwete jxuka jiyukahnthu idxa's txā'wē yūu ji'k.

¹⁹ Txā'jite', na'wē yaakine'ga: Dxusi ne' ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa vxitu', aça' kwe'sxa' yu'wemée ne'tka'w stjune'ga.

²⁰ Nawa ūus miijajkx: Kwe'sx ma'wē yu'wa'jsatewa Dxusa' jiiçxane' txā'wē yū', aça' idxa' txā'wē yaakxwa'j ji'phmeeg. Kiwe mitxha' çKixja'ga adxa's txā'wē umu'? jisaate jimeetha'w.

²¹ Mitxh umsa' ma'wē mitxha's umweçxtewa txajx wedxni yu'sa' vxituçxáana, txāa kiwe's iixçáa ewte selpiwa'jsa, vxite' ewmeete selpiwa'jsa.

²² Dxuswa nasatxi' txā'wēyku vxit. Sa' maaitxi's wa'lpa'ga kastigo seena'sate ūsawa'jsa vxitçxawa, peeygāhçxa makwe txaçxwa ūythasku dud yu' kastigaímée.

²³ Sa' vxite wa'lsameetxi's ēe walate seena' zhiçxkwesa's jxpa'gawa'jsak vxit, txā'sna jxpa'gawa'jsatxi' nyafxii enteyku txhitxh. Aça' kxteewe'sxa' kwe'sxtha'w txajx peeygāanisa.

²⁴ Dxusa' maatzwa txhitxhwa'jsaçxá', txāasaliik maaitxi' judiu ji'jtxwa txhitxh, sa' judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa txhitxhku.

²⁵ Txā'wē maatzwa txhitxhwa'ja's Oseas libroute na'jinak we'we':

Adx txhitxhnimeesatewa, adx nasa vxitu'nja.

Sa' adx peeygāanisameetewa, adx peeygāanisa vxitu'nja ji'k.

²⁶ Sa' nyafxii we'weçxa': Adx luuçxmée i'kwe jixçawa, txāa e'su': Dxus itxisa luuçx yu'ne'kwe jina we'wena ji'k.

²⁷ Nawa Israelwe'sxtxi we'weçxa' na'ji'k Isaiasa': Israelwe'sx ji'ja' kwet muse na'wē seena' kuhsaçxawa, kuhmēeçxáa ewte neeyūutxna.

²⁸ Ewsa' kuhmēeçxáa yuukahnii wa'lsatxi's dud invxiituna Dxusa' ji'k.

²⁹ Txā'wē yūuwa'ja's we'weçxak Isaiasa' na'ji':

Dxus kihtewa jxuka ājasa judiu ji'jtx mazkuē nvxihtmeewaça',

Sodoma vxite' Gomoçxa çxhab na'wē jxukate vxituwa'jsa ne'tka'w yu' ji'k.

Yu'wemeesa yuuya' Kristoçxá's jxpa'gani

³⁰ Āçxha' na'wē yūuni's miiyajkwē: Judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa' yuuwemeesa yuwa'ja's pakwesameeçxawa, Kristo's ūuste wa'lmée jxpaga'sa yuupa'gaçxáa yuuwemeesatx yuuna pa'j.

³¹ Naapkaçxha' Israelwe'sxa' yuuwemeesa yuuna pa'jya' sūhçxa leya'sçxáatx kxtey yuuya' yajkx. Nawa leya'sçxáa yajkçxçxa', yuuwemeesa yuuya' ājameeta'.

³² ¿Kih yuuçxata ājamee? Yuuwemeesa yuuya' Kristo's ūusuh jxuka yajkçxçxa jxpaga'meeta' naa pa'gatx ājamee. Kristo's ūusuh jxuka yaakipkaçxte, leya'sçxáatx yajkxna ūsu', txāasatx wala jxpuba.

³³ Txā'wē jxpubawa'ja's Dxus librute na'wē pta'sxna fxi'jni':

Adxa' Jerusaleñ çxhabte kwet ki'puçthu, maai'itxi' kaypuba'jçxa pētswana'jsa.

Nawa maawa txā'sa' jxpubasamee yu', nxuste neeyūumeetxna jī'k.

10

¹ Yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi isath we'we': Israelwe'sx ewte neeyūuwaça' sūhçxath ūusuh jxuka Dxus yakh puutx we'we'.

² Adxa' jiith Israelwe'sxa' wala yuh Dxusa's pakwena pa'pçxuna fxi'ze'tx, nawa ma'wē Dxusa's pakwewa'ja'swa ew yu' jiimeeta'.

³ Txā'wē ew yu' jiimeeçxai'itx yuuwemée ewsa yuuya' sūhçxa txāawe'sxtxi ma'wēne' ew thegu' txā'sçxáanatx kxtey yuu wēje', Dxusna ma'wē pakwewa'ja'swa Dxusi' pta'sxna nvxihtku txāa yu'sa' kxtey yuumee.

⁴ Txā'wē Moises ley jxkaahwa'j en skhēwnijū' Kristo jxkaahwa'jsa', yuuwemée ewsa vxit-ya' ājawa'jsa txā'sna jxpaga'sa yuutxi's. Nawa txā'sna pakwemée leya'sçxáa kxtey yuu wēete', yuuwemeesa ya'yu'çme'.

⁵ Txajjik ley jxkaahni's nwēese'jçxa yuuwemée ewsa yu'nja sūhna yaakxsatxi's Moisesa' na'jina fxi'j: Maawa ley jxkaahni's jxuka kxtey yuusa' een isa ew fxi'zewa'jçxá's ji'phutxna jī'k.

⁶ Nawa yuuwemée ewsa yuuna pa'jya' yu', Kristo's ūusuh jxuka yaakxwa'ja's Dxus librute na'wēk pta'sxi': Kristo' kījā'kh aça' cielun pe'jya' u'jwa'ja's yaakxwa'jme'.

⁷ Sa' txā'wēy Kristo' itxi yuuyā'kh aça' pedaniikhēwa pe'jya' u'jwa'ja's yaakxwa'jme'.

⁸ Txā'wē thēysa's yaakxkahmenī, Dxus yuwe ewsa' iidx yuwete ih ūsa' jī'k txā'sna thēymée ūuste khēeya' jī'k. Dxus yuwe iidx yuwete ih ūsa' jī'k txā'sna thēymée jxpaga'gawa'ja'stha'w pta'sxi'.

⁹ Aça' na'wēçxáa myūu: Dxus Nçxi'k Jesukristo uutewa Dxusi' ki' itxi vxitku sūhwa'ja's ji'phuçxa Kristo yuuçxá's nwēese'jya' jxpaga'gawa'ja'. Txā'wē yuuçxa' ewte neeyūune'ga.

¹⁰ Txā'wē ewte neeyūuya', Jesukristo's ūusuh jxuka yajkçxçxa jxpaga'gawa'ja', sa' āatewa tuuthe'jwa'ja'.

¹¹ Kristo's ūuste jxpaga'satxi's Dxus librute na'wēk we'we': Txā'sa' ūuste jxpaga'sa' maa yuhwa nxuste neeyūumeetxna jī'k.

¹² Sa' judiu ji'j vxite' judiu ji'jmeesawa txāa na'wēçxaxçxáa yuuwemée ewte neeyūuwa'jsata', txāa pa'gatey Jesukristo' jxukaysatx nwe'wewa'jsa'. Aça' txā'sna neewe'wesa yuutxi'sa' maatxwa jxukaysatx pu'çxwa'jsa'.

¹³ Txajjik Dxus librute na'wē we'we': Maawa jxukaysa ūusuh yuuçxáa jxuka yajkxna Dxusa's neewe'wesa', yuuwemée ewte neeyūutxna jī'k.

¹⁴ Nawa ¿ma'wē neewe'weya' ājatxki, txā'sa' ūuste ji'phmeeçxa'? Sa' ¿ma'wē ūuste jxpaga'gaya' ājatxki, txā' nwe'wesa' jina pta'sxni's iiwēse'jmeeeçxa'? Sa' ¿ma'wē wēse'jya' ājatxki, kimwa txāa yuwe's pta'sxmeete'?

¹⁵ Sa' ¿ma'wē txāa yuwe's pta'sxya' ājatxki, kimwa kaahmeete'? Txāa yuwe's pta'sxsatx we'weçxa', Dxus librute na'jī'k: Yuwe ewsa's pta'sxna pa'jni' wala yuh ewsa', txāa pa'gatey weçxana fxi'zewa'ja'stxi pta'sxi' jī'k.

¹⁶ Txā'wētewa, jxukay yu' jxpaga'çmeeta' ewte neeyūuwa'ja's pta'sxtewa. Txajjik Isaiaswa na'wē we'we': Kwe'sx pta'sxni Dxus yuwe's ¿kimçxá' nwēese'jçxa kxtey yuuta' jī'k.

¹⁷ Txā'wē Dxus yuwe pta'sxni's ew jiyunijūk ūusuh jxuka jxpaga'gawa'j kaseje', aça' txāa pta'sxnisa yu' Kristo'sku we'we'.

¹⁸ Txā'wē pta'sxtewa meeçxa' ¿wēse'jmeewa'ntakx? Pejka wēse'jyuh ne'ta, txajjik Dxus librutewa na'jina we'we':

Txāawe'sx pta'sxni's jxuka ya'wēse'kh.

Naa kiwete mtee mteewa jxuka pa'kh jī'k.

¹⁹ Makwe txā'wē yuutewa, Israelwe'sx yu' ¿jiyumeewá'ntakx? Txāawe'sxa' jiyuyuhne'ta, nawa jxpaga'meeta'. Txāawe'sxwa jiyumée yu' neeyūumeene'ta. Txajjik Moisesa' Dxus we'weni's na'wē pta'sxi':

Adxa' vxite nasatx ew yūuçxa i'kwe'sxtxi kuh kaayaki'ji'nja,

Aça' ùusçxawa'ja's uyuune'kwe, nasa Dxusa's jiimeesa ùsta' txāawe'sxtxi adx luuçx vxitpa'ga jī'k.

²⁰ Isaiaswa Dxus we'weni's na'wēk āate pta'sxi':

Adxa's pakwena pa'pçxumeeçxawa, uytxi.

Aça' adxa' āate vxyaath paapējxna adxna pakwemeetewa jī'k.

²¹ Nawa Israelwe'sxtxi we'weçxa' na'jī'k Dxus libroute:

Adxa' pa'yana nesthu yu' nasa wa'lsatx jī'k.

11

Israelwe'sx jxukate yu' vxitunimée

¹ Txā'wē pa'yatewa pasmeeyā'the', Dxusa' txajx txhitxhnisa Israelwe'sxtxi' çahçema'k? sūju'th. Nawa weh yuhwa txā'wē yuume'. Txā'wē ahçemeeçxaiik adxa' Israel nasa, Abraham jī', Benjamin nçxi'ktewe'sxthi nawa nwe'we.

² Dxusa' Israelwe'sxtxi nyafxiitey txhitxhçxa, āçxpkaçx ahçemée iipe'ja'. I'kwe'sxa' jiine'kwe Dxus yuwe pta'ssxa Elias Dxus yakh puutx we'weni's.

³ Kxte' na'jī'k: Iidx yuwee pta'sxsatxi's ikhtxi sa' iidx altalnawa jxuka ivxiitutx, naasāa adx yuuçxāath neeyūu. Nawa adxnawa ikh wēje'fiçxāatx jīte',

⁴ Dxus pasçxa': Dxus itximeesa Baal tasxte peejxūkwesamée siete mil nasa txhitxhçxa jī'pthu adx jīi, aça' adxçxāath neeyūu sūhwa'j jī'phmeeg jīk.

⁵ Naa ensuwa txā'wēyçxāa Israelwe'sx maaii yu' Dxus txhitxhnisa ùsta' txajx peeygāanisa.

⁶ Dxusa' peeygāhçxa txhitxhku. Nawa ew yūuna fxi'zepa'ga txā'wē txhitxhme', naasāa peeygāhçxa yuuçxāak ewmeesatewa txhitxh. Aça' ew yūuna fxi'zepa'gaçxāa Dxusa' txhitxhwaça', Dxusa' peeygāhçxak txhitxh jīya' ājame'nja'w.

⁷ Israelwe'sxa' ewte neeyūuwa'ja's pakweçxawa txazii yu' uymeeta', vxite yu' Dxus we'weni's nwēese'jmeeta' naa pa'ga. Naasāa Dxus txhitxhnisa maaiiçxāatx ewte neeyūuwa'ja's uy.

⁸ Aça' txā'wē nwēese'jwa'jmeesa's we'weçxak Dxus libroute na'jī':

Dxusa' txāawe'sxtxi' jiyuwa'jmeesak vxit.

Aça' yafx jī'phçxawa uysamée na'wēçxāata', sa' thū'wē jī'phçxawa wēse'jsamée na'wēçxāatx neeyūu.

Āçxpkaçx txā'wēçxāçxāata' jī'k.

⁹ Txajjik jxkaahsa Davxidwa na'wē we'we:

Txāawe'sx weçxana fxi'zeni' ewmēeçxāa kasehwaça' ewna, kastigāyni yuukahn.

¹⁰ Txāawe'sx yafxa' peekx suweetxna, uyya' ājakahmén.

Txāawe'sxa' багаçxte yuhwa ew fxi'zeya' ājameewaça' ewna jīk.

Judiu jī'jmeesawa Dxus peeygāanisa

¹¹ Judiuwe'sxa' jxpubaçxa weteyā'jçxa', çpeena yu' Dxus tasxte sxawedwa'jsameetxmanx? Weh yuhwa txā'wē yuūwa'jsameeta'. Txā'wē judiuwe'sx wa'lpaga, judiu jī'jmée vxite nasatxku ewte neeyūuwa'ja's pta'sxni yuu, aça' vxite nasa Dxus yakh fxi'zeçte uyçxa', judiuwe'sxwa ki' sxawedxa' yaakxkahn.

¹² Judiuwe'sxa' ewte neeyūuwa'ja's jxpa'gaya' wa'lpaga, naa kiwete judiu jī'jmée vxite nasa jxukaysatxku selpi, txāasa judiuwe'sx jxukaysa Dxus tasxte ki' sxawedniñū' wejx wala selpiina.

¹³ Āçxha' judiu jī'jmée vxite nasa jīnisa i'kwe'sxtxi we'weya'wath, txāa pa'gategy adxa' judiu jī'jmée vxite nasatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaahnisath, txāasa kxtey yuūya'wath.

¹⁴ Txā'wē yūute', i'kwe'sx ewte fxi'zeni's adx jī'j maaii yu' uyçxa', i'kwe'sx na'wēy ewte fxi'zewa'ja's pakweya' yaakiwāatxna sūju'th.

¹⁵ Judiuwe'sx e'skhē nvxiitni yuupa'ga judiu jī'jmée vxite nasatx Dxus yakh weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's jī'phu. Txāasa judiuwe'sxa' Dxus tasxte ki' sxawedna pa'jçxa', uunijū ki' itxi yuusāa na'wēsa yuutxna.

¹⁶ Ū'tasx kīhwa nyafxtewe'sxa's Dxus jīi peeste', neeyūusāawa jxukak Dxus bedekīyni yu'. Fxtūu tasxa' Dxus jīite', ku'tawa jxuka Dxus jīiçxāçxāata'.

¹⁷ Judiuwe'sx maaii yu' uuhnisa oliwo fxtūu ku'ta's spē'thni na'wētix yuu. Aça' txāa spē'thniite yu' uuhnimeesa oliwo ku'ta's pūpxçxa kayweçe'jnisa na'wē i'kwe yuu, i'kwe'sx judiu jī'jmée vxite nasaçxawa. Txāasa i'kwe txāa fxtūu tasx na'wēy ewsa yuuna pa'j, oliwo fxtūu tasx itxisate kayweçe'jni yuupa'ga.

¹⁸ Nawa txāa ku'ta spē'thnisate jxthaakwe ewsath sūhna yu' yaakxnu. Mpa'yajkx, txā'wēme' ku'ta pūpxnisa txā'wē fxtūu tasx itxi yuuwa'ja's ūsu'çme'; fxtūu tasx kiwete iwehçesak ku'ta pūpxnisa's itxi yuuwa'ja's ūsu'.

¹⁹ Txā'wētewa, naa sūjuwā'ga: Txāa fxtūu ku'ta spē'thnite kayweçe'jya' adxa's peeje'ne'ta yu', txāasane'ta ku'ta dxih yu'sa' spē'th sūjune'ga.

²⁰ Nawa idxa's kxtee kayweçe'jya' sūhçxa spē'thni yuumeeta'. Txāawe'sxa' Kristo's jxpa'gaya' wa'ltxi txāa pa'ga yuuxçáatx spē'thni yuu. Naapkaçxha' idxa' Kristo's wa'lmeeg jxpa'ga, txāa pa'ga yuuxçáag txāawe'sx ūsnite yu' idx pa'jya' āja. Txāa pa'ga iijwejçx yajkxmée, wala jxpa'yakx mfxi'ze.

²¹ Txā'wēme', Dxusa' judiu txajx txhitxhnisa yuhtxwa thēyméek kutxi'j na' idxa's yu' wejx txā'wē thēymée kutxi'jina jxpa'yakxmeete'.

²² Ūus miijajkx: Dxusa' wala yuh peeygāasa'. Nawa juuna'ya'wa txā'wēyçxá'. Nwēese'jsamée yakx yu', wala yuh juuna'sa'. Nawa idx yakh yu' wala yuh peeygāasa'. Txā'wēyā'the', txajx peeygāanijū txutemée mfxi'ze. Txā'wē yuumeexça', idxwa kutxi'jnisas yuune'ga.

²³ Nawa judiue'sxa' Dxusa's ki' pakweçxa yu', Dxus tasxtey thēymée ki' pa'jya' ājatxna, txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' thēymée jxpa'gawa'jsa'.

²⁴ Txā'wē idxa' judiu ji'jmée vxite nasag yu' na's yuhwa thēyméek ewsate yuutxa. Naapkaçxha' judiue'sx yu' Dxus txhitxhnisatx yu', aça' txāawe'sxtxi' wejx thēymée ki' jxpa'gana.

Israelwe'sx Dxus tasxte jxuka sxawedni

²⁵ Yakhthē'jwe'sx, Dxus ma'wē yūuya'waçxawa txāa yuuxçáak jii yu' txā'sna mjiyuwe āçxha' iijwejçx yajkxna fxi'zeya'mée: judiue'sx maa'li yu' txā'wē yuh Dxusa's nwēese'jmeexça txuteetx. Nawa judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa maazkuēesa Dxus tasxte pa'gawa'jsa ūstxna txāa jxuka āhpkaçxçáatx judiue'sxa' Dxus tasxu txutee.

²⁶ Sa' vxite nasa jxuka Dxus tasxte pa'jna jxā'jaçpkaçxha', judiue'sxa' ki' jxukay nwe'wenisa yuutxna. Txā'wē yūuwa'ja's Dxus libruete na'wēk pta'sxi':

Nwe'wesa' Jerusalen çxhabu pa'jçxa',

Jakobwe'sx ewmée yūuni's txudena.

²⁷ Txā'wē ewmée yūuni's txuhdeya'th puutx we'we txāawe'sx yakh jī'k.

²⁸ Txā'wē i'kwe'sx ewte neeyūuwa'ja's ji'phukahñçáatx judiue'sxa' Dxusa's açesa yuu. Nawa Dxusa' txāawe'sx yuutxi' açe'çme', txāa pa'gatey judiue'sxa' nyafxiitey Dxus txhitxhnisatx yu' naa pa'ga.

²⁹ Txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' ūsyā'jçxa', kusa'ja'çme', sa' pa'yayā'jçxa', wa'lu'çme'.

³⁰ Nyafxiia' i'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's jiimeexça nwēese'jsamée i'kwe yu'. Nawa āçxha' judiue'sx nwēese'jeçmeete yu', i'kwe'sxa' Dxus peeygāanisa i'kwe yuu.

³¹ Nyafxiia' i'kwe'sxwa ma'wēkwe nwēese'jsamée yu', txā'wēy judiue'sxwa āçxha' nwēese'jmée ūsta'. Nawa i'kwe'sxwa ma'wēkwe Dxus peeygāani's jxpa'ga, txā'wēy jxpa'gaya' iicçáa txā'wē nwēese'jmée ūsta'.

³² Txā'wē teeçxsaçxáa thaakwe ewsath sa' thaakwe peeygāanisath sūjkaħmenku e'zīttx ja'daçxah nwēese'jwa'jmeete vxit txāa na'wēçxaçxáa peeygājxa'.

³³ Dxusa' ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa seena' yuh zhiçxkwe ew pheu'jçxa' ji'phune' txā'sna yajkxte', le'çxkweçxáa yuhwa ya'jiyu'çme', sa' pta'sxya'wa ya'āja'çme'.

³⁴ Dxus ūus yaakxni's çkimçxá' jiyusa ūstxmanx? Çkimçxá' Dxusa's kaapiya'jsa ūstxmanx?

³⁵ Kijkīhwa jxuka Dxus jiicçxaçxáata' txajx nvxiitnisa, aça' çkimçxá' adx jī'sthu Dxusa's pees jiwa'jsa ūstxmanx?

³⁶ Txāasa Dxusa' seena' yuh wala ewsa' bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsa. Txā'sa' seena' yuh wala weçxawa'j ji'ptha'w.

12

Kwe'sx itxi fxi'zeni's Dxus kusete dukhni

¹ Adx yakthē'jwe'sxtxi neewe'we'th: Dxusa' txakwe wala peeygāapa'ga, āçxha' i'kwe'sx itxi fxi'zeni petx kakweyā'jçxa jxuka kīħ pkal yuhwa ji'phmée txajx kuseteçxaçxáa ya'mdukhwe, Dxusa's yuuxçáa selpiina fxi'zeya'. Dxusa' txā'wē yūuni'sku jxthāasu' naa pa'ga kxtey yuuwa'j ji'ptha'w.

² Āçxhūyā'ja' naa kiwetewe'sx na'wēy yu' fxi'zenuwe, wejxwa i'kwe'sx fxi'zeni i'kwe'sx ūus yaakxni txāatx jxuka myu'pthehwe, kīhtewa jxuka u'se yuuna pa'jya'. Txā'wē yūuçxa Dxus jxthāasni ewsa, txajx dxi'pte zhiçxkwe wēt fxi'zeniçxá's jiyune'kwe.

³ Dxusa' peeygāhçxa adxa's neewe'wek i'kwe'stxxi yu'kxpejkahn, txāa pa'ga yu'kxpehwa'j ji'pthu: Adxçxāath thaakwe selpi' sūhna maa yuhwa iwejçx yaakxwa'j ji'phméé i'kwe, naasāa kīhte selpiwa'jsa ne' Dxusa' nvxiht txā's yuuçxāana kxtey myūuwe, wala jxpa'yakxna.

⁴ Nasaa kakwe's miijaykxwe: Txā' teeçxçxāaçxawa wala kuh jwed ji'pha', sa' fxiyfxiçxahxt selpi', teeçx kakwetewe'sxçxāa we'sxçxawa.

⁵ Txā' wēy kwe'sxwa wala kuhçxawa, jxukaysa Kristo yuuçxā'stha'w selpi', jxukaysa kxteeçxah fxiyfxiçxah selpiina.

⁶ Kwe'sx selpiiya' ājawa'ja's Dxusa' fxiyfxiçxajk ūs, kīhteçxah selpiiya' ājawa'jsa ne'tka'w yu' txāa yu'sa' jxukak ūs. Aça' txāatxi' wala jxpa'yakx iijxūwa'j ji'ptha'w. Meeçxawa Dxusa' txajx yuwe's pta'sxya' ājawa'ja's ūste', txajx kaajiyu'jniçxā's kxtey yuuwa'j ji'ptha'w.

⁷ Vxitesatx selpiina fxi'zewa'ja's ūste', txā'snawa kxtey yuuwa'j ji'ptha'w. Sa' maawa kaapiya'jya' ājasa' txā'sa' kxtey yuuwa'ja'.

⁸ Nxuste fxi'zesatx puutx pu'çxya' ājasa' txā'wē yūuwa'ja's nvxiitwa'jme'. Peesya' yaakiççxa', kaasxwedu'juna sūhmée txā'wē peeswa'ja'. Dxus luuçxtxi jxpe'jsa', wala jxpa'yakx jxpe'jwa'ja'. Peejiina fxi'zesatx pu'çxsa', weçxana pu'çxwa'ja'.

Dxusa's jiisa' na'wē yūuwa'ja'

⁹ Teeçxsa na'wēçxah puutx ya'peeygāawa'ja's mji'phuwe, īsxiimée ūsuh jxuka yajkxna. Ewmeesa's nwēese'jmée ewsaçxā's kxtey myuuwe.

¹⁰ Yakhthē'ja's juuna' yuumée wejxwa yakhthē'ja' thaakwe walasa' sūhna puutx ya'mpeeygāhwe.

¹¹ Dxusa's selpiwa'ja'sçxāa ūsuh jxuka weçxana mpa'pçxuwe, wa'l yajkxmée.

¹² Ewte pa'jwa'ja's jii i'kwe txāa pa'ga weçxana mfxi'zewe. Nxuswa'j en pa'thewa txā'sa' yajkxmée, bagaçxtewa Dxus yakh yuuçxāa puutx we'wena mfxi'zewe.

¹³ Yakhthē'jwe'sx peejiina fxi'zesawe'sxtxi' mpu'çxwe. I'kwe'sx yatte pa'jsatxwa wa'lmée mpa'gawe.

¹⁴ I'kwe'sxtxi aḥçena pkxuusatx ka'tu yu' ewçxāa myūuwe, wejx yuuwa txāawe'sx pa'gate Dxusa's mneewe'wewe nwe'wekahn.

¹⁵ Weçxasāa yakh i'kwe'sxwa weçxaa mpu'çxwe, sa' nxussa yakh i'kwe'sxwa nxus mpu'çxwe.

¹⁶ Puutx ja'daçxah ewçxāa mfxi'zewe. Jxthaakwe jiith sūhçxa iwejçx yajkxmée, āhmeekwesa na'wēyçxāa mfxi'zewe.

¹⁷ Makwe ewmée yūusaatewa, ka'tu yu' ewmée yuuwa'jme'. Ew yuuwa'jçxā's pa'pçxuwā'ja' jxukaysatx.

¹⁸ Jxukaysa yakh ew fxi'zewa'jçxā's mpaakwewe, i'kwe'sxtxi ma'wē wejx ew theguna txāa yu'sa' jxuka kxtey yuuna.

¹⁹ Yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi neewe'we'th i'kwe'sxtxi ewmée yūusaatx ka'tuwa ewmée yūuwa'ja's pakwena fxi'zekahmén. Txā'wē yūumée wejxwa idxna ewmée yūusa's kuçx yuunu, Dxus kastigāywa'jsa' naa pa'ga. Txajjik Dxus librutewa na'wē we'we': Ewmée yūusatx kastigāywa'jsa' adxthu. Adx jiine'tka jī'k.

²⁰ Txā'wē ka'tu ewmée yūuwa'ja's yajkxmée na'wē myūu: Idxna aḥçena ū'wa'j ji'phméé wēena fxi'zeçte', ū' mpuuç. Sa' yū'wēena fxi'zeçte', tudxwa'jwa mes. Idxa' txā'wē yūuçxa', kaythame'jene'ga jī'k.

²¹ Idxna ewmée yūusa's kaaknayu'jnu, wejxwa idx khuē'y meknay, ka'tu' ew yūuçxa.

13

Naa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sx ma'wēsaxwa nwēese'jwa'ja'

¹ Naa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sx ma'wēsaxwa jxuka nwēese'jna mfxi'zewe. Txāawe'sxa' jxuka Dxus nvxiitnisaxçxāata'. Maa yuhwa Dxus nvxiitnimeesa yu' meeta'.

² Aça' maawa jxkaahsawe'sxtxi aḥçena' Dxus nvxiitnisatx aḥçena yuuna. Txā'wē aḥçena' yuuwesa kastigāywa'j yuuna.

³ Jxkaahsa ūsta' txāawe'sxa' ew yūuna fxi'zesatxi' kastigāywa'jsameeta'. Txāawe'sxa' ewmée yūuna fxi'zesaxçxāatx kastigāywa'jsata'. Aça' jxkaahsawe'sxtxi ūukhmée fxi'ze wēççxa', txāawe'sx yu'kxpehnix jxuka nwēese'jna mfxi'zewe. Txā'wē yūusatxi' nwe'wewa'jsata'.

⁴ Txāa pa'gatey jxkaahsawe'sxa' Dxus nvxiitnisata', idxna pu'çxwa'jsa. Nawa idxa' ewmée yūuna fxi'zeçxa', ūukhwa'j ji'phune'ga, txāa pa'gatey jxkaahsawe'sxa' peekçxçxāa ūsmeeta', txāawe'sxa' Dxus nvxiitnisata'. Txāa pa'ga ley ma'wē jxkaathe', kxtey yuutxna ewmée yūusa's kastigāyna.

⁵ Txāa pa'ga jxkaahsawe'sxtxi nwēese'jwa'ja', nawa kastigo's ūukhçxaçxāa nwēese'jmée, wejxwa Dxus jxkaahni's kxtey yuuçthu sūhna nwēese'jwa'ja'.

⁶ Txāawe'sxa' Dxus nvxiitnisayā'jçxa', txāawe'sx thegwa'j yu'sa' kīhnawa jxukatx kxtey yuuna fxi'ze'. Txāa pa'ga txāawe'sxtxi dukhwa'j vxuyu' ūsawa'j ji'phi'kwe.

⁷ Kīhçxah yuuwa'j ji'phçxawa, txā'sa' kxtey yuuwa'ja': vxuyu gobierno jī's yu-ulçxa', txā'snawa dukhwa'ja'. Sa' maaçxahtx nwēese'jwa'j ji'phçxawa, txāawe'sxtxi' nwēese'jwa'ja' wa'lmée.

⁸ Kīh yūuwa'ja'swa jxuka kxtey yuuwa'ja', kīh yuul yuhwa ji'phmée fxi'zeya', naasāa puutx ya'peeygāawa'ja's yuuçxāa багаçxtewa ji'phuna nes yuuwa'ja'. Txā'wē puutx ya'peeygāasa' Dxus jxkaahni leya's kxtey yuusaaxa txā'wē yuuna.

⁹ Dxus leya' na'wēk jxkaaja': Ptamsayā'ja' vxite yakh kazx pkal yuuwa'jme'. Nasa ikhwa'jme'. Pesweewa'jme'. Vxitetx īsxiina nuywe'wewa'jme'. Vxitee jīitx kusa'j wēena fxi'zewa'jme' jī'k. Aça' txāa jxkaahnitxi' jxuka kxtey nwēese'jya' na'wē yūuwa'ja': Vxitetxwa mpeeygāh, idx ma'wēga ya'peeygāja' txā'wēy jī'k.

¹⁰ Txā'wē puutx ya'peeygāawa'ja's ji'phçxa', ewmée yūuwa'j yu'sa' ya'yajkxmeena. Na'jī'th na': Peeygāanisa's ji'phte yuuçxāak Dxus jxkaahni leya's kīhte yuhwa peejxmée jxuka kxtey ya'yu'.

¹¹ Txā'wē peeygāawa'ja's jxpa'yakxmeene'kwe aça' āçxha' jweeīçxāa utxaana u'jweça' kwe'sxtxi jxukate nwe'wewa'j ena', txāa pa'ga jxpa'yakx meswe.

¹² Txā'wē yūuwa'j ena' pa'jya' jxthēeyuumeena, txāa pa'ga çxhi'dxte fxi'zeni's nvxihtçxa, eena'te fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'yakxwa'j ji'ptha'w.

¹³ Na'wē yūumée: ewmée yūuwa'jçxā's yajkxna, kazx pkal yuuna, puutx yahçena puutx puini, beka yat-su tūuna susna txā'wē yūumée, ewçxāa yūuna zhiçxkwe fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w.

¹⁴ Naasāa Jesukristo ma'wē jxkaathe', txā's yuuçxāa jxuka nwēese'jwa'j ji'ptha'w, peekx ūs yaakxni ewmeesa yu's nwēese'jmée.

14

Yakhthē'ja's açewe'wewa'jme'

¹ Kristo kaapiya'jni's açxamée ew jiisa yakhthē'ja's wa'lmée mpa'gawe, txajx jxpub-anisu açewe'wemée.

² Miiyajkxwe wakh vxiteya' naa sūju'tx: Ū'nisa yu'sa' kīhnawa jxuka ū'wa'ja' sūju'tx. Naapkaçxha' Kristo kaapiya'jni's açxamée ew jiisa' ū'wa'ja's txhitxçxa ū'wa'ja' sūju'tx.

³ Aça' maa sūhmée kīhnawa jxuka ū'sa' txhitxçxaçxāa ū'sa's açewe'wewa'jme'. Txā'wēy txhitxçxaçxāa ū'sawa kuçx açewe'wewa'jme' kīhnawa jxuka ū'sa's. Ma'wē ū'saçxawa txāawe'sxa' Dxus luuçxta'.

⁴ Idxa' çkimçxaga iidx jxpe'jnimeetx açewe'we'? Txā' ew ma'k yuu ewmée ma'k yuu nawa txā'sa' patron jxpe'jsa jiina, txāa pa'gatey jxpe'jsa' ma'wē ew fxi'zewa'ja'swa txāa pu'çxwa'jsa'.

⁵ Vxiteya' naa sūju'tx: Fxiesta en yuutxi' jxuka ki'swa'ja' sūju'tx. Naapkaçxha' vxite' maa fxiesta yuutxi' ki'swa'jme' sūju'tx. Ma'wē yaakxsaxawa teeçxsa na'wēçxah i'kwe'sx ūuste ew ūusutheniçxā's nwēese'jna mfxi'zewe kuçx açewe'wemée.

⁶ Txāa pa'gatey fxiesta entxi jxuka ki'ssawa, Dxusa's weçxanak ki'su', aça' fxiesta entxi jxukamée ki'ssawa Dxusa's iīçxāak weçxana fxi'ze'. Txā'wēy kīhnawa jxuka ū'sawa Dxusa's weçxanak ū'wē, aça' kīh iiyuutxi' ū'sameewa Dxusa's iīçxāak weçxā'. Jxukay Dxusa'sçxaçxāatx weçxā'.

⁷ Txāa pa'gatey kwe'sx itxi fxi'zeni kwe'sx uwa'j ma'k yuu nawa txā' kwe'sx jīi meeta', aça' peekx ma'wēwa yūuna fxi'ze'nja sūhwa'j ji'phmeetha'w.

⁸ Na'wē itxi fxi'ze'tha'w txā' Kristo jī', sa' uumtha'w nawa Kristo jxthāasniçxā'stha'w kxtey yu', txāasa itxi fxi'zeni ma'k yuu uu en ma'k yuu nawa Kristo jīiçxaçxāata'.

⁹ Txā'wē Kristo' itxisawe'sx ma'tx yuu uusaawe'sx ma'tx yuu nawa jxukaysate namu yuuya'iīçxāak uunijūwa ki' itxi yuu.

¹⁰ Namu' Kristo', aça' idxa' namumeeçxa' çkijxa'ga iidx yakhthē'ja's ewmeesa' jīna açewe'we'? Dxus tasxte kuutxa'jni yuuwa'jsatha'w, aça' Dxus yuuçxāa ma'wē yuusaatewa we'wewa'j ji'pha'.

¹¹ Txajji Dxus tasxte kuutxa'jni yuuwa'ja's Dxus librate na'wē fxi'jni':

Adxa' Dxus itxisa isath we'we',
Majūwe'sxwa jxuka adx tasxteçxaçxāa peejūkwena pa'jçxa,
Dxus yuh yu'ga jīna weçxaatxna.

¹² Txā'wē yūuçxa teeçxsa na'wēçxah Dxus tasxte paswa'j ji'phu'nja'w ma'wē yūusaaxawa.

Yakhthē'ja's kaypuba'jwa'jme'

¹³ Txāa pa'ga āçxhūyā'ja' txā'wē ewmeeg yu' jīna puutx açewe'wena fxi'zewa'j jī'phmeetha'w. Txā'wē yūumée wejxwa ewçxāa yūuna mpu'çx, yakhthē'j jxpub-akahmén.

¹⁴ Adxa' jīith Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zesa yakha', kīh ū'yuhwa ewmeesa yu' meea'. Nawa txā'wē ewmeena sūhna yaakxa yakh yu' ewmée yuhna.

¹⁵ Nawa iidx yakhthē'j dxi'pte jxpa'yakxmée kīhnawa ū'pa'gaçxāa txāa yakhthē'ja' jxpubawāana aç'a' idx yuuwesa yuune'ga peeygāasamée. Kristo uuçxa nwe'wenisawe'sxtxi' idxa' kaypuba'jnu iidx ū'nisa yakh.

¹⁶ Idx yakh yu' ewsaçxawa, vxitesa yakh yu' ewmeesa wāa yuuna aç'a' txā'wē yūuweçxa yuutxi' wala mpa'yajkx.

¹⁷ Txāa pa'gatey Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja' ū'nisatx jxpa'yakçxa txā'wē Dxus yakh ya'fxi'ze'çme', naasāa Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte yuuçxāak Dxus yakh wēt weçxana jxpubamée fxi'zewa'ja's ya'jī'phu'.

¹⁸ Txā'wē vxitetx kaypuba'jmée jxpa'yakx Kristo's selpiite' Dxusa' weçxa'k aç'a' nasawa weçxa'tx txā'wē yūute'.

¹⁹ Txā'wē puutx ew yūuna puimée fxi'zewa'jçxā's pakwewa'j jī'ptha'w, Dxus yakh jweeliçxāa çxhāçxha fxi'zewa'ja's puutx ya'pu'çxna.

²⁰ Ū'nisa' jxuka ewsata'. Nawa vxitesatx kaypuba'jwa'ja's ū'teçxāa ewme'. Txāa pa'ga Dxus yakh fxi'zesa yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi' kaypuba'jnu iidx ū'ni yakh.

²¹ Txā'wē peekx yakhthē'ja's kaypuba'jwa'j yu'sa' ū'nimée wejx ewa', çxiçx, vxino, kīhwa kaypuba'jwa'j yu'sa' jxuka.

²² Idx yakh yu' kīh ū'wa jxuka ewsatwa jiiçxa', iidx ūusteçxāa txāa sūhna mfxi'ze Dxus dxi'pte. Ewmeena sūhwa'ja's ūusteçxāa yuhwa yaakxsamée yakh yu', ew yuja'.

²³ Nawa ewmeewāana sūhna kuh jwed yajkxna ū'sa yakha', ewmée yuja'. Txāa pa'gatey ewmeewāanax sūhwa'ja's jī'phçxa nwēese'jmeete', txāa yu' pkal yuja'.

15*Vxitesa yakh ewçxāa yūuna fxi'zewa'ja'*

¹ Dxus yakh çxhāçxhayā'j fxi'zesa' peekçxāa wēt fxi'zewa'ja's pakwemée, pu'çxwa'j jī'ptha'w Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's açxamée ew jīisatx.

² Kwe'sxa' teeçxa na'wēçxah vxite nasatx pu'çxna wēt kaafxī'ze'jwa'j jī'ptha'w ewçxāa yūuna, txāawe'sxa' Dxus yakh jweeliçxāa çxhāçxha fxi'zeya' ājakahn.

³ Txāa pa'gatey Kristo txakwe jxtuhtesa yuhçxawa, peekçxāa wēt fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' pakwemée, wejxwa vxitetx wēesxuni's txāak jxpa'ga. Txā'sna we'weçxak Dxus libroute na'jī': Idxna wēesxuni's adxthu jxpa'ga jī'k.

⁴ Dxus libroute fxi'jni ūsta' txā' kwe'sxtxi kçxhāçxha'jwa'jsata', nxuswa'j en ma'wēsa pa'thewa nxusmée çxhāçxha yajkxna fxi'zeya' piyakahn.

⁵ Nxuswa'j en pa'thewa çxhāçxha fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusku ūsu' na' txāaī pu'çxhina puutx ewçxāa yūuna Kristo Jesus na'wēy fxi'zekahn,

⁶ kxah kxteeçxah jxukaysa kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo Tata yuuçxā's tuuthe'jene'kwe.

Judiu jī'mée vxite nasatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni

⁷ Kristowa ma'wēga i'kwe'sxtxi jxpa'ga txā'wēy i'kwe'sxwa wa'lmée mpa'gawe maa yakhthē'jtxwa, Dxus weçxakahn.

⁸ Miiyajkxwe: Dxusa' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx yakh puutx we'wek Kristo kīiwa'ja's, aç'a' txāa puutx we'weni kxtey yuukahnu Kristo' kīh judiuwe'sxtxi selpiiya'.

⁹ Sa' judiu jī'mée vxite nasawa Dxusa's jxpa'gaçxa weçxana tuuthe'khanku Kristo' kīh. Txā'sna we'weçxak Dxus libroute na'jī':

Txā'wē ew yūupa'ga txāawe'sx ksxavxyte idxa's weçxana memna tuuthe'je'nja jī'k.

¹⁰ Sa' vxite ajkhēwa na'wēk we'we':

Judiu jī'mée vxite nasaxawa judiuwe'sx yakh ja'daçxah wēt wēt miiyajkxwe jī'k.

¹¹ Sa' vxite ajkhēwa pta'sxi' ūçxāak:

Judiu jī'mée vxite nasa jxukaysawe'sx Dxusa's weçxana mtuuthe'jwe,

Dxusa' seena' yuh walasa' jīna nasa jxukaytxi pta'sxna.

¹² Txajīçxāak Isaiaswa na'jīna fxi'j:

Jesé jī'j teeçx kasejena, judiu jī'mée vxite nasatx jxuka yamuya'.

Aç'a' txāawe'sxa' nwe'wenisa yuutxna jī'k.

¹³ Kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Dxusa' i'kwe'sx ūuste wēt wēt weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's ūsuna txā'sna jxpa'gasatxi's, kxah Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte', Dxus nwe'wenisatha'w yuu sūhna weçxana fxi'zene'kwe.

¹⁴ Adx yakhthē'jwe'sx, adxa' ew jiith i'kwe'sxa' ew yūuwa'j yuuxá's ne'kwe ūste ji'ph fxi'ze', ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa sxiigmée. Txāasa ne'kwe teeçxa na'wēçxah puutx ew ya'yu'kxpehna fxi'ze' sūju'th.

¹⁵ I'kwe'sxa' txā'wēyā'j sxiigmée fxi'zesa ne'kwe, nawa adxwa fxii yu'kxpehna fxi'jaçthu Dxus yakh wejx ew fxi'zewa'ja's kaajiyu'jna.

¹⁶ Txā'wē yūuwa'ja's Dxusku adxa's neewe'weçxa nvxiht, judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's pta'sxkahn. Txāa Jesukristo kaapiya'jnisaí Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa' txā'snath adxa' pta'sxi', judiu ji'jmée vxite nasaçxawa Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte', Dxusa's jiyuçxa ewte neeyūukahn.

¹⁷ Txāasath adx ūste wētēt yaaki', Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's pta'sxna Dxusa's selpi'th sūhna.

¹⁸ Nawa txā'wē yūuwa'ja's Kristok adxa's pu'çx judiu ji'jmée vxite nasaçxawa Dxusa's nwēese'khan, txāawe'sx ew jiyukahn yuwejuwa pta'sxna, kim yuhwa ājanimeesatx ātewa kaavxya'ja'nik yuu Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte.

¹⁹ Txā'wē yūunath Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's mtee mteewa pta'sxna jxā'j, Jerusalente takhçxa Iliriko kiwete pa'phkaçx.

²⁰ Txā'wē vxite pta'sxnisu yu' pekūjxa'meeth yajkx, wejxwa bagaçxteçxāa yuhwa Kristo yase's kxsusnimeesuth txajx yuwe ewsa's pta'sxya' yajkx, Dxus libroute na'jī'k txāa kxtey yuukahn:

²¹ Txāawe'sxa' bagaçxteçxāa yuhwa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni meesaçxawa, wēse'jetxna, Sa' jiyutxna, bagaçxteçxāa yuhwa jiimeesaçxawa jī'k.

Pablo Roma çxhabna u'jya' yaakxni

²² Txā'wē Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'jna u'juçxath i'kwe'sx tasxna yujxa' yu' tudu'çmée, maz uswa yujxa' yajkçxawa.

²³⁻²⁴ Nawa āçxha' naa ja'dasu pekūhna jxā'th na' Espanxa kiwen u'jweççxa', i'kwe'sx tasxsuwa iipa'j uykhēu'nja txā'wē yūuwa'ja's nyafxiith yaakxni ji'phu'. Aça' i'kwe'sx yakh pkhaakhena ūsçxa Espanxa kiwen u'jweçte', pu'çxhine'kwe sūju'th.

²⁵ Nawa āçxhii yu' Jerusalenna u'jweçthu kxtee yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi kīhçxāawa pu'çxwa'j jxūna.

²⁶ Jerusalente yakhthē'jwe'sx kīhwa ji'phmeesa ūsta' txāawe'sxtxi pu'çxya' jīçxa vxyuu pkhakhtxi Macedonia vxite' Akaya kiwesuwe'sx txā'sna jxūna u'jweçthu.

²⁷ Txā'wē pu'çxte ewna sūhwa'ja's ji'phutx, txāa pa'gatey isa ew yajkxte yu' Macedoniasuwe'sxa' yuultxi yu', txā'wē judiu ji'jwe'sxa' Dxus yuwe ewsa's jxtxuhdetx judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa. Txāa pa'gatx Dxus yuwe ewsa's kwe'sxtxi pta'sxpaga ka'tuwa kaasxwedujwa'j ji'ptha'w jīçxa txāawe'sx ji'phunisa yakh pu'çxya' yajkx.

²⁸ Aça' txā'wē Jerusalente pa'jçxa' pkhakhni vxyu's txāawe'sxtxi dukhçxa', Espanxa kiwen u'jya'wath, txāasa i'kwe'sx tasxsuwa dudte ne'ka'nja.

²⁹ Adx i'kwe'sx tasxte pa'the', i'kwe'sxa' jweeiiçxāa Kristo yakh çxhāçxha fxi'zene'kwe sūju'th.

³⁰ Yakhthē'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sxtxiith neewe'we': peeygāawa'ja's Dxus Espiritu ūste ji'phi'kwe, txāasa adxa's peeygāhçxa Jesukristo's pi'kççxa adx pa'gate Dxus yakh puutx we'wekahn.

³¹ Judea kiwete açesa ūsta' txāawe'sx adxna kīhwa ewmée yūukahmén Dxusa's mpi'kxwe, sa' Jerusalente yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'j jxūna u'jweçthu txā'snawa weçxana jxpa'gakahn,

³² kxah Dxus pu'çxte', ewçxāa ki' sxawedçxa i'kwe'sx yakh weçxana ūsawa'ja's ji'phu'nja.

³³ Dxusa' i'kwe'sx jxukaysa yakh pi'kxna nes yuuna, ewçxāa kaafxi'ze'jna.

16

Nasa iisa yuwe weçxaa kaahni

¹ Kwe'sx npe'sx Fxebe pa'the', txā'sa' wa'lmée jxpa'gakahn neewe'weçthu i'kwe'sxtxi, txā' Cenkrea çxhabte pkhaakhesatx selpiisa'.

² Txāa pa'gatey Dxusa's jiiyā'jsa' ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa jii i'kwe na' txā'wēçxāa yūuna mpa'gawe, Kristo's selpiisa' naa pa'ga kwe'sx npe'sxna sūhna. Sa' txāa kīh peejini'swa mpu'çxwe, txāa pa'gatey txā' maatxwa wala pu'çxsa' txāasaik adxnawa pu'çx.

³ Priscila vxite' Akila txāawe'sxtxi yuwe mweeçxawe, Kristo Jesusna adx selpiie'te, txāawe'sxa' kxtee adx yakh mjii pu'çxsatx yu'.

⁴ Txāasaaitx txāawe'sxa' u'dxih adxna nwe'wena. Txā'wē ew yūupa'gath adxa' txāawe'sxtxi' wala weçxá'. Nawa adxçxāa txā'wē weçxa'çméeth, judiu ji'jmée vxite nasawa weçxa'tx Dxusa's jiisawe'sx.

⁵ Priscila vxite' Akila txāawe'sx yatte pkhaakhesa yakhtē'jwe'sxtxiwa yuwe mweeçxawe. Sa' adx namiku Epeneto'swa mweeçxawe. Txāak nyafçxah Akaya kiwete Kristo's ūuste jxpaga'sa yu'.

⁶ Maria'swa yuwe mweeçxawe, txā' nakwe wala mjūik i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte.

⁷ Adx jī'j Adrōniko vxite' Junias txāawe'sxtxiwa yuwe mweeçxawe. Txāawe'sxa' adx yakh karcelte ūssata', sa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaahnisawe'sxtxi yu', thaakwe jiyunisa. Sa' txāawe'sxa' Kristo's jiisayā'jtx yu' Kristo's adx jiyumeyna.

⁸ Kristo's jiisa adx namiku Ampliasnawa yuwe mweeçxawe.

⁹ Kwe'sx na'wēy Kristo Jesusa's selpiina fxi'zesa Urbano'swa yuwe mweeçxawe, vxite' adx namiku Estakisnawa txā'wēy.

¹⁰ Apelesnawa yuwe mweeçxawe, txā'sa' makwe nxuswa'j en pa'thewa, Kristo yakh txutemeek fxi'zesa yu'. Sa' Aristobulowe'sxtxiwa txā'wēy yuwe mweeçxawe.

¹¹ Adx jī'j Herodiana'swa yuwe mweeçxawe, vxite' Narciso jī'jwe'sx Kristo's jiisatx yuwe mweeçxawe.

¹² Trifxena vxite' Trifxosawe'sxtxi yuwe mweeçxawe, txāawe'sxa' Kristo's selpisaatx yu'. Sa' kwe'sx npe'sx Persidanawa yuwe mweeçxawe, txāawa wala mjūisa yu'k Kristo's selpiina.

¹³ Rufxusnawa yuwe mweeçxawe, txā' wala jiyunisa yu'k Kristo's nwēese'jsa' jīni, sa' txajx njī'ja'swa yuwe mweeçxawe, txā' adxna jxpe'jsa mama na'wēsak yu'.

¹⁴ Vxite' naawe'sxtxi yuwe mweeçxawe: Asinkrito, Fxlegonte, Hermas, Patrobas, Hermes, vxite' yakhtē'jwe'sx txāawe'sx yakh ūssayā'jçxa.

¹⁵ Vxite' naatx yuwe mweeçxawe: Fxilólogo, Julia, Olimpas, Nereo vxite' txajx npe'sxna. Sa' txāawe'sx yakh ūssa Kristo's jiisa yuutxi' jxuka mweeçxawe.

¹⁶ Teeçxsa na'wēçxah ūuste wala wēt yajkxna puutx yuwe mweeçxawe. Sa' Kristo's nwēese'jsa mteewa pkhaakhesa yu' jxukaysatx yuwe weçxaakaja'.

¹⁷ Yakhtē'jwe'sxtxi neewe'we'th, i'kwe'sxa' wala mpa'yajkxwe na'wē ew fxi'zewa'ja's piya i'kwe txāajū kaypuba'jna kaapui'jna fxi'zesatx. Txā'wē yūsawe'sx yakha' mtxuteewe.

¹⁸ Txā'wēme', txāawe'sxa' Jesukristo's selpiisameeta'. Txāawe'sx ewmēe yaakxnīçxá'stxi kxtey yuuna fxi'ze', sa' nasa açxamēe ew jiisa yuutxi'sa' kaypuba'ja'tx wala zhiçxkweçxáa we'weçxa.

¹⁹ Kristo kaapiya'jni's i'kwe'sx ūusuh jxuka nwēese'jni's jxukaysa jiita', txāa pa'gath adxa' weçxá'. Sa' ewmeesa yu's nwēese'jmēe wejxwa ewsaçxá's nwēese'jna ūskahnthu neewe'we'.

²⁰ Aça' kīhtewa jxuka ew kaafxi'ze'jsa Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxhina eçxthē'j knaykahnén. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo yakhçxáa mfxi'zewe.

²¹ Adx yakh mjīi pu'çxsa Timoteowa yuwe weçxaakaja'k, vxite' Lucio, Jasón, Sosípater adx jī'jwe'sx.

²² Naa karta's fxi'phu'çxsa Tercio adxwa yuwe weçxaakaja'th Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx.

²³ Sa' Dxus luuçx pkhaakhewa'j yat pki'jsa Gayowa yuwe weçxaakaja'k, adxa's paadee yat pki'jsa. Vxite' Erastowa yuwe weçxaakaja'k, gobierno vxxy's jxaawsa. Txā'wēy kwe'sx yakhtē'j Cuarto yaasesawa weçxaakaja'k.

²⁴ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo pu'çxhina i'kwe'sx jxukaysatx багаçxtewa.

Dxusa's yuuçxáa weçxani

²⁵ Açxha' Dxus kusete nvxiituçthu txā' i'kwe'sxtxi jweeñçxáa çxhāçxha kaafxi'ze'jena, Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's ma'wētká pta'sx txā'sa' kxtey yuuna. Kwe'sx ewte neeyūuwa'ja's naa kiwemeeteyku Dxusa' pheu'jçxa jī'phu',

²⁶ nawa txā'sa' jū'nasuçxáak kaajiyu'jni yuu, Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sxtxi kaafxi'ja'jçxa. Txā'sna açxha' maa kiwetewa jxuka pta'sxni yuuça', maawa Kristo's ūuste jxpagaçxa nwēese'khan. Txāa pa'ga Dxusa's wala weçxaawa'j jī'ptha'w.

²⁷ Dxus yuuçxáa na'wē yūuwa'ja'swa jxuka jiisa'. Txāa pa'ga txā's yuuçxáa багаçxtewa weçxana nes yuuwa'ja', kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo ew yūupa'ga.

SAN PABLO KARTA NYAFXTE FXI'JNI KORINTO ÇXHABTEWE'SX JÏI

Korintotewe'sx Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi Pablo fxi'jni

¹ Adxa' Pablo yaaseth, Dxus peeygâhçxa pa'yate Jesukristo jxkaahnisa. Txã'wê yûuwa'ja's Dxusku txhitxhçxa nvxiht.

² Korinto çxhabte yakhthê'jwe'sxtxi weçxana fxi'jaçthu, txã'wê yakhthê'j Sosteneswa yuwe weçxaakaja'k. I'kwe'sxa' Kristo Jesus yakh txutemée fxi'zeya' utxaapa'ga Dxus luuçxi'kwe. Majûwe'sxwa kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo yasena kxsussa ûstxna txãawe'sx yâ'jçxa ja'daçxah txajx tasxte yuuçxâa fxi'zekahnku Dxusa' pa'ya. Txãa Jesukristo' kwe'sx jxukaysatx jxpe'jsa'.

³ I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristowa. Txãa pa'ga Dxus yakhçxâa mfxi'zewe.

Jesukristo pu'çxpa'ga Dxusa' kîh yuhwa peejxmée jxukak pees

⁴ Dxusa's weçxana nesthu yu' i'kwe'sx pa'gate, txã'wê Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi peeygâhçxa kîh yuhwa peejxmée jxukak pees Jesukristo pu'çxpa'ga.

⁵ Txã'wê Kristo yakh fxi'zeya' utxaapa'ga, Dxusa' txajx dxi'pte kîhtewa jxuka i'kwe'sx sxiigmée fxi'zewa'ja's jxukak ûs, Dxus yuwe's pta'sxwa'j ma'k yuu, meeçxa' maa isa pta'sxsatewa jiyuwa'j ma'k yuu nawa jxuka.

⁶ Txãa pa'ga Kristo kaapiya'jni's i'kwe'sx ûuste kaavxya'ja'i'kwe.

⁷ Txã'wê Dxus pu'çxte', i'kwe'sxa' kîhte yuhwa sxiigmée i'kwe txajx dxi'pte fxi'ze' Jesukristo kîiwa'j ena's ûythasna.

⁸ Dxusa' txã'wê ewçxâa jxpe'jna nes yuuna nmeh entepkaçx, kxah Jesukristo kîi ente' i'kwe'sxa' kîhte yuhwa yuuwemeesa yuune'kwe.

⁹ Dxusa' na'wê ewçxâa jxpe'jya' neeyûuk na' kxtey yuuna. Txã'wê ewçxâa jxpe'jya' fiççâak txajx Nçxi'k Jesukristo yakh fxi'zeya' pa'ya i'kwe'sxtxi'.

Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx puutx puina txuteni

¹⁰ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo dxi'pte yakhthê'jwe'sxtxi yu'kxpejeçthu, puutx ewteçxah puutx we'weçxa txutemée kxazîi ja'daçxah teeçxsa na'wêçxaxçxâa ew yajkxna fxi'zekahn.

¹¹ Kloé yattewe'sxa' adxa's pta'sxtxi txã'wê i'kwe'sxa' puina fxi'zena ûsta' jîna, txãa pa'gath adx yakhthê'jwe'sxtxi txã'wê we'we'.

¹² I'kwe'sxa' teeçxsa na'wêçxah fxiyfyi we'wena ûsi'kwe: Maaîi yu', adxa' Pablo yakh u'jsath, naapkaçxha' vxite' Apolos yakh u'jsath. Vxite' Pedro yakh u'jsath, aça' vxiteîi yu' Kristo yakh u'jsath jîna i'kwe we'we'.

¹³ Nawa Kristo' çteçx ahtewe'sx yakhçxâa fxi'zewa'jsaga yuua'? Çi'kwe'sx pa'gate Pabloga kluuste uua'? Meeçxawa ç'i'kwe'sxa' Pablo yase's kxsusçxakwe yu'te bautisâyni yuua'?

¹⁴ Ewçxâa ne'tka i'kwe'sxtxi maa yuhtxwa yu'te bautisâynee, naasâa Krispo vxite' Gayo txãawe'sxçxâatxthu bautisây.

¹⁵ Txãa pa'ga kim yuhwa txã'wê Pablo yase's kxsusçxa bautisâyni jîya' âjameetxna.

¹⁶ Vxite' Estefanaswe'sxçxâatxthu bautisây, meeçxa' vxitetx bautisây wa'ntka nawa txãa yuutxi' yaaki'çmeeth.

¹⁷ Kristo' adxa's bautisâyya' kaahme', naasâa kwe'sx ewte neeyûuwa'ja's pta'sxya'çxâak kaah. Nawa naa kiwetewe'sxa's jiyunisa yakhmêek pta'sxkaah. Txã'wême', Kristo kluuste uuni's pta'sxnisa' e'skhê neeyûuwe'sxte.

Nwe'weya' âjawa'ja's Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxiitnisa

¹⁸ Kristo' kwe'sx pa'gate kluuste uuk jîna pta'sxni' kîhwa seelpimeesa na'wê ne' pthûuse' vxituçxa nxus kiwete u'jwa'jsatxi'. Nawa Dxus yakh ûsya' u'jwa'jsa kwe'sx yuutxi' txã'wê pta'sxni' seena' wala seelpisa', kwe'sxtxi ewte nvxiitwa'jsa' naa pa'ga.

¹⁹ Dxus libru'te we'weçxa':

Ivxiitu'nja naa kiwetewe'sxçxâ's jiyuni's,

Sa' naa kiwetewe'sxçxâ's jiyuni's kîhte yuhwa selpiiwa'jmée nvxiitu'nja jî'k.

²⁰ Txã'wê aça' naa kiwetewe'sxçxâ's jiyuni' çkîhte selpiikx? Kîhtewa jxuka jiisa kaapiya'jsatha'w sùhsa' çmtee yuutxki? Naa kiwete kîh ûsna txã'sna jxuka jiisathê'j çkîh yuukx? Açxha' txã' çkîhteçxâ' selpiima'k? Naa kiwetewe'sxçxâ's jiyunisa's kîhtewa seelpimeek vxit Dxusa'.

²¹ Dxusa' jiyuk naa kiwetewe'sxçá's jxuka jiyusa' Dxusa's jiyuya' ájawa'jmeesatawa. Txáasak kíhtewa jiimeeqxawa txá'sna úsuh jxuka yajkçxa txajx pta'sxni's wal'mée jxpa'gateçxáa nwe'wewa'ja's vxit, makwe txajx pta'sxni' vxite yakh yu' seelpimée na'wétewa.

²² Judiüwe'sxa' cielujü seena'sa kaavxya'ja'jni'stxi uy wêje', naapkaçxha' griegowe'sxa' naa kiwete jiyunisa'stxi pakwé'.

²³ Nawa kwe'sxa' Kristo's kluuskhê ki'pçxa ikhniçxá'stha'w pta'sxi'. Judiüwe'sxa' txá'wê pta'sxni'stxi jxpuba', naapkaçxha' griegowe'sx yuutxi'sa' kíhtewa seelpimée luuku we'weni na'wê ne' pthüuse'.

²⁴ Nawa Dxus txhitxhnisa judiu vxite' griego txáawe'sx yakh yu', Kristo yuuçxáa nwe'wewa'ja's, nwe'wewa'ja's Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxiitnisa.

²⁵ Naa kiwete nasa jiisa ústxna txáawe'sx yakh yu', Dxus jiimeesa na'wésaçxawa, txáawe'sxte jxthaakwe jiisa' Dxusa'. Aça' Dxus çxhâçxhameeqxáa ájasamée na'wésaçxawa, nasa naa kiwetewe'sxte jxthaakwe çxhâçxhasa'.

²⁶ Yakhtê'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sxtxi Dxus txhitxhni's mjiyuwe. I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwetewe'sxa's yu' walamée jii i'kwe sa' çxhâçxhasawa kuhmée i'kwe, sa' jxtuhthesawa kuhmée i'kwe.

²⁷ Txá'wêçxawa i'kwe'sxa' Dxus txhitxhnisa i'kwe, i'kwe'sxtxi jiimeesata' jina naa kiwetewe'sx nasa we'we'tx txáawe'sxtxi kaythame'jwa'ja's. Sa' txá'wêy naa kiwete nasa we'weçxa': Çxhâçxhamée áhmeesata' jî'tx txáawe'sxtxiwa kaythame'jwa'ja's.

²⁸ Naa kiwete nasa we'weçxa': Kíhtewa seelpimeesata' jinatx açewe'we' txáa açewe'wesatx seelpimeekhê nvxiitwa'ja's i'kwe.

²⁹ Txá'wê i'kwe'sxa' áhmeekwesatx txhitxhnisa i'kwe na' kim yuhwa Dxus dxi'pte iwejçx yajkxna fxi'zeya' ájameene'kwe.

³⁰ Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusku vxit. Aça' Kristo's jiyuwa'ja'swa Dxus úçxáak vxit. Sa' txáa Kristopa'ga yuuçxáa kwe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte ewtetha'w neeyüu, txajx tasxu txutemée fxi'zeya'.

³¹ Txáa pa'ga Dxus yuuçxá's weçxana tuuthe'jwa'ja's Dxus librate na'wê fxi'jni úsa': Maawa jiith súhna jxtuhthe yaakxwêje'ççxa', Dxus yuuçxá's weçxana tuuthe'jwa'ja' jî'k.

2

Kristo kluuskhê uuk txajx kaapiya'jni's pta'sxni

¹ Yakhtê'jwe'sx, adxa' Dxus yuwe's kaajiyu'jya' kxtee pa'jçxa', jiisa we'weni seena' zhiçxkwesa yakh pta'sxna pa'jmeeth.

² Kxtee i'kwe'sx yakh úçxa', naa kiwetewe'sxa's jiyunisa yakh pta'sxna úsu'çmeeth, naasáa Jesukristo's kluuskhê ki'pçxa ikhniçxá'sthu pta'sxna úsu'.

³ I'kwe'sx tasxte pa'jçxa', wala jiisa na'wê pa'jmée, wejxwa jiimeesa na'wê úukhna pa'jçxath Dxus yuwe's i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sx.

⁴ Nawa naa kiwetewe'sxa's jiyunisa yakh we'weçxa i'kwe'sxtxi' knaymeeth. Txá'wê yüüme, wejxwa Dxus pu'çxte txajx Espiritu yakhçxáath kaajiyu'jçxa i'kwe'sxtxi' knay.

⁵ I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwetewe'sxa'sçxáa piyaçxa Dxusa's jiyumée, wejxwa Dxus úçxáa pu'çxte Dxusa's jiyusa yuukahnthu naa kiwete jiyunisa yu'sa' we'wemée.

Dxus pheu'jnitxi' txajx Espiritu yakh úçxáak ya'jyü'

⁶ Txá'wêçxawa, Dxusna ew yá'j jiisa yakh yu' txá'wê we'weni' seena' yuh jiisa we'wenisata'. Nawa txá'wê we'weni' naa kiwetewe'sxmeeta', sa' naa kiwete ne'jwe'sx skhêwwa'ja's ústa' wala jiisa txáawe'sx we'weniwa meeta',

⁷ wejxwa naa kiwe meetey bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée kwe'sx ewte neeyüuwa'ja's Dxusa' pheu'jçxa jî'phyá'kh yu' kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa txá'snatha'w pta'sxi'.

⁸ Txá'sa' naa kiwete ne'jwe'sx kim yuhwa jiyumeeta'. Jiyuwaça', kluuskhê ki'pçxa ikhwa'jmée ne'ta yu' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'ja's cielujüwe'sxa's.

⁹ Nawa Dxus librate fxi'jni úsyá'kh yu' txá'wê jiyuwa'ja'smée, txáa pa'ga ne'ta jiyumée. Txajjiik na'jî':

Dxusna yaakxsawe'sx jîi Dxusa' pheu'kh txáa pheu'jni's

Kim yuhwa iuymeeta', sa' iiwêse'jwa meeta',

Sa' úusteqxáa yuhwa yaakxni jî'phu'çmeeta' jîna fxi'jni'.

¹⁰ Dxusa' txajx Espiritu yakhku txá'wésatx kwe'sxtxi kaajiyu'j, txáa pa'gatey txajx Espiritu' Dxus pheu'jni kim yuhwa jiyuwa'jmeesa ústxna txáatx jxuka jiisa'.

¹¹ Ayga nasaa pwe'sxçxáa yuhwa çkim jiyuya' ájakx vxitee úus yaakxni's? Naasáa txá'wê yaakxayçxáa çjiyumeema'k? Txá'wêy Dxus Espiritu yuuçxáa jiia' Dxus yajkçxa pheu'jnisatxi'.

¹² Kwe'sxa' naa kiwetewe'sxa's jiyunisa's jxpa'gaçxa úsmeetha'w. Dxus Espiritu txajx tasxu yuusa'stha'w jxpa'ga, Dxus peeygâhçxa kwe'sxtxi ew yüuk txáatx jxuka jiyuya'.

¹³ Txãasatha'w kwe'sxtxi Dxus ew yũuni's txajx Espiritu kaajiyu'the pta'sxya' āja', sa' naa kiwetewe'sxa's piyani's pta'sxi'cmeetha'w. Dxus jĩitxi' Dxus Espiritu yakhũçxáatha'w pta'sxi'.

¹⁴ Nawa Dxus Espiritu's ũuste ji'phmeesa' Dxus Espiritu we'weni's jiyuya' ājameetxna. Txā'wēsa yakha' jiimeekwesa we'weni na'wēçxáa pthũusena. Dxus we'wenitxi' Dxus Espiritu yakhçxáa ya'jiyuna, txāa pa'ga Dxus Espiritu yakhmēe yu' jiyuya' ājameetxna. Dxus yaakxnitxi' Dxus Espiritu yakhçxáa jiyuya' ājatxna.

¹⁵ Nawa maawa Dxus Espiritu's ũuste ji'phsa' jxpubamēe ew jiyuya' ājatxna, aça' txā'wē yũusa's jxpubana ũsa' jiya' ājameetxna maa yuhwa.

¹⁶ Txā'wē jiyuya' ājawa'jmeete ičxáak Dxus libru'te na'wē we'we': ħKim jiyuya' ājakx Dxus yaakxni's? Dxusa's ħkim kaapiya'jya' ājakx? jĩ'k. Txā'wētewa, kwe'sxa' jiitha'w Kristo yaakxni's, Dxus Espiritu kaajiyu'pha'ga.

3

E'zsa Dxus tasxte mjiisaçxáatha'w

¹ Yakhtē'jwe'sx, makwe wala jiisa ne'kwe nawa Dxusa's ew jiisa yakh na'wē yu' we'weya' ājameeth, Dxusa's kĩh yuhwa jiimeesa yakh na'wēçxáath we'weya' āja. Kristo kaapiya'jni yu's kĩh yuhwa jiimēe luuçx le'çxkwe na'wēçxáa i'kwe.

² Luuçx le'çxkwesa's ma'wēta leçxiçxáana puuçu' vxite ũ' yu's puuçmēe txā'wēy i'kwe'sxtxi' kaapiya'jçxawa thēymeekuēsaxçxáanath kaapiya'jçxa nvxiht, txā'wē thēysa yu'sa' ājameei'kwe naa pa'ga sa' āçxpkaçx jiyuya' āja'çmeei'kwe.

³ Txāasa āçxpkaçx i'kwe'sx ũuste Dxusa's yu' kĩh yuhwa ji'phmeei'kwe, txāasa i'kwe puutx yahçena puĩna txuteeçxa fxi'ze'. Txā'wē yũunisa', Dxusa's ũuste ji'phmeesa fxi'zenisa'.

⁴ Txā'wē Adxa' Pablo yakh u'jsath jĩçpkaçxha' vxite' Apolos yakh u'jsath jĩna txā'wē yũuçxa', Dxusa's ħma'wēçxáa yuhwa ũuste ji'phmeesa na'wē yuh meekwe wakx?

⁵ Ũus miiyajkwē: Pablo' ħkĩh yũusaana? Aça' Apoloswa ħkĩh yũusaana? Kwe'sxa' naasáa Dxusna selpisaçxáatha'w, Dxus ma'wē jxkaathe' txā'wēy mjiitha'w teeçxsa na'wēçxah, txāa pa'ga i'kwe Kristo's jiyuwa'ja's ji'phu.

⁶ Adxa' nyafxte uuhsaçxáath yu', naapkaçxha' Apolosa' yu'awsak yu'. Nawa Dxusku kbuuçxa'jçxa nuywala.

⁷ Txā'wē uuhsa vxite' yu'awsa txā'wē yũusa' kĩhwa jxtuhtesameeta', naasáa Dxus yuũçxáa jxtuhtesa', txā'wē kbuuçxa'jçxa nuywalapa'ga.

⁸ Uuhsa vxite' yu'awsa txāawe'sxa' maa yuhwa jxthaakwesamēe, txāa na'wēçxaxçáata'. Nawa dewewa'j yu'sa' txakweçxaxçáa yu'mēe Dxusa' deweena, makwe mjiite', txā'sçxáan deweena.

⁹ Dxus mjiinite kwe'sxa' kxtee mjiisaçxáatha'w, aça' i'kwe'sxa' Dxus mjiini kiwe na'wēsa i'kwe.

Txā'wēy i'kwe'sxa' yat na'wēsa i'kwe, aça' txāa yata's txahna pheu'jsa' Dxusa'.

¹⁰ Dxus jxkaathe adxa' yat txajxa' jiisa na'wē yat txaahwa'ja's kaaçxida'jsaçxáath. Aça' adx takhni kajkwete' vxite mjiina ũsa' yata's. Nawa ma'wē mjiiwa'ja'swa jxpa'yakx mjiiwa'j ji'pha' teeçxsa na'wēçxah.

¹¹ Yat txaahwa'ja's takhna kaaçxida'jni ũsyā'ja' txā' Jesukristo', aça' kim yuhwa vxite fxiy kaaçxida'jwa'j ji'phmeeta'.

¹² Na'wē kaaçxida'jni kajkwete kĩh yakhwa mjiitxna: vxyuu beh, vxyuu çxihme, kwet zhiçkwesa yakh meeçxawa fxtũu, çhiçh, khĩh txā'wēsa yakh.

¹³ Nawa Dxus kastigāywa'j ente ya'pdxipuçxa ya'jiyuna ma'wē mjiini'swa. Txāa ente' ipx yakh kĩjana, aça' txāa ipxa' kaajiyu'juna mjiisa ma'wē mjiini'swa.

¹⁴ Txāa kaaçxida'jni kajkwete mjiisa' ew wāa mjiina ipxte çxhavxywa'jmeesa yakh aça' txā'wē ew mjiipa'ga dweni' yuuna.

¹⁵ Nawa txāa ente mjiisa' ipxte çxhavxywa'jsa yakh wāa mjiina aça' jxuka çxhavxyte', mjiipa'ga dwenimēe yuuna. Naasáa kxtee mjiisa yuũçxáa ewte neeyũuna, txāa ipx walajũ ũphna kasehsa na'wē.

¹⁶ I'kwe'sxĩ Dxus ũswa'j yati'kwe, naa pa'ga Dxus Espiritu i'kwe'sx ũuste u'pwa'jsate jiimeewá'kwe.

¹⁷ Dxus ũswa'j yata' kĩh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa na's maawa Dxus ũswa'j yata's ivxiitute', Dxusa' ivxiituna txā'wē yũusa's. Txāa Dxus ũswa'j yata' i'kwe'sxi'kwe.

¹⁸ I'kwe'sxa' maa yuhwa jxpubanuwe, wala jiisatha'w sũhna. Maawa naa kiwetewe'sxa's wala jiisa ũççxa', jiimeekwesa na'wēçxáa miiyajkwē. Txā'wē yuũçxáa, wala jiisa yuuna pa'jane'kwe.

¹⁹ Naa kiwetewe'sxçáana wala jiyuni', Dxus dxi'pte' kîh yuhwa seelpimeesa'. Txajîik Dxus librute na'wê we'we': Wala yâ'j jiitha'w sühna fxi'zesatxi' ewmeete khêewa'ja'sku vxitu' Dxusa', txâ'wê yaakxpaga'.

²⁰ Txâ'wêy vxite ajkhêwa na'wê fxi'jni üsa': Wala jiitha'w sühna fxi'zeni', kîhte yuhwa seelpimeetewa jiia' Dxusa' jî'k.

²¹ Txâa pa'ga nasaçxáatx jxthaakwe iwejçx iwejçx yajkxna fxi'zewa'jme'. Txâ'wê yaakxkahnenî kîhwa jxuka i'kwe'sx jîiçxaxáata'.

²² Pablo ma'k yuu, Apolos ma'k yuu, Pedro ma'k yuu, naa kiwe ma'k yuu, îtxi fxi'zenisa ma'k yuu, uuwa'j ma'k yuu, naa ensu fxi'zeni ma'k yuu, vxite ensu fxi'zewa'j ma'k yuu, nawa txâ' jxuka i'kwe'sx jîiçxaxáata'.

²³ Naapkaçha' i'kwe'sx yu' Kristo jîi i'kwe, aça' Kristo yu' Dxus jî'.

4

Jesukristo jxkaahnisawe'sx mjîini

¹ Txâ'wêyâ'the', kwe'sxtxi' naa sühnaçxáa mfxi'zewe: Kwe'sx ewte neeyüuwa'ja's Dxusa' txâniitey pheu'jçxa jî'phu'k kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa txâ'sna pta'sxkahn neewe'weçxa nvxihtte Kristo tasxte selpisaatxna sühnaçxáa mfxi'zewe.

² Txâ'wê mjîiwa'ja's jxpaga'sa' ma'wê mjîiwa'ja'swa jxuka kxtey yuuwa'j jî'pha'.

³ Adx mjîini's i'kwe'sxa' ma'wêwa nuywe'wene'kwe. Nawa i'kwe'sx we'wenitxi' adxa' le'çxkweçxáa yuhwa yaakxwa'j jî'phmeeth. Adxiçxáa yuhwa adx mjîini' ewa' süju'çmeeth.

⁴ Nawa adx üste yu' ewme' sühna yu'çme'. Açá' adxa' ew mjîisath jîçxa txâ'wê we'weçmeeth. Jesukristo yuuçxáa adx ma'wê mjîisatewa we'wewa'j jî'pha'.

⁵ Txâa pa'ga mjîini's we'wewa'j en ähmeyna yu', i'kwe'sxa' nuywe'wenuwe. Mûythaswe Jesukristo kîhpkax. Txâa yuuçxáa ew ma'k yuu ewmêe ma'k yuu nawa kaajiyu'juna makwe jiyunimeesa üsteçxáa yaakxnisa süthni yuu ma'k nawa jxuka. Txâ'wê yünijü ya'jiyuna nasaa iisa ma'wê yûusaaxawa.

⁶ Yakthê'jwe'sx, txâ'wê nuywe'wena fxi'zeni'sthu yu'kxpeje', Apolos fxi'zeni vxite' adx fxi'zeni txâatx thegçxa txâ'wêy fxi'zekahn. Txâ'wê yuuçxáa, i'kwe'sxa' jxpubamêe fxi'zene'kwe Dxus yuwe ma'wê jxkaathe' txâ'sçxáa kxtey yuuna. Sa' kim yuhwa txâ'wê teeçxaxáa's weeçx yajkxna wedxçxa', vxite yu's ahçena fxi'zemeene'kwe.

⁷ Idxa's çkimga jxthaakwe walasa vxit? Txâ'wê Dxus peesnimeesa çkîhçxá' jî'phga'? Txâ'wê kîhwa jxuka Dxus peesniçxá's jî'phçxa', çma'wêçxaga iwejçx yaaki', idxçxáa pakweçxa uysáa na'wê?

⁸ I'kwe'sxa' kîhwa peejxmêe jî'phsa na'wê yâ'jî'kwe yaaki'. Kwe'sx yuutxi' e'skhê nvxihtçxa, jxkaahsa na'wê i'kwe yaaki'. Wejxwa jxkaahsaîi yuuwaçá' ewna, kxah i'kwe'sx jxkaahnite kwe'sxwa ih üsya' äja'nja'w süju'th.

⁹ Kwe'sxa' Jesus jxkaahnisatha'w nawa Dxusa' nmejkhê ne' nvxiht süju'th, naasáa ikhwa'j nvxiitnisa na'wêçxáatha'w. Kwe'sx pxthaa yuuçxáa uuçte', angeleswe'sx vxite' nasawa thegkahn nasa walaa ksaxvxyte nvxiitni na'wê üstha'w.

¹⁰ Kristo kaapiya'jni's pta'sxpagaçxáa kwe'sxtxi' kîhtewa jiimeesa luuku we'wesata' jî'tx, naapkaçha' i'kwe'sx yu' Kristo kaapiya'jni's sxiigmêe jxuka jiisa na'wê i'kwe yaaki'. Kwe'sxa' ähmeekwesatha'w, naapkaçha' i'kwe'sx yu' jxtuhthesa i'kwe. Kwe'sxtxi' açe'tx nasa', nawa i'kwe'sx yuutxi' peeygâja'tx.

¹¹ Äçxpkaçx pxthaa yuunatha'w fxi'ze', nasa ewmêe nuywe'weni, wêena, yü'wêena, athwa'j ropa jî'phmêe, yatwa jî'phmeetha'w,

¹² sa' kuseju mjîina wahtxnatha'w fxi'ze'. Nasa' kwe'sxtxi' wêesxutewa, ewçxáatha'w pasu'. Kwe'sxtxi' pkxuuna pâpaçtewa, wantâyçxa iideewe'çmeetha'w.

¹³ Kwe'sxtxi' açewe'weçtewa, ka'tu' peeygâhnatha'w yu'kxpeje'. Naa kiwete kxtâ' seelpimeesa na'wêtha'w fxi'ze', kazxsa's wâataani na'wêtha'w yahçena fxi'ze' äçxpkaçx.

¹⁴ I'kwe'sx thaamekahn txâ'wê fxi'jaçmeeth, wejxwa adx luuçx wedxnisa na'wê yu'kxpehnaçxáath fxi'ja'.

¹⁵ Kristo jxkaahni's kaapiya'jsa diez mil ma'kwe jî'ph yuu, nawa ney na'wêsa yu' kuhmêe jî'phî'kwe. Txâ'wê Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's kaapiya'pha'ga i'kwe'sx ney na'wêsa' adxthu.

¹⁶ Txâ'wêth i'kwe'sxtxi' neewe'we', adx na'wêy fxi'zekahn.

¹⁷ Txâasa kajaçthu Timoteo adx nçxi'k wedxni na'wêsa Kristo yakh txutemêe fxi'zesa's. Txâ' i'kwe'sxtxi' kaayaki'jina adx ma'wê ne'tka Kristo yakh fxi'ze txâ'sna. Sa' txâ'wêy mteechah Dxusa's jiisa pkhaakhena üstxna kxsü pekühçxa', ma'wê ne'tka kaapiya'ja' txâ'snaîçxáa kaayaki'jina.

¹⁸ I'kwe'sx maafi yu' wala çxhâçxha iwejeçx yajkxna üsi'kwe, Pablo' багаçx yuhwa pa'jmeena jîna.

¹⁹ Nawa Dxus ma'wê jxthâaste', dud yuwe'nja puutx uyya', txâ'wê iwejeçx we'wena üssa kîh ma'tx yuu aan çxhâçxha we'wena üsçxa', txâ'wêy Dxus yakhwa çxhâçxha fxi'zema üstxna.

²⁰ Dxus yakh fxi'zenisa' yuwejuçxâa iwejeçx we'wena fxi'zenimeesa', wejxwa Dxus ma'wê jxkaathe', kxtey yuuna fxi'zewa'ja'.

²¹ I'kwe'sxti adx thegya' pa'jçxa' çma'wêkwe yuu jxthâasu'? çPeçxuukwe jxthâasukwe', meeçxa' peeygâhnakwe pa'j jxthâasu'á'?

5

Peekx nji'j npaasa yakh i'çxâa nyu na'wê fxi'zesa

¹ Teeçx i'kwe'sx yakh pkhaakhesa' peekx nji'j npaasa yakhüçxâa nyu na'wê fxi'zema üsa' jînik ya'jiyu'. Txâ'wê fxi'zeni' pkal iimêh wala kazxsa'. Dxusa's jiimeesa yuhwa txâ'wê yu' fxi'zeçmeeta'.

² Txâ'wê kazx pkal yuusa's i'kwe'sx ksxavxyu kutxi'jipkaçxte, ewsatha'w sühna iweeçxwa'jçxâ's i'kwe yaaki'.

³ Adxa' i'kwe'sx yakh ih yu' üsmeeth, nawa adx üus yaakxni yakh yu' i'kwe'sx yakh ih üsthu. Txâasath txâa piçthê'j ma'wêsatewa jiyuçxa', kastigâywa'theyâ'j nvxiht, adx üus yaakxni yakhçxâawa.

⁴ I'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo's neewe'weçxa txajx dxi'pte mpuutxwe'wewe pkhaakheçxa. Aça' adxwa i'kwe'sx yakh ih üs na'wêyçxâa pu'çxi'nja, aça' Jesukristowa i'kwe'sx yakh ih üsuna.

⁵ Txâ'wê yüuçxa txâa piçthê'ja's eçxthê'j kusete manvxihtwe, txajx kakwe' vxitukahn. Nawa txajx üus yu' vxitumeena Jesukristo kîi ente'.

⁶ I'kwe'sxa' txâ'wê kazx pkal yuusa's kutxi'jmée üsçxa', iwejeçx yajkxna üs'wa'j ji'phmee'i'kwe. Jiimeewá'kwe na'wê we'weni's: Lewadura' le'çxkuêeçxawa skuutxh ü'wete jxuka pëetheje'k jîni's.

⁷ Lewadura ewmeesa's mkuutxi'jwe pëethekahmen, kxah i'kwe'sxa' Paskua fxiestate ü'nisa pan lewadura ji'phmée na'wê yuune'kwe. Txâ'wê pkal ji'phmée fxi'zekahnku Kristo' kwe'sx pa'gate uu, txâ' kwe'sx Paskuatawe'sx piisakuêk yu'.

⁸ Txâ'wêyâ'the', kwe'sx üuste kîh yuhwa ewmeesa ji'phmée Dxusa'sçxâa üusuh jxuka yajkxna kwe'sx Paskua fxiesta's vxitwa'j ji'ptha'w. Txâ'wê ew yajkxna vxitni', pan lewadura ji'phmeesa yakh fxiesta's vxitni' na'wêsa'. Nawa ewmée yajkxna Paskua fxiesta's vxitwa'j ji'phmeetha'w. Txâ'wê ewmée yajkxna vxitni', lewadura ewmeesa yakh fxiesta's vxitni' na'wê'.

⁹ Nyafxii vxite karta fxi'th txâate' na'wêth yûukaah: Kazx pkal yûuna fxi'zesa yakh pkhaakhenuwe jînath fxi'j.

¹⁰ Txâ'wê kazx pkal yûuna fxi'zesa yakh, vxitee jîitx kusa'j wêesa, pesweesa, dxus i'ximeesatx neewe'wesa txâawe'sx yakha' jxukate mtxuteewe peena yu' puutx uymée fxi'zeya' jîçxa txâ'wê we'wemeeth. Txâawe'sx yakh puutx uyya'mée txutee wêeçxa', naa kiwe'j kasehçxa yuuçxâa txâ'wê peena yu' puutx uymeene'kwe.

¹¹ Na'wêth yûukaah txâ'sna ne'kwe jiyumée: Maawa yakthê'tha'w jîççxawa, kazx pkal yûuna, vxitee jîitx kusa'j wêesa ma'k yuu, dxus i'ximeesatx neewe'wesa ma'k yuu, açewêwena wêesxuusâa ma'k yuu, tüusâa ma'k yuu, meeçxa' pesweesa ma'k yuu, txâ'wê yûuna fxi'zesa's i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte jxpe'jnuwe jînaçxâath we'wena fxi'j. Nasa txâ'wêsa's i'kwe'sx yat-su pi'kxwa'jme', aça' ka'tuwa pi'kxmeena.

¹²⁻¹³ Dxusna jiimeesatxi' txâawe'sx ma'wê yûusaatewa adxa' txâatxi' paapêjxna kastigâywa'j ji'phmeeth. Dxusçxâa kastigâywa'jsa' txâawe'sx ähmée yûusaatxi'. Nawa i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte üssa yakthê'jwe'sx ähmée yûuni yu's i'kwe'sx paapêywa'jsai'kwe. Txâasa txâa kazx pkal yûusa's i'kwe'sx ksxavxyu mkuutxi'jwe.

6

I'kwe'sx yuuwe yuuni's Dxusa's jiimeesa khuês tasxsu paatxhî'khni

¹ I'kwe'sx pwe'sx yuwe susni's çkîh yüuçxakwe Dxusna jiimeesa khuês tasxsu paatxhî'khya' u'jwe', wejxwa yuwe susni's Dxusa's jiisa pwe'sx i'kwe'sxçxâa pheu'jupkaçxte.

² I'kwe'sxa' jiimeewá'kwe Dxus luuçxyä'ja' naa kiwe yuhnawa kwe'sx jxkaahwa'jsameewá'ntka'w. Txâ'wê naa kiwe yuhnawa i'kwe'sx jxkaahwa'jsaçxa' çkîh yüuçxakwe yuwe thêymeesa yu's pheu'jya' äjaç'mée?

³ I'kwe'sxa' jiimeewá'kwe kwe'sxa' angeleswe'sx yuhtxwa yu'kxpehwa'jsameewá'ntka'w. Txā'wēçxa', kwe'sx pwe'sx yuwe susni's wejx ũukhmée pheu'jwa'j jì'ptha'w.

⁴ I'kwe'sx pwe'sx kazxthē'j susna puiini's çkījxa'kwe paatxhī'khy'a u'jwe' Dxusa's jiimeesa tasxsu?

⁵ Na'wēth we'we' i'kwe'sx thaamekahn: çYakthē'jwe'sx pwe'sx yuwe susni's pheu'jwa'jsa teeççxáawa jiisameewáana açne'kwe txā'wē vxitetx pi'kxya' u'jwe'?

⁶ Yakthē'j pwe'sx yuwe susni's Dxusna jiimeesa khuēs tasxsu paatxhī'khte' çew-manx?

⁷ Txā'wē i'kwe'sx pwe'sxíçxáa puutx puiina fxi'zeni' kazx thaampa'sa', aça' çmjīitekwe i'kwe'sxtxi pesweena ma'wēwa pthāaweçtewa Dxusa's jiimeesa tasxsu yu' paatxhī'khy'a' u'jmée sxuuna' neeyū'çmée?

⁸ Txā'wē yūumée i'kwe'sxtxi pesweete', i'kwe'sxwa yakthē'j jītxiçxáa pesweena kīhwa ewmée i'kwe yū'.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Jiimeewá'kwe Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite u'kaya' ājawa'jsameeta' txā'wē ewmée yūusa' jīni's. Jxpubanuwe, txā'wē yūusa' Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite u'kaya' ājawa'jsameeta': Pkal kazxsate fxi'zesa, dxus itximeesa's neewe'wesa, ptamçxawa vxite yakh fxi'zesa, piçthē'j pwe'sxíçxáa pkal yuuna fxi'zesa, pesweesa, vxitee jītix kusa'j wēesa, tūsáa, wēesxuúsáa, ísxiçxa vxitee jī's iiyamusa txāawe'sxa' Dxus jxkaahnite u'kaya' ājameetxna.

¹¹ I'kwe'sxa' nyafxī yu' txā'wēsa i'kwe yu'. Nawa āçxha' Dxus peltunāyte', jxuka yaateni i'kwe, sa' Jesukristo vxite' kwe'sx Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte', Dxus yakh yuuçxáa fxi'zesai'kwe.

Peekx kakwe's pkalte kaafxí'ze'jwa'jme'

¹² Kwe'sxtxi ma'wē yūuweçtewa ma'wēwa fxi'ze'nja'w nawa kwe'sx fxi'zeni's kim yuhwa yupmeena jī'tx txā' isa yuja'. Nawa jxuka yuutxi's nwēese'jwa'j jī'phmeetha'w, maafi yu' seelpimeesata' txāa pa'ga.

¹³ Isatx we'we': Ū'a' tutxhtewe'sxa', naapkaçxha' tutxha' ũ' jxpa'gawa'jsa', aça' txāatxi' çkim yupuukx? jī'tx. Isa txāa e'zsa' txā'wētewe'sx yuhta', aça' txāatxi' we'wewa'j jī'phmeetha'w, pçuwa'jsaçxáata' naa pa'ga. Nawa kakwe's ptammeesa yakh pkalte kaafxí'ze'jwa'jme', txāa pa'gatey kwe'sx kakwe' Kristo jī', naapkaçxha' Kristo' kwe'sx kakwe's jxpe'jsa' naa pa'ga.

¹⁴ Dxusa' ma'wēga Kristo's itxi vxit, txā'wēy kwe'sx kakwe'swa thēymée itxi vxit ya'wa', naa pa'ga pkalte fxi'zewa'jsame'.

¹⁵ I'kwe'sx kakwe' teeçxsa na'wēçxah Kristo kakweíçxá', aça' txā'sa' jiimeewá'kwe. Txā'wēte', Kristo kakwe's uweçxa u'y ewmeesa yakh utxaate çewmanx? Weh yuhwa txā'wē yūuwa'jme'.

¹⁶ Meeçxa' i'kwe'sxa' jiimeewá'kwe, u'y ewmeesa yakh pkal yūunijū' teeçx kakweçxáak yuuna pa'ja' jīni's. Txā'sna we'weçxak Dxus librate na'jī': E'zsa teeçx kakweçxáa yuuna pa'jana jī'k.

¹⁷ Txāa pa'gak maawa Kristo yakh utxaate', Kristo yakh teeçx kakweçxáa yuuna pa'ja' Dxus dxi'pte.

¹⁸ Ma'wē yuhwa nyumeesa yakh kazx pkal yuua'jme'. Pkal ma'wēsawa ũsta', nawa peekx kakwe yakh yu' meek pkal yu'. Nawa ptammeeçxa kazx pkal yuuna fxi'zesa' txajx kakwe's íçxáak suwu', pkalte jxūna u'jçxa.

¹⁹ Jiimeewá'kwe i'kwe'sx kakwe' Dxus Espiritu u'pwa'ja', txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sx ũuste' Dxus Espiritu u'pa', aça' kakwe' i'kwe'sx jīi me'.

²⁰ I'kwe'sxa' Dxus weynisai'kwe wala pa'gate. Txā'wēyā'the', kazx yūumée Dxus dxi'pte ewçxáa yūuna mfxi'zewe i'kwe'sx kakwe yakh vxite' i'kwe'sx ũus yaakxni yakhwa txā'wēy. Txā'wēme', e'zīi Dxus jīiçxaçxáata'.

7

Ptamunisú yu'kxpehni

¹ I'kwe'sx pējxna fxi'jni's āçxh pasya'wath. Piçthē'ja' nyu jī'phmée fxi'zetewa ew yuhna.

² Nawa txā'wē pkal kazx yuua'jçxáak wala kaseje' naa pa'ga piçthē'ja' nyu jī'phuwa'ja', aça' txā'wēy u'ywa peekx nmi' jī'phuwa'ja'.

³ Nmi'a' zhiçxkwe fxi'zewa'ja' txāawe'sx nyu yakh, aça' nyua' txā'wēy ew zhiçxkwe fxi'zewa'ja' txāawe'sx nmi' yakh.

⁴ Nyua' peekx kakwe' sūhna yaakxwa'j ji'phme', txajx kakwe' nmi' jī' naa pa'ga, naapkaçha' nmi'wa peekx kakwe' sūhna yaakxwa'j ji'phme', txajx kakwe' nyu jī' naa pa'ga.

⁵ Ptamsa yā'ja', ih fxi'zeni's puutx wa'lwa'jme', naasāa Dxusna orāyya'waçxa yuuçxāa, maz ençxāawa txutewa'ja'. Nawa e'su yā'ja' ki' ih fxi'zewa'ja', txā'wēme' eçxthē'j kaypaba'jwe'sxte.

⁶ Maawa jxukaysa ptamuwa'ja's jxkaja'çmeeth, nawa ptamuçxa fxi'zenik adx yakha' ew thegu' naa pa'gaçxāath txā'jī'.

⁷ Jxukay adx na'wēçxaçxāa fxi'zewaç, wejx ewna sūju'th. Nawa Dxusa' nasaa iisa fxiyfxiy fxi'zewa'ja's ne' pees, vxitetxi' ptamuçxa fxi'zewa'j, vxitetxi' ptamumée fxi'zewa'j.

⁸ Vxiudawe'sx vxite' ptammeesatxthu yu'kxpeje' txāawe'sxa' ptamumée adx na'wēçxāa fxi'zewaç wejx ewna.

⁹ Nawa peekx kakwe' jxthāasni's neeweya' ājasame' ptamuçxa fxi'zeni wejx ewna, txāasuçxāa yajkxna fxi'zeya'mée.

¹⁰ Nawa āçxha' ptamsatxthu jxkaaja': nyua' nmi' yakh txutewa'j ji'phme'. Na'wē jxkaahni' adx yajkçxa we'wenime', Dxusku txā'wē jxkaaja'.

¹¹ Nawa maa enteya' maaīi yu' txā'wē nmi' yakh txutewāana nawa txāa u'ya' peena yu' vxite yakh iimi'ya' ājameena. Meeçxa' nmi' yakh ki' yuwee ewuuçxa yu' nmi' tasxtey ki' sxawedxa' ājana. Txā'wēy nmi'wa txajx nyu yakh txuteeya' ājameena.

¹² Āçxha' vxitetxi' adx ūus yaakxni yakththu yu'kxpeje': Maa yakththē'j nyuuwa Kristo's ūuste jxpagaameeçxawa, nmi' yakh wa'lmée fxi'ze wēeyā'the', nmi'a' txutemeete ewna.

¹³ Txā'wēy nyua' Kristo's jxpaga'satewa nmi'a' Kristo's jxpaga'sameeçxawa, nyu yakh wa'lmée fxi'ze wēeyā'the', txāa nyua' txutemeete ewna.

¹⁴ Nmi' Kristo's jxpaga'sameeçxawa, txajx nyua' Kristo's jxpaga'sa yakh wa'lmée fxi'zepa'ga, txāawe'sx ptam fxi'zeni' Dxus dxi'pte ewsa'. Aça' txā'wēy nyu ma'k Kristo's jxpaga'samée yuu nawa txajx nmi' Kristo's jxpaga'sa yakh wa'lmée fxi'zepa'ga txāawe'sx ptam fxi'zeni' Dxus dxi'pte ewsa'. Txā'wēmeewaça', i'kwe'sx luuçxa' Dxus peeygāanisamée yuutxna. Nawa ewsa'te i'çxāa i'kwe'sx luuçxa' Dxus peeygāanisata'.

¹⁵ Nawa Kristo's jxpaga'samée nmi' ma'k yuu meeçxa' nyu ma'k yuu nawa txutee wēete', wa'lemeete ewna. Txā'wē yu' txuteeya' ājane'kwe, txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' puutx puiimée fxi'zewa'ja'sku jxkaaja'.

¹⁶ Txā'wē nmi' ma'k yuu meeçxa' nyu ma'k yuu nawa txā'wē peekx nmi'a's Dxus jīi knayu'nja sūhna txutemée fxi'zeçxawa, jii yu' meek ya'fxi'ze' Dxusa's jiyuwa'jsamanx jiyuwa'jsameemanx nawa.

¹⁷ I'kwe'sx fxi'zewa'ja's ma'wēne' Dxus nvxiht aça' txā'sçxāa kxtey nwēese'jna fxi'zewa'ja' nasa iisa teeçxa na'wēçxah. Nyafxīi i'kwe'sxtxi Dxus pa'yaçte ma'wēsane'kwe yu' na' txā'wēsa mfxi'zewe. Dxusna yaakxsa mteewa pkhaakhesa ūstxna txāawe'sxtxi' txā'wēth jxkaaja'.

¹⁸ Maaīi yu'sa' cirkuncidāynisa's wāa Dxus pa'yana aça' txā'wē cirkuncidāyni mneeyūu. Vxite' cirkuncidāynimeesana wāa Dxus pa'yana aça' txā'wēsa mneeyūu ya'cirkuncidāymée.

¹⁹ Ya'cirkuncidāy ma'k meeçxa' ya'cirkuncidāymée ma'k nawa txā' kīhwa meesa'. Dxus jxthāasni's kxtey yuuna fxi'zeteçxāa kīhwa yuumeena.

²⁰ Nasa iisa ma'wēsaçxah ne'kwe yu' Dxus pa'yaçte', txā'wēsa mfxi'zewe.

²¹ Meeçxa' idxa' vxitee kusete jxkaahni fxi'zena ūste wā' Dxusa' pa'ya aça' txajū kasehmée fxi'zewa'ja' kuh yajxmée. Nawa txāa selpiniyū kasejxa' ewuweçxte', mkaaseh txāajū.

²² Txā'wē Dxusa' Kristo's ūuste jxpaga'ya' pa'yaçte', vxitee kusete jxkaahni fxi'zena ūssaçxawa, āçxha' vxitee jxkaahniyū kasehçxa Kristo's selpisāa i'kwe yuu Dxus dxi'pte. Txā'wēy vxitee kusete selpisamée ma'k yuu nawa āçxha' vxitee kusete selpiia' u'kasa yuuna Kristo tasxte.

²³ I'kwe'sxa' Dxus weynisa i'kwe pa'gate. Txāa pa'ga naa kiwete nasaa nwe'sxtxi selpisāa āhmeekwesatha'w sūhmée mfxi'zewe.

²⁴ Txā'wē' naa pa'ga yakththē'jwe'sx, ma'wēsaçxah ne'kwe yu' Dxus pa'yaçte', nawa txā'wēsa mfxi'zewe nasa iisa teeçxa na'wēçxah Dxus yakh txutemée.

²⁵ Kna'sawe'sxtxi' Dxusa' txā'wēk jxkaaja' jīwa'j yu' kīh yuhwa ji'phmeeth. Nawa Dxus yakh ew fxi'zesa yu'kxpehni ewna sūhçxath adx ūus yaakxnijū na'wē pta'sxi'.

²⁶ Piçtakxa' teeççxāa yā'j fxi'zeççxa', txā'wēsa fxi'zete ewna sūju'th adxa', naa ensu' fxi'zewa'j wala thēya' txāa pa'ga.

²⁷ Nyu ji'phyä'jçxa', txutewa'ja's yaakxnu. Nyu ji'phmeesa', nyu yuuwa'jsa pakweya' yaakxnu.

²⁸ Nawa ptamunisa' pkalme', açä' kna'sa ma'k ptamuuya' yajkx nawa txäawa pkalme'. Nawa ptamusa' naa kiwete nxuswa'j thëysa's pejka ji'phutxna, açä' txäatxtu ji'phumeewaça' sūju' adxa'.

²⁹ Yakhthë'jwe'sx, na'wë fxi'zewa'ja'sthu pta'sxi': Kuh enmeeçxäa yä'j üsa'. Naajūyā'ja' ptamçxawa nyu ji'phméé na'wëçxäa mfxi'zewe.

³⁰ Nxuswa'j en pa'thewa, nxusméé üssa na'wëçxäa mfxi'zewe. Naapkaçxha' fxiestate üssa' weçxana üssa na'wëméé mfxi'zewe. Kih weyni ji'phçxawa txäa weyni' kwe'sx ji' sūhmée mfxi'zewe.

³¹ Naa kiwete kihwa wala ji'phsa' ji'phmeesa na'wëçxäa meswe. Txä'wëmé', naa kiwe' pçuuya'wa'.

³² I'kwe'sxa' peekx yatte thegna fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phméé fxi'zewaç wejx ewna sūju'th. Txä'wë maawa nyu ji'phmeesa' yatte thegwa'ja's yajkxmée Dxus yakh ew fxi'zewa'jçxäänak pa'pçxuna fxi'ze'.

³³ Nawa nyu ji'phsa' peekx yatte thegwa'ja'sçxäak jxthaakwe pa'pçxuna fxi'ze', txajx nyu peejxmée fxi'zekahn.

³⁴ Txä'wëy u'ywa nmi' ji'phsa vxite' nmi' ji'phmeesa' txä'wëçxäçxäa yajkxna fxi'ze'çmeeta'. Nmi' ji'phmeesa' Dxus ji'çxä'sku jxthaakwe pa'pçxuna fxi'ze', txajx kakwe txajx üs yaakxni yä'jçxa Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zeyä'. Naapkaçxha' nmi' ji'phsa' naa kiwetewe'sxa'sçxäak wejx jxthaakwe pa'pçxuna fxi'ze', nmi' weçxakahn.

³⁵ Na'wëth pta'sx nawa i'kwe'sxtxi yupna txä'jiçmeeth, wejxwa i'kwe'sxtxi selpiwa'ja's pu'çnaçxäath txä'ji', kxah Dxusa's yuuçxäa wejx thaakwe selpiina fxi'zene'kwe sūhçxath txä'ji'.

³⁶ Txä'wëtewa maaii yu' adx niisa's kmi'a'the wejx ewna. Txä'wëmé' e'suyä'ja' iimi'ya' ewmeena sūhna yaakxsa', kmi'a'jane'kwe, i'kwe'sx üuste ma'wë Dxus kaaüusuthe'jena txä'snaçxäa kxtey yuuna. Mi'çxa fxi'zeni' pkalsame'.

³⁷ Nawa vxite' txä'wë niisa's kmi'a'j wëmeesa', kmi'a'jmeene'kwe txä'sa' kimwa jxkaahmeena açä' kmi'a'jmeexça', wejxwa ew yūuna.

³⁸ Maawa txä'wë kmi'a'jsa' ew i'çxäa yūuna. Nawa kmi'a'jsame' jxthaakwe ew yūuna.

³⁹ U'y iimi'sa' nmi' yakh txuteeya' ajameena nmi' nee i'txiyte yu'. Txä'sa' leyku txä'wë juuna' jxkaaja'. Nawa nmi' uute yuuçxäa ki' iimi'ya' ajana maa yakhwa, nmi' yuuwa'jsa Dxusa's jiisa yakh.

⁴⁰ Nawa nmi' uuyä'the' peena yu' iimi'meeçxa', wejx wët fxi'zena. Adxa' txä'wëth yaaki', açä' adxa's Dxus Espiritu ne' kaaüusuthe'je' sūju'th.

8

Dxus i'tximeesatx weçxaya' tajkx ikhni's pta'sxni

¹ Açxha' Dxus i'tximeesa üsta' txäatx weçxaawa'j tajkx ikhnisa's pta'sxya'wath. Txäa çxiçxa' kihwa suwwa'jsameetewa txä'sa' ew jiitha'w kwe'sxa'. Nawa txä'wë jiith sūhnisa' weçx we'wewa'jçxäak kaseje', açä' puutx ya'peeygähna Dxus yakh çxhächxa fxi'zewa'j yu' ya'ji'phu'çme'.

² Maawa txä'sçxäana jiçxa jiith sūhna fxi'zesa', kihwa jiimeeta' ew jiisa na'wë yu'.

³ Nawa txä'wë yūumée, Dxusa'sçxäa üusuh jxuka yaakxsa's Dxusa' jiia' txä'wë yūusa's.

⁴ Txä'wë dxus i'tximeesatx weçxaya' tajkx ikhnisa çxiçxa's ü'te jëwmée dxihmanx? Ew üs miijajkxwe. Txäa dxus i'tximeesa' naa kiwete kih yuhwa meesata', naasäa teeç Dxus yuuçxäa i'txisa üsa', peena vxite yu' meeta'.

⁵ Dxus yaasesa naa kiwete vxite' cielute üswäatxna txä'wë yaakxsa yakh yu'.

⁶ Nawa kwe'sx yakh yu', teeç Dxus yuuçxäa üsa' kwe'sx Tata cielute üssa. Txäak kih yuhwa peejxmée jxuka taki'jçxa nvxiht, açä' kwe'sxa' txäa pa'gaçxäatha'w i'txi fxi'zeyä' aja'. Txä'wëy kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsawa teeççxäa üsa', txä' Jesukristo'. Kihwa jxuka txajx thegna jxpe'pha'gächäa üsta', txäa pa'ga kwe'sxwa txajx jxpe'jnisa i'çxäatha'w.

⁷ Açä' txäa yakh üssa yakhä' çxiç txä'wësa's ü'tewa, kih yuhwa suwwa'jsameetewa txä'sa' jiimeeta' jxuka yu'. Txäasatx naa kiwete dxus i'tximeesatx nyafxi neewe'wesawe'sx Dxusa's açxamée ew jiisa' çxiç txä'wësa's ü'te', ewmeena sūju'.

⁸ Nawa kwe'sx ü'ni' Dxus dxi'pte ewsa vxitwa'jsame'. Açä' txä'wë ü'çxa' ewsa yuume'nja'w, sa' ewmeesawa yuume'nja'w.

⁹ Txä'wëtewa, mpa'yajkxwe, i'kwe'sx txä'wë kihnawa ü'ya' aja'nja'w sūhçxa txäa çxiçxa's ü'pa'gaçxäa Dxusa's açxamée ew jiisatx pkalte kweete'jwe'sxte.

¹⁰ Meeçxawa na'wë wäa yuune'ga: dxus i'tximeesatx weçxanisa çxiç txweyni's wäa ü'ya' kaçxhiine'ga, açä' Dxusa's açxamée ew jiisa uyçxa', txäawa txä'wëy ü'wena.

¹¹ Aça' iidxpagaçxáa Dxusa's açxamée ew jiisa iidx yakthê'j ūusa' vxituna, txajx pa'gate makwe Kristo uutewa.

¹² Aça' Dxusa's açxamée ew jiisa yakthê'jtx pkalte kweete'jçxa', idxwa Kristo dxi'pte yuuwesa yuune'ga.

¹³ Txāa pa'ga adx yakthê'j pkalte wetewe'sxte çxiçx txā'wēsa's багаçxte yuhwa ū'me'nja pkalte kweete'jya'mée.

9

Jesukristo jxkaahnisa' ū'wa'ja's jxuka pēywa'j j'i'pha'

¹ Adxa' Jesus jxkaahnisatewe'sxthu, naa pa'ga sã'jini's jxuka pēywa'j j'i'pthu, txāa pa'gatey kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesusa's iuuythu, sa' txajx tasxte mji'ith aça' adx mji'çxa Jesus tasxte kuutxa'jnisa i'kwe i'kwe'sxa'.

² Vxitesa adxa's we'weçxa': Pablo' Jesus jxkaahnisatewe'sxme' jīsawa ūswáatxna. Nawa i'kwe'sx yu' txā'jiya' ājameene'kwe. Adxa' Jesukristo jxkaahnisatewe'sxte i'çxáa i'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo's nwēese'jsa i'kwe adx pta'sxte.

³ Adxna nuywe'wesatxi' na'wēth pasu':

⁴ Adxa' ū'wa'ja's jxuka pējxya' ājawa'jsath.

⁵ Ma'wēta Jesukristo jxkaahnisawe'sxwa txāawe'sx nyuutx pe'jçxa sã'jini fxi'ze' vxite' Jesus nyakh, Pedrowe'sxwa, aça' adxçxáa çkĩh yūuçxa txā'wēy yūuya' ājamée yuuki'th?

⁶ Bernabé yakh kwe'sx e'zsaçxáa wáa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna u'juçxawa çnaa kiwete mji'ia's nvxiitwa'jsamée ne'tka'w?

⁷ ¿Maa soldauçxá' sã'jini'mée fxi'zegá'? ¿Kimga uuthasx vxitçxa', kxtee yūnni's ū'we'çmée? ¿Kimga kla taki'jçxawa txāa klaa leçxi's tudxi'çmée?

⁸ Adx ūusuhçxáa txā'wē yajkçxa we'we'çmeeth. Txā'wēmeete iik Moises leytewa txā'j'i'.

⁹ Kxteea' na'wē fxi'jni': Bweya's kmaaj'i'jççxa', yuwe's tudwa'jme' iū' mji'kahn j'i'k. Dxusa' txāa bweyçxáatx peeygāhçxa txā'wē we'weme',

¹⁰ wejxwa kwe'sxtxi we'weçxak txā'j'i', txāa pa'gatey txāa leya' kwe'sx jii'k yu' naa pa'ga. Txā'wē uuthasxsu mji'isa ma'k yuu meeçxa' kiwe's wuwsa ma'k yuu nawa kxtee mji'ini's kutxi'jçxa ū'we'nja sūhnak mji'.

¹¹ Txā'wē yā'the', kwe'sxwa i'kwe'sx xsxavxysu Dxus jii mji'isatha'w aça' i'kwe'sxa' miijaykxwe çkwe'sx mji'ipa'ga ū'wa'j kĩhçxáawa jxpaga'gawa'j j'i'phmeemtha'w?

¹² Vxite mji'isawa ū'wa'ja's jxpaga'gane'ta aça' çkwe'sx yu' wejx txā'wē jxpaga'gawa'jsameemtha'w?

Txā'wēçxawa kwe'sxa' mji'ipa'ga ū'wa'ja's iipējxmeetha'w, wejxwa kwe'sx peejini's wanta'i'tha'w, Kristo kaapiya'jni's yupsá na'wē yuuya'mée.

¹³ I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe dxuus yatte mji'isa' dxuus yatte ū' yakhtxi fxi'ze'. Txāawe'sxa' na'wētx yu': altalte pu'çxsa' kxtee niimal ikhni çxiçxa'stxi ū'we'.

¹⁴ Kristowa txā'wēyçxáak jxkaaja': Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txāawe'sxa' kxtee sã'jini fxi'zewa'j j'i'phta' j'i'k.

¹⁵ Nawa adxa' багаçx yuhwa iipējxmeeth txā'wē sã'jiwa'ja's, sa' i'kwe'sx kĩhçxáawa peeskahn txā'jina fxi'jaçmeeth. Kĩhwa sã'jimeetewa wēththu fxi'ze' na' txā'wē i'kwe'sxtxi thāasmey uuwa'jsath.

¹⁶ Adxa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxpa'ga iijewjçx yaakiçmeeth, txāa mji'ia' adx jii'me', Dxus jii' txāa pa'ga. Aça' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxmeeçxa', wala yuh seena' yuuwesa yu'nja.

¹⁷ Txā'wē dukh jxthāasçxa mji' pakwewaça', txāa mji'ipa'ga jxpaga'gawa'j j'i'pthu sūju'nja. Nawa txā'wē yajkçxa mji'inisaya yu'çme'. Txāa mji'ia's Dxusku ūs, aça' txajx jxkaahniçxá's kxtey yuwa'j j'i'pthu kĩhwa dukh jxthāasmée.

¹⁸ Dxus yuwe's wēt weçxana pta'sxni adx yakha' dukhni na'wēsa', aça' adx mji'ipa'ga i'kwe'sx yuutxi's dukh jxthāasu'çmeeth.

¹⁹ Txā'wē adxa' dukh jxthāasmée ūsthu, aça' adxa's kim yuhwa jxkaahwa'j j'i'phmeeta'. Nawa Kristo tasxte nasa kuh nuypa'jya' sūhçxa yuuçxáath selpisáa yuu jxukaysatx.

²⁰ Bagaçxtewa judiwe'sx yakh ūsçxa', judiu na'wēythu yu', txāawe'sxtxi Kristo jii knayya'. Adxa' Moises leya's nwēese'jeçji yu' meeçxawa Moises leya's nwēese'jsa yakh ūsçxa yu', txāa leya's nwēese'jsa na'wēythu yu', txāawe'sxtxi Kristo jii knayya'.

²¹ Sa' vxite nasa Moises leya's jiiimeesa yakh ūsçxa', adxwa txāawe'sx na'wēyçxáath jiiimeesa na'wē yuuna fxi'ze' makwe Dxus leya's yu' nvxihtmée ūsçxawa, txāa pa'gatey Kristo jxkaahni'sthu nwēese'jna fxi'ze'. Nawa txāawe'sxtxi Kristo jii knayya'çxáath txā'wē yū'.

²² Dxusa's açxamée ew jiisa yakh ùşçxa', adxwa txā'wēy jiimeekwesa na'wēth fxi'ze'. Nasa ma'wēkwesate', adxwa txāawe'sx na'wēyçxáath fxi'ze', txā'wē yūute' maaçxáawa ewte neeyūuwa'ja's uyuwáatxna sūhçxa.

²³ Txāasath kīhtewa jxuka txā'wē yūuna fxi'ze', Dxus yuwe ewsa's vxitetxwa jxtxuhdeya'.

²⁴ I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe wuwuuçxa knay wēesa' kxazí ja'daçxahx wuwu', peeswa'j ūsna txā'sna knayya'. Nawa teeçxsa yuuçxáak knayu'. Txāa knaysawa ma'wēga çxhāçxha wuwu', i'kwe'sxwa txā'wēy myūuwe, peeswa'j ūsna txā'sna jxpaga'ya'.

²⁵ Maawa wuwuuçxa knay wēesa' txāawe'sx kakwe's kaapiya'jna pheu'ju'tx yaçkhēy. Txāawe'sxa' naa kiwete korona pçuwa'jsa's jxpaga'ya'çxáatx txā'wē yū'. Nawa kwe'sxa' багаçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsame's jxpaga'ya'tha'w txā'wē pa'pçxu'.

²⁶ Adx txā'wē yūuççxa', ma'wē wuwuwa'thewa jiimée yu' wuwuume'nja. Adxa' puiiya' jiimeesa na'wē fxiisuçxáa ujcame'nja.

²⁷ Txā'wē yūuya'mée, adx kakwe's kaapiya'ja'th. Txā'wēme', vxiteçxáatx ew kaapiya'jçxa', kaapiya'jsa adx yu' seelpimeesa yuuya'mée.

10

Dxus itximeesatx neewe'wekahmen yu'kxpehni

¹ Yakththē'jwe'sx miijajkxwe: nyafxiitey kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxa' jxukay Dxus nwe'wena jxpe'jni tāaph aphnitx fxi'zena ūsu', sa' jxukay ikhwala bejuywa ew uykhēwtxi.

² Jxukay Moises yakh txutemée fxi'zeçxa yuuçxáatx jxukay tāaph dxiite Dxus nwe'weni yuu, sa' txā'wēy ikhuywa uykhēwtxi,

³ sa' jxukaysatx Dxus sã'jīni fxi'zena ūsu'.

⁴ Txā'wēytxi jxukaysa Dxus usni yu'a'swa tudxna fxi'zena ūsu', sa' Dxusa' txāawe'sx yakh ih dxi'the pi'kxna u'jweççxa', penxate yu' kutxi'jçxa yusku. Aça' txāa penxa yu' Kristok yu'.

⁵ Txā'wē Dxusa' ew yūutewa, nasa wejx kuhsa yu' Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zemeeta', txāa pa'ga Dxus kastigāytni uutx nasa u'pnimée kiwesu.

⁶ Txā'wē kastigāytni uutx nawa txāa yu' kwe'sx jxpajajkçxa txāawe'sx na'wēy ewmée yūukahmençxáak txā'wē yūu.

⁷ Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' dxus itximeesatxi' neewe'wenuwe, txāawe'sx na'wē yu'. Txāawe'sx dxus itximeesatx neewe'weni's na'wēk pta'sxi' Dxus libru': Nasa' weçxana fxiesta'ja' takhtxi ū'na tudxna jī'k.

⁸ Txāawe'sx na'wē ptamsamée kazx pkal yuwa'j jī'phmeetha'w. Txā'wē yūusa' uutx teeçx enteçxáa weintitres mil nasa.

⁹ Kxtee ūssa maafi yu' Dxusa's juuna' ūusçxawe'wetx, aça' txā'wē we'wepa'ga ul weesweesa wa'kxte uutx. Nawa kwe'sxa' juuna' we'wewa'j jī'phmeetha'w Dxusa's.

¹⁰ Maafi yu' Dxusa's açewe'wetx ewmeek yūu jīna. Aça' txā'wē we'wepa'ga, Dxus kaahni angel txāawe'sxtxi' ivxiituk. Nawa kwe'sxa' txā'wē açewe'wewa'j jī'phmeetha'w.

¹¹ Txāniitey kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi txā'wēk yūu, aça' txā'sa' Dxus libru'te fxi'jnik neeyūu kwe'sxwa jxpajaykx fxi'zekahn, nmeh ensa' utxaana u'jweça' txāa pa'ga.

¹² Txā'wē Dxus yakh ew ūsthu sūhna yaakxsa' jxpajaykwa'ja' pkalte weteya'mée.

¹³ I'kwe'sxtxi pkalte pētçwa'jsa pa'ja'ne' txā' u'sesa thaakwe seena' thēysameeta', jxukaysa txā'wēsaçxaxáatx jī'phusatha'w. Nawa Dxusa's pi'kine'kwe aça' txā' i'kwe'sx wantāyya' çxhāçxhawa'jmeesa yu'sa' kaavxya'ja'jmeena, wejxwa pkalte pētçwa'jsa pa'jaçpkaçxha', ma'wē txāa pkaluh iyuwa'ja'swa ih pu'çxhina Dxusa'.

¹⁴ Txāa pa'ga yakththē'jwe'sx, dxus itximeesatx neewe'wenijū kasejkahn yu'kxpehni's mwēese'jwe:

¹⁵ I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe adxa' kīh yuupa'ga ne'tka txā'wē jxkaaja' nawa adx we'weni's mpa'yajkxwe.

¹⁶ Ūs miijajkxwe: Kristo' uuççxa' txajx eea's pkawku aça' txāa uuni's kaayaki'jsa wasotewe'sxa's jxpagaçxa ora'tha'w. Txā'wē yūunisa' Kristo yakh utxaaçxa txāa yakh txutemeetha'w fxi'ze' jīnisa'. Txā'wēy Kristo' uuya' txajx kakwe's dukhku aça' txāa uuni's kaayaki'jsa pana's pe'ltedeçxa jxtxude'tha'w. Txā'wē yūunisa' Kristo yakh utxaaçxa txāa yakh txutemée iħtha'w fxi'ze' jīnisa'.

¹⁷ Makwe wala kuhçxawa teeçx pana'sçxáa jxukaysatha'w ū'we', txāasatha'w teeççxáa na'wēsa yuuna pa'ja'.

¹⁸ Miijajkxwe Israelwe'sxtxi. Txāawe'sxa' Dxusna weçxaya' tajkx ikhni çxiçxa's ū'sa' Dxus yakh txutemée fxi'zesaçxatx txā'wē yū'.

¹⁹ Txā'jite', txā'wē yūuya' tajkx ikhnisa çxiçxte kīh pēethejene' sūjkahn txā'jīçmeeth, txāa pa'gategy dxus itximeesa' kīhwa meesata'.

²⁰ Txā'wētewa, dxus itximeesatx weçxaya' tajkx ikhe'tx Dxus cielutewe'sxa's jiimeesa', aça' txā'wē yūuni' dxus itximeesaçxáatx weçxanisame', eçxthē'ja's weçxanisa'. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' txā'wē eçxthē'j yakh utxaaçxa fxi'zenuwe jīçxath txā'wē we'we'.

²¹ Txā'wē eçxthē'j yakh utxaaçxa weçxana üsçxa', Kristo puuçni mesatewe'sxa's yu' jxpaga'ya' ajameene'kwe.

²² Kwe'sxtxi jxp'e'ja Jesukristo's kaaüusçxa'jwa'jsameetha'w kwe'sxa', txāa pa'gatey txāate jxthaakwe çxhāçxhasameetha'w naa pa'ga.

Kīhnawa ü'ya' ajawa'jsatha'w, nawa jxpa'yakxwa'ja' vxitetx peeygāhçxa

²³ Isa kwe'sxa' kīhnawa ü'ya' ajawa'jsa yuhtha'w, nawa jxpa'yakxwa'j jiptha'w. Makwe kīh ü'nawa ü'ya' aja'nja'w nawa txā' Dxus yakh çxhāçxha fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' pu'çxhi'çmeeta'.

²⁴ Peekx fxi'zewa'jçxá's yajkxmée, vxitetxwa peeygāawa'ja' ew kfxi'ze'jya'.

²⁵ Merkaute çxiçx ma'wēsanawa weyçxa maa sūhmée ü'wa'ja',

²⁶ txāa pa'gatey Dxus jīçxaxçxáata' naa kiwe, txā'wēy naa kiwete üssa kījkihiwa jxuka.

²⁷ Meeçxa' Dxusa's jiimeesa pi'kxte', i'kwe'sxa' u'çxa kīh puuçtewa txā'sa' ü'weçxāane'kwe maa sūhmée.

²⁸ Nawa Dxusa's açxamée ew jiisa' na'jīna we'wena: Naa çxiçxa' dxus itximeesatx weçxanisa' na' ewmeena jīte', idxa' txā'sa' ü'meene'ga, txā'wē pta'sxsa's kay-puba'jya'mée.

²⁹ Vxitesa üus yaakxni's jxpa'yakxkahnthu we'we', iidx üus yaakxni's we'weçmeeth.

Nawa Dxusa's sxiigmée ew jiisa' na'wē pēyina: Adx kīhnawa ü'ya' ajani's çkīh yūuçxa vxitesa neeweya' ajakx'?

³⁰ Adxa' kīh ü'weçxawa Dxusa's weçxana orāyçxath ü'we', aça' adx ü'ni's çkīh yūupa'ga ewmée nuwwe'wetxki? jītxna.

³¹ Ew yuja', nawa i'kwe'sx ü'nisa ma'k yuu kīh yūuçxawa Dxus dxi'pte selpi- iwa'jsaçxá's thegçxa kxtey myūuwe.

³² Judiuwe'sx vxite' judiimeesa, meeçxa' Dxus luuçx maatzwa kaypuba'jwe'sxte' mpa'yajkxwe.

³³ Adxa' na'wēçxáath pa'pçxu': peekx wēt fxi'zewa'j yu's yajkxmée, vxitesatx pu'çxwa'ja'sçxáath pakwena fxi'ze', txāawe'sx üusa' ewte neeyüukahn.

11

¹ Adxwa ma'wētka Kristo fxi'zeni's thegçxa fxi'ze', txā'wēy i'kwe'sxwa adx fxi'zeni's thegçxa mfxi'zewe.

U'ya' kultote jxpa'yakxwa'j jī'pha'

² Yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi weçxa'th adxa's peçxkanamée yajkxçxa adx kaapiya'jnitxi' kxtey yuuna fxi'zepa'ga.

³ Nawa na'wēsa'swa mjiyuwe: Kristo' Dxusa's nwēese'jsa', aça' piçthē'jwe'sxa' Kristo's nwēese'jwa'jsata', aça' u'ywe'sxa' nmi'tx nwēese'jwa'jsata'.

⁴ Txā'wē yūuwa'jsaçxah maa piçthē'jwa çxua'a's ki'pmée kultote orāyna Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna üsçxa', Kristo's weeçxa yuuni'.

⁵ Txā'wēy maa u'ywa dxikthe's ya'pathmée orāyna Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna üsçxa', txajx nmi'a's weeçxa yuuni'. Txā'wē ya'pathmeete', dxkhasa's kwaaka'jni na'wēsa'.

⁶ U'ya' txā'wē ya'patheçmée yā'jçxa', tehwed dxkhasa's tee kwaaka'j. Nawa u'y txā'wē dxkhasa's kwaaka'the' thaameweçxte', tee ya'path txajx dxikthe's.

⁷ Piçthē'ja' dxikthe's ya'pathwa'jsame', txāa pa'gatey Dxus wedxçxak txāa na'wēysa vxit, txajx jkkaahnitx nwēese'jwa'jsa. Naapkaçxha' u'ya' piçthē'j jkkaahnitx nwēese'jwa'jsa'.

⁸ Dxusa' piçthē'ja's taki'jīçxax, u'y kakwejuwe'sxa's kutxi'jçxa pheu'jme', wejxwa piçthē'j kakwejuwe'sxa's kutxi'jçxak u'ya's pheu'j.

⁹ Piçthē'ja' pu'çxwa'jsa peeçxku yu', txāa pa'gaçxáak u'ya' pheu'jni yuu. U'y txā'wē pu'çxwa'jsa peeçxte piçthē'ja's pheu'jni yuume'.

¹⁰ Txāa pa'ga u'ya' piçthē'ja's nwēese'jwa'jsa' jīni dxikthete ya'pathnisa jī'phuwa'ja'. Txā'wē ya'pathwa'jsaçxah kxtey yuumeete', Dxus angeleswe'sx thegna üsta'.

¹¹⁻¹² Txā'wētewa, ew üus yajkxte yu', maa yuhwa thaakwesameeta', txāa pa'gatey piçthē'jwaçwa u'y kakwetemée peekxçxáa yu' naa kiwete upxya' aja'çme', txā'wēy u'ywa piçthē'j jī'phmée peekxçxáa yu' naa kiwete upxya' aja'çme'. Isa yuja' u'ya' piçthē'j kakwejuwe'sxa'sku pheu'jni yuu, txā'wēy piçthē'jwa u'y kakwetek upxya' aja'. Txāasa maa yuhwa thaakwesamée, e'zīi Dxus pheu'jniçxaxçxáata'.

¹³ Txā'wē' naa pa'ga i'kwe'sx pwe'sx üus miijaykxwe, aan ewna txā'wē Dxusa's oraīççxa u'ya' dxikthe's ya'pathmeete.

¹⁴ Piçthê'ja' peekx yuu dxkhas jxu'j ji'phuwa'jmeesaçxa txâ'wê khyu'ja'the', thaame yuja'.

¹⁵ Nawa u'y txâ'wê dxkhas jxu'j ji'phte', zhiçxkwesa'. Txâa pa'gatey dxikthe's aphwa'jiçxâak dxkhas jxu'j nvxiitni yuu.

¹⁶ Nawa maafi' yu' dxikthe's ya'pathwa'ja's jxkaahni's wa'lsa üsçxa', peekx üus yaakxwa'j ji'phta'. Txâ'wême' kwe'sx vxite' Dxus luuçx msuuwe'sx maa yuhwa jiimeeta' dxikthe's ya'pathmée Dxusa's orâyni yu's.

Ewmée yûuya'çxâa Santa Cena's ü'ya' pkhaakheni

¹⁷ Na'wêsana pta'sxna fxi'jaççxa', i'kwe'sxa' ew yûusa i'kwe jîna weçxaya' âja'çmeeth. I'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's weçxaya' pkhaakheni' selpiipkaçxte, wejx suwsaçxâana süju'th.

¹⁸ I'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's weçxaya' pkhaakheççxa', bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sx pwe'sx puutx fxiifxii txuteeya'çxâatx pkhaakhe' jî'tx aça' txâ'wê pta'sxni' isa yuhna süju'th.

¹⁹ Pkhaakhesa i'kwe'sx pwe'sx txâ'wê fxiifxii txuteni' ew yuhna, txajîiçxâa mtee pkhaakhesa wejx Dxus yakh ew fxi'zesatewa ya'jiyuna.

²⁰ Nawa Jesukristo mesatewe'sxa'stha'w jxpaga' jîççxa txâ'wê fxiifxii txuteeçxa üsni' txâ' Dxus jxthâasnime'.

²¹ Txâa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxa' ih pkhaakheçxa ja'daçxah ü'wa'j en âjaçpkaçxha', puutx fxii txuteeçxa maafi' yu' yaçte ü'we'i'kwe, vxite jîi yu' nvxihtmée. Aça' vxiteçxâa txikpkaçx meeçxawa tüunus tudxte', vxite yu' ü'wa'j ji'phmeetx wêena neeyü'.

²² Txâ'wêçxâa yûuççxa', i'kwe'sx yat-suywa ü'wa'jna. Txâ'wême', vxite ü'wa'j yu' nvxihtmeeçxa', kxûusu'ju'i'kwe, aça' puutx yaaçeniçxâak kaseje'. I'kwe'sx txâ'wê yûuna üste', adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' ew yûuna üsi'kwe jîna çweçxaya' âjama'th? Na'wêçxâa yûute', weçxaya' âjame'nja.

Santa Cena's ü'wa'ja's Kristok kaapiya'jçxa nvxiht

²³ Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' kaapiya'th nawa Jesukristo adxa's ma'wê kaapiya'the' txâ'wêçxâath kaapiya'j txâ' na'wê': Jesusa's ikhkahn dukhwa'j kus âjaçte', txâa kusuçte pana's kusete jxpaga'gk.

²⁴ Sa' Dxusa's weçxana orâyçxa', pe'ltedeçxa na'jîk: Mê'we. Naa pana' adx kakwe's i'kwe'sx pa'gate pe'ltedenisa na'wêsa'. Txâ'wê myûuwe adx pxthaa yuuçxa uuni's bagaçxtewa yajkxya'.

²⁵ Ü'na jxâ'jçxa', txâ'wêy waso's jxpagaçxa na'jîk: Adx eea's pkawçxa yuuçxâa i'kwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'ja's Dxusa' u'se pheu'jçxa nvxihtku. Aça' naa wasotewe'sxa' adx ee i'kwe'sx pa'gate uwusâa na'wêsa'. Txâ'wê tudx iisa adx pxthaa yuuçxa ee pkawni's bagaçxtewa kaayaki'jwa'jsa' jînak kaapiya'j.

²⁶ Txâ'wê yâ'the', bagaçxtewa naa pana's ü' iisa, naa wasotewe'sxnawa tudx iisa i'kwe Jesukristo uuni's yajkxna nes yu', txâa sxawedna kîhpkaçx.

Santa Cena's jxpaga'ya'waçxa' na'wê yûuwa'ja'

²⁷ Txâ'wê maawa Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's kîhwameesa na'wê Dxusa's yajkxmée maa sühmée wâa pana's ü'na wasotewe'sxnawa tudxiitxna aça' txâ'wê yûusa' pkalte wetesâ yuutxna, txâ'wê Jesukristo kakwe vxite' txajx ee na'wêsa's kîhtewa seelpimeesa na'wêçxâa yûupa'ga.

²⁸ Txâa pa'ga üus miijaykxwe teeçxsa na'wêçxah pan vxite' wasotewe'sx txâatx jxpaga'mey.

²⁹ Txâ'wême' nxuste wetewa'ja's peekîi pakwesâa yuutxna, txâ'wê Jesukristo kakwe vxite' txajx ee na'wêsa txâatx kîhtewa seelpimeesa na'wê maa sühmée jxpaga'ga.

³⁰ Txâ'wê jxpaya'kxpaga'mée i'kwe'sx ksaxvxytewe'sx maafi' yu' aça'na çxhâçxhamée üsta', naapkaçxha' vxite' uuna üsta'.

³¹ Peekîi wala jxpaya'kxna fxi'zewaça', txâ'wê nxuste wetewa'j en pa'jmeena.

³² Nawa Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi peeygâhçhak kastigo kaja', ki'kin txâ'sna pakwete', bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus yakh puutx uywa'jmeesawe'sx yakh kaajxa'mée.

³³ Na'wê' aça' âçxha' adx yakthê'jwe'sx, Jesukristo mesatewe'sxa's ü'ya' pkhaakheççxa', teeçxsa na'wêçxah puutx ya'peeygâhna ja'daçxah ü'ya' müythaswe.

³⁴ Maafi' yu' wala wêesa üsçxa', txajx yatte ü'wena, txâ'wê puutx ya'peeygâhnee pkhaakhete', Dxus kastigâywe'sxte. Vxite yuwe üsta' txâatxi's adx pa'jçxa pheu'ju'nja.

12

Dxusna selpiiwa'ja's Dxus Espiritu' nasa iisa fxiyfyiçxah üsni

¹ Na'wê Dxus Espiritu' nasa iisa fxiyfyiçxah Dxusa's selpiiya' âjawa'ja's üsu'k txâ'sna pta'sxya'wath, aça' yakthê'jwe'sx jxpaya'yakx mwêese'jwe.

² I'kwe'sxa' ew jii i'kwe Dxusa's jiyumeyçxa', naa kiwete dxus itximeesatx i'kwe nwëese'jna fxi'ze'.

³ Txãa pa'ga açxha' ew mjiyuwe: Jesusa' seena' ewmeesa' jina açewe'wesa' Dxus Espiritu kwe'we'the we'wesameena. Sa' txã'wëy Jesusa' adxna jxpe'jsa' jina we'wemeena kim yuhwa, txã'wë Dxus Espiritu kwe'we'jmeete yu'.

⁴ Kihwa yũuya' ajawa'j ũsta', aça' nasa' txãatx jxpa'gatxna. Nawa txãa ajawa'jtx ũssa yu', Dxus Espiritu teeçxçá'.

⁵ Ma'wëwa selpiwa'j ũsta', aça' nasa iisa makwe fxiyfyixçxah selpiiçxawa, teeçx Dxusçxáanatha'w selpi'.

⁶ Ma'wëwa fxiyfyixçxah mjiwa'jwa ũsta', nawa teeçx Dxus yuuçxáak fxiyfyixçxah mjiwa'ja'swa kaapiya'ja'.

⁷ Nasa iisa fxiyfyix selpiwa'ja's Dxus Espiritu' jxukaysatx peesu'sku, nasaa nwe'sxtxi pu'çxna fxi'zekahn.

⁸ Dxus Espiritu' maaŕitxi' Dxus yuwe's jxpubamée jiyuya' ajawa'ja'sku ũsu'. Txãa Espiritu iŕçxáa maaŕitxi' ma'wëwa yu'kxpejxa' ajawa'ja'sku ũsu'.

⁹ Txãa Espiritu iŕçxáa maaŕitxi' Dxusa's ũste jxpubamée yaakxwa'ja'sku ũsu'. Vxitetxi's aça'satx nuyçxhãaçxhawa'ja'sku ũsu'.

¹⁰ Maaŕi yu' kim yuhwa ajanimeesa's ajawa'ja'stxi jxpa'ga'. Sa' vxitetxi's Dxus kih yũuya'watewa dxiikhëy jiyuçxa pta'sxya' ajawa'ja'sku ũsu'. Vxitetxi's maa txã'wë Dxus Espiritute', vxite' maa Dxus Espiritumeetewa jiyuwa'ja'sku ũsu'. Aça' vxite' jxpa'ga'tx yuwe fxiysaju we'weya' ajawa'ja's, naapkaçxha' vxite' txãa yuwe fxiysaju we'weni's áate pta'sxya' ajawa'ja'stxi jxpa'ga'.

¹¹ Nawa txã'wë nasa iisa fxiyfyix selpiya' ajawa'ja's ũssa' Dxus Espiritu teeçx yuuçxá'. Txãa yuuçxáak teeçxsa na'wëçxah kih mjiya' ajawa'jsatwa txãatx ũsu'.

Jxukaysa teeçxsa kakwetewe'sxçxaçxáatha'w

¹² Kakwewa ma'wë teeçxçxáaçxawa kuh jwed ji'phna fxiyfyiysa, aça' Kristowa txã'wëysa'. Makwe kuh jwed fxiyfyiysaçxawa, kxazii teeçx kakwetewe'sxçxáata'.

¹³ Dxus Espiritu txã'wë kwe'sx ma'wësatxwa Kristo tsatxçxçxáa kuutxa'the', teeçx kakwetewe'sxçxáatha'w yuu. Judiu ma'k yuu meeçxa' judiumée ma'k yuu, selpiisáa ma'k yuu meeçxa' selpiisamée ma'k yuu nawa txãazkuëesay Dxus Espiritu teeçxçxáa ũsa' txãaçxçxá'stha'w jxpa'ga' jxukaysa.

¹⁴ Kakwe' teeçx jwedsa yakhçxáa kakwe yuuna pa'ja'çme'; wala kuh jwed ji'pha'.

¹⁵ Çxida' we'wewaça', na'jina: Adxa' kusemeeth, sa' txãa pa'ga kakwetewe'sxmeeth jina nawa txã'wë kusemeeçxawa kakwetewe'sxiçxá'.

¹⁶ Meeçxa' thũ'wë we'wewaça', na'jina: Adxa' yafxmeeth, sa' txãa pa'ga kakwetewe'sxmeeth jina nawa txã'wë yafxmeeçxawa kakweteywe'sxiçxá'.

¹⁷ Txã'wë kakwe' jxuka yafxçxçxáawaça', çma'wë wëse'jya' ajaxkthaw? Meeçxawa kakwe' jxuka wëse'jnisaçxçxáawaça', çma'wë jxputaya' ajaxkthaw?

¹⁸ Nawa Dxusa' kwe'sx kakwetewe'sx kuh jwedku ki'p, kihçxahne' peejx yu' txãatxi' jxuka.

¹⁹ Teeçx jwedsaçxáawaça', çma'wë kakwe' selpiya' ajaxk?

²⁰ Txã'wë kakwetewe'sxa' kuh jwedsaçxawa teeçx kakwetewçxçxáatx jxukaysa selpi'.

²¹ Yafxa' kuse's we'wëçxa': Idxa'sa' jxpeejxmeeth çjiya' ajama'k? Txã'wëy dxikthewa çxidatx we'wëçxa': Idxa'sa' jxpeejxmeeth çjiya' ajama'k?

²² Txã'wëmée wejxwa kakwetewe'sx kihtewa seelpimeesa na'wëçxawa, txãaŕiçxáa jxthaakwe jxpeejsata'.

²³ Kakwetewe'sx jxthaakwe yu' peejinimeesawa ũsta', makwe txã'wëtewa txãatxwa jxpa'yaki'tha'w. Sa' txakwe zhiçkwe pheu'jna jxpe'jwa'jmeesa'swa ewtha'w pheu'ju', jxthaakwe yu' peejxmeesa na'wësatwa.

²⁴ Dxusa' txã'wëk jwee peejxmeesa na'wësatxwa ki'pna kakwe's pheu'j, txãaŕiçxáa jxthaakwe selpiwa'jsa'.

²⁵ Txã'wë kakwetewe'sxa' puutx yahçemée kxaazkuëy ja'daçxah puutx ya'pu'çxwa'jsata'.

²⁶ Kakwetewe'sx teeçx jwedsa pxthaa yuuçte', vxitewa jxukaysa nxus pu'çxhi'tx. Kakwetewe'sx teeçx jwedsa peeygāni yuuçte', vxitewa weçxweçxatx yaakx pu'çxhi'.

²⁷ Açxha' mjiyuwe: i'kwe'sxa' nasa iisa teeçxsa na'wëçxah Kristo kakwete selpiisáa i'kwe.

²⁸ Txãa pa'gak Dxusa' txajx luuçxtxi' fxiyfyix selpiwa'ja's peesu's teeçxsa na'wëçxah: Nyafxtewe'sxa' Kristo jkkaahnisawe'sxtxi yuu. E'stewe'sxa' Dxus kih yũuya'watewa dxiikhëy jiyuçxa pta'sxwa'jsatx nvxiitni yuu. Tekhtewe'sxa' kaapiya'jwa'jsatx nvxiitni yuu. Txajũ' kim yuhwa ajanimeesa's ajawa'jsatx nvxiitni yuu. Naapkaçxha' vxite'

āça'satx nuyçxhāačxhaya' ājawa'jsatx nvxiitni yuu. Vxite' kīhteçxāawa pu'çxya' ājawa'jsatx nvxiitni yuu. Vxite' jxkaahwa'jsa nvxiitnitx yuu, naapkaçxha' vxite' yuwe fxiysaju we'weya' ājawa'jsatx nvxiitni yuu.

²⁹ Jxukay yu' Kristo jxkaahnisatewe'sx yuumeeta'. Jxukay yu' Dxus kīh yūuya'watewa dxiikhēy jiyuçxa pta'sxsa yuumeeta'. Jxukay yu' kaapiya'jsa yuumeeta'. Jxukay yu' kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's ājawa'jsa yuumeeta'.

³⁰ Jxukay yu' āça'satx nuyçxhāačxhaya' ājawa'ja's jxpaga'sa yuumeeta'. Jxukay yu' yuwe fxiysaju we'weya' ājawa'jsa yuumeeta'. Jxukay yu' txā'wē yuwe fxiysaju we'weni's āate pta'sxya' ājawa'jsa yuumeeta'. ¿Txā'wē meetxna' waxx?

³¹ Selpiia' ājawa'j maaçxah wejx thaakwe peejxsatxna txāatx mpaakwewe. Nawa adxa' txāate jweeīçxāa thaakwe peejxsa's pta'sxya'wath.

13

Peeygāanisa yuuçxāa kīhtewa thaakwe walasa'

¹ Adxa' makwe seena' wala zhiçxkwe we'weya' jii yu'nja naa kiwete nasa walasa na'wē, txā'wēy angeleswe'sxte ja'da, nawa peeygāawa'j yu'sa' ji'phmēe yu'nja aça' adx we'weni' kīhte yuhwa selpiimeena.

² Dxus kīh yūuya'watewa dxiikhēy jiyuya' ājawa'ja's ji'ph yu'nja, sa' kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa kījīhnawa jxuka jiisa yu'nja, sa' txā'wēy Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'j yuuçxā's ūuste yajkçxa vxiç walatxwa fxiite ki'pxa' ājawa'ja's ji'phu'nja, nawa peeygāawa'j yu'sa' ji'phmēe yu'nja aça' makwe txā'wēsaçxawa kīhte yuhwa seelpimeesa yu'nja.

³ Txā'wēy adx ji'phuni's kījīhnawa jxuka jtxxuude'nja, sa' adx kakwe yuhnawa kabkahn dukhma'th, nawa peeygāawa'j yu'sa' ji'phmēe'te, kxul yuh txā'wē ya'yua.

⁴ Maawa peeygāawa'ja's ji'phsa', ūusçxa yaaki'çme', maa yakhwa jxuka ewsa', maa yuhtxwa açe'çme', iwejçx yaaki'çme', iwejçx we'we'çme',

⁵ vxitetx juuna' yū'çme', peekx wēt fxi'zewa'j yu's pakwe'çme', ūusçxa'çwame', açe'yaaki'çme'.

⁶ Pkalte vxite weteçte', txāawe'sxtxi npeevxysxiikana weçxa'çme', naasāa ew fxi'zeniçxā'sku wēt wēt yajkxna weçxā'.

⁷ Makwe kīhwa thēysa pa'thewa ūukh yajkxmēe peeygāawa'jçxā's ji'phçxa' jxukak wantai', Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhna.

⁸ Dxus kīh yūuya'watewa dxiikhēy jiyuçxa pta'sxna fxi'zenisa' pçuwa'j en ājana, aça' peena yu' txā'wē yūuwa'j peejxmēe yuuna, aça' yuwe fxiysajuwa ya'we'wemeena. Kīhtewa jxuka jiith sūhnisawa pçuuna. Nawa peeygāanisa yu' bagaçxte yuhwa pçuumeena.

⁹ Txāa pçuwa'jsa le'çxkwesaçxāatx jxpagaçxa ji'ptha'w, txāasatha'w jxuka pta'sxya' yu' āja'çmēe.

¹⁰ Nawa kīhtewa peejxmēe jxuka jiyuwa'j en āhte', txāa pçuwa'jsa le'çxkwesatx ji'ptha'w txā' skhēuutxna.

¹¹ Adxa' luuçxteya' jiiimēe luuçx we'weniçxāatxthu we'we', sa' luuçx ūus yaakxniçxāatxthu ji'phu', sa' luuçx na'wēçxāath jii fxi'ze'. Nawa jxuka thē'jsa yuuna kāhçxa', luuçx na'wē jiiimēe fxi'zeni's nvxihtthu.

¹² Txā'wēy iīçxāatha'w āçxhii yu' ew jiyu'çmēe, çxhi'dxte speejute thegte ma'wē psxūuçxāa vxyaakx txā'wēçxāatha'w uyu'. Nawa kīhte yuhwa peejxmēe jxuka ew jiyuwa'j en āhte', seena' ew puutx pdxi'p āate uyu'nja'w. Āçxhii yu' jxukamēe le'çxkweçxāa jiith. Nawa txāa jxuka jiyuwa'j en āhte', kīhte yuhwa peejxmēe jxuka jiyu'nja Dxuswa ma'wē adxa's ew jiina txā'wēy.

¹³ Khī'jii pta'sxthu txāaçxāa pçuute', na'wēsa tekx ūsta' txāa yu' bagaçxte yuhwa skhēwwa'jsameeta': Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhna yaakxnisa, vxite' Dxus yakh puutx uywa'ja's ūythasna fxi'zenisa, vxite' peeygāhna fxi'zenisa. Nawa txāa tekhsatx kxsusthu txāate thaakwesa' peeygāhna fxi'zenisa'.

14

Yuwe fxiysaju we'weni' nasatxi' selpi'çme'

¹ Nyafxte' peeygāawa'ja's khuē'y wejx thaakwe mpa'pçxuwe. Txāa e'su mpaakwewe ma'wē selpiwa'ja'swa Dxus Espiritu ūsu'k txāatx. Nawa i'kwe'sxtxi Dxus we'weni's pta'sxya' ājanisaçxāa wejx seelpisa'.

² Txā'wēme', maawa yuwe fxiysaju we'wesa' nasa yakhmēe, Dxus yakhçxāa ne' we'we' jiyuwa'jmeesa's Dxus Espiritu kwe'we'jni, aça' kim yuhwa jiyu'çmeeta'.

³ Naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sxtxi Dxus we'weni's pta'sxsa', naa kiwete nasatx kaajiyu'ju'k Dxus yakh çxhâçxha fxi'zewa'ja's vxite' nxuste fxi'zeçtewa kvxiisxsa'jna.

⁴ Yuwe fxiysaju we'wesa' peekiçxâak Dxus yakh çxhâçxha fxi'zewa'ja's ya'jypa'ga'. Nawa Dxus we'weni's vxitetx pta'sxsa', Dxus luuçxtxi kçxhâçxha'jsa'.

⁵ Yuwe fxiysaju we'weya' jxukaysa âjawaça', wala yuh ewna sũju'th adxa'. Nawa Dxus we'weni's vxitetx âate pta'sxya' âjani'sthu wejx thaakwe jxthâasu'. Txâ'wê yũunisaçxâa thaakwe ewsa'. Meeçxa' txâ'wê yuwe fxiysaju we'wesa' ũste', pukate vxite âate kaajiyu'the yu' ew yuhna, txâ'wê yu' Dxus luuçx jiyutxna Dxus yakh çxhâçxha fxi'zewa'ja's.

⁶ Yakhthê'jwe'sx, ũus miiyajkwex: Adx pa'jçxa yuwe fxiysaju we'wete', i'kwe'sxa' çkîhçxá' jiyuya' âjama'kwe? txâ'wê kwe'sx we'wenimée yuwejuçxâa we'wete'. Nawa Dxus we'weni's pta'sxiççxa', kwe'sx we'weni yuweju kaapiya'jna âate kaajiyu'the yuuçxâa i'kwe'sxa' ew jiyune'kwe Dxus jxkaahnitx.

⁷ Na'wêsatx miiyajkwex: músika tukanisa kuvxy vxite' kxtala txâatx ma'wêwa ksuusu'the', ya'jiyumeena mem ma'wêsa's tukaçtewa.

⁸ Txâ'wêy gweçxate puii'ya' u'jwa'ja's ew kaajiyu'jna korneta's âate tujkameete', kim yuhwa jiyumeeçxa' pheu'jmeetxna puiiwa'ja's.

⁹ I'kwe'sx yakhwa txâ'wêçxá'. Yuwe fxiysaju we'wete', çma'wê ya'jiyukx kîh we'weçtewa? Ya'jiyumeena aç'a' kxul yuh yuuna.

¹⁰ Isa naa kiwete' yuwe ma'wêsawa ũsyuhta'. Nawa maa yuhwa txâawe'sx pwe'sx puutx we'weya' âjanimeesa yu' meetxna.

¹¹ Maawa adx yakh we'weççxa', adx we'weni yuwe jiyunisaju we'wemeete', txâa yakha' puutx we'weya' âjamee'nja nasa fxiysa na'wê. Aç'a' txâawa adx yakh puutx we'weya' âjameena nasa fxiysa na'wê.

¹² Txâa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' nakwe wala kîjxa'wa âjawa'ja's pakwe'i'kwe na' Dxus luuçxtxi kçxhâçxha'jwa'jsaçxá's mpaakwewe.

¹³ Txâ'wê yâ'the', yuwe fxiysajuçxâa we'wesa' Dxusa's mpi'kxwe txâa yuwe fxiysaju we'weni's nasatx âate kaajiyu'jya' âjaya'.

¹⁴ Txâ'wê yuwe jiyunimeesaju Dxusa's orâyçxa', ũuste yu' Dxusa's yajkxna txâ'wê ya'yuuna, nawa kîh we'weçxawa txâa yu'sa' ya'jiyumeena.

¹⁵ Txâ'wê'te', çma'wê wejx ewki? ũusteçxâa Dxusa's yajkxna txâ'wê yũumée, kîh we'weççxawa txâ'snawa jii txâ'wê yuuní wejx ewna. Meeçxawa Dxusa's yajkxna memmuuççxa', txâ'snawa yuwe jiyunisaju memwa'jna.

¹⁶ Idxa' txâ'wê yuwe jiyunimeesajuçxâa Dxusa's weçxana tuuthe'jene'ga aç'a' nasa jiimeekwesa kxte ũssa' idx yakh ja'da Dxusa's weçxana tuuthe'jya' âjameetxna, kîh we'weçtewa jiyumeeçxa'.

¹⁷ Dxusa's weçxana orâyni' idx yakh yu' wala yuh ewna, nawa vxite yu'sa' selpiimeena.

¹⁸ Dxus pu'çxte adxa' vxite yuwe fxiysaju we'weya' i'kwe'sxte jxthaakwe jiith.

¹⁹ Nawa yuwe jiyunimeesaju wala jxu'j we'wena ũs na'wê, wejxwa Dxus luuçx ksxavxyte ũsçxa', yuwe jiyunisaju jxu'jmeekweççxâa kaapiya'jna we'wewaççxâa ewna sũju'th.

²⁰ Yakhthê'jwe'sx, luuçx le'çxkuê na'wê yuuna fxi'zenuwe. Naasâa ewmée yũuwa'j yuuçxá's kîh yuhwa yajkxmée mfxi'zewe luuçx le'çxkuê na'wê. Nawa jxpa'yakx fxi'zewa'j yu's thê'jsa na'wê ew yajkxna mfxi'zewe.

²¹ Yuwe fxiysaju we'weni' thaakwe selpiwa'jme's Dxus librute na'jî'k: Vxite ajũwe'sxtxi kwe'we'je'nja yuwe jiyunimeesaju naa nasatx pta'sxna. Nawa makwe txâ'wê yũutewa, nwêese'jmeetxna jî'k.

²² Txâ'wê yuwe jiyunimeesaju we'wenisa' Dxusa's weeçxsawe'sx Dxus ũsyuhna sũhna kaayaki'jwa'jsaçxá', sa' Dxusa's jiiyâ'jsawe'sx jii me'. Naapkaçxha' Dxus we'weni's pta'sxya' âjanisa', Dxusa's jiisa ũstxna txâawe'sx jiïçxá'. Dxusa's weeçxsawe'sx jii me'.

Kîh yuuççxawa teeçx teeççxah we'wewa'ja'

²³ Txâa pa'ga Dxus luuçx jxukaysa pkhaakheçxa' kxazii yuwe fxiysa yakh susna ũste', maaíi yu' Dxus Espiritu kwe'we'jnitewa jiimeesa kũhçxa', luuku yuuna ũsta' çjiimeema'k?

²⁴ Nawa jxukaysa Dxus we'weni's âate pta'sxna ũsune'kwe aç'a' maaíi yu' ekajuwe'sx kũhçxa' ũssa' jiyuna txajx pkalte fxi'zena ũsni's, i'kwe'sx txâ'wê Dxus we'weni's âate pta'sxna ũspa'ga.

²⁵ Txâa pa'gatey i'kwe'sx âate we'weni' txajx ũus yaakxnitxi' kpaakitxna, aç'a' kîiçuçxa' Dxusa's na'jina weçxaana: Dxusa' isa i'kwe'sx yakh yuh ũsu'ga jina.

²⁶ Txâ'wê yâ'the', na'wê myũuwe yakhthê'jwe'sx: i'kwe'sx yakh pkhaakhena ũssa maaíi yu' Dxusa's weçxana memwa'j wâa jî'phtxna, vxite' kaapiya'jwa'j wâa jî'phtxna,

meeçxawa Dxus we'weni's wáa kaajiya'jwa'j ji'phtxna. Naapkaçxha' vxite' yuwe fxiysaju wáa Dxusa's weçxawa'j ji'phtxna, meeçxa' txáa yuwe fxiysaju we'weni's wáa áate pta'sxwa'jsa ūstxna, aça' txā'wē yūutewa, ew yuhna Dxus luuçxtxi selpiwa'jsate yu'.

²⁷ Yuwe fxiysaju we'weççxa', e'z meeçxa' tekh kxazççáa we'wewa'ja' teeçx teeçççxah. Nawa txāa yuwe fxiysaju we'wenisa's áate kaajiya'jwa'jsa ūsteççáa txā'wē yūuwa'ja'.

²⁸ Nawa áate kaajiya'jwa'jsa kimwa meete', yuwe fxiysaju kuçx we'wenuwe txāa pkhaakhenite. Kxāanpasa' yuwe fxiysaju Dxusa's weçxa wējeççxa', iidx ūsteççáa weçxana mneeyūu.

²⁹ Meeçxa' Dxus we'weni's pta'sxwa'j wáa yuuna nawa e'z tekh kxazççáa mwe'wewe, naapkaçxha' wēse'jna u'psa' jxp'a'yakx wēse'jetxna Dxus we'wenitewa jiyuya'.

³⁰ Meeçxawa wēse'jna u'psa's Dxus we'wewáana pta'sxkahn, aça' yaçte we'wesa jxā'jpkaçx ūythasçxa we'wewa'ja'.

³¹ Txā'wē Dxus we'weni's jxp'a'gasa' jxukay pta'sxya' ājane'kwe, nawa vxite we'wena jxā'jpkaçx ūythasçxa teeçx teeçççxah. Txā'wē yūute', jxukaysa piyaçxa Dxus dxi'pte wejx çxhāçxha fxi'zene'kwe.

³² Txāa pa'gatey Dxus we'weni's jxp'a'gasawe'sxa' txāawe'sx ūus yaakxni's jxp'a'yakxwa'ja', ma'wēwa ūusutheni's we'wemée.

³³ Txā'wēme', Dxusa' txā'wē kaypuba'jna susna ūswa'jsame'. Ma'wēta Dxusa's yaakxsa msuuwe'sxwa susmée fxi'ze', txā'wēy fxi'zewa'ja'.

³⁴ U'ywe'sxa' pkhaakhena ūsni kultote' paapējxna susna ūswa'j ji'phmeeta'. Txā'wē yūumée, jxp'a'yakx wēse'jwa'j ji'phta' kulto ki'puçte', Dxus ley ma'wē jxkaathe' kxtey yuuna.

³⁵ Kih paapēywa'j ji'phçxa', yat-su pa'jçxa txāawe'sx nmi'tx pēyitxna. Weh yuhwa ewme' u'ywe'sx txā'wē kultote susna ūste'.

³⁶ I'kwe'sxa' i'wejçx yajkxna ma'wēwa yuua'j ji'phmeei'kwe. Txā'wē yuukahmeni Dxus yuwe' i'kwe'sx tasxu nyafççxah kasehme', aça' i'kwe'sxççáa Dxus yuwe's jiisa ūsmeei'kwe.

³⁷ Na'wē we'wena fxi'jaçthu txā' Dxus jxkaahnita', aça' Dxus we'weni's jiyusa ūswá'kwe meeçxa' Dxus Espiritu kaaūusuthe'jni's jxp'a'gasa ūsçxa', peekx mjiyuwe.

³⁸ Nawa txā'wē jxkaahna fxi'jnitxi' kxtey nwēese'jmeena aça' txāa nwēese'jsame's jxp'a'gameete ewna.

³⁹ Yakhtē'jwe'sx, na'wē myūuwe: Dxus we'weni's áate pta'sxwa'jçxá's wejx miiya-jkxwe. Nawa yuwe fxiysaju we'weni's yup yu' meeçxawa,

⁴⁰ kultote kīhwa susmée zhiçxkwe teeçx teeçççxah we'wena meswe.

15

Jesukristo ki' itxi yuuni

¹ Åçxha' na'wē Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxthu txā' ma'wēsatewa ew kaajiya'jya'wath yakhtē'jwe'sxtxi. I'kwe'sxa' txāa pta'sxni's jxp'a'gaçxa txāajū txutemée ūsi'kwe.

² Txāa Kristo yuwe ewsapa'ga i'kwe'sxa' nwe'weni ewte neeyūuwa'jsai'kwe, adx pta'sxni's kxulteççáamée ūusuh jxuka jxp'a'gaçxa yu'.

³ Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa jini's adxna ma'wē kaapiya'the' i'kwe'sxtxiwa txā'wēyççáath kaapiya'j txā' na'wēk yu': Dxus libroute ma'wēne' fxi'jni ūsu' aça' txā'sa' kxtey yuuna Kristo' kwe'sx pkalsa pa'gate uuk.

⁴ Txajū' pedaniik yuu nawa tekh ente' ki' itxi yuuk, Dxus libroute ma'wēne' fxi'jni ūsu' txā'wēy.

⁵ Ki' itxi yuuçxa', Pedro's vxayaak. Txajū' vxite txajx jxkaahnisa docesatxwa vxayaak.

⁶ Txāa e'su' yakhtē'jwe'sx kinientos thaakwetx ūsu' teeçx ahte txāatxwa vxayaak, aça' txā'wē uysá' wala kuh nee itxiyta' makwe vxite' yu' uutewa.

⁷ Txāa e'su' ki' vxayaççxa', Jakobo'sku vxayaa, sa' txajx jxkaahnisatxwa ki' vxayaak jxukaysatx.

⁸ Nmehte' adxnawa vxayaak, adxa' en āhmey upxsa seelpimeesa na'wēsatewa.

⁹ Txāasa adxa' Jesus jxkaahnisatewe'sx vxite yakh yu', wala āhmeekwesath, sa' Jesus jxkaahnisa na'wē yuuwa ya'kxsuswa'jmeesath, txā'wē Dxus luuçxtxith ahçena fxi'ze naa pa'ga.

¹⁰ Makwe txā'wēsatewa, Dxusa' adxa's peeygāhçxa txhitxhku txajx peeygāni' kxul yuume' adx yakh. Txā'wēsaxçawa adxthu vxitesate wejx jxthaakwe mjīi. Nawa ew yajkxte yu' txā' adxççáa mjīinisa yu'çme', Dxusku adxa's peeygāhçxa txutemée ūsu' txāa pa'gaççáath txā'wē mjīi.

¹¹ Nawa txāa yu' kīh yuumeena, Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx ma'tx jxthaakwe mji, meeçxa' adx ma'th jxthaakwe mji. Nawa jxukaysa fxiymée txā'wēçxaçxáatha'w Kristo nwe'wewa'ja's pta'sxi, aça' txā'sna i'kwe i'kwe'sxa' ũuste jxpaga.

Uusaawe'sx ki' itxi yuuwa'j

¹² Kwe'sx pta'sxni' Kristo itxi yuuni'sku kaajiyu'jni yuu aça' i'kwe'sx yakh ũssa maafi yu' çma'wēta uusaawe'sxa' itxi yuuwa'jsameeta' jina we'we'?

¹³ Uusaawe'sx itxi yuuwa'jsameete', Kristowa itxi yuumeene'ga.

¹⁴ Kristo itxi yuumeete', kwe'sx pta'sxni' kxul yuhna, aça' Kristo' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa' sūhna i'kwe'sx yaakxnisawa kxul yuhna.

¹⁵ Txā'wē Kristo' itxi yuumeé wá' aça' kwe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte i'sxiisa yu'nja'w, Dxusa' Kristo's itxi vxitku jina pta'sxpa'ga. Txā'wē uusaawe'sx itxi yuuwa'jsameete', Dxuswa Kristo's itxi vxitmeene'ga.

¹⁶ Na'jī'th na': uusaawe'sx itxi yuuwa'jsameete', Kristowa itxi yuumeene'ga.

¹⁷ Sa' Kristo itxi yuumeete', i'kwe'sx ũuste yajkçxa Kristo' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa' sūhnisa' kxul yuh yuune', aça' i'kwe'sx pkala' açxpkaçx Dxus peltunāynimée ũstxna.

¹⁸ Txā'wē itxi yuumeé wá' aça' Kristo's ũuste jxpagaçxa uusaawe'sxa' vxitune'ta.

¹⁹ Kristo yakh fxi'zeni' naa kiweteçxáa selpiwa'jsate', maatewa jxthaakwe kxulsa' kwe'sx ne'tka'w.

²⁰ Nawa txā'wēme'. Kristo' itxi yuuyujk. Uusaawe'sx nyafxte itxi yuusa' txāak yu'.

²¹ Ma'wēga naa kiwete uuwa'jwa teeçx nasate takh, txā'wēy uuçxa ki' itxi yuuwa'jwa teeçx nasatek takh.

²² Teeçxa Adanpa'gaçxáa jxukaysatx uuwa'ja's ji'phu, txā'wēy teeçxa Kristopa'gaçxáa jxukaysatx ki' itxi yuuwa'ja'swa ji'phu.

²³ Nawa txāawe'sx itxi yuuwa'j en ähte fxiifxiçxah itxi yuutxna. Nyafxte' Kristo khuē'yku yaçte itxi yuu. Txāa e'suh Kristo ki' kījiana naapkaçx Kristo's jxpagaçxa uusaawe'sx itxi yuutxna.

²⁴ Txāa e'su nmehsa pa'jana, txajū Kristo' naa kiwetewe'sx vxite' cielutewe'sx ma'tx yuu nawa kīh yuhwa nvxihtméé jxuka kaapçu'ju'jçxa txajx jxkaahni's jxuka dukhena Ney'a's, txāa yuuçxáa jxkaakhan.

²⁵ Nawa txā'wē yuume'y Kristo khuē'y jxkaahwa'jsa', txā'wē Dxusa' açesa jxukaysatx Kristoçxaçxá's nwēese'jwa'ja's vxitpkaçx.

²⁶ Txā'wē jxukaysatx Kristoçxaçxá's nwēese'jwa'ja's vxitçxa, nmehte' uuwa'ja'swa Dxusa' ivxiituna.

²⁷ Dxus librate we'weçxa': Jxukaysa Kristo's nwēese'jwa'jsata' jī'k aça' Dxuswa Kristo jxkaahni yuuna sūjuwá'kwe, nawa txā'wēme'.

²⁸ Açesa jxukaysa Kristoçxaçxá's nwēese'jeçpkaçxha', Dxus Nçxi'k Kristo'iwa Ney tasxte nwēese'jya' ya'dukhen Ney makwe ne' ũs petx txāa yā'jçxa jxuka. Txā'wē yūute, Dxusa' txāaçxaçxáa jxkaajana.

²⁹ Txā'wē uusaawe'sx itxi yuuwa'jsameete', çkijxa'çxáata txā'wē ya'bautisa' itxi yuuwa'ja's yajkçxa?

³⁰ Txā'wē itxi yuuwa'jmeete', kwe'sxa' çkijxa'çxáatka'w een isa ikh wēeni fxi'ze', itxi yuuwa'ja's pta'sxna kxulteçxáa?

³¹ Adxa' txā'wē yuh een isa ikh wēeni fxi'ze'th txā' i'sxiinime'. Nawa, yakthē'jwe'sx, Jesukristo's ũuste ji'phi'kwe txāa pa'gaçxáath txā'wē yu' weçxana.

³² Efexotewe'sxa' yu'kh eçx na'wē seena' weesweesata' jī'tx txāawe'sx yakh iipuiith. Nawa adxa' çkīh yūuçxatka uuwa'ja's ũukhu'çmée? Txā'wē uyā'jçxa' peena yu' itxi yuuwa'jmée dxihte', isa yuh we'we'ne'ta na'wē we'wesa': Ū'na tudxna fxi'zega, uuçxa kxtee pçuwa'jsaçxáatha'w jisa'.

³³ Txā'wē itxi yuuwa'jme' jīni's txā'wē dxihna sūhna jxpubanuwe. Txā'wēme', namikuwe'sx ewmees'x kaypuba'jatxna ew fxi'zesa's jī'tx txā' kxtey yuuna.

³⁴ I'kwe'sxa' jxpubamée fxi'zenite sxawedçxa, peena yu' pkalte fxi'zenuwe. Txā'wē yūumeçxa' i'kwe'sx maafi yu' açxpajwa Dxusa's jiimeei'kwe. Txā'wēth äate we'we' thaameçxa jxpajakx fxi'zekahn.

çUusáa ki' itxi yuuwa'ja' ma'wēkx?

³⁵ Nawa maafi yu' pēyiwaátxna na'jīna: Uusáa ki' itxi yuuwa'ja' çma'wēkx? Kakwe çma'wēsa ji'phutxki? jītxna.

³⁶ Jiyuya' äja'çmeewá'kwe. I'kwe'sxa' peekx jiine'kwe kīh nxinx'swa uuhte', txāa nxinx kajkwekhēwe'sxa' çxibi'k, naapkaçxha' dxiitewe'sx ũusçxáak buçxá'.

³⁷ Skuutxh nxinx ma'k yuu meeçxa' fxtūu nxinx ma'k yuu nawa uuhte' txāa nxinxçxáa äate káawa'jsame', txāa nxinxte ũusçxáa buçxawa'jsa'.

³⁸ Aça' txāa nxinxuh buçxasa' kakwe ma'wēsaçxah ji'phuwa'jsatewa txā'wēsak Dxusa' ūsu', kīh nxinxtawa txāa iisa fxiyfxiçxah.

³⁹ Txajii kakwe ma'wēsawa ūsta', nawa txā'wēçxaçxāa meeta'. Nasaa kakwe' fxiyta', aça' niimal kakwewa fxiyta'. Txā'wēy fxiusāa kakwewa fxiyta', aça' yu'gawe'sx wedx kakwewa fxiyta'.

⁴⁰ Txā'wēy ēe walatewa ūsta', naapkaçxha' naa kiwetewa ūsta'. Nawa ēe walatewe'sxa' fxiy zhiçxkweta' naa kiwetewe'sxte.

⁴¹ Sek kweethni vxite' a'te kweethniwa fxiyta'. Txā'wēy estrelxa kweethni vxite' sek kweethniwa fxiyta'. Sa' estrelxa pwe'sx kweethniwa puutx fxiyçxaçxāata'.

⁴² Txā'wēy kwe'sx kakwewa fxiy yuwa'jsa' ki' itxi yuunijū'. Uute', kakwe pçuwa'jsa's ya'peda'k, naapkaçxha' txāa pedaniijū ki' itxi yu'k peena yu' uwa'jmée kakwe yakh.

⁴³ Kakwe kazxa's ya'peda'k, nawa txajū ki' itxi yuuçxa', seena' zhiçxkwesak yu'. Kakwe selpimeesa'sku ya'peda', nawa txāajū ki' itxi yuuçxa bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée selpiwa'jsak yu'.

⁴⁴ Naa kiwete fxi'zeni kakwe' vxite', aça' Dxus tasxte fxi'zewa'j kakwewa vxite'. Txāa pa'ga kakwe naa kiwetewe'sxa's ya'peda'k, naapkaçxha' ki' itxi yuusāa kakwe' Dxus tasxte ūswa'jsa'.

⁴⁵ Txajii Dxus librute we'weçxa': Nyafxte piçthē'j Adana' naa kiwete itxi fxi'zewa'ja'sçxāak ji'phu' jī'. Nawa nmehtewe'sx Adana' pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's peessa'.

⁴⁶ Nawa nyafxte kakwe' Dxus tasxte fxi'zewa'jsa yu'çme'. Nyafxtewe'sxa' naa kiwete fxi'zeni kakweçxāak yu', naapkaçxha' nmehte kakwe' Dxus tasxte fxi'zewa'jsa'.

⁴⁷ Nyafxte piçthē'j Adana' kiwe'sku pheu'jnisa yu' naa kiwetewe'sx, naapkaçxha' e'stewe'sxa' Kristok yu' cielujūwe'sx.

⁴⁸ Naa kiwete jxukaysa nasaa kakwe' nyafxte Adan kakwewa ma'wēga kiwe yu', txā'wēysa fiçxāata', naapkaçxha' cielute ūswa'jsa kakwe' cielujūwe'sx kakwe na'wēy yuwa'jsa'.

⁴⁹ Ma'wētka'w āçxwa nyafxte Adan kakwe's fiçxāa ji'phuya' āja', txā'wēy Kristo kakwe's fiçxāa ji'phuya' āja'nja'w txā'wē yuwa'j en āhte'.

⁵⁰ Yakhthē'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sxtxi āateth pta'sxi': Naa kakwe yakha' cielute Dxus jxkaahnite u'kaya' ya'ājameena. Naa kiwete pçuwa'jsa' çma'wē bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmée itxi fxi'zeni ūsya' ājakx?

⁵¹ Āçxha' pta'sx ya'wath: Maa'ii yu' nee uumée ūssa' naa dudte korneta tukani nmeht susuçpkaçxha', naa kakwe's yu'pthehni yuuçxa vxite kakwe jxpa'ga'nja'w jxukaysa.

⁵² Txā'wē korneta susuçpkaçxha', uusaawe'sxa' ki' itxi yuutxna peena yu' uuya'mée, naapkaçxha' naa dudte yaakxni yuumeete nee uumée itxi ūssa kakwe' yu'pthehni yuutxna.

⁵³ Txāa pa'gatey kakwe pçuusāa uunijū' vxite kakwe bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmeesa's jxpa'gawa'j ji'pha'. Sa' kwe'sx kakwe uwa'jsa's yu'ptheçxa bagaçxte yuhwa uwa'jmeesa's jxpa'gawa'ja'.

⁵⁴ Txā'wē kakwe pçuusā' vxite kakwe bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmeesa's jxpa'gaçxa kwe'sx kakwe uwa'jsa's yu'ptheçxa bagaçxte yuhwa uwa'jmeesa's jxpa'ganijū' Dxus librute we'weçxa': Uwa'ja's ivxiitunik yuu, peena yu' uu en pa'khamen jī'k txā' kxtey yuuna.

⁵⁵ Uwa'ja' bagaçxte yuhwa mee yuukahn jxuka ivxiitute', çma'wē uwa'j en pa'ja'kx uwa'ja's ji'phuwa'jsamée yā'jsa's?

⁵⁶ Uwa'j ena' pkalpa'gaçxāak pa'j, aça' txāa pkala's kçxhāaçxha'jsa' nyafxii leyku txā'wē yuu.

⁵⁷ Txā'wētewa, Dxus txakwe ewte kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo pu'çxpa'ga uwa'ja's peena yu' ji'phuwa'jsameetha'w.

⁵⁸ Txāa pa'ga adx yakhthē'jwe'sx, bagaçxte yuhwa pu'vxitumée Dxus yakh mfxi'zewe, Jesukristo's jwee fiçxāa çxhāçxha selpiina, txāa pa'gatey Jesukristo's selpinisa' kxulsame'.

16

Yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'j vxxyu pkhakhni

¹ Nyafxii Galaciate ūçxa', Dxus luuçxtxi kaapiya'th Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx pu'çxwa'j ma'wē vxxyu's pkhakhwa'ja'swa aça' txā'sa' kxtey myūuwe.

² Ki'sen iisa teexxa na'wēçxah i'kwe'sx ji'phuni's makwe ūswa'ja'swa txuhdeçxa jxaawna me'jwe, adx pa'the pkhakhna ūsya'mée.

³ Kxte adx pa'çxa' txāa pkhakhni vxxyu'sa' Jerusalenna kaja'nja, aça' u'jwa'jsa pakweene'kwe txāawe'sxtxi karta ūsu'nja, Jerusalete yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi dukhahn petx txāa vxxyu yā'çxa.

⁴ Meeçxa' adx yuu wáa u'jwa'j kasejena aç'a' u'jwe'nja, nawa txãawe'sxwa adx yakh pi'kxna yuweetxna.

Pablo u'jya' yaakxni

⁵ Adxa' yuhçxa', Macedonia kiwey uykhëwna yuwe'nja i'kwe'sx tasxte pa'jya'.

⁶ Kxte pa'jçxa' maz en jxthëyyuuwá'nja meeçxa' nus en skhëwpkaçx. Aç'a' i'kwe'sxa' pu'çxhine'kwe txãajũ adx ki' u'jwa'ja's.

⁷ Dudteçxáa i'kwe'sx yakh puutx uyya' yuu wëje'çmeeth. Kxte txaçxthu ùs wëje' i'kwe'sx yakh, Dxus txã'wë wedxwaça'.

⁸ Nawa ayte Efesote nee ùsya'wath, Pentekostes fxiesta skhëwpkaçx.

⁹ Txã'wë açesa ùstewa, Dxus jii mjüwa'j wala ew yuuça' naa pa'ga txã'sa' ivxi- itume'nja süju'th.

¹⁰ Timoteo pa'jawáana aç'a' mpu'çxwe, kihtewa nxusmëe wët i'kwe'sx yakh ùskahn. Txã'wëme', txáawa adx na'wëyçxáa Jesukristo's selpisá'.

¹¹ Txáa pa'ga kimwa açenuwe, wejxwa mpu'çxwe dxi'the peejxmëe yuuwa'ja's, kxah adx tasxte ki' sxawedna pa'jya' ájana. Txã'wëme', adxa' Timoteo's üythasna üsthu ayte yakhthë'jwe'sx yakh.

¹² Apolosa's wala pxthaa we'weth yakhthë'jwe'sx yakh i'kwe'sxtxi puutx uyya' u'khan. Nawa açxhüi yu' duduuçme', sa' maa ente u'jwa'j kasehteçxáawa yuweena.

Yuwe weçxaa kaahnitx pta'sxna fxi'jni

¹³ Jxpa'yakx çxhãçxha mfxi'zewe, Dxus yuuçxá's ùuste peçxkanamëe yajkxna.

¹⁴ Kih yüuuçxawa peeygáawa'ja's yuuçxáa yajkxna txã'wë myüuwe.

¹⁵ Yakhthë'jwe'sx, jiine'kwe Akaya kiwete nyafçxah Kristo yuwe ewsa's jxpa'gasa' Estefxanaswe'sxta', sa' txáawe'sxa' wala selpiitx Dxus tasxte utxasaawe'sxtxi pu'çxna.

¹⁶ Aç'a' i'kwe'sxa' peeygáawa'j ji'phi'kwe txáawe'sxtxi's meeçxa' maawa txáawe'sx na'wëy pu'çxna selpisaatx.

¹⁷ Adxa' wala weçxa'th, Estéfxanas, Fxortunato, Akáiko txáawe'sx ayte pa'pha'ga. I'kwe'sxa' ayte adx yakh ùsmeeçxa', adxa's pu'çxya' ája'çmeei'kwe.

¹⁸ Nawa txáawe'sxa' adxa's kçxhãaçxha'jtx Dxus yakh weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's, sa' i'kwe'sxtxiwa txã'wëy ne'ta yuu. Aç'a' nasa txáawe'sx na'wëysatxi' peeygáawa'ja'.

¹⁹ Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxa' Asia kiwete yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx. Txã'wëy Akila ptamwa yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx, kxtee pkhaakhesawe'sx yã'jçxa.

²⁰ Yakhthë'jwe'sx jxukaysa yuwe weçxaa kaahni's mpa'gawe, sa' teeçxsa na'wëçxah puutx mweeçxawe.

²¹ Pablo yaasesath adx kuseju fxi'ja' i'kwe'sxtxi weçxana.

²² Maafi yu' Jesukristo's açesa üswáatxna, aç'a' txáawe'sxtxi' Dxus kastigote ivxiituwa'j yuutxna. Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo dud kihwaça' süju'th.

²³ Jesukristo' i'kwe'sxtxi bedekiina.

²⁴ I'kwe'sx jxukaysatxthu adx peeygãani's kaja', Jesukristo's neewe'wena.

SAN PABLO KARTA E'SU FXI'JNI KORINTO ÇXHABTEWE'SX JÏI

Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx Pablo fxi'jni

¹ Jesukristo jxkaahnisa Pablo yaaseth, txã'wë yûuwa'ja's Dxusku jxthãas txãa pa'ga. Naa karta's yakhthê'j Timoteo yakh fxi'jçxa kajaçthu Dxus luuçx Korinto çxhabte pkhaakhena üssawe'sxtxi. Sa' txãawe'sxtxiçxãa méé, Akaya kiwesuwe'sx Dxus luuçx jxukaysawe'sx jïi yã'jçxa fxi'jaçthu weçxana.

² I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxus kwe'sx tata' pu'çxhina vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristowa, txãa pa'ga Dxus yakhçxãa mfxi'zewe.

Pablo pxthaa nxuste fxi'zeni

³ Äçxha' Dxusa's wala weçxawa'j ji'ptha'w, txã' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo Tata', txãasak kwe'sxtxi's peeygähçxa bagaçxtewa kvxiisxa'jna nes yu'.

⁴ Kwe'sxtxi' kïjkîh nxuswa'j en pa'thewa, kvxiisxa'ja'k Dxusa', aça' txãa ma'wëga kwe'sxtxi's kvxiisxa'j, txã'wëy kwe'sxwa vxitesa nxusna fxi'zesatx kvxiisxa'khanku txã'wë yû'.

⁵ Kristo's nwëese'pha'ga ma'wëga seena' nxuswa'j en pa'ja', nawa Kristo pu'çxte', txã'wëyçxãatha'w kvxiisxa'jni'swa jxpa'ga'.

⁶ Txã'wë i'kwe'sx ewte neeyûuwa'ja's jxpa'gaçxa kvxiisxa'jni yuukahntha'w kwe'sxa' nxuste fxi'ze'. Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi kvxiisxa'jçxa', i'kwe'sxtxiwa txã'wëy kvxiisxa'jçxa ewte nvxiituna, kxah i'kwe'sxa' wantäyya' äjane'kwe kwe'sxtxi nxuswa'j en pa'ja'k txã'wëysa i'kwe'sxtxiwa pa'thewa.

⁷ I'kwe'sxa' nxuswa'j ena'sa' jxpa'gaçxa', Dxus kvxiisxa'jni'swa txã'wëyçxãa jxpa'gawa'jsa i'kwe' txã'wë yûuwa'ja's ew jiitha'w.

⁸ Asia kiwete ma'wëtka seena' nxussa's ji'phu txã'sna miijaykxwe, yakhthê'jwe'sx. Kxteea' iimejk seena' wala nxuswa'j en pa'j, aça' peena yu' itxi fxi'zewa'j ji'phmeene'tka süju'th wantäyya' çxhãçxhameeçxa.

⁹ Äçxha' uu en yuhna süju'çxãath. Nawa naa kiwete itxi fxi'zeni's yajkxmée Dxus itxi vxit-sana yaakxkahñçxãak txã'wë yuu.

¹⁰ Txakwe seena' uuwa'theçxãa yã'j fxi'zeçtewa, Dxusa' adxa's nwe'wek, sa' äçxwa nwe'wena nes txã'wë'.

¹¹ Kwe'sx pa'gate i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh puutx we'wepa'ga txã'wë nwe'wena nes yuuna sühna Dxusçxãanath yaaki'. Sa' nasa maazküesawa kwe'sx pa'gate Dxus yakh puutx we'wete', Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wena aça' txãawe'sxa' Dxusa's weçxaatxna.

Pablo' kîh yuuçxaga Korinton u'jmée

¹² Isath we'we', Dxusa's açesawe'sx yakhwa ew yuuçxãath yûuna fxi'ze, sa' i'kwe'sx yakh yu' wejxthu txã'wë ewçxãa fxi'ze sühna yuuçxãak üusuthe', txãa pa'gath weçxã'. Txã'wë ew yûuna fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusku pu'çx, aça' peekx üsuhçxãa çxhãçxha yajkçxça txã'wë ew fxi'zemeeth.

¹³ Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi karta fxi'jçxa', isxiya' sühçxa fxiy yajkxna fxi'jmeeth, aça' i'kwe'sxa' kuh jwed yaakxnuwe.

¹⁴ I'kwe'sx maaii yu' adx kaapiya'jni' isasatewa jiyui'kwe na' ew jiyuna mïxã'jwe. Txã'wë ew jiyuçxa', kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesus kîhte', i'kwe'sxa' wëtwët yaakine'kwe adx i'kwe'sxtxi ew yûupa'ga, aça' adxwa wëtwët yaaki'nja i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zepa'ga.

¹⁵ Txã'wë adx kaapiya'jni's ew jiisai'kwe txãa pa'ga adxa' e'z us pa'jya' yuwe'nja sühna yaakxnith ji'phu' i'kwe'sx yakh weçxana puutx uyua'.

¹⁶ Nyafxte' Macedonia kiwen u'jweççxa iipa'j u'jwe'nja. Sa' Macedoniajü ki' sxawedna yuhçxa ki' pa'ja'nja süju'th. Aça' kxtee üsçxa Judea kiwen u'jweçte', i'kwe'sxa' adxa's pu'çxhine'kwe sühna yaakxnith ji'phu'.

¹⁷ Ew üs yajkxmey fxi'ja'ne' kxtey yu'nja jïçxawa kxtey yu'çme', Dxusa's jiimeesa na'wë, süjuwã'kwe.

¹⁸ Nawa Dxusa' jiaa' adxa' e'z jwed we'we'çmeeth i'kwe'sxtxi's.

¹⁹ Txã'wë yûukahmenii Dxus Nçi'k Jesukristo' bagaçxte yuhwa e'z jwed we'wemée isasaçxã'sku we'we', aça' kwe'sxa' txajx we'weni'stha'w pta'sxi' i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte Silwano, Timoteo vxite' adx yã'jçxa.

²⁰ Na'wē Dxusa' kīh yūuwa'ja'swa puutx we'wek txā'sa' Kristo yuuxčáak jxuka kxtey yuu, Dxus puutx we'weni's kaavxya'ja'jna. Txāa pa'gatha'w Dxusa' bagaçxtewa kxtey yuusa' jīna tuuthe'je'.

²¹ Txāasak Dxusa' adnxn vxite' i'kwe'sxtxiwa pu'čx isasačxá's kxtey yuuna fxi'zekahn, Kristo yuuxčá's selpiina fxi'zepa'ga.

²² Sa' Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi txhitxhčxa txajx Espiritu's peesku, Dxus jīi yu'sa' kīhnawa jxuka txā'wēčxačxáa jxpa'gawa'jsa i'kwe jīna kaajiyu'jna.

²³ Na'wē Korinton u'jwe'nja sūhčxawa, kxtey yuunimeeth. Nawa txāa yu' wejxwa i'kwe'sxtxi juuna' we'wena ūsya'meeth txā'wē yūu. Adx ūuste īsxičxa txā'jī'čmeeth txā'sa' Dxusa' jiia'.

²⁴ I'kwe'sxtxi ūusačxačxa txā'wē yuhmēe yuumeeth, wejxwa kimwa juuna' we'wemeete i'kwe'sx pwe'sxčxáa ewkuēčxah yuwe's pheu'khanthu ūythasna txā'wē yūu. Adx txā'wē juuna' yūukahmenī i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh yu' čxhāčxha yā'j ūsi'kwe.

2

¹ Ača' txā'wē juuna' we'weya'čxáa yu' u'jmeete ewna sūhnath yajkx.

² Adxa's i'kwe'sx yuuxčáa wētwwēt kaayaki'jwa'jsa i'kwe naapkačx txā'wē adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi juuna' we'wečxa kxūusu'the', adxa's čkim wētwwēt kaayaki'jikk? sūhnath yajkx.

³ Txāasath i'kwe'sxtxi kxūusu'jna pa'jya'mēe kartačxáa fxi'jčxa kaah, i'kwe'sx txā'wē āhmēe yūuna ūsya'ga adxa' wečxana pa'japkačxte, nxuswa'jčxáa jī'phu'nja sūhnath yajkx. Naasáa adx wečxana pa'the yuuxčáa i'kwe'sxwa txā'wēy wečxana ūsya'ja's jī'phune'kwe sūju'th.

⁴ Iiméh wala kuh yajkxna nxusčxa ū'nenath karta's fxi'j, nawa i'kwe'sxtxi juuna' yuuxčxa kxūusu'jya' sūhna ūusačxačxa txā'wē yūumeeth. Adxa' i'kwe'sx txā'wē āhmēe yūupa'ga iiméh wala peeygāhčxačxáath txā'wē ū'nena fxi'j.

Kazx pkal yūusa's peltunāyčxa kvxiisxa'khan yu'kxpehni

⁵ Nawa txā'wē āhmēe yūusa' adxčxáana txā'wē kxūusu'jme', i'kwe'sxtxiwa jxukaysatxku txā'wē kxūusu'j, txā'wē kazx yūučxa. (Txā'wē kazxku yūu jīnačxáath we'we' jxuka yu' pta'sxya'mēe.)

⁶ I'kwe'sx puutx we'wečxa kastigāywa'ja's vxiti'kwe txā' kxtee pa'jčxáa ewna, jwee yu' thaakwe yuumee.

⁷ Wejxwa āčxha' peltunāyčxa mekvxiisxa'jwe, txā'wēme' wejx thaakwe wala nxusčxa isa jxukate vxituwe'sxte.

⁸ Txāa pa'gath i'kwe'sxtxi neewe'we' peeygāawa'ja's ki' jī'phukahn txā'wē āhmēe yūusa's.

⁹ Juuna' yuukahn i'kwe'sxtxi fxi'th, nawa adx jxkaahni's aan kxtey nwēese'jetxna sūhčxačxáath jiyuya' txā'wē yūu.

¹⁰ Āčxha' i'kwe'sxa' txā'wē āhmēe yūusa's kīh yūuni'swa mpeltunāwē, adxwa peltunāythu peltunāywa'j ūsu'k txā'sa' Kristo dxi'pte, i'kwe'sx pwe'sx puiimēe ew fxi'zekahn.

¹¹ Txā'wēme', ečxthē'ja' wala yuh jiia' kwe'sxtxi kaypuba'jčxa knaywa'ja's txā'sa' jiitha'w.

Troaste Tito's uymeečxa, Pablo wala nxus yaakxni

¹² Kristo nwe'weni's pta'sxya' Troas čxhabte pa'the', Kristo's selpiina ūsya'j en wala yuh ewsa vxyaak.

¹³ Nawa kwe'sx yakhthē'j Tito's uymeečxa wala kuh yajkxthu, txāasath txajū kasehčxa Macedonian u'j.

Kristo yakha' kīhtewa jxukak ewčxáa ya'fxi'ze'

¹⁴ Nawa Dxusa' pu'čxhi'k Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zete', kīhtewa ewčxáa kaafxi'ze'jna, ača' txajx yuwe's mteewa kaajiyu'jwa'jsatha'w, maa maawa jiyuna jxā'khan.

¹⁵ Txāa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' Dxusa's jīiyā'jsa' vxite ewte neeyūuwa'jsa ma'tx yuu meečxa' vxituwa'jsa ma'tx yuu nawa kaajiyu'jwa'jsatha'w Dxus yakh fxi'zeni's.

¹⁶ Txā'wē yā'the', čkim txā'wē Dxus yuwe's kaajiyu'jya' u'jwa'jsa ūstxki? Vxituwa'jsa yakh yu', Dxus yakh fxi'zeni' wala yuh ewmēe theguna, naapkačxha' ewte neeyūuwa'jsa yakha' iiméh seena' zhičxkwesa yuuna.

¹⁷ Maaiia' Dxus yuwe's yu'pthečxa fxiytxi pta'sxna pekūju'. Nawa kwe'sxa' txā'wē yū'čmeetha'w, sa' Dxus yuwe's vxyuu pa'gawa pta'sxna ūsmeetha'w. Txā'wē yūuya'mēēi, kwe'sxa' Dxus kaahnisatha'w, Kristo's selpisáa. Txāasatha'w īsxiimēe ūsuh jxuka isasačxá's we'we' Dxus dxi'pte.

3

Nwe'wewa'ja's u'se pheu'jçxa Dxus nvxiitnisa

¹ Txã'wê we'wena fxi'jçxa', peekiçxáa ewsath jînak we'we' çsûjuwá'kwe? Meeçxa' vxitewa na'wêtx neewe'wenisa karta jxûçxa pa'ja' aça' txãawa txã'wêy jxûçxa pa'jwa'j ji'pha' çsûjuwá'kwe? Meeçxawa i'kwe'sx neewe'wenisa karta kutxi'jwa'j ji'pha' çsûjuwá'kwe?

² Adxa' txã'wê vxitesa neewe'wenisa karta jxûçxa pa'jwa'j ji'phmeeth, txãa pa'gatey adxna neewe'wewa'ja's i'kwe'sxiçxáa i'kwe. Txãasa adx mjiini's maataxwa kaajiyu'jwa'ja's i'kwe'sxi'kwe, karta na'wêsa.

³ Kwe'sxtxi neewe'wesa' Kristo', txãasak txajx kuseju yuu fxi'jçxa karta üs, aça' txãa karta i'kwe'sxi'kwe. Nawa txãa karta' tintaju fxi'jni yuume'. Dxus Espiritujuk fxi'jni yuu, sa' kwet taplatewa fxi'jni yuumée, nasaa üstek fxi'jni neeyüu.

⁴ Kristo pu'çxpa'ga, Dxusa's selpiiya' äjâth, txãasath îsxiimée isa we'we'.

⁵ Dxusa's selpiiya' äjänisa' peekçxçáa txã'wê ya'äjä'çme'. Txã'sa' Dxus pu'çxtek txã'wê ya'äjä'.

⁶ Dxusa' naa ensu nasatx nwe'weya' äjäwa'ja's pheu'jçxa nvxihtku txã' leya's nwêese'jwa'j yu'çme', naasáa Dxus Espiritu's yuuçxáa üste jxpa'gawa'kh yu', aça' txã'sna pta'sxya' äjäwa'ja'sku Dxusa' adxa's pu'çx. Ley fxi'jçxa nvxiitnisa' uuwa'theçxáak vxit, naapkaçxha' Dxus Espiritu' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja'sku vxit.

⁷⁻⁸ Moises ley kwet taplate fxi'jnisa's jxpa'ga enteçxáa yuhwa seena' yuh zhiçxkwe eena' kweethku. Txãa pa'ga Moises dxi'pwa txã'wêyku eena' kweethna neeyüu. Aça' Israelwe'sxa' Moises dxi'pte thegya' äjämeeta', Moises dxi'pa' seena' eena' kweethpa'ga. Nawa tuhdtuhdçxah üçxhana u'kh. Txã'wê uuwa'theçxáa vxit-sa leya's jxpa'ga enteçxáa yuhwa txã'wê seena' zhiçxkwe eena' kweethçxa', Dxus Espiritu kaapiya'jni en yu' wejx thaakwe zhiçxkwesa'.

⁹ Txã'wê yuuwesa i'kwe jîna pta'sxsa leya's jxpa'ga enteçxáa yuhwa seena' zhiçxkwe yuuk aça' kwe'sxtxi yuuwemée ewte nvxiitwa'ja's pta'sxni en yu' wejxku thaakwe zhiçxkwesa yu'.

¹⁰ Ley jxpa'ga ente' txã'wê yuh seena' zhiçxkwesa yuuk. Nawa äçxh naa ensu thaakwe zhiçxkwesa vxyaak txãa yakh kaaja'da'the yu', nyafxiiwe'sxa' seelpimeesak yuu.

¹¹ Txaçxmeeçxáa selpiwa'ja's pa'j enteçxáa yuhwa zhiçxkwe yuuçxa', bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée selpiwa'j en yu' wejx thaakwe zhiçxkwesa'.

¹² Txã'wê bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée selpiwa'ja's jiiçxath äate pta'sxna we'we'.

¹³ Adxa' Moises na'wê yüuçmeeth. Moisesa' txaçxmeeçxáa eena' kweethnisa üçxhaçte Israelwe'sx uywe'sxte dxi'pa's yaaphku.

¹⁴ Sa' Moisesa' kîh yuukahn txã'wê yaaphtawa Israelwe'sxa' jiyumeeta'. Sa' äçxh pa'jwa aphni üsna jiyukahmen, txãa pa'gatx txãa leya's lêeyçxawa jiyu'çmée. Aça' txãa aphnisa's Kristo's pi'kçxça yuuçxáa phaadeya' ya'äjana.

¹⁵ Äçxpkaçx aphni üsna, Moises fxi'jnitx lêeyçxawa jiyukahmen.

¹⁶ Aça' maawa Jesukristo tasxte utxaate yuuçxáak txãa aphnisa' phaadeni yu' jiyukahen.

¹⁷ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'ja's Dxus Espiritu', aça' txãa yakh üste yu', jiyuwa'ja's weh yuhwa ya'jypubameena.

¹⁸ Txãa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' dxi'pa's yaaphni ji'phmeetha'w, txãa pa'gak Dxus kweethni' kwe'sx dxi'pte speeju na'wê eena' kweethya' äjä'. Aça' Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte', jxukaysa jwee üçxáatha'w Kristo ma'wêsate', txãa na'wêy fxi'zena u'jya' äja', kwe'sxtxi jxpe'ja's Dxus Espiritu' txã'wê yüuwa'ja'sku pu'çxhi' naa pa'ga.

4

¹ Ähmeekwetewa Dxusku neewe'weçxa nvxiht txajx tasxte selpiwa'ja's, kxahtha'w çxhâçxha yajkxna fxi'ze'.

² Kwe'sxa' jxuka nvxihttha'w paaçte ewmée yüuna îsxiina fxi'zeni's. Txãasa ewmée yajkçxça Dxus yuwe's yu'pthehna üsmeetha'w. Isasaçxáanatha'w we'we', aça' Dxus dxi'pte îsxijja'çmeene' sühnaçxáa miijaykxwe jxukaysa.

³ Nawa ewte nvxiitwa'ja's Dxus yuwe's pta'sxi'tha'w txã'sa' maafi yu' açxamée wáa ew jiyutxna, nawa txãa yu' vxituwa'ja's yakhçxáa txã'wê yüuna.

⁴ Txã'wê yüukahni naa kiwete jxkaahna üssa eçxthê'ja' txãawe'sx üs yaakxni's jxuka aphku, Jesukristo Dxus na'wêysa kaapiya'jni zhiçxkwesa's jiyukahmen.

⁵ Sa' kwe'sxtxi nwêese'j jxthâasçxa pta'sxi'çmeetha'w, wejxwa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo yuuçxá's nwêese'jwa'ja' jînaçxáatha'w pta'sxi', kwe'sxa' naasáa i'kwe'sxtxi selpiisaçxáatha'w, Jesusa's nwêese'jja's.

⁶ Dxusa' nyafxiitey kīh yuhwa meetey c̄xhi'dx walate eena'sa's kaakh kweethkahn txāa Dxusiñçáak kwe'sx ūstewa eena' kaakweethe'j, Jesukristo' Dxusiñçáatewa jiyukahn.

Dxusa' pu'cxhina sūhnaçxáa fxi'zeni

⁷ Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi's neewe'wek Kristo kaapiya'jni txakwe seena' zhiçxkwesa's. Nawa kwe'sxa' txā'wē seena' zhiçxkwesa's we'weya' yu' ājawa'jmeesatha'w, aça' txā'wē kwe'sx yu' ājameete iñçáak Dxusçxçxáa pu'cxhi'.

⁸ Txāasafiñçáak thēyte fxi'zewa'j iiméh wala pa'thewa, txajūwa kasejxa' ājawa'ja's pu'cxhi'. Aça' nxuswa'j en pa'thewa, Dxusa' pu'cxhina sūhwa'j yuucxá'stha'w ji'phu'.

⁹ Naa kiwetewe'sx yu' ahçetewa, Dxus yu' açeni fxi'ze'çmeetha'w. Pkxuuni fxi'zeçxawa, jxukate yu' vxituni yu'çmeetha'w.

¹⁰ Jesuswa ma'wēga uu txāa na'wēy uusáa na'wē yuuwa'j ji'ptha'w, itxī yuusáa Kristo pu'cxni's jxpagaçxa txāa na'wē yuucxáa fxi'zeya'.

¹¹ Nawa kwe'sxa' naa kiwete nee fxi'ze'ççxa', bagaçxtewa ikh wēeniçxáatha'w fxi'ze', Jesus kaapiya'jni's pta'sxpaga'. Txāa pa'gak itxī yuusáa Kristo pu'cxni' vxyaana nes yu'.

¹² Txāasatha'w kwe'sxa' ikh wēeniçxá's jxpaga'na fxi'ze', naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's i'kwe' jxpaga'na fxi'ze'.

¹³ Dxus librate' na'jīnak we'we': Dxus pu'cxwa'ja's jiith yu', txāasath txā'wē we'we' jī'k. Aça' kwe'sxwa txā'wēy Dxus pu'cxwa'ja's ew jiitha'w, txāasatha'w pta'sxi'.

¹⁴ Sa' Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi na'wē yūuwa'ja'swa jiitha'w: Jesus uutewa ki' itxī vxitku, sa' kwe'sxtxiwa txā'wēy ki' itxī vxituna. Txā'wē yūuçxa txajx ūsnite pe'jna u'jwena petx i'kwe'sx yā'jçxa Jesus yakh fxi'zepaga'.

¹⁵ Kwe'sxa' pkxuuni nxustetha'w fxi'ze', nawa i'kwe'sx ewte fxi'zewa'ja's uykahnthaw txā'wē yu', kxah maazkuēesawa Dxus peeygāani's jxpagaçxa', kxaazkuēesay Dxusa's weçxana tuuthe'jetxna.

¹⁶ Txāasatha'w kwe'sxa' bagaçxtewa ūukhmée Dxusçxá's çxhāçxha yaaki'. Makwe kwe'sx kakwete çxhāçxhasa yu' pçuuna u'jweçtewa, Dxus yakh weçxana fxi'zewa'j yu' jweefiçxáak een isa çxhāçxha ya'fxi'ze'.

¹⁷ Txāa pa'gatey naa kiwete nxuste fxi'zenisa' dudtewe'sxçxáa, txaçxmey skhēwwa'jsa'. Aça' txāa skhēwniijū' bagaçxte yuhwa skhēwwa'jsamée iiméh ewsa'sku cielute ya'ji'phu'.

¹⁸ Naa kiwetewe'sxa's yaakxwa'j ji'phmeetha'w, cielutewe'sxçxá's yaakxwa'j ji'ptha'w. Txāa pa'gatey naa kiwetewe'sxa' txaçxmey skhēwwa'jsata', nawa cielutewe'sxa' bagaçxte yuhwa skhēwwa'jsa meeta'.

5

¹ Txajjiçxáa kwe'sxa' ew jiitha'w naa kiwete itxī fxi'zenisa kakwe pçuutewa, vxite kakwe bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsamée thaakwe ewsa kwe'sx jīi pheu'jni ji'pha' Dxusa' cielute. Txā' pçuwa'jsa naa kiwetewe'sx na'wēsamē'.

² Txahtha'w naa kakwete nxusna nee itxī fxi'zeççxa', dud cielute ūswa'j kakwe's jxpagaçxa' sūhna yaaki'.

³ Txājū yuucxá', kakwe ji'phmēe yu' ūsmēe, kakwe ji'ph neeyū'nja'w.

⁴ Naa kakwete nee itxī fxi'zeççxa', nxus yajkxnatha'w fxi'ze'. Nawa naa kakwe iisxsa's ahççxa dud uuwaçxa' sūhçxa txā'wē nxus yaaki'çmeetha'w, naasáa naa kakwe's dud phu'se'jni yuute', kwe'sx kakwe pçuwa'jsaçxawa kxtee u'se yuuna pa'jana sūhçxatha'w txā'wē yūuwa'ja's dud jxthāasu'.

⁵ Txā'wē yūuwa'ja's Dxusku pheu'j, txāasak txā'wē yūuwa'ja's jxpagaçxa'jsa yuji'kwe jīçxa nyafxte txajx Espiritu's khuē'y ūs.

⁶ Pejka txā'wē yūuwa'jsa yuhtha'w, nawa naa kakwe yakh nee itxī ūsīi yu', cielute kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo ūsna kxtee āçxhīi yu' ūsya' ājā'çmeetha'w.

⁷ Nawa pejka kxtee pa'jwa'jsa yuhtha'w sūhnaçxáatha'w fxi'ze'.

⁸ Txā'wē kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa tasxte pa'jwa'ja's jiitha'w, txāasatha'w naa kakwete itxī fxi'zeni's nvxihtçxa txāa yakh ūsya' u'j wēje'.

⁹ Txāasa naa kakwe yakh nee ūsīi mtha'w yuu, khīmeeçxa' naa kakwe's ji'phmēe yā'jmtha'w yuu, nawa Kristo dxi'pte ew fxi'zewa'ja's yuucxáatha'w pa'pçxu'.

¹⁰ Txā'wē jxpayaçxmēete', Kristo tasxte jxukaysa kuutxa'jnisa yu'nja'w. Naa kiwete ew mtha'w selpiisáa yuu, mēeçxa' ewmēe mtha'w selpiisáa yuu nawa teeçxsa na'wēçxah peekx selpiini's jxpagaçxa'jsatha'w.

Dxus yakh yuuwemēe neeyūuni's pta'sxni

¹¹ Txā'wē Kristo tasxte utxaaçxa ma'wē selpiisaçxawa txā'sa' paswa'j ji'ptha'w, txāasath Dxusna yuucxáa selpi' i'kwe'sx dxi'pte. Adx ma'wē selpini'swa Dxusa' jūiyā'ja', aça' i'kwe'sxwa adx kīh yūusatēwa jiyuwaçxa' ewna sūju'th.

¹² Adxa' thaakwe ew selpisaath jīna iuwejçx we'wena ūsmeeth, naasāa adx ew selpini's i'kwe'sx yaakxahnçxáath txā'jī'. Txā'wē adx ew selpini's i'kwe'sxa' jii ūsçxa ūçxáa, adxna ewmēe nuywe'wesawe'sxtxi' pasya' ājāne'kwe.

¹³ Adxa' luuku na'wē wá'ntka we'we', nawa txā' Dxus jī'. Aça' luuku na'wēmēe we'weçxa yu', i'kwe'sxtxi ne'tka we'we' jiyukahn.

¹⁴ Kristo' jxukaysa pa'gate peeygāhçxa uuk, aça' txāa peeygāani's yajkxte', txā'sna selpiwa'j yuuçxáak kaseje', na'wē yajkxna:

¹⁵ Kristo' jxukaysa pa'gate uupa'ga, maawa txāa yakh ūssa' jxukaysa uusāa na'wēsatha'w yuu sūhna. Aça' txāa yakh fxi'zesawe'sxa' ma'wēwa fxi'zemēe, wejxwa na'wē txāawe'sx pa'gate uuçxa ki' itxi yuuk txā'sçxāana selpiina fxi'zewa'jsata'.

¹⁶ Txāa pa'ga āçxhūyā'ja' vxite ma'wēsatewa txāatx thegna ūsteçxáa yuhwa yaakxwa'j jī'phmeetha'w. Adxa' nyafxii yu' wala ne'tka jxpuba, txāasaith Kristo's naa kiwete kwe'sx na'wēsaiçxá' sūhna yaakxni jī'phu'. Nawa āçxha' txā'wē yaakxni's yu'pthehwa'ja',

¹⁷ txāa pa'gatey maawa Kristo tasxte utxasá' jxuka yu'pthehnik yu'. Nyafxii yajkxna fxi'zeni's nvxihtçxa, u'sesaçxaçxáak ya'jypa'ga.

¹⁸ Txā'wē u'se yuüwa'ja's Dxusçxaçxáak vxitu', txāasak txāa yakh ew fxi'zewa'ja'swa vxitu', kwe'sx pa'gate Kristo's uuwa'j vxitçxa. Dxusa' txā'wē yūuçxak adxa's neewe'weçxa nvxiht, txāa yakh ew fxi'zewa'ja's jxukaysatx pta'sxkahn.

¹⁹ Ew jiyute yu', Dxusa' naa kiwete nasaa pkaltxi jxuka peltunāyçxa txāa yakh ew fxi'zewa'ja's pheu'jya'k txā'wē Kristo's uuwa'j vxitna ūsu'. Dxus txā'wē yūuni's pta'sxkahnku adxa's neewe'weçxa nvxiht.

²⁰ Txāa pa'ga adxa' Kristo nwe'weni's pta'sxya' Dxus kaahni yuhth. Txāasath Dxus yuu we'we'ç na'wē adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi jxkaaja' na'jīna: Dxus tasxte mutxaawe, txāa yakh fxi'zeyá'.

²¹ Kristo' kīh pkal yuhwa jī'phu'çme', nawa kwe'sx ewmeesapa'gaçxáa txāak Dxus kastigo's jxpa'ga. Aça' kwe'sxa' Kristo's jxpa'gaçxa', ewmeesaçxawa Dxus dxi'pte yuüwemeesa yuukahnku txā'wē yūu.

6

¹ Txāasa adxa' Dxusna selpisaath. Txāa pa'gath i'kwe'sxtxi yu'kxpeje': Dxus peeygāani's jiyuyā'jçxa', wa'lmēe jxpa'gakahn.

² Dxus peeygāawa'j ena's na'wēk pta'sxi' Dxus librate:

Ju'gu yuüwa'j en āhte', wēse'th,

Sa' pu'çxthu ewte neeyūukahn jī'k.

Txāa pa'ga āçxha' txā'wē yūüwa'j en ājk, aça' naa ensu' ewte neeyūüwa'j ente ūstha'w.

³ Adx mjīni's ewmēe nuywe'wekahmen, kim yuhtxwa ewmēe yūuna ūsmeeth.

⁴ Makwe wala pxthaa yuuna, wantāyna, kīhtewa pejiina, thēyte fxi'zena ūsçxawa, Dxusna selpiinisaçxá'sthu kaavxya'ja'jna fxi'ze'.

⁵ Adxa's pāpaçxa karcelte txaahnisath yuu. Wēesxuna pkxuuni wala thēyte fxi'ze'th. Çxhāçxha mjīiweete deewa'j en yuhwa uymēe, wēenath fxi'ze'.

⁶ Nawa Dxus dxi'pte na'wē ew yūuniçxá'sthu kaavxya'ja'jna fxi'ze': açewe'weçtewa ka'tu yu' ew yūuna, Dxus Espiritu adx yakh fxi'zeni's kaajiyu'jna, ūsuh jxuka peeygāani's kaavxya'ja'jna,

⁷ isasaçxá's pta'sxna, Dxus pu'çxni's kaavxya'ja'jna. Sa' açewe'wesatx paswa'j ma'k yuu meeçxa' pkuuçte paswa'j ma'k yuu nawa kīhtewa ewçxáa paswa'ja'sçxáath yajkxna fxi'ze'.

⁸ Sa' ki'kinte' wedxnith fxi'ze', nawa maa enteya' aßenith fxi'ze'. Vxite ensuy yu' ew we'wena ki' ewmēe we'wenith fxi'ze'. Ki'kinteya' īsxiisa' jīna nuywe'weni, nawa maa enteya' isasa's pta'sxsa' jīna we'wenith fxi'ze'.

⁹ Maa enteya' nasa jiyunimeesa thastxi adxa's we'we', nawa maa entey yu', adxa's wala namiku na'wētx ew we'we'. Maa enteya' uuwa'theçxáa yā'th fxi'ze', nawa u'ç yu' meeth. Wala pkxuuni yuuçxawa, ikhni yu' yu'çmeeth.

¹⁰ Makwe wala kxūusu'jni ūsçxawa, weçxanath fxi'ze'. Naa kiwete kīhwa jī'phmeesaçxawa, maazkuēesatxwa jī'phsath vxitu' Dxus dxi'pte. Makwe jī'phmeesaçxawa, kīh yuhwa peejii yu' meeth fxi'ze'.

¹¹ Korintote yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi īsxiçxa txā'jī'çmeeth, adx ūuste ūsutheni's jxuka āateth we'we'.

¹² I'kwe'sx yu' adxa's açeyaaki'ne'kwe, nawa adxa' ka'tu yu' i'kwe'sxtxi' açeyaaki'çmeeth.

¹³ Neya' luuɕtxi's ma'wēga peeygāhna we'we', adxwa i'kwe'sxtxi' txā'wēythu peeygāhna we'we'. I'kwe'sx ūus yaakxni's paaɕteɕxāa ji'phumée āate we'wekahnthu adx ūus yaakxni's āate we'we'.

Dxus itxisa ūswa'jɕxāatha'w

¹⁴ Dxusa's jiimeesawe'sx yakha' ptamuwa'jme'. Txā'wēme' kxteeɕxah txāawe'sx na'wēy yūuna fxi'zeya' ājameene'kwe. Ewsa' ewmeesa yakh fxi'zewa'jsame'. Eena'sa' ɕxhi'dxsa yakh kxteeɕxah ūsya' ewu'ɕmeeta'.

¹⁵ Kristo' eɕxthē'j yakha' puutx utxa'ɕmeeta'. Dxusa's jiisa' Dxusa's jiimeesa fxi'zenite fxi'zewa'jme'.

¹⁶ Dxus ūsnite' Dxus itxīmeesa' ūswa'j ji'phmeeta'. I'kwe'sxa' Dxus itxīsa ūswa'jɕxāa i'kwe. Txajiik Dxusa' na'jina we'we:

Adxa' txāawe'sx Dxus yu'nja,

Txāawe'sx ūuste fxi'zewa'jsa.

Aɕa' txāawe'sxa' adx luuɕx yuutxna jī'k.

¹⁷ Sa' vxite ajkhēwa na'jīnak we'we:

Ewmeesawe'sx ksxavxyu kasehɕxa utxaanuwe,

Sa' ewmeesa's jxa'dxnuwe.

¹⁸ Txā'wē yūute', i'kwe'sxtxi adx jxpagaɕxa

Ney na'wē yu'nja.

Aɕa' i'kwe'sxa' adx luuɕx yuune'kwe jī'k kīhtewa jxuka ājāsa Dxusa'.

7

¹ Dxusa' txā'wē ew fxi'zewa'ja'sku jxkaaja'. Txāa pa'ga, yakhthē'jwe'sx, wala jxpaya'kx fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w, kwe'sx kakwe ma'k yuu meeɕxa' kwe'sx ūus ma'k yuu nawa suwwa'jsa yu'sa' ka'ga'jwa'j ji'phmeetha'w. Dxusɕxāana yajkxna jxpaya'kx fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w.

Korintotewe'sx ewmée yūuniijū sxawedni

² Adxa's aɕeyaakxnuwe. Adxa' kim yuhtxwa īsxiina kaypuba'jna ewmée yūuna ūsmeeth.

³ Aɕa' i'kwe'sxɕxāa yuuwesa i'kwe jīɕxa txā'jī'ɕmeeth. Txā'wē yajkxmeeɕxaiith adx peeygāanisa i'kwe, txāasa adx yakh ja'daɕxah fxi'zena txutemey uuwa'jsatha'w jīnath we'we.

⁴ Makwe seena' nxuswa'j ente ūsɕxawa, i'kwe'sxtxi yajkɕxa weɕxanaɕxāath fxi'ze', weh yuhwa ewmée yu' yajkxmée.

⁵ Macedonia kiwete pa'jīi le'ɕxkuēɕxāa yuhwa jxkaasewa'j ji'phumeeth. Kīhwa jxkak thēysaɕxɕxāa vxaya, adx pekūhnisu yu' mteewa jxuka. Aɕesawe'sx yakh pɕxi'puwa'jwa ji'phuth, sa' ūustewa ūukh yaakxwa'j kasejk.

⁶ Nawa Tito pa'pha'ga Dxusa' adxa's kvxiisxa'kh, nxusna ūstewa.

⁷ Nawa Tito yakh puutx uypa'gaɕxāa adxa's txā'wē weɕxa en pa'jme'. Tito' adx tasxte seena' wala weɕxana pa'kh, i'kwe'sx ew yūuya' yaakxpaga'. Sa' pta'sxku txakwe wala āhmée yūuɕxawa idx yakh weɕxaya' puutx uy wēje'tx jīnisak wejx wala kvxiisxa'j.

⁸ ɕKījxa'ki'th i'kwe'sxtxi juuna' we'wena txā'wē karta fxi'j? sūhna wala kuh yajkxthu txāa ensu yu'. Nawa āɕxha' txā'wē yaaki'ɕmeeth. Nyafxī yu' txā'wē yaakxkahnīi txāa karta' i'kwe'sxtxi wala kxūusu'kh maz en yu'. Txagaɕxhīɕxāa juuna' we'weni's kuh yajkɕxa', āɕxha' adxa' weɕxa'th.

⁹ Nawa i'kwe'sxtxi kxūusu'jɕxa weeɕx yajkxna txā'wē weɕxaɕmeeth, wejxwa txāa juuna' we'wenisa' i'kwe'sxtxi wala selpiik, ewmée yūuniijū kaasxwedujna, txāa pa'gaɕxāath weɕxā'. Aɕa' i'kwe'sxa' txāa nxus en pa'pha'ga ūusɕxa yajkxmée Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zewa'jɕxā's i'kwe kxtey yuu. Txāa pa'gath adxa' kimnawa aɕesameeth sūju'.

¹⁰ Txāa pa'gatey āhmée ne'tka'w yuu sūhna wa'lmée Dxus yakh ew fxi'zewa'ja's pakwete', ewmée yūuni's nvxihtɕxa ewte neeyūuwa'ja'sku ya'jypaga'. Txāa pa'ga nxuswa'j entxi' aɕewa'jme'. Nawa āhmée ne'tka'w yuu sūhwa'ja's yajkxmee'te', vxituwa'jɕxāak kaseje'.

¹¹ I'kwe'sxa' Dxusɕxāana yajkxna ne'kwe txāa nxusnisa's ahɕemée jxpaga'. Aɕa' txā'wē yūupa'ga ma'wēga ew fxi'zewa'j kaseh txā'sa' mīiyajkxwe naata': Āhmée ne'tka'w yuu sūhna ūukhɕxa yuwe's pheu'jya' yajkx i'kwe, txāa ewmée yūusa's kastigāywa'ja's puutx we'wena. Txā'wē yūuɕxa', adx yakh puutx uyya' yajkx i'kwe. Txāasa i'kwe yuuwemeesa yuu.

¹² Adxa' txāa karta's fxi'jçxa', txāa ewmée yūusa's açeyajkxna txā'wē yūumeeth, sa' ewmée yūute nxussa'swa yajkxna txā'wē fxi'jmeeth, naasāa i'kwe'stxti' wala yuh yaaki'th Dxus dxi'pte txā'sa' i'kwe'sx jiyukahñçxáath txā'wē fxi'j.

¹³ Txāasath i'kwe'sx kxtey yuute' wala weçxawa'ja's jxpaga.

Nawa na'wē weçxawa'ja's ji'phuth txāajū jweeñçxáath wala weçxawa'j ji'phu i'kwe'sxa' Tito's wala ewçxāa jxpagaçxa ewçxāa ne'kwe jxpe'jna ūsu' aça' weçxanak sxawed naa pa'ga.

¹⁴ Adxa' Tito's kajaççxa' i'kwe'stxti we'wena: Wala ewsata' jith txā' i'sxiini kasehme'. I'kwe'sxa' adx yaakxni's kxtey i'kwe yuu, Tito's ew jxpaga'ana. Txāasa adx we'weni' bagaççtewa isasaçxaçxáata'.

¹⁵ I'kwe'sxa' ma'wēne'kwe ewkuēçxāa jxpagaçxa txajx we'weni's kxtey nwēese'j txā'wē ew yūuni's yajkxçxak Tito' jweeñçxāa i'kwe'stxti's wala weçxá'.

¹⁶ I'kwe'stxti's kithē yuhwa ewmée yaakxwa'j ji'phmeeth, txāasath weçxá'.

8

Ji'phuni's wa'lmée weçxana peesni

¹ Āçxa' yakhtē'jwe'stxti pta'sxi'th Dxus luuçx Macedonia kiwesuwe'sxa' puçxwa'ja's āate kaavxya'ja'jtx Dxus kaayaki'the.

² Txāawe'stxti' txakwe wala thēyte fxi'zewa'j pa'jçxawa, Dxus yakh jweeñçxāa çxhāçxha fxi'zekahnku txā'wē yūu, txāa pa'ga wala weçxana fxi'ze'tx. Txāasatx wala ji'phmeesaçxawa ūçxhi'dxmée pees.

³ Txāawe'sx ji'phuni yu'sa' wa'lméetx pees, sa' ma'wēçxāawa yūuna pakweçxatx txā'wē yūu. Txā'wē yūuni's adxa' ew jiith.

⁴ Txāawe'sx we'weçxa': Kwe'sxa' yakhtē'jwe'stxti puçxya' vxyuu pkhakh wēje'tha'w aça' idxa' ¿ma'jiki'g? jīnatx we'we.

⁵ Aça' adxa' kxtee pa'j yu' yuumeetxna sūju'ne'thka. Nawa nyafxte' txāawe'sx kakwe yuunatx Dxus kusete dukh Dxus jxthāasniçxá's kxtey yuuya'. Txā'wē yūuçxatx kwe'sx ma'wē jxkaathewa kxtey yuuya' yajkx. Txā'wē yūuni'sthu pta'sxi'.

⁶ Aça' Tito nyafxii i'kwe'sx yakh ūççxa', vxyuu pkhakhya' takhku txā'sa' pkhakhna kāja'khan Tito's neewe'weçthi ki' yuja' naa pa'ga.

⁷ I'kwe'sxa' kithewa jxuka ājāsa i'kwe Dxusçxāana yajkxna, wa'lmée kaapiya'jna, wala jiisa i'kwe, dud pa'pçxuwa'ja'swa nwēese'jna adxnawa ahçemée peeygāasa i'kwe. Txāasa puçxwa'j vxyuu pkhakhwa'ja'swa txā'wēy myūuwe.

⁸ Juuna' jxkaahna txā'jī'çmeeth, naasāa vxitesa pa'pçxuni's jiyuçxa', i'kwe'sxwa isa peeygāja'ççxa', txā'wēy puçxhiwá'kwe sūhçxaçxáath txā'jī'.

⁹ I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe kwe'stxti jxpe'jsa Jesukristo peeygāani's. Txā' ji'phsak yu', nawa kwe'stxti wala peeygāhçxa ji'phmeesak yuu, txajx ji'phuni's kwe'stxti ūsya'.

¹⁰ I'kwe'sxa' jū'na anxutey puçxya' takhi'kwe, nawa jxkaatheçxāa txā'wē yūumée, peekx yuu i'kwe txā'wē puçxya' yajkx, aça' txā'wē yūunisa' ewsa yuja' jīnath yu'kxpeje' adxa'.

¹¹ Nyafxiiwa ma'wēkwe weçxana peesna ūsu' i'kwe'sx ji'phuni yu'sa', āçxwa txā'wēyçxāa myūuwe kāja'phkaçx.

¹² Txāa pa'gatey ma'wēkuēçxāa ji'phçxawa, wa'lmée weçxana peesni's Dxusa' jxpaga'k. Dxusa' jiia', ji'phmeetewa.

¹³ Txā'wē i'kwe'sxa' vxitesatx puçxte', txāawe'sxçxāa peejimée fxi'zete', i'kwe'sx yu' ji'phmée thēyte fxi'zekahn txā'jī'çmeeth.

¹⁴ Puutx ya'puçxna ja'daçxah peejimée fxi'zekahnthu txā'jī'. Āçxh naa ensuy yu' i'kwe'sxa' kīhwa ji'phi'kwe vxite peejiina fxi'zesatx puçxwa'j. Nawa vxite ensu' i'kwe'sx ji'phmée peejiina fxi'zeçpkaçxha', txāawe'sx i'kwe'sx peejini's puçxhitxna. Txā'wē yūuna puutx peejimée ya'fxi'zena.

¹⁵ Txā'wē puutx puçxwa'ja's pta'sxçxak Dxus librate na'jī': Wala pkhakhtewa kijaame', sa' le'çxkuēe pkhakhsanawa peejime' jī'k.

Tito yakh vxite kaapi'ki'jçxa kaahni

¹⁶ Dxusa' Tito's kaayaki'jne' adx na'wēy i'kwe'stxti's peeygāawa'ja's.

¹⁷ Txāa pa'ga āçxa' i'kwe'stxti's thegya' yuja' kimwa jxkaahmeete, txajx ūuste peeygāawa'ja's yajkxçxa, sa' adx neewe'weni's kxtey yuuya' yuja'.

¹⁸ Tito's pi'kxna teeçx yakhtē'j kajaçthi. Txā'sa' Dxus luuçx msuuwe'sxwa wala neewe'we'tx Dxus yuwe's wala pta'sx puçxsa' jīna.

¹⁹ Sa' txā'wēcxāa neewe'wemée, txāa yakhthē'ja's txhixhtxi. Na'wē Dxus dxi'pte kselpi'ji'jwa'j vxuyu pkhakhna ūstha'w txā'sna adx dukhya' Jerusalenna u'jweçte pi'kxna u'jwa'jsa jīçxatx txhixth.

²⁰ Adxa's ewmée nuywe'wewe'sxte, txāa yakhthē'ja' adx yakh ja'da yuuwa'jsa, na'wē peeswa'j pkhakhna ūsta' txā'sna jxūna u'jweçte.

²¹ Kīhtewa jxuka ewçxāa yūuya' ūsthu, Dxus dxi'pteçxāamée, nasaa dxi'ptewa txā'wēy.

²² Titowe'sx txāa e'zsaçxāamée, vxite yakhthē'ja'swa kajaçthu, txā' ew yūuwa'j yu'sa' kīhtewa jxukak pa'pçxuna fxi'ze, sa' āçxha' i'kwe'sx yuutxi'sa' wejxku wala thaakwe weçxana yaaki'.

²³ Tito kxtee pa'the, i'kwe'sxtxi pēyiwaatxna ¿Tito' kimna? jīna, aça' Pablo yakh mji' pu'çxsa' aye kwe'sxtxi selpisāa jīne'kwe. Meeçxawa vxite yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi wāa ¿kimtxna? jīna pēyitxna aça' Dxus luuçx neewe'weçxa kaahnisata', Kristo's selpisāa jīne'kwe.

²⁴ Åçxha' i'kwe'sx peeygāani's āate mkaavxya'ja'jwe txāa yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi ew jxpaga'na, kxah Dxus luuçx vxite ahsu pkhaakhesawe'sxwa i'kwe'sx peeygāani's jiyutxna, aça' i'kwe'sxtxi adx we'weçxa': Ewsata' jī'th txāawa kxtey kasejena.

9

Yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'j vxuyu pkhakhni

¹ Dxus yakh fxi'zesa yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi pu'çxya' vxuyu pkhakhwa'ja's i'kwe'sxtxi kaayaki'jna fxi'jwa'j peejxmeena sūju'th,

² txāa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxa' kīhtewa wa'lsameetewa jiith. Txāasath Macedonia kiwe-suwe'sxtxi'sa' weçxana na'jīna pta'sx: Akayasuwe'sxa' jū'na anxutey pu'çxya' ih ūsta' jīth. Aça' Macedonia kiwesuwe'sx maazkuēesawa i'kwe'sx pu'çxya' yaakxni's jiyuçxa', txāawe'sxwa pu'çxya' yajkxtxi.

³ Txā'wētewa naa yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi' neewe'weçthu, kxah adx we'weçxa': Korin-totewe'sxa' pu'çxya' ih ūsta' jīth txā' īsxiini yuumeena. I'kwe'sxa' kxtey yuukahnthu txā'jī'.

⁴ Txā'wēme', Macedoniajūwe'sx maaia' adx yakh ja'datey yuusa' i'kwe'sx kxtey yuumeē ūsiyna kpaakitxna, aça' wala thaame yuhna i'kwe'sx txakwe wala pu'çxya' ūsta' jīnisa txā'wē kxtey yuumeete'.

⁵ Txāa sūhçxath naa yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi yaçte kaajxa' yajkx i'kwe'sx tasxna, aça' txāawe'sx pa'jçxa' na'wē pu'çxwa'j pkhakhya' yajkx i'kwe' txā'sa' pkhakh pu'çxna jxā'khan. Kxah i'kwe'sx wala pkhakhya' neeyūui'kwe txā'sa' ūçxhi'dxmée kāaja'jane'kwe, makwe peesweçxtewa.

⁶ I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe: walamée mjiite', ū'wa wala meek kaseje'. Nawa wala mjiite', ū'wa txā'wēy walak kaseje'.

⁷ Teeçxsa na'wēçxah i'kwe'sx ūuste makwe peesweçxte', txā'sçxāa kxtey yuuwa'ja'. Wa'lna txā'wē yūuwa'jme', txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' peeygāja'k ūuste weçxana txā'wē peessa's.

⁸ Txā'wē yūute', Dxusa' peejimée ūsna nes yuuna i'kwe'sx peejini yu'sa' jxuka. Txajjūçxāa i'kwe'sxa' vxitesatxwa ūçxhi'dxmée wala pu'çxya' ājāne'kwe.

⁹ Txā'sna we'weçxak Dxus librate na'jī':

Ji'phmeesatx wa'lmée weçxana pu'çxsa's txā'wē ew yūupa'ga,

Dxusa' peejxmée ūsna nes yuuna jī'k.

¹⁰ Uuhwa'j fxiwa's Dxusku ūsu', sa' txāaīçxāak kbuuçxa'jna nuywalá'. Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' ū'wa'ja's peejxmée jxuka uyçxa', vxitesatx peeswa'ja'swa wala uyuune'kwe.

¹¹ Txā'wē yūute', i'kwe'sxa' kījkihwa ji'phsa yuuçxa wa'lmée pu'çxya' ājane'kwe. Aça' i'kwe'sx ūçxhi'dxmée peesya' pkhakhni's kwe'sx jxūna u'the', jxpaga'sa yakhthē'jwe'sxa' Dxusa's weçxaatxna.

¹² Na'wē yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'j kajaçtha'w txā' txāawe'sx peejiniçxá's selpiwa'jsame'. Txā'wē yūupa'ga txāawe'sxa' Dxusa's wala weçxakahn txā'wē pu'çxhiçtha'w.

¹³ Na'wē pu'çxnisa's txāawe'sxa' jxpagaçxa', Kristo jxkaahni's nwēese'jsa yuh yu'ta sūhna jiyutxna, txāasa Dxusa's tuuthe'jna wala weçxaatxna, txā'wē i'kwe'sx wa'lmée peesya' pkhakhçxa txāawe'sxtxi peesna vxitesatxwa peespa'ga.

¹⁴ Dxus pu'çxte i'kwe'sxa' txā'wē ew yūupa'ga, txāawe'sxa' iiméh wala weçxana Dxus yakh puutx we'wetxna i'kwe'sx pa'gate.

¹⁵ Dxusa's iiméh wala weçxa'tha'w txajx Nçxi'ka's yuu kwe'sxtxi peespa'ga.

10

Pablo juuna' jxkaahwa'ja's Kristo ūsni

¹ Adxa' Kristo na'wēy wala peeygāhna i'kwe'stxxi we'we'th, adxa's açewe'wena na'jī'i'kwe txā'sna: Pablo' kwe'sx yakh ih ūsçxa yu' ma'jime'. Nawa jxu'j txuteeyā'jçxa', wala juuna' we'wena jxkaaja'k jīna i'kwe nuywe'we'.

² Adx i'kwe'sx tasxte pa'jçxa maai'ixi's juuna' yuukahmen, adxa's nuywe'wenuwe, txā'wē Dxus jxthāasnime'sku juuna' jxkaaja' jīna. Txā'wē nuywe'wesa yakh yu' puutx pdxi'puya'çxāa ūsthu maa yakhwa.

³ Adxa' i'kwe'sx na'wēy nasaçxāa yuhth. Nawa adxa' naa kiwetewe'sx na'wē puiiya' ūsmeeth.

⁴ Kwe'sxa' naa kiwete puinisa yakh pui'çmeetha'w. Dxus kaaūusuthe'jnisa yakhtha'w pui'. Txāasa ewmeesa yu'sa' makwe seena' walasatewa knaywa'jsatha'w.

⁵ Txāasatha'w knayu' Dxusa's jiyukahmen yupsa yu'sa' ma'wēsatswa, kwe'sx ūs yaakxni yu'sa' nwēese'jmée, Kristo kaaūusuthe'jniçxā'stha'w kxtey yu' Kristo's nwēese'khan.

⁶ Sa' i'kwe'sx yu' ew yā'j nwēese'thewa, maafi yu' nwēese'jmée ūssatxi's maatxwa kastigāyya'çxāa ūsthu.

⁷ I'kwe'sxa' āakhēwe'sxçxā's i'kwe thegu', txā'wē maawa Kristo's selpisath sūhna yaakxsa', adxnawa txā'wēy Kristo's selpisana sūhna yaakxwa'jna.

⁸ Adxa' juuna' jxkaahwa'jsath jīna we'wena nesthu yu', nawa txā'jīpa'ga thaamewa'j yu' jī'phmeeth. Txāa pa'gatey Kristok txā'wē ivxiitumée wejxwa juuna' jxkaahna yu'kxpehwa'ja's adxna ūs, i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh çxhāçxha fxi'zekahn.

⁹ Aça' ūukhkahnku karta juuna' fxi'jçxa kaja' sūhna yaakxnuwe.

¹⁰ Sa' i'kwe'sx we'weçxa': Kartate yu' wala juuna' we'wena fxi'ja'k, nawa puutx pdxi'puçxa yu', jxkaahwa'j yu'sa' āja'çme' jī'i'kwe.

¹¹ Nawa txā'jīsa' jxpa'yakina, ma'wētkā jxu'ju ūsçxa, juuna' we'wena karta kaja' na', txā'sa' kxtey yu'nja i'kwe'sx yakh puutx uyna pa'jçxa'.

¹² Wala mjiisatha'w jīna weeçx we'wesa yakh kaaja'da'jna ūs wēemeeth. Txāawe'sxa' iiméh wala jiimeeta', txāasatx vxitesate thaakwe mjiisatha'w jīna fxi'ze'.

¹³ Adxa' txāawe'sx na'wēy vxitee mjiinisu iweeçx we'wena fxi'zewa'j jī'phmeeth. Adxa's Dxus mtee pa'j mjiina pekūhwa'ja's ūsuna kxtee pa'j mjiiwa'jsath. Txā'wēçxa iixçāath adxa's Dxus kaathe', i'kwe'sx tasxtewa pa'j.

¹⁴ Txā'wē adx pekūhwa'jmeesu yu' u'jmée ūsthu na', i'kwe'sx tasxsuwa adx pekūhwa'jmeewaç yu', i'kwe'sx yakh ūsya' nyafxi' pa'jwa'jmée ne'tka yu'. Nawa i'kwe'sx tasxsu adx pa'jwa'kh yu', txāa pa'gath Kristo kaapiya'jni ewsa's i'kwe'stxxi pta'sxya' adx nyafxte pa'j.

¹⁵ Txāasa adxa' vxitee mjiini's iweeçx we'wena ūsmeeth. Txā'wē we'wemée wejxwa Dxus pu'çxte', jweeiiçxāa i'kwe'sx yakh wala mjiiya' āja'nja, i'kwe'sxa' jweeiiçxāa Dxusa's jiyukahni sūju'th. Nawa Dxus mtee pa'j mjiikaathe', kxtee pa'jçxāa.

¹⁶ Txā'wē yūuçxa txāa e'su' vxite ahsuwa kaseje'nja Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'ja's pta'sxna. Nawa vxitee mjiinisu yu' iweeçx we'wena u'kame'nja sūju'th.

¹⁷ Adxthu mjii jīna we'wepkaçxte, wejxwa Dxusku mjii sūhnaçxāa weçxana fxi'zewa'ja'.

¹⁸ Txāa pa'gatey iwejçx we'wesa txā'wē Dxus dxi'pte ewsa kaseje'çme', naasāa Dxus we'weçxa txā' ewsa' jīnisa yuuçxāa ewsa'.

11

Kristo kaahnisatha'w jīna iŕxiina u'jusa

¹ Adxa' i'kwe'stxxi yu'kxpeja' sxiigu'ne'thka, nawa txāatxi' mwantaīwe. Makwe āja'çmeewa'ntka, nawa āçxwa mwantaīwe.

² Adxa' i'kwe'stxxi' Kristo tasxu weh yuhwa txutee jxthāasu'çmeeth. Kna'sawa ma'wēga teeçxsa yakh yuuçxāa imi'çxa fxi'ze', txā'wēy i'kwe'stxxi' Kristo yakh yuuçxāa kaafxi'ze'jya'th neeyū Dxus dxi'pte.

³ Nawa eçxthē'ja' nyafxi'wa ma'wēga Ewa's iŕxii, txā'wēy āçxwa i'kwe'stxxi's iŕxiijawāana, aça' Kristo yakh txakwe ew fxi'zeççxawa txuteewa'kwe sūhçxath ūukhu'.

⁴ Txā'wē yaakxkahnii i'kwe'sxa' wal'mée jxpa'gana ūsi'kwe adx pta'sxi'th Kristo kaapiya'jni's txā'wémée fxiy pta'sxsatx. Sa' nyafxi' jxpa'gai'kwe Dxus Espiritu's txā'wémée fxiysanawa wal'mée weçxana jxpa'gana ūsi'kwe. Txā'wēy Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'ja's nyafxi' wēse'jī'kwe txā'wémée fxiysatewa wa'lu'çmee'i'kwe.

⁵ Txā'wē fxiy kaapiya'jsawe'sxa' Jesus jxkaahnisa walasatha'w jī'tx, nawa adxa' txāawe'sxte āhmeekwesa ne'tka sūju'çmeeth.

⁶ Adxa' we'weya' yu' ājācmeene'thka, nawa adx ūuste yu' wala jiith. Txāasa fiçxáath adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' āate kaajiyu'ju' adx jiyuni's bagacxtewa.

⁷ Txā'wē i'kwe'sxtxi kçxhācxa'jya' sūhçxa, i'kwe'sx yuutxi's vxyuu pējxmée adx vxyuu yakhtu fxi'ze' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna. Sa' txā'wē yūuçxa', ewmeewá'ntka yuukx.

⁸ I'kwe'sx yuutxi' vxyuu thāasmée, wejxwa Dxus luuçx vxite ahsuwe'sx adxna peestxi txā'snath i'kwe'sx tasxte kaaselpi'ji'.

⁹ Sa' i'kwe'sx tasxte ūsçxa', adxa' peejiçxawa i'kwe'sx yuutxi' maa yuhtxwa thāasmeeh. Adx peejini's Macedoniajū yakhtē'jwe'sxtxi pees. Txā'wēth wala jxpa'yakx fxi'zena ūsu' i'kwe'sx yuutxi's maa yuhtxwa thāasmée, sa' i'kwe'sx yuutxi's thāasme'nja bagacxtewa.

¹⁰ Adx ūuste isa yajkçxa we'weni's Kristo' jiia', aça' Akayasuwe'sxa': Pablo' txā'wē vxyuu thāasku jīya' ājāmeetxna.

¹¹ Kwe'sxtxi ahççxak Pablo' txā'wē we'we' sūjuwá'kwe. Nawa txā'wē yūumée, i'kwe'sxtxi wala peeygāja'th txā'sa' Dxusa' jiia'.

¹² Nawa na'wēth vxyuu thāasu'pmée na' txā'wē yūuna nes yu'nja, adxwa ma'wētkā kīhwa thāasmée Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna ūsu' aça' txā'wēy txāawe'sxwa kīhwa thāasmeetha'w jīya' ājāmeetxna.

¹³ Txāawe'sxa' Jesus jxkaahnisatha'w jīna īsxiinisa's isasa na'wē we'wena u'jusaçxáata'.

¹⁴ Txā'wē yūuni's fxiy yuh yuune'ta sūhna yaakxwa'j jī'phmeetha'w, txāa pa'gatey eçxthē'j seena'sa yuhçxawa angel ewsa na'wē yuuçxak vxya'.

¹⁵ Aça' kxahtx eçxthē'ja's selpisaawa txā'wēy ewmeesaçxawa ewsa na'wē yuuçxa vxya'. Nawa txā'wē ewmée yūuna fxi'zepa'ga vxituwa'ja's jī'phutxna.

Kristo kaahnisa Pablo pxthaa yuuna fxi'zeni

¹⁶ Adxa' na'jī'th na': Luukumeeth, nawa txā'wētewa luukuna sūhna yaakxsa yakx yu' luuku na'wēyçxáawa ki' we'weya'wath: ¿Adxçxáa kīh yūuçxa iīwejçx yaakxwa'ja's jī'phmée yuuki'th?

¹⁷ Iīwejçx we'wenisa' Kristo jxkaahnisameeta', naasáa luuku yuusáa we'wenisaçxáata'. Txāa pa'ga adxa' luuku yuusáa we'weniçxá's we'weya'wath.

¹⁸ Naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's jījçxawa nakwe wala iīwejçx yaaki'tx aça' adxwa iīwejçx yaakxwa'j jī'phne'tka.

¹⁹ I'kwe'sxa' txakwe wala jīsatha'w sūju'i'kwe nawa luuku we'wesa yuutxi' jiyumee'i'kwe nwēese'je'.

²⁰ Txāasa i'kwe txāawe'sx juuna' kaaselpi'jini's wa'lu'cmée, īsxiçxa vxyuu kusa'ja'tx, sa' i'kwe'sxtxi iīyamuçxa ahçenatx jxpe'je' uyiina.

²¹ Nawa adxa' txā'wēy juuna' yuuya' ājāmeet, aça' thaame yuja' nawa pta'sxi'th.

Nawa vxite txā'wē yā'j iīwejçx we'weçte', adxwa txā'wēy luuku we'weni's we'wewa'j jī'pthu.

²² Txāawe'sxa' hebreowe'sxtxna, aça' adxwa txāath. Israelwe'sxtxna, aça' adxwa txāafiçxáath. Abrahan jī'jtxna, aça' adxwa txajūjxwe'sxthu.

²³ Kristo's selpiisaatha'w jī'tx, aça' adxa' txāawe'sxte wejx jxthaakwe selpi-isath. Txā'wē iīwejçx we'wenisa' luuku yuusáa we'weniçxá', nawa we'weçthu. Adxa' txāawe'sxte jxthaakwe mjīisath, txāawe'sxte jxthaakwe pkxuunisath, karcelte maazkuēe uswa kxuuphnisath, maazkuēe uswa uuwa'theçxáa yā'j fxi'zesath.

²⁴ Adxa's judiuwe'sxa' tahç us kastigāyçxa' treinta y nwewe āhpkaçxtxi peçxujkwe.

²⁵ Tekh usthu pāpani yuu. Teeçx ente' kwet wāatatahçxa ikhe'dxihtx. Tekh usku adx u'jni barko' ikh dxiikhē khēe. Vxite ente' teeçx kus pe'te teen utath ikhsu pehdna u'ju'.

²⁶ Iiméh wala pekūhsath, yu'wala seena'suwa ktejkana, peswée ikh wēeni, adx nwe'sx fiwa ikh wēeni, maawa txā'wēy yūu wēeni. Çxhabsu ma'k yuu, meeçxa' dxi'the ma'k yuu, meeçxa' ikhte ma'k yuu, nawa txā'wēçxaxçáath ūukh ūukhte fxi'zena ūsu'. Yakhtē'jwe'sxtha'w jīna īsxiisawa ikh wēeni yuuçxáath u'ju'.

²⁷ Mjīina nxusteth fxi'ze'. Maazkuēe kuswa dehmeeth u'juwa'j jī'phu', pxthaa wēena, yū'wēena, ū'wa'j uymée maazkuēe uswa u'ju'th, ropa jī'phmée kumana pxthaa yuuna.

²⁸ Txā'wē nxuste fxi'zenisaçxáatx jī'phumeeth. Dxus luuçx msuuwe'sxtxiwa jxuka peeygāhna yaakxwa'ja'swa een isath jī'phu.

²⁹ Maawa Dxus yakx çxhāçxhamée fxi'zeçte', adx yuu txā'wē yuuç na'wēth yaaki' txāawe'sxtxi peeygāhna. Maañitxi's pkalte kweete'jeçte', adx yuu txā'wē pkalte weteeç na'wēth yaaki' txāawe'sx pa'gate.

³⁰ Adxa' iīwejçx we'weya'waçxa', wejxwa adx pxthaa yuuna fxi'zeçte Dxus pu'çxku txā'sçxáana yaakxwa'j jī'pthu.

³¹ Bagaçxtewa tuuthe'jni fxi'zewa'jsa kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo Tata' jiia' adx isxiimée isa we'weni's.

³² Vxite ente' adxa's na'wêtx yuu: Damasko çxhabte üste', Aretas jxkaahna üsni kiwete ne'jwe'sxa' çxhabte u'kani vxitxte adxna tudwa'jsa txajk.

³³ Nawa adxa's kanastate akhçxa wentana muralxakhêtx spajkx. Txã'wê yũuçxath iyu ewmeesa kusejũ.

12

Kristo kaavxya'ja'jni's uyni

¹ Peekiçxáa iiwejçx we'weni yakha' kîh yuhwa ewsa ya'kutxi'ji'çme', aç'a' wejx yuuwa Kristo kaavxya'ja'jni's uyniçxá's we'weya'wath.

² Katorce anxu yuuça' txãa ensu' teeçx piçthê'j Kristo's nwêese'jsa's tekh cielute kâhpkaxç jxûna u'jnik yuu txãa piçthê'ja's jiith. Txã'sa' petx kakwe ma'k jxûna u'jni yuu, meeçxa' kakwe ji'phmêe ma'k jxûna u'jni yuu nawa Dxusçxáa jiina.

³ Ma'wêne' yuu kakwe ji'ph ma'k jxûna u'jni yuu, meeçxa' ji'phmêe ma'k jxûna u'jni yuu txãa yu'sa' jiimeeth, Dxusçxáa jiia'.

⁴ Nawa jxûna u'jni yuh yuuk Dxus üsnite pa'j. Aç'a' kxteea' we'weni wêse'kh, kim yuhnawa pta'sxwa'j meea's.

⁵ Txã'wê yũunisaçxá' iiwejçx yajkxya' ya'ájayujuna. Nawa iiwejçx we'wena üs wêemeeth, naasáa adx pthaa yuuna fxi'zeniçxá's yaakxwa'j ji'pthu.

⁶ Adx iiwejçx we'we wêewaç yu', txã' isxiinisamée yuh yuuna, txãa pa'gatey isasaçxá'sku ya'we'we' naa pa'ga. Nawa txã'wê yu' iiwejçx we'we'çmeeth, kxah maa yuhwa adxa's thaakwe walasana sũhna yajkxmeetxna adx fxi'zeni's uyna wêse'jçxawa.

⁷ Txã'wê Kristo kaavxya'ja'jnisa' iimêh seena' wala zhiçxkwesa yu'k, aç'a' txãatx jiyuçxa adxa' iiwejçx yaakxwe'sxte, adx kakwete seena' wala akasa kaapa'ja'nith yuu, eçxthê'j kaahnisa.

⁸ Aç'a' Kristo's tekh uswa pëjxthu txãa aka's kaykase'khan.

⁹ Nawa Kristo' na'wêçxáak pas: Peeygâhçxa adx pi'kxna üsni wejx thaakwe ewsa', txãa pa'gatey çxhâçxhameesaîçxáa adx pu'çxni's jxpa'gawa'jsata' jî'k. Txãa pa'gath weçxana fxi'ze', aka yu' kasemeetewa, Kristo' adxa's peeYGâhçxa pu'çxna nes yuuna sũhna.

¹⁰ Txãa pa'ga adxa' wa'lu'çmeeth, çxhâçxhameekuê fxi'zeni, wêesxuni, peejiina fxi'zeni, yahçena fxi'zeni, Kristo's selpiipa'ga thêysa pa'ja'tx txãatx, txãa pa'gatey naa kakwete jwee üçxáa nxuste çxhâçxhameekuê fxi'zeççxa yu', jwee üçxáath Dxus yakh çxhâçxha fxi'ze'.

Dxus yakh fxi'zesa Korintotewe'sx ewmeewáa fxi'zena üstxna sũhçxa Pablo kuh yaakxni

¹¹ Luuku na'wêth peekiçxáa weeçx we'we, nawa i'kwe'sx jiyukahnku txã'wê we'wewa'j kaseh. Adxa' Dxus dxi'pte yu' âhmeekwesaçxawa, na'wê Jesus jxkaahnisa walasatha'w jî'tx txãawe'sxte yu' âhmeekwesameeth. Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' adx ju'gu yuuwa'jsa i'kwe yu'.

¹² Txãasath adxa' i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte selpiina üsçxa', kîhtewa wantâyna kîjkîhwa kaavxya'ja'th kim yuhwa ewunimeesa iimêh wala zhiçxkwesatx. Txã'wê yũunisaçx kaajiyu'jsa yu', adxa' isxiimée Jesus jxkaahnisatewa.

¹³ Dxus luuçx vxite ahsuewe'sxte thaakwe âhmeekwesamée i'kwe, nawa adxa' peeYGâhçxath i'kwe'sxtxi's pu'çx thâasmée. Txã'wê i'kwe'sxtxi kîhwa thâaspa'gamée jmpeltunaîwe!

¹⁴ Açxha' i'kwe'sx tasxna pa'jya' yuuwa'ja's pheu'jçxa ji'pthu naa yakha' tekh us yujxa' yaakiçthu. Nawa i'kwe'sx yuutxi's thâasme'nja, txãa pa'gatey i'kwe'sx pu'çxwa'jsamée i'kwe, wejxwa i'kwe'sxtxi adx pu'çxwa'jsath ney na'wê.

¹⁵ Txãa pa'ga adx ji'phuni yu'sa' jxuuka üsu'nja, adx itxi fxi'zeniyâ'jçxa, i'kwe'sx üüstxi vxitu jxthâasmeeçxa. Txã'wêth adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi jweeîçxáa peeYGâja', naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sx yu' adxa's jweeîçxáa i'kwe aç'e'.

¹⁶ I'kwe'sxtxi adx kîhwa thâassameete jiiçxawa, maai yu' na'wê i'kwe we'we': Txã'wê âate yu' kîhwa thâasmeeçxawa, ma'wê kutxi'jwa'ja'swa jiik yu', txãasaçxáak kîhwa pëjxmée jî'i'kwe.

¹⁷ Txã'jikahna', na'wê Tito yakh teeçx yakthê'j i'kwe'sx tasxna nyafçxah kaath, çtxagaçx wá'ntka i'kwe'sxtxi' isxiia' yajkçxha kaah?

¹⁸ Tito's i'kwe'sx tasxna nyafçxah kaja'ççxa', vxite yakthê'j kaapi'ki'jçxath kaah. ÇTxân ente wá' Tito i'kwe'sxtxi isxi? Adxa' Tito yakh teeçxsa na'wêçxah ew yajkxnaçxáa fxi'zesate çjiimeewá'kwe?

¹⁹ Kwe'sx dxi'pte ewte neeyūu wēēçxaçxáak txā'jī' sūjuwá'kwe, nawa txā'wēmeeth, wejxwa Dxus dxi'pteth we'we' Kristo jxkaahniçxá's, kxah i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh jweeñiçxáa çxhāçxha fxi'zewa'ja's uyuune'kwe, adx yakhthē'jwe'sx yaakxnisa.

²⁰ Txā'wēme', i'kwe'sx tasxte pa'jçxa', adx jxkaahnime's wáa uyu'nja. Sa' peeygāhna pa'japkaçxte, juuna' yuüwa'j wáa kasejena sūhte ūukh yuja'. Txā'wē adx pa'jaçte', i'kwe'sxa' puutx puiina, vxitee ji'phunitx açeyajkxna, ūusaçxana, puutx txuteena, yuwe susna, e'sgaçxáa açewe'wena, i'wejçx yajkxna, ewmēe wáa fxi'zena ūs yuune'kwe sūhtek ūukh yuh yu'.

²¹ Sa' i'kwe'sx tasxna yujxa'wath txāa ente' i'kwe'sx pa'gate adxa' Dxus dxi'pte thaamewa'j ji'phuwá'nja sūhçxa ūukhu'th. Txā'wē i'kwe'sx txakwe txaçxtewa pkal kazxsate iñçxáa fxi'zena ūste uyna pa'jçxa', wala nxusna ū'newa'j ji'phu'nja sūhçxath txā'wē ūukh yaaki'.

13

Yu'kxpehna yuwe weçxaa kaahni

¹ Naa yakha' tekhs us i'kwe'sx tasxna pa'jya' yuüwa'ja's yaakiçthu. Kxtee pa'jçxa', kīh yuwe's pheu'ju'ççxawa, jiisa e'z meeçxawa tekhs txahçxa yuüwesa's kastigāywa'j yuuna.

² I'kwe'sx yakh kxtee nyafxī ūsçxa', jxp'a'yakx fxi'zekahn dxiikhēy we'weth pkalte fxi'zesatx maatxwa na'jīna: I'kwe'sx tasxte ki'kin pa'jçxa', peltunaime'nja jīni's āçxha' ki' kaayaki'jīçthu nee jxu'the ūsīi.

³ I'kwe'sxa' adxa's jiyu wēena ūsi'kwe Kristo kaahnisa dxihtewa, txā'sa' adx pa'the jiyune'kwe. I'kwe'sx āhmēe yūusatxi's Kristo' juuna'mee kuē jxkajaçme', txāasa txajx juuna' jxkaahni's i'kwe'sx kxavxyte kaavxya'ja'jya' ūsa'.

⁴ Txā' naa kiwete çxhāçxhameekuē fxi'zesa na'wē yuh kluuste fxi'çni uuk, nawa i'xī yuuk seena' çxhāçxha yuüwa'ja's Dxus ūste. Adxwa txāa na'wēy naa kiwete çxhāçxhameekuē fxi'zeni's ji'phuçxawa, txāa yakh fxi'zeçxa', Dxus kçxhāçxha'jnith fxi'ze' i'kwe'sxtxi yu'kxpehwa'jsa.

⁵ Txāa pa'ga çma'wē ūskxtha'w? sūhna meswe, aan Dxus yakh fxi'zena ūsne'kwe. İsxīisamēe Dxus luuçx dxihçxa', çJesukristo's ūste ji'phkwe'?

⁶ Jesukristo's ūste ji'phdxihçxa', adxa's ew jiyune'kwe, Dxus luuçxthu jīna isath we'we' naa pa'ga.

⁷ Txāasath i'kwe'sx pa'gate Dxus yakh puutx we'we', kīhwa ewmēe yūuna fxi'zekahmen. Adxa' i'sxiçxa txā'jīçmeeth, naasāa i'kwe'sx ewçxāa fxi'ze jxthāasçxath txā'jī'. Adxa' i'sxiisa na'wē wá'ntka, nawa txāa yu' kīh yuumeena.

⁸ Txāa pa'gatey isasa's kxtey nwēese'jwa'jçxāa ji'pthu.

⁹ Dxus yakh i'kwe'sx çxhāçxha fxi'zeçte', adxa' weçxa'th. Adx yu' çxhāçxhameekuēçxawa, Dxus yakh puutx we'wena nes yu'nja, i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh çxhāçxha fxi'zeya' ājakahn.

¹⁰ I'kwe'sx tasxna yuhmey, naa karta's fxi'jçxa yaçte kajaçthu, kxah adx pa'jçxa', i'kwe'sxtxi juuna' yuüwa'j ji'phume'nja. Txā'wē juuna' yūüwa'ja's Kristok adxa's neewe'we, i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh txutemēe jweeñiçxáa çxhāçxha fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phukah. I'kwe'sxtxi wejx yuüwa kçxhāçxha'jnath txā'wē yū'.

¹¹ Āçxha' yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi neewe'we'th ewçxāa fxi'zekahn. Kīhtewa jxpubamēe fxi'zewa'jçxá's mpaakwewe. Kvxiisxa'jni myūuwe. Kxteeçxah zhīçxkwe puiimēe mfxi'zewe. Aça' ew kaafxī'ze'jsa Dxusa' i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuuna peeygāhna.

¹² Ūsuh jxuka yajkçxpa puutx teeçxsa na'wēçxah yuwe mwēēçxawe.

¹³ Dxusa's jiisa yakhthē'jwe'sx jxukaysatx yuwe weçxaakaja'.

¹⁴ Dxus yakhçxāa mfxi'zewe. Jesukristo pu'çxhina, Dxus Espiritu yakh txutemēe fxi'zekahn.

SAN PABLO KARTA GALAKIA KIWESUWE'SX JÏI

Galacia kiwesuwe'stxi weçxana fxi'jni

¹ Adxa' Jesukristo jxkaahnisa Pablo yaaseth. Naa kiwete piçthê'jwe'sx adxa's txhitxhçxa jxkaahnisaameeth, wejxwa Jesukristo vxite' Dxus kwe'sx Tata na'wê uunijjüwa ki' itxi vxitku txâawe'sx jxkaahnisaath.

² Adx vxite' yakthê'jwe'sx aye üssa txâawe'sx yakh naa karta's fxi'jçxa kajaçthu Kristo nasa Galacia kiwesu pkhaakhena üssawe'stxi weçxana.

³ I'kwe'stxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina ewçxáa kaafxi'ze'jna vxite' kwe'stxi' jxpe'jsa Jesukristo.

⁴ Txâa Jesukristo iik kwe'sx pkaltxi khühkhçxa ewmeejü nwe'weya' peekü ya'dukhçxa kwe'sx pa'gate uu, Dxus jxthâasniçxá's kxtey yuuna.

⁵ Txâa pa'ga Dxusa's багаçxtewa wala weçxawa'j ji'ptha'w.

Dxus yuwe vxite yu' meea'

⁶ I'kwe'sxa' Kristo nwe'wenijü txaçxmeyna txuteeçxa Dxus yuwe vxite fxiy kaapiya'jniçxá's nwêese'jna üsta' jïni's jiyuçxa', adxa' wala kuh yaaki'th.

⁷ Ewte nvxiitwa'jsa Dxus yuwe vxite yu' meea', nawa i'kwe'stxi kaypuba'j wêeçxaçxáa maafi yu' Kristo kaapiya'jni's yu'pthehçxa fxiy kaapiya'jna üsta'.

⁸ Nawa kwe'sx pta'sxtha'w txâ'wémée fxiy kaapiya'jna pa'jatxna Dxus yuwe' jïna aça' txâ'wê yūsaxti' Dxus yuu iiméh seena' ewmeesata' jïçxa ivxiituwa'the nvxiitni yuutxna. Meeçxa' adx ma'th fxiy kaapiya'jna pa'j meeçxa' cielujü kiisa angel ma'k txâ'wê fxiy kaapiya'jna pa'j nawa txâ'wê yūsaxti' yuutxi' txâ'wêçxaçxáa yuuni yuutxna.

⁹ Na'j'ith na': Maawa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxsatha'w jïçxawa fxiy pta'sxna pa'jatxna kwe'sx kaapiya'tha'w txâ'wémée aça' txâa nasaxti' Dxus yuu iiméh seena' ewmeesata' jïçxa ivxiituwa'theçxáa nvxiitni yuutxna.

¹⁰ Na'wêth we'we' aça' i'kwe'sxa' peekx mjiyuwe: adxa' naa kiwete piçthê'jwe'sx adxa's ew we'we jxthâasna üsmeeth, naasáa Dxus kaaüusuthe'jniçxá'sthu äate we'we'. Sa' naa kiwete piçthê'jwe'stxi weçxaa jxthâasna üsçxa', Kristona selpiisameeçxa txâ'wê yu'nja.

Judiü ji'jmée vxite nasatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxsa Pablo

¹¹ Yakthê'jwe'sx mjiyuwe: Na'wê Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxi'th txâ' piçthê'jwe'sx üus yajkçxa kaapiya'jnisame'.

¹² Txâ'sa' adxa's naa kiwete piçthê'jwe'sx üsmeeta', naasáa Jesukristo yuuçxáak kaajiyu'j.

¹³ I'kwe'sxa' jiiyá'jne'kwe adxa' nyafxi' judiuwe'sx jxkaahni's nwêese'jna üsçxa', ma'wêtká fxi'ze', sa' ma'wêtká seena' juuna' yuuna Kristo nasatx ahçe ivxiituya' sühçxa.

¹⁴ Adxa' judiuwe'sx jxkaahni leya's kïhte yuhwa peejxmée jxukath kxtey yuuna üssa yu', adx ja'dawe'sx üsu'tx txâawe'sxte jxthaakwe. Sa' adx yaçgawe'sx kaapiya'jni's adxçxáath iiméh ew kxtey yuusa yu'.

¹⁵ Txâ'wê açesatewa, Dxusa' adxa's iiméh wala peeygähçxa, mama tutxhuh kasehmeyna txhitxhçxa nvxiitnisa ne'tka yu'.

¹⁶ Txâasak txajx Nçxi'ka's jiyuwa'j en ähte', adxa's pa'yaçxa kaajiyu'j txâ'wê txajx yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's judiü ji'jmée vxite nasatx pta'sxkahn. Açax adxa' maa yuhtxwa paapëjxya' u'jmeeth.

¹⁷ Jerusalente Jesukristo jxkaahnisaawe'sx üsu'tx txâawe'sxçxáa yuhtxwa thegya' u'jmeeth. Txâ'wê yüupkaçxte wejxwa Arabia kiwenthü u'j, sa' txâa e'su sxawedçxa' Damaskonthü u'j.

¹⁸ Sa' tekx anxu skhëwnijüth Jerusalenna u'j, txâasath Pedro's jiyu, sa' kxtee üsu'th txâa yakh e'z ki'su ähpkaçx.

¹⁹ Nawa Jesukristo jxkaahnisaawe'sx vxite yu' jwee yu' uyemeeth, naasáa Jesukristo nyakh Jakoboxá'sthu uy.

²⁰ Dxus dxi'pte isath we'we', na'wê kim yuhtxwa paapëjxmeeth jïna fxi'jaçthu txâ' ixsiiinisaame'.

²¹ Txâa e'su' Siria vxite' Cilicia kiwenthü u'j.

²² Açax Kristo nasa Judea kiwesu üsta' txâawe'sxa' adx yu'sa' iuuymeeta',

²³ naasáa na'jniçxá'stxi wêse'j: Kwe'stxi ahçeçxa ivxiitu wêesaçxawa, açxha' Kristo's jxpa'gawa'ja's pta'sxna u'ju' jïni'stxi wêse'j.

²⁴ Txâ'wê wêse'jçxa', Dxusa's wala weçxatx adx txâ'wê yüupa'ga.

2

¹ Katorce anxu skhēwnijū' ki' u'th Jerusalenna, Bernabé vxite' Tito txāawe'sxtxi pe'jçxa.

² Txā'wē u'jwa'ja's Dxusku pta'sx txāa pa'gath adxa' u'j. Sa' kxtee Jerusalente jxkaahsawe'sxta' jīni ūsu'tx txāawe'sx yakh dudte pkhaakheçxa txāawe'sxtxi pta'sxthu na'wē judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx kaapiya'ja'th Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's txā'sna. Txā'wēth pta'sx, txā'wēme' adx mīiini' ewmeek yu' ji'wē'sxte.

³ Nawa Tito adx yakh kxtee ūsu'k txā'sçxāa yuhnawa kaacirkuncida'jmeeta', txā' judiu meek yu' na'swa.

⁴ Txā'wētewa txāa entey kwe'sx ksxavxyte u'katx kwe'sxwa yakhthē'jwe'sxtha'w jīna īsxiisa. Txāawe'sx yu' Tito's kaacirkuncida'j wēetx. Kwe'sx txā'wē yūumeēçxawa, Kristo Jesus yakh kwe'sx ew fxi'zeni's suw wēēçxatx peethegu'jya' u'ka, judiuwe'sx fxi'zenitey kaasxwedu'j wēēçxa.

⁵ Txā'wētewa, weh yuhwa txāawe'sx we'weni's kxtey yuumeetha'w, txā'wē Dxus yuwe isa pta'sxnixçá's i'kwe'sx nwēese'jna nes yuukahntha'w txāawe'sx we'weni's kxtey yuumeē.

⁶ Kwe'sx txā'wē nwēese'jmeetewa, yakhthē'jwe'sx jxkaahsawe'sxa' adxa's kaapiya'jwa'j fxiy yu' kīh yuhwa yu'kxpehmeeta'. Makwe txāawe'sxa' walasa ne'ta yu', nawa adxa' txāatxi' thegu ji'phmeeth, txāa pa'gatey Dxus dxi'pte' maa yuhwa walasamée teeçxsa na'wēçxaçxáatha'w naa pa'ga.

⁷ Txā'wē kaapiya'jwa'ja's fxiy yu'kxpehna pta'sxipkaçxte, wejxwa txāawe'sxa' jiyutx Dxus yuh idxa's kaahne', txajx yuwe ewsa's judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa pta'sxkahn. Pedronawa ma'wēga judiu ji'jçxáatx pta'sxwa'jsa nvxiht, txā'wēy ne' idxa's vxite nasatx pta'sxwa'jsa nvxiht jīnaçxáatx we'we.

⁸ Txāa pa'gatey judiuwe'sxçxáatx pta'sxwa'jsa Pedrona kaahsa Dxus i'çxáak adxnawa kaah judiu ji'jmée vxite nasaa ksxavxysu.

⁹ Txajjīçxáatx Jakobo, Pedro vxite' Juan txāawe'sxa' walasata' jīnisaçxawa, kwe'sxtxi'sa' ma'jīmée Dxus ne' txā'wē i'kwe'sxtxi's mīiwa'jsa nvxiht jīçxa weçxana kuse ūstxi adxna vxite' Bernabewe'sxtxi na'jīna: I'kwe'sxa' judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa yakh mīiine'kwe, naapkaçxha' kwe'sxa' judiu ji'j yakhçxáa mī'i'nja'w jīçxatx txā'wē kuse ūs.

¹⁰ Naasáa yakhthē'jwe'sx kīhwa ji'phmée peejiina fxi'zesa yuutxi' pu'çxwa'ja's peçxkanamée yajkxna fxi'zene'kwe jīnaçxáatx neewe'we, aça' txā'sa' wala jxpaya'kx kxtey yu'th.

Ewte neeyūuya' judiuwe'sxwa Kristo's ūuste jxpaga'gawa'ja'

¹¹ Txā'wē Pedro' walasa' jīnisatewa, adxa' txā'sa' wala juuna' we'weth, Antiokiāte pa'jçxa' ewmeek yūuna ūsu' naa pa'ga.

¹² Pedro' Antiokiāte ūçxa', Jerusalenu Jakobo kaahnisawe'sx pa'jmeyna yu' judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa yakh pkhaakheçxa txāawe'sx yakh wa'lmeek ū'we'. Nawa Jerusalenuwe'sx pa'jyā'the', txuteēçxa pkhaakheme', txajx ji'j cirkuncidāynisawe'sxtxi ūkhçxak txā'wē yūu.

¹³ Aça' judiu ji'j Dxusna jiisa ūsu'tx txāawe'sxwa Pedro na'wēytxi yūu. Txāa pa'ga Bernabé yuhwa Pedrowe'sx yakhku utxāa.

¹⁴ Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa' txā'wē jxkaaja'çme' na's txā'wē fxiy yuuçte', adxa' Pedro's wala juuna' we'weth pkhaakhesawe'sx ksxavxyte na'jīna: Idxa' judiuçxawa, ayte ūçxa' vxite pa'jmeyna yu' judiu na'wēmeeg fxi'ze. Nawa āçh vxite pa'the yu', çkijxa'ga judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa yakha' utxaawa'jme' jīsa na'wē yu'?

¹⁵ Kwe'sxa' mama tutxhuh kasejī judiu ji'tha'w yu', sa' Dxusna jiimeesa ji'j yu'çmeetha'w.

¹⁶ Makwe judiu ji'jçxawa, Moises leya'sçxāa yajkxte', maa yuhwa yuuwemée ewsa ya'yu'çme', naasáa Jesukristo's ūuste jxpaga'te yuuçxáak yuuwemeesa ewte ya'neeyū'. Txajjīçxáatha'w kwe'sxa' judiuçxawa, yuuwemée ewte neeyūuya' sūhçxa Jesukristo's ūusuh jxuka yajkçxcha jxpaga', txā'wē ley jxkaahni yakha' yuuwemée ewte ya'neeyū'çme' naa pa'ga. Aça' leya's yaakxsa' naa kiwete kim yuhwa yuuwemée ewte neeyūuwa'jsameeta'.

¹⁷ Txāasa ew yajkxte yu', makwe judiuçxawa yuuwemeesa yuuya' Kristo's ūuste jxpaga'meēçxa yu', pkalsaiçxāa ne'tka'w. Txā'jīte', leya's nvxihtçxa Kristoçá's jxpagaçxa ne'tka'w yuuwe pkalsa yuu sūjuwá'kwe. Weh yuhwa txā'wēme'.

¹⁸ Moises leya's nwēese'jmeete ewna jīçxawa, e'su ki' we'weçxa': Pejka nwēese'the ewna jīna we'wesa txā'wē yuuwesa yuuna.

¹⁹ Adxa' Moises leya's nvxihtçxawa ki' nwēese'jçxa' yuuwesa yuuya'mée txāa ley yakha' uusáa na'wēth yuu, Dxusçxāana nwēese'jya'.

²⁰ Adxa' leya's nwēese'jya'mée Dxus yakhçxáa fxi'zeya', Kristo yakh ja'da uusáa na'wēth yuu, Txáasa āçxh ítxi fxi'ze'th txā' adx jīime', adxna ítxi kaafxi'ze'jsa Kristo jī'. Txāasath naa kakwe yakh ítxi fxi'ze'ççxawa, na'wē Dxus Nçxi'k adxna peeygāhçxa peekii ya'dukhçxa uuk adx pa'gate txāa yakh yuuçxáa fxi'ze'.

²¹ Txāa pa'ga Dxus peeygāhçxa ewte nvxiitni's weeçx wēemeeth. Txā'wē leya's nwēese'pha'gaçxáa yuuwemée ewte neeyūuwaça', Kristo uuni' kxulne' yuuwa'j' yu'. Nawa txā'wē yuume'.

3

Leypa'ga Dxus Espiritu's ya'jypa'ga'çme'

¹ Galacia kiwesuwe'sx, wala yuh jīimeesa yuui'kwe. I'kwe'sxtxi' çkimga txakwe wala ísxií açkwe Dxus yuwe isasa's nvxiht? I'kwe'sx txā'wē yuukahmenii tha'w kwe'sxa' áate pta'sx Jesukristo kluuskhē uusáa kintewa.

² Mpeeta'sxwe: I'kwe'sxa' çMoises ley jxkaahni's nwēese'jçxakwe Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'ga'? Meeçxa' çkwe'sx pta'sxni's nwēese'jçxakwe Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'ga'?

³ I'kwe'sxa' pejka txakwe yu' wala jxpubawa'jmeetena Dxus Espiritu i'kwe'sx ūuste pu'çxya' takhni's çma'wē i'kwe'sx kakweju pa'pçxuçxa Dxus Espiritu takhni's jxā'jaki'kwe?

⁴ Dxus yuwe's wēse'pha'ga nakwe wala pkxuuni yuui'kwe nawa Dxus yuwe isa pta'sxni's nvxihtçxa', kxulteçxáa pkxuunisa yuune'kwe. Txakwe kxulteçxáa yu' pkxuuni yuumeewaç wejx ewna.

⁵ Dxusa' txajx Espiritu's ūsçxa', kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's kījkihwa kaavxya'ja'ak i'kwe'sxtxi ew jiyukahn pu'çxna sa' çley jxkaahni's kxtey yuupa'gaga txā'wē yuuá'? Meeçxa' çkwe'sx pta'sxni' isasa yuhna sūhna jxpa'gate wá' txā'wē yuu?

Abrahan yakh Dxus puutx we'weni

⁶ Abrahana's miiyajkxwe: Txā' ūusuh yuuçxáak Dxusa's jxuka yajkxna nwēese'j. Aça' txā'wē yūuteçxáa Dxusa' Abrahana's yuuwemée ewsak vxit.

⁷ Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' mjiiyuwe: Dxusa's ūusuh yuuçxáa jxuka yajkxna nwēese'jsa yuuçxáa Abrahan jī'j yuutxna.

⁸ Txā'wē judii jī'mée vxite nasawa Dxusa's ūusuh jxuka yajkxna nwēese'theçxáa txāawe'sxtxiwa yuuwemée ewsa vxitwa'ja's dxiikhēy pta'sxnik yuu Abrahana's na'jīna: Maana nasawa jxuka ewsa yuutxna iidxpa'ga yuuçxáa jī'k Dxus librute.

⁹ Txāa pa'ga maawa Dxusa's ūusuh yuuçxáa yajkxçxa nwēese'jsa' Abrahan na'wēy yuuwemée ewsata' āçxwe'sxwa.

¹⁰ Aça' Moises ley jxkaaja'k txā'sçxáana kxtey yuusa': Iiméh seena' ewmeesata' jīna Dxus yuu we'weçxa', ivxiituwa'the nvxiitni ūsta'. Txajjik Moises ley ūiwa na'wē we'we': Maawa ley jxkaahnitx jxuka kxtey yuusame', ivxiituwa'the nvxiitni yuutxna jī'k.

¹¹ Aça' txā'wē leya'sçxáa nwēese'jsa' kim yuhwa Dxus dxi'pte yuuwemée ewsa yu' meeta'. Txajjik áate na'wē pta'sxi' Dxus librute': Dxusa's ūusuh jxuka yajkxteçxáa Dxus dxi'pte yuuwemeesa yuuwa'ja's ya'jī'phuna jī'k.

¹² Aça' Moises leya' Dxusa's ūusuh yaakxwa'ja's we'we'çme'. Txā'wē ūusuh yaakxwa'ja's we'wemeçxa' iik na'wēçxáa we'we': Maawa jxkaahna fxi'jçxa nvxiit-nisaçxáatx jxuka kxtey nwēese'jwa'ja' ítxi fxi'zeya' jī'k.

¹³ Txā'wē leya's jxukamée nwēese'pha'ga iiméh seena' yuuwesatha'w yu', txāa pa'ga Kristok kwe'sx iiméh seena' yuuwesa pa'gate uu, ley kastigāyni kwe'sxtxi nwe'weya'. Txā'wē iiméh seena' yuuwesa's kastigāyni uuwa'ja's na'wēk pta'sxi' Dxus librute: Iiméh seena' yuuwesa's maawa fxtuukhē a'kxçxa ikhni yuuna jī'k.

¹⁴ Txā'wē Kristo Jesus kwe'sx pa'gate uupa'gatha'w judii jī'meeçxawa Dxusa's ūusuh jxuka yajkxna nwēese'pha'ga yuuwemée ewsa yuuçxa Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'gawa'jsa yuu. Txā'wē yuuwa'ja'sku Dxusa' Abrahan yakh puutx we'we txā' kxtey yuuk.

¹⁵ Yakhtē'jwe'sx, na'wē yūuni's miiyajkxwe: Kwe'sxa' kīh yūuya' puutx we'weçxawa txā'sa' peçkxanamée kxtey yuuya' jxuka eçte fxi'jçxa peekx yase's ki'pçxak ya'nvxiitu'. Aça' txā'wē yūuni's kim yuhwa ísxiini' jīya' āja'çmeeta', sa' yu'pthejxa'wa āja'çmeeta'.

¹⁶ Txā'wēy Dxuswa Abrahan yakh ew puutx we'weçxa nvxiitni's kim yuhwa yu'pthejxa' ājameetxna vxite' Abrahan jī'j yakh puutx we'weni's. (Dxus we'weçxa': lidx jī'jwe'sx jī'çme', naasáa teeçxçxáak kxsusu': lidx jī'j jīnaçxáa. Txāa yu' Kristo's we'weçxak txā'jī'.)

¹⁷ Na'jī'th na': Dxusa' ūsawa'ja's kxtey yuuya' Abrahan yakh ewku puutx we'weçxa neeyūu, aça' txāa puutx we'weni kuartocientos treinta anxu skhēwnijūk Moises leya' kasehna ūsu'. Naa pa'ga txāa leya' Dzus ew puutx we'weçxa nvxiitni's yu'pthejxa' ājawa'jsame', e'su kasehsa' naa pa'ga.

¹⁸ Moises leypa'ga ewte neeyüuwa'ja's jxpa'gawa'jsawaça', dxiikhëy Dxus puutx we'weni' selpiwa'jmée ne' yu'. Nawa txã'wë yümée, ewte neeyüuwa'ja's Dxusa' Abrahan yakh ew puutx we'weçxa neeyüuk txã' Moises leypa'gaméek jxpa'gawa'j yu'.

Leya' na'wëçxáa yuusa'

¹⁹ Txã'wëte', Moises leya' ¿kíhtega selpi'? Ewmée yüuna fxi'zepa'ga yu'kxpehna fxi'jçxa nvxiitnisaxçáak yu'. Sa' Dxus Abrahan yakh puutx we'weçxa': Iidx ji'j jík txãa pa'phkaçxçáak txãa leya' jxkaahwa'jsa yu'. Txãa leya's fxi'jçxa nvxiit-sa yu' Dxus angeleswe'sxçáatx yu', aça' Moisesku jxpa'gaçxa jweeju yu' nasatx kaapiya'j.

²⁰ Nawa ewte neeyüuwa'ja's Dxus puutx we'wek txã'sa' angeleswe'sx jxpa'gaçxa peena Abrahana's üsmeeta'. Txã'wë yümée, Dxus yuuk txajx yuweju ewte neeyüuwa'ja's puutx we'we.

²¹ Txã'jíte', Moises ley yakh Dxus puutx we'wenisa yakha' utxaaya' ájawa'jsamée iipuiisatxna sūjuwá'kwe. Txã'wësaméeta'. Aça' ley txã'wë ewte neeyüuwa'ja's üsya' ájawa'jsawaça', leya's nwëese'jsa yu' jxuka ewte yã'j üs yu'nja'w.

²² Nawa txã'wëmeete íik leyíi we'weçxawa: Jxukaysa pkalte yuuçxáa üsta' jĩ'. Txãa pa'ga Jesukristo's üsuh jxuka yajkxçxa yuuçxáa kwe'sx ewte neeyüuwa'ja's Dxus puutx we'wek txã'sa' jxpa'gawa'jsatha'w.

²³ Txã'jíte', Moises leya' Dxus puutx we'weni's açesana sūjuwá'kwe. Weh yuhwa açesame'. Wejx yuua leya' kwe'sxtxi jxaawna üssak yu' Jesukristo's üste jxpa'gaçxa ewte neeyüukahn.

²⁴ Leya' naasáa Kristo kíhpkax kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsaçxáak yu', kxah Kristo kíhte', txã'sa' üste jxpa'gaçxa' yuuwemée ewte neeyüuwa'ja's jì'phukahn.

²⁵ Açxha' Kristo's üste jxpa'gawa'j en ájk, aça' txãa ley kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa's peena yu' yaakxwa'j jì'phmeetha'w.

²⁶ Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' Kristo's üsuh jxuka yajkxçxa nwëese'pha'gaçxáa Dxus luuçx yuui'kwe.

²⁷ I'kwe'sx jxukaysa Kristo yakh fxi'zeya' sūhçxa yu'te ya'bautisäysa' txajx kusete jxpe'jni üsi'kwe.

²⁸ Açxha' maa yuhwa puutx iwejçx yaakxwa'jme'. Judiu ma'k yuu meeçxa' judiumée ma'k yuu, patron jì'phsa ma'k yuu meeçxa' patron jì'phmeesa ma'k yuu, piçthë'j ma'k yuu meeçxa' u'y ma'k yuu nawa maa yuhwa puutx iwejçx yaakxwa'jme', txãa pa'gatey Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zesa' maa yuhwa thaakwemée jxukaysa puutx txãa na'wëçxaxçáa i'kwe.

²⁹ I'kwe'sxa' Kristo's jxpa'gasaxça', Abrahan jì'jçxa txã'wë yuune'kwe, sa' ewte neeyüuwa'ja's puutx we'wek txã'sa' jxpa'gawa'jsai'kwe.

4

¹ Açxha' na'sna mjiiyuwe: Luuçxa' ney uute', le'çxkuëy yu' vxite thë'jsa kusetek jxpe'jni fxi'ze' walaaxça yu', ney nvxiitni's jxuka txãaçxaxçáa jxpa'gawa'jsaçxawa.

² Aça' le'çxkuëy yu' thë'jsatx thegna jxpe'je', makwe txaçxpkaçx ne' neya' neewe'weçxa thë'jsa kusete jxpe'khan nvxiht txãa en áhpkax.

³ Kwe'sxwa txã'wëysatha'w yu'. Luuçxwa ma'wëga le'çxkuëy yu' thë'jsa jxpe'jni fxi'ze', txã'wëythaw nyafxíi yu' ley jxkaahni txajx kusete fxi'zena üsu'.

⁴ Nawa makwe txaçxpkaçx ne'tka'w jxpe'jni fxi'zewa'jsa yu' txãa en pçuute', Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'ka's kaakh, teeçx u'y kakwete kasehçxa judiuwe'sx na'wëy leya's nwëese'jwa'jsa.

⁵ Aça' kwe'sxa' ley jxpe'jni üstewa, txã'wë yuuçxak txãajü kutxi'jçxa Dxus luuçx yuua'ja's üs.

⁶ Txãa pa'ga i'kwe Dxus luuçx yuuna pa'j, aça' Dxusa' txajx Espiritu's i'kwe'sx üste kaakh, açxha' Dxus luuçxtha'w sūhwa'ja's jì'phukahn. Txajk Dxus Espiritu' i'kwe'sx üste kaaüsusuthe'je' Dxusa' kwe'sx Tata' sūhwa'ja's.

⁷ Txãa pa'ga açxha' i'kwe'sxa' ley jxpe'jnisamée, Dxus luuçxi'kwe. Aça' txajx luuçx yuupa'ga Dxusa' txãa jĩ's kíhnawa jxuka i'kwe'sx jiiçxaxçáa nvxiituna Kristo nwe'wepa'ga.

Ley jxkaahnite ki' sxawedsatx yu'kxpehni

⁸ I'kwe'sxa' nyafxíi yu' Dxusa's jiimeeçxa', Dxusmeeçxáatx i'kwe selpiina fxi'zesa yu'.

⁹ Nawa açxha' Dxusa's jiisa yã'jì'kwe meeçxawa Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi jiia' aça' ¿kíjxa'çxáa ki' sxaweduki'kwe piçthë'jwe'sx kaapiya'jni açxamée seelpisate fxi'zeya'?

¹⁰ Txã'wë Dxusa's jiiyã'jçxa', ley jxkaahni entxi ki'sna, a'tetxwa ki'sna, anxutxwa ki'sna nwëese'jwa'j jì'phmeei'kwe.

¹¹ Txāa pa'gath txā'wē yūušte uyçxa wala yaaki': Kxulçxāa wá'ntka i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'j sūhna.

¹² Txāasath yakthē'jwe'sxtxi neewe'we', adxwa ma'wētkā ley kaapiya'jni's jxuka nvxihtçxa i'kwe'sx na'wēy ley jxkaahnimée fxi'zena ūsu' txā'wēy yuukahn.

¹³ Txā'wē adxa' kxtee uuya' ūsçxa', i'kwe'sxtxi nyafççxah Dxus yuwe's pta'sxte',

¹⁴ āça'na ūstewa ahçemée wejxwa Dxus angel meeçxawa Jesukristo thasi'kwe weçxana jxpaga adxa's.

¹⁵ Nawa txagaçxtey wēt weçxana yaakxnisa' ;mteega yuu? Na'jī'th na': Txagaçxhī yu' adxna peeygāaweetexāa i'kwe'sx yafxtxi kutxi'jçxa adxna ūsya' ājawaça', txā'wē yūuwa'jne'kwe yu'.

¹⁶ Nawa āçxha' isasa's pta'sxsa yu's açesa na'wē yuuna ūsi'kwe adxa's.

¹⁷ Kxsū i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jsawe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi txāawe'sx ju'gutx tuphi jxthāasu'. Nawa ew yajkççxa txā'wē yu'çmeeta', naasāa adx kaapiya'jni'jū txude wēeççaxçāa txā'wē yūuna ūsta', i'kwe'sxa' txāawe'sx yakh u'khan.

¹⁸ Txā'wē vxitesatx peekx ju'gu tuphywa'j yuja', nawa багаçxtewa ew yūuwa'jçxā's yajkççxa txā'wē yūuwa'ja', sa' adx kxtee i'kwe'sx yakh ih ūsteçxāa txā'wē ew yūsāa na'wē fxi'zewa'jme'.

¹⁹ Luuçxwe'sx, adxa' i'kwe'sx txā'wē yūupa'ga iiméh wala akate nxusna ūsthu, u'y nasate yaakasāa na'wē. Sa' nxusna nes yu'nja i'kwe'sxa' Kristo na'wēy fxi'zeya' ājapkaçx.

²⁰ Adxa' āçxhīth kxtee i'kwe'sx yakh ūs wēje', i'kwe'sx jxpubana yaakxni's yu'pthejxa'. Nawa jiimeeth i'kwe'sxtxi ma'wē pu'çxwa'ja'swa.

Sara Agar yakh kaaja'da'jni

²¹ I'kwe'sxa' ewte neeyūuya' sūhçxa' Moises leya's i'kwe yaaki', sa' txāa leya' na'wēsaçxā' txā'sa' jiyu'çmeewā'kwe.

²² Txā'sa' jiyukahn na'wē fxi'jni ūsa' Dxus librote: Abrahamā e'z luuçxku ji'phu jī'k. Teeçxsa' peekx nyuutewe'sxmée, yatte selpisāa u'ytewe'sxku yu', aça' vxite nçxi'ka' peekx nyuutewe'sxku yu'.

²³ Aça' yatte selpisaate kasehsa' kīhwa meesa peekx vxyaasaçxāak yu'. Nawa peekx nyuute kasehsa' na'wē Dxusa' Abrahan yakh puutx we'weçxa': Luuçx ji'phune'kwe jīk txāak yu'.

²⁴ Txāa e'z u'ya' na'wēsata': Na'wē Dxus e'zsa yakh puutx we'wek Abrahan vxite' Moises yakh txāata' txāa e'z u'ysa'. Dxus puutx we'weni teeçxsa' Sinaí vxix walatek yuu, aça' kxtee puutx we'weni' Agarwa ma'wēga vxitee jxkaahni selpiina fxi'ze txā'wēsa'. Txāasa iitx txāa puutx we'wenijū upxsa' ley jxkaahnitx selpiina fxi'zeya' kaseje'.

²⁵ Agara' Arabia kiwesu Sinaí vxix wala na'wēsa'; txā'wēy naa ensu Jerusalen ūsa' txāawa txāa Sinaí na'wēysa'. Txajijçxāa txāa çxhabte ūssa judiuwe'sxa' vxitee kusete jxkaahnisawe'sxta'.

²⁶ Naapkaçxha' cielute Jerusalen çxhabtewe'sxa' vxitee jxkaahni fxi'zesameeta'. Kwe'sxa' kxteewe'sxtha'w thaakwesa.

²⁷ Txā'sna we'weçxak Dxus librote na'jī':

U'y nasa ji'phuwa'jmeesaçxawa, nxusmēe wēt miiyajkwē.

Weçxana sus mwe'wewe, nasate yaakani's jiimeeçxawa.

Txāa pa'gatey luuçx ji'phuwa'jmeesaçxawa,

Luuçx ji'phuwa'jsate jxthaakwe luuçx ji'phuna jī'k.

²⁸ Yakthē'jwe'sx, kwe'sxa' Dxus puutx we'weçxa': Luuçx ji'phune'kwe jīk txāatewe'sxtha'w Isaak na'wēsa.

²⁹ Txāa entewa ma'wēga selpiina fxi'zesa luuçxa' Dxus puutx we'wenite kasehsa luuçxa's ahçena kiite, āçxhwa txā'wēyçxāa yūuna ūsta'.

³⁰ Txāa ente txā'wē açepa'gak na'wē yūuni's Dxus librote pta'sxi': Txāa u'y selpisa's pçxi'k iitx mkuutxi'j. Txā'wēme' selpisāa nçxi'ka' peekx nyuute nçxi'k yakh ja'daçxah jxpaga'ya' ājameena ney nvxiitni's jī'k.

³¹ Nawa kwe'sxa' selpisāa nçxi'k na'wēsameetha'w, wejxwa nyuute nçxi'k na'wēsatha'w.

5

Ley jxkaahnimée fxi'zeni

¹ Kristo' ley jxkaahnijū txuhdek, kwe'sxa' ley jxkaahni fxi'zekahmen. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' ewte pa'jyā'jçxa', peena yu' utxaanuwe ley jxkaahni's nwēese'jya'.

² Ew mjiyuwe: Adxa' na'jī'th na', i'kwe'sxa' circunciona's jxpaga'wá'kwe aça' ley jxkaahnijū Kristo nwe'wek txā' kxul yuuna.

³ Ki' kaayaki'jichthu: Maa piçthê'jwa ya'cirkuncidây yâ'jçxa', txâ'sçxáana jxpa'gamée, Moises leya's jxuka nwêese'jwa'j ji'phta'.

⁴ Leya's jxuka kxtey nwêese'jçxa yuuçxáa yuuwemée ewte neeyũ'nja sũhna yaakxxa', Kristo tasxu txutesáa yuune'kwe, sa' Dxus peeygāanijũwa txutesáa yuune'kwe.

⁵ Nawa kwe'sxa' Kristo's ũusuh yuuçxáa jxuka yaakxwa'ja's Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte', txâ'wê yũuçxaçxáa yuuwemée ewsa'w yuu.

⁶ Txāa pa'gatey Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zesa yakha' cirkuncidāyini ma'k yuu cirkuncidāyimée ma'k yuu nawa txā'wēsa' peejxme', naasáa Kristo's ũuste jxpa'ganiçxáa txā'wē', txāa pa'gatey Kristo's ũuste jxpa'ganijũ' peeygāawa'ja's ya'ji'phu'k naa pa'ga.

⁷ I'kwe'sxa' ew yā'ji'kwe fxi'zena ũs yu', aça' çkimga nwêese'khamen kaypuba'jna pa'j'?

⁸ I'kwe'sxtxi kaypuba'jna pa'jsa' Dxus kaahnisa yu'çmeeta'.

⁹ Txāa pa'ga mpa'yajkwew. Txā'wēme', lewadura' le'çxkuēçxawa jxukak pēetheje' skuutxh ũ'we makwetewa.

¹⁰ Txā'wētewa i'kwe'sxa' txakwe yu' jxpubakahmen Kristo' pejka pu'çxhina sũju'th. Nawa Dxusa' seena' yuh kastiga'ina kaypuba'jsa's kintewa.

¹¹ Yakhthê'jwe'sx, miiyajkwew: Adxa' txā'wē cirkuncidāywa'ja's kaapiya'jwaça', judiuewe'sxa' adxa's ahçemeetxna. Txā'wē yuuwaç yu', Kristo' nwe'weya' kluuskhê uuk jina pta'sxnisa' kaaũsçxa'jmeena judiuewe'sxtxi'.

¹² Nawa txā'wē i'kwe'sxtxi kaacirkuncida'j wēena kuçx yuuna fxi'zesa' peekx kakwetewe'sxa's tee jwed jxuka ya'spē'thwaça', jiyutxna sũju'th adxa'.

¹³ I'kwe'sxtxi' cirkuncidāykahmeni ley jxkaahnijũ nwe'wenisa yā'ji'kwe yuu. Nawa txā'jite', āçxha' leya' we'wewa'j ji'phmeena sũhçxa peekx ma'wēwa ewmée yũuna fxi'zewa'jme', wejxwa vxitetx peeygāhna puutx ya'selpiina fxi'zewa'ja'.

¹⁴ Txāa pa'gatey leya' txā'wē yũuwa'ja'siçxáak wejx thaakwe neewe'we' na'jina: Peeki' ma'wēga ya'peeygāja', txā'wēy mpeeygāh maatxwa jĩ'k.

¹⁵ Nawa txā'wē yũumée puutx puina yahçena fxi'zesa' jxuka ja'daçxah puutx pçuune'kwe jxpa'yakxmeeçxa'.

Kwe'sx ũus yaakxni vxite' Dxus Espiritu kaaũusuthe'jni

¹⁶ Txā'wē yũuwe'sxte na'wē yũuwa'ja'sthu pta'sxi': Dxus Espiritu ew kaaũusuthe'jniçxá's kxtey yuuna mfxi'zewe, peekx ũusuhçxáa yaakxni's kxtey yuuya'mée.

¹⁷ Txā'wēme', kwe'sx ũusuhçxáa yaakxnisa' pejka yuh ewmeesa'sku yaaki'. Txāa pa'ga Dxus Espiritu' kwe'sx ũus yaakxni's jxpa'ga'çme', naapkaçxha' kwe'sx ũus yaakxni' Dxus Espiritu's yupu'k. Txāa pa'ga ne'kwe pejka yuh ewmeesaçxá's kxtey yu'.

¹⁸ Nawa Dxus Espiritu i'kwe'sx ũuste jxkaahna ũste', jxpubana ley jxkaahnite fxi'zewa'jsamee'kwe.

¹⁹ Dxus Espiritu kaaũusuthe'jnimée peekx ũusuhçxáa yaakxnisa' naata': ptamumée pkal yuuni, ptamsaçxawa vxitesa yakh pkal yuuni, ma'wēwa kazx pkal yuuni,

²⁰ dxus i'iximeesatx neewe'weni, dxijxuuni, ahçena fxi'zeni, puini, ipxāani, ũusçxani, puiiwa'ja's ma'wēwa yũuna pakweni, pkhaakhesa yakhthê'jwe'sx puutx puiiçxa txuteni,

²¹ vxitesa ji'phunitx açeni, nasa ikhni, tũuna fxi'zeni, tũusáa pwe'sx ma'wēwa kazx yuuni, pkal ma'wēsawa ũsta' txāatx kxtey yuuni. Txā'wē yũusatxi' adxa' āate pta'sxiçthu: Txāawe'sxa' Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite u'kawa'jsameeta'. Txā'sa' nyafxiwa pta'sx yā'th.

²² Āçxha' Dxus Espiritu kaaũusuthe'jni' naata': peeygāani, weçx weçxa fxi'zeni, ũuste ewçxáa yaakxni, ũusçxa yajxmée fxi'zeni, maatxwa peeygāhna fxi'zeni, vxitesatx pu'çxna fxi'zeni, wa'lmée nwêese'jna fxi'zeni,

²³ iwejçx yajxmée fxi'zeni, ũuste ewmée ũusutheni's nwêese'jmée fxi'zeni. Txā'wē ew yā'j fxi'zesa's leya' thegwa'j ji'phme'.

²⁴ Kristo nasa yā'ja', peekx ũus yaakxni ewmeesa's kxtey yuuna fxi'zewa'j ji'phmeeta'.

²⁵ Dxus Espiritu txā'wē ew fxi'zewa'ja's ũste', txāa yakh yuuçxáa fxi'zewa'j ji'phta'w nwêese'jna.

²⁶ Iiwejçx yajxna puutx puina ahçena fxi'zewa'j ji'phmeetha'w.

6

Puutx pu'çxna fxi'zeni

¹ Yakhthê'jwe'sxtxi neewe'we'th: Maa yakhthê'jwa āhmée yũuni's jiyuçxa', txā'sa' myu'kxpehwe, i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh çxhāçxha yā'j fxi'zesa'kwe naa pa'ga. Nawa wala jxpa'yakx weeçx we'wemée myu'kxpehwe. Txā'wēme' i'kwe'sxtxiwa wetewa'j en pa'jawaana.

² Teeçxa na'wëçxah puutx ya'mpuçxwe thëyte fxi'zeni's. Txã'wë yũuçxa Kristo jxkaahni's kxtey yuusáa yuune'kwe.

³ Kĩhtewa jwee yu' thaakwe ewsameeçxa txã'wë iiwejçx yajkçxa', ïsxiisa yuuna.

⁴ Txãa pa'ga peekx fxi'zeni's khuë'y yaakxwa'j ji'pha' ¿ma'wësa'ki'th? sũhna. Txã'wë peekx fxi'zeni ewtewa jiyuçxa, wëtwët yaakxwa'ja', nawa vxitesa fxi'zeni's weeçxwa'j ji'phme'.

⁵ Teeçxa na'wëçxah peekx fxi'zeniçá's wala jxpa'yakxwa'ja'.

⁶ Kristo jxkaahni's kxtey yuuna kaapiya'jsa's puçxwa'j ji'pha' peekx ji'phuni kĩh yakhçxáawa.

⁷ I'kwe'sxa' ya'ypubanuwe naa sũhna: Kĩhwa yũutewa, Dxusa' txakwe yu' jiyumeena sũhna. Dxusa's kim yuhwa txã'wë yu' yajkxna weeçxmeena. I'kwe'sx kĩh yũuçxawa txã'wëysaĩçxáa jxpa'gane'kwe.

⁸ Meeçxawa peekx ũus yaakxni ewmeesaçxá's kxtey yuusa', uuwa'ja'sçxáa ji'phuna txã'wë yũupa'ga. Nawa Dxus Espiritu kaaũusuthe'jni's kxtey yuusa' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée ïtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuna.

⁹ Txãa pa'ga ew yũuwa'jçxá's wahtxmée kxtey yuuna fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w. Txã'wë ew yũuwa'ja's wa'límee kxtey yuuna ũsçxa', ewsa's jxpa'gawa'j en áhte', jxpa'ga'nja'w.

¹⁰ Txãasa ma'wën entewa vxitetx ew yũunaçxáa fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w, sa' Dxus yakh fxi'zesa kwe'sx yakhthë'jwe'sx yuutxi' wejx txã'wë ew yũuwa'j ji'ptha'w.

Peekx kakwetewe'sxa's yajkxmée Kristoçxá's weçxani

¹¹ Mthegwe, adx kuseju yuu ew áate fxi'jaçthu, i'kwe'sx jiyukahn.

¹² Kristo kluuste uuni's pta'sxpa'ga yaaçeni fxi'ze wëemeeçxaçxáa, txã'wë i'kwe'sxtxi' kaacirkuncidaĩ'j wëena ũsta'.

¹³ Txãawe'sxa' makwe ya'cirkuncidäyçxawa, ley jxkaahni's jxuka yu' kxtey yu'çmeeta'. Nawa i'kwe'sx yuutxi' cirkuncidäykaja'tx, txã'wë kaacirkuncidaĩ'tha'w sũhna weeçx weeçx yaakx wëeçxatx txã'wë yu'.

¹⁴ Nawa adxa' kĩh yuhnawa weeçx weeçx yaakx wëemeeth, naasáa kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo kluuste uuni yuuçxáak adx ũuste wëtwët kaaũusuthe'je'. Kristo kluuste uupa'ga adx yakha' naa kakwetewe'sxa' seelpisame'. Txãasa adxa' naa kakwetewe'sxa's nwëese'j wëemeeth, uusáa na'wë.

¹⁵ Txãa pa'gatey Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zesa yakha' cirkuncidäyini ma'k yuu meeçxa' cirkuncidäynimée ma'k yuu nawa txã' kĩhwa meesa', naasáa ewmée ũus yaakxni's yu'pthehçxa fxi'zenisaçxáa seelpisa'.

¹⁶ Na'wëth jxkaaja' txã'sa' kxtey yuuna fxi'zesa' Dxus peeygāani ew fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'gatxna Dxus luuçx jxukaysawe'sx.

¹⁷ Áçxha' naajü' peena yu' kimwa kuçx yuuni peejxmeeth. Kuçx yuukahmení adxa' Jesusa's seelpisaath, txãa pa'ga pkxuuni kakwete snxal ji'pthu.

¹⁸ Yakhthë'jwe'sx, kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' i'kwe'sx jxukaysatx pu'vxitumée pu'çxhina.

SAN PABLO KARTA EFXESO ÇXHABTEWE'SX JÏI

Efxeso çxhabtewe'sxtxi fxi'jni

¹ Adxa' Jesukristo jxkaahnisa Pablo yaaseth, txã'wête selpiwa'jsa Dxus nvxiitnisa. Txãa pa'ga Dxus luuçx Efxeso çxhabtewe'sx jÏi naa karta's fxi'jçxa kajaçthu, Kristo Jesusa's nwêese'jna fxi'zesawe'sxtxi weçxana.

² I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristowa, txãa pa'ga Dxus yakhçxáa mfxi'zewe.

Kristo jÏi yuupa'ga Dxus iiméh wala pu'çxni

³ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo Tata's wala yuh weçxawa'j ji'ptha'w. Kwe'sxa' Kristo yakh utxaapa'ga kîh yuhwa peejxmée jxukak txajx dxi'pte jxpubamée fxi'zewa'ja's nvxiht cielutewe'sx yuupa'ja's.

⁴ Txãasa iik naa kiwe meetey Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi' txhitxh, kîh pkal yuhwa ji'phmée Kristo na'wêysa yuukahn.

⁵ Kwe'sxa' kîhte yuhwa seelpimeesatewa Dxusa' naasáa peeYGâhçxa yuuçxáak Jesukristo nwe'wete', kwe'sx txajx luuçx yuupa'ja's dxiikhëy vxitçxa nvxiht.

⁶ Txã'wê peeYGâapa'ga Dxusa's bagaçxtewa weçxana yuuçxáa tuuthe'jwa'j ji'ptha'w, txajx Nçxi'k Jesukristo nwe'wepa'ga.

⁷ Txãa Jesukristok kwe'sxtxi' nwe'we txajx eeju kwe'sx pkaltxi jxuka peltunâyçxa. Nawa Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi wala peeYGâhçxa yuuçxáak txã'wê yuupa'ja's vxit.

⁸ Txã'wêy Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi' kîhte yuhwa peejxmée jxuka âate kaajiyu'kh.

⁹ Nyafxiitey kim yuhwa jiyunimeete ma'wê yuupa'ja's ne' vxitçxa ji'phu' txã'snak kwe'sxtxi kaajiyu'j.

¹⁰ Txãa yu' na'wêk yu': cielute üssa vxite' naa kiwetewe'sx yã'jçxa jxuka Kristoçxaxçá's nwêese'jwa'ja', aç'a txã'wê yuupa'j en âhte', jxuka kxtey yuuna.

¹¹ Dxus jÏi yu'sa' jxuka jxpa'gawa'ja's Dxusa' nyafxiitey ne' pheu'jçxa nvxiht Kristo nwe'wenisawe'sx jÏi. Naa pa'ga Kristo nwe'wenisa' jxpa'gawa'jsatha'w Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxihti yu' jxuka.

¹² Kwe'sx txã'wê yuupa'ja'sku Dxusa' pheu'jçxa nvxiht, Kristo's nyafxte neewe'wesa kwe'sx txã'wê Dxus ew yuupa'ga weçxaakahn.

¹³ Aç'a i'kwe'sxtxi txã'wêy Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's wêse'jçxa Kristo yakh fxi'zey'a' utxaacpkaxha', Dxus üsni txajx Espiritu' i'kwe'sx üste khëek, Dxus kuseju peena yu' txutekahmen.

¹⁴ Aç'a Dxus Espiritu's üste ji'phsa' nmehe ente' txajx nasatx jxukate nwe'wena jxã'jni'jü' Dxus jÏi yu'sa' kîhnawa jxuka jxpa'gawa'jsaçxa txã'wê txajx Espiritu's ji'phsa ya'yuuna. Txãa pa'ga Dxus txakwe wala ew yuusa's weçxawa'ja'.

Dxus yakh jweeüçxáa ew fxi'zewa'ja's kaajiyu'khan pëyni

¹⁵ Txãa pa'gath adxa' txã'wê i'kwe'sxa' Kristo Jesus yakh jxpubameetx fxi'ze', sa' Dxus luuçx jxukaysawe'sxtxi peeYGâja'tx jÏni's jiyuçxa',

¹⁶ bagaçxtewa Dxus yakh puutx we'wena weçxana nes yu'.

¹⁷ Sa' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo Tata cielutewe'sxa's pëyi'th, txãa yakh jweeüçxáa ew fxi'zewa'ja's kaajiyu'khan,

¹⁸ kxah i'kwe'sxtxi kîjxa' nwe'weçxawa ew kaajiyu'juna. Sa' cielute Dxus jÏ's kîhnawa jxuka jxpa'gawa'j ji'ptha'w txã' seena' yuh wala zhîçxkwesa' txã'snawa jiyune'kwe.

¹⁹ Sa' Dxus âjanisa kwe'sx üstxi yu'pthehsa' seena' yuh walasa' txã'snawa jiyune'kwe.

²⁰ Dxusa' txãa âjanisa yakh iüçxáak Kristo's uunijüwa ki' itxi vxitçxa cielute txajx pukate kaykaçxi'j.

²¹ Sa' Kristo's cielute txajx pukate kaykaçxi'jçxak naa kiwete vxite' cielute maa maatewa jxthaakwe walasa vxitçxa jxkaahwa'ja's üs, naa ente ma'k yuu meechxa' vxite ente ma'k yuu nawa maatewa Kristoçxaxçáa jxthaakwe walasa yuukahn.

²² Dxusa' txã'wê yuuçxak kîjkîhwa Kristoçxaxçá's nwêese'jwa'ja's vxitçxa txajx luuçx yuutxi's Kristo yakh ih fxi'zewa'jsa vxit, txãawe'sx yuuçxáa maatewa puutejka wedxnisa txajx jxpe'jni yuukahn.

²³ Txãa pa'ga Kristo jxpe'jnisa' txãa yakh teeçxçxáa yuuna pa'jçxa, txãa na'wêysa iüçxáata', kîh yuhwa jwee yu' peejxmeeša.

¹ Dxusa' Kristo'swa ma'wēga ïtxi vxit, txā'wēyku i'kwe'sxtxiwa ïtxi vxit. Txā'wēme', nyafxiia' i'kwe'sxa' pkalpa'ga Dxus dxi'pte uunü na'wē yā'ji'kwe üs yu'.

² Txāasai'kwe txagaçxtey yu' eçxthē'j naa kiwete jxkaahni yuuçxá's nwēese'jna üsu'. Dxusa's nwēese'jya' wa'lsa yuutxi's eçxthē'ja' jweeïçxáak kwa'lu'ju', aça' txā'snai'kwe nwēese'jsa yu'.

³ I'kwe'sxçxáamée, kwe'sxwa nyafxiia' txā'wēçxaxáatha'w fxi'zesa yu' jxukaysa, ewmée yaakxníçxá's jxuka kxtey yuuna. Txāa pa'ga Dxus kastigo seena'sa's jxpa'gawa'jsatha'w yu' maa'wa jxukaysa.

⁴ Nawa txā'wē pkalpa'ga Dxus dxi'pte uunü na'wē yā'j üstewa, Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi iiméh wala ew yüuk peeygāhçxa.

⁵ Txāasak Kristo'swa ma'wēga uunüjüwa ïtxi vxit, txā'wēy kwe'sxtxiwa ïtxi vxit. Kïhte yuhwa seelpimeesaçxawa, Dxus peeygāapa'ga yuuçxáai'kwe nwe'wenisa yuu.

⁶ Dxusa' Kristo'swa ma'wēga uunüjüwa ïtxi vxit, txā'wēy kwe'sxtxiwa ïtxi vxitçxak cielute Kristo yakh kaykaçxi'j.

⁷ Nawa kwe'sxtxi txajx peeygāani txakwe seena' walasa's naa e'su' äate kaavxya'ja'jya'k txā'wē yüu kwe'sx txakwe wala ähmeekwetewa, naasáa Kristo pa'ga yuuçxáa.

⁸ Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' kïhte yuhwa seelpimeesaçxawa, naasáa Dxus peeygāhçxa nwe'wenisaçxáa i'kwe, txā'wē Kristo's üsuh jxuka yaakxpa'ga. Dxus nwe'weni's i'kwe'sx kakweju ew yüuna fxi'zeçxa uymeei'kwe, txā'sa' Dxusku pees peeygāhçxa.

⁹ Dxus nwe'weni's kakweju ew yüuna fxi'zeçxa ya'jypa'gaçme' naa pa'ga maa yuhwa iiejçx yaakxwa'j ji'phmeeta'.

¹⁰ Txāa pa'gatey kwe'sx u'se yu'pthehwa'ja's Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxiitnisatha'w, ewçxáa yüuna Kristo Jesus jxpe'jni fxi'zewa'jsa. Txā'wē yüuna fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusa' nyafxiiteyku pheu'jçxa nvxiht, txā'wē yuuçxáa yüuna fxi'zekahn.

Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's ji'phuni

¹¹ I'kwe'sxa' nyafxiia' ma'wēsakwe yu' txā'sna miiyajkxwe: i'kwe'sxa' judiu ji'jmeei'kwe yu', aça' judiuew'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi's Dxus txhitxnimeesata' jīnatx we'we'.

¹² Sa' txāa ensu' judiuew'sx yakhmée fxi'zesa i'kwe yu', Kristo's üuste ji'phmeesa. Sa' i'kwe'sxa' Dxus pu'çxwa'ja'swa ji'phmeesa i'kwe yu'. Txāa pa'ga i'kwe bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeesa yu'.

¹³ Makwe nyafxi' yu' Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's ji'phmeesaçxawa, äçxha' Kristo Jesusa's nwēese'jya' utxaapa'ga, Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's uyi'kwe, Kristo' i'kwe'sxtxi nwe'weya' kluuste uupa'ga.

¹⁴ Kristo' txā'wē yüuçxak judiuew'sx judiu ji'jmeesatx ahçena fxi'zeni's ivxiituçxa e'zsatx teeçx jwedçxáa vxitna pa'j.

¹⁵ Sa' Moises leya'swa kaapçu'ju'k, Kristo tasxteçxaxáa utxaaçxa e'zsa puutx yahçemée kxteeçxah ih fxi'zekahn.

¹⁶ Kristo' kluuste uuçxak e'zsatx kxteeçxah ih fxi'zewa'ja's vxitçxa, Dxus yakh yuuwemeesa vxit.

¹⁷ Kristo' kīhçxa' e'zii Dxus yakh yuuwemée neeyüuwa'ja's pta'sxku, i'kwe'sx Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's ji'phmeesatxwa pta'sxku, sa' judiuew'sx Dxus tasxte fxi'zesatxwa pta'sxku.

¹⁸ Txāa pa'ga äçxha' judiumtha'w yuu meeçxa' judiumeemtha'w yuu nawa Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'gaçxa e'zii Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's ji'ptha'w.

¹⁹ Äçxha' i'kwe'sxa' nasa ekajuwe'sx meei'kwe, Dxus luuçx yakh kxteeçxah utxaaçxa teeçx yattewe'sxçxáa i'kwe yuuna pa'j jxukaysa txāa na'wēsaçxaxáa.

²⁰ Txā'wē kxteeçxah utxaapa'ga ew jiyute yu' i'kwe'sxa' yat na'wēsa i'kwe: yata's nyafxte' kwet yakhku ya'kaaxida'ja', aça' txāa kaaçxida'jnisu yu' Jesukristo'. Txā'wē yuuna mjīiya' takhsa' Dxusna selpisaawe'sx vxite' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxtxi yu'.

²¹ Aça' i'kwe'sxa' txāawe'sx kaaçxida'jna takhni kajkwete yata's ew pheu'jna umna u'jnisa'kwe, teeçx yatçxáa yuuna kāhçxa Dxus yuuçxá's selpiwa'jsa.

²² Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo yakh utxaaçxa', Dxus txhitxhnisa maa yakhwa kxteeçxah utxasáa i'kwe yuu, teeçx yatçxáa yuuna, txāa yatte Dxus üswa'j yuuya'.

3

Dxus yuwe's judiu ji'jmeetx pta'sxwa'jsa

¹ Txā'wē adxa' Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's pta'sxpa'ga i'kwe'sx judiu ji'jmeetxawa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phupa'ga, preesu üsçxawa, Dxus yakh puutx we'we'th.

² I'kwe'sxa' jiiyā'jne'kwe Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi peeygāhçxa adxnak neewe'we i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'khan.

³ Sa' i'kwe'sxa' judiwe'sx yakh utxaawa'ja's kim yuhwa jiimeene'ta yu' txā'snak Dxusa' adxa's kaajiyu'j. Aça' txā'sa' i'kwe'sxtxi nyafxii pta'sxna fxi'th walameekuē.

⁴ Txā'sa' lēeyçxa' jiyune'kwe kwe'sxa' judiwe'sx yakh utxaaya' ājawa'ja'sne' Dxusa' Pablo's kaajiyu'j sūhna.

⁵ Txā'snak nyafxii enteya' kim yuhtxwa kaajiyu'jnimée ūsu', nawa āçxha' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx vxite' Dxusna selpisaawe'sxtxi Dxusa' kaajiyu'kh txajx Espiritu kaaūusuthe'the.

⁶ Txā' na'wē': Makwe judiu ji'jmeeçxawa Kristo nwe'weni's nwēese'pha'ga yuuçxāa e'zii kxteeçxah utxaaçxa teeçxçxāa yuuna pa'jçxa, judiwe'sx yakh ja'da Dxus tasxte ūswa'ja's ji'phutx, sa' Dxus ūsni Kristo ji's ūçxāa jxuka jxpa'gawa'jsata'. Txā'wēk kaajiyu'j.

⁷ Txā'wē yūuni's pta'sxwa'jsak Dxusa' adxa's nvxiht, txakwe wala āhmeekwesatewa txāafi adxa's pu'çxçxa.

⁸ Adxa' Dxus yakh fxi'zesa maatewa jxthaakwe āhmeekwesath. Nawa Dxusa' adxa'sku nvxiht, Kristo nwe'wenisa yuuçxāa kīhtewa thaakwe ewsa' txā'sna judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx pta'sxkahn.

⁹ Txā'wē kīhnawa jxuka pheu'jsa Dxusa' judiu ji'jmeetxwa nwe'weçxa judiwe'sx yakh kxteeçxah yuutxaya' ājawa'ja's txāniiteyku pheu'jçxa ji'phu' kim yuhtxwa kaajiyu'jnimée txā'sna āate pta'sxwa'jsath nvxiitni yuu maatzwa jxukaysatx.

¹⁰ Dxusa' ma'wē yūuçxa nasa ma'wēsatsxwa jxuka nwe'weçxa kxteeçxah teeçxçxāa vx-itna pa'jni's kaajiyu'jnik yuu, aça' Dxus txā'wē yūuni's āçxha' Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxa', ēe walatewe'sx, angeles ma'wēsawa jxuka jiyutxna.

¹¹ Dxusa' txā'wēne' nasatx nwe'wewa'ja's txāniitey pheu'jçxa ji'phu' naa kiwe meetey txā'sa' kxtey yuuk, Jesukristo's naa kiwete kaahçxa.

¹² Txā'wē Kristo nwe'wepa'ga āçxha' Dxus tasxte ūukhmée pa'jya' ājatha'w, txā'wē ūukhmée utxaawa'ja's Kristo ūik kaaūusuthe'je' naa pa'ga.

¹³ Txāa pa'ga adx i'kwe'sx pa'gate pxthaa yuuni's nxusna yajkxmée, wejxwa Dxusa'sçxāa weçxana meswe.

Kristo peeygāani iiméh seena' walasa

¹⁴ Txā'wē Jesukristo Tata' nwe'wewa'ja's pheu'jçxa kxtey yuupa'gath adxa' txā'sa' peejxūkweçxa weçxana neewe'we',

¹⁵ txā'sa' maawa jxukatx Tata jīna kxsusu' Dxus luuçx naa kiwetewe'sx ma'tx yuu, cielutewe'sx ma'tx yuu nawa jxukaysa.

¹⁶ Aça' adxa' Tata's pēyi'th, Dxus Espiritu i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxna kīhte yuhwa peejxmée çxhāçxha kaafxī'ze'khan,

¹⁷ kxah i'kwe'sx ūusuh jxuka yajkxte', Kristo' i'kwe'sx ūuste nes yuuna. Txā'wē yūute', i'kwe'sxa' jxpubamée peeygāawa'jçxá's wala ji'phuçxa

¹⁸ Dxus luuçx jxukaysa jiyuya' ājane'kwe, Kristo peeygāhçxa nwe'wenisa iiméh seena' walasa'swa.

¹⁹ Txāa peeygāani' iiméh seena' walasa' aça' ¿kimçxa' jiyuya' ājama'tx? Txā'wētewa i'kwe'sx jiyukahn Dxusa's pēyi'th, kxah Dxusa's ūusuh jxuka jiyuçxa txāa yakh yuuçxāa fxi'zene'kwe.

²⁰ Dxusa's seena' yuh wala weçxaawa'ja'. Txā' kīhtewa jxuka pu'çxya' ājawa'jsa', kwe'sx makwe pējxtewa txāate jxthaakwe wala багаçxtewa pu'çxna nes yuuwa'jsa'.

²¹ Txāa pa'ga Kristo nwe'wenisa yā'j yu', Dxusa's багаçxtewa weçxana nes yuuwa'ja' Kristo nwe'wepa'ga.

4

Dxus Espiritu' ma'wēsatsxwa kxteeçxah yuutxani

¹ Kristo's selpiipa'ga adxa' preesu ūsthu, nawa i'kwe'sxtxi neewe'we'th: ma'wē fxi'zekahn ne' Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi txhitx txā'sa' kxtey yuuna meswe.

² Dxus yakh fxi'zesayā'ja' maa yuhwa iwejçx yajkxmée wejxwa puutx ya'peeygāhna ewçxāa yūuna mfxi'zewe.

³ I'kwe'sxa' puutx ūusçxa yajkxna fxi'zemée, wejxwa kxteeçxah txutemée fxi'zewa'jçxá's mpa'pçxuwe, Dxus Espiritu' kxteeçxah yuutxa yā'kh naa pa'ga.

⁴ Txāasa Kristo nwe'wenisa yā'j yu', ma'wēsaçxawa kxteeçxah teeçxçxāak yuuna pa'ja', sa' kxazii Dxus Espiritu teeçxsaçxá'stxi jxukaysa jxpa'ga', sa' kxazii teeçx ahte Dxus tasxteçxçxāa pa'jwa'ja'sku ya'ūythasu',

⁵ txāa pa'gatey jxukaysatx nwe'wesa' teeçxçxá', aça' txā'sçxāanak jxukaysa ya'nwēese'je'. Sa' jxukaysa txā'sçxāçxāanak yajkxna bautismo's ya'jypa'ga'.

⁶ Sa' teeçx Dxusçxáa ūsa' jxukaysate Tata txā' maatewa puutejka walasa' jxukaysatx jxkaahsa, sa' jxukaysa yakh ūsa'.

⁷ Sa' teeçxçxáa vxitna pa'jçxawa, Dxusna selpiiya' ājawa'j yu'sa' fxiyfxiyçxajk Kristo' ūs teeçxsa na'wēçxah.

⁸ Txā'wē yūuwa'ja's we'weçxak Dxus librute na'jina fxi'jni yuu:

Ewmeesa kusejū nwe'weçxa cielun pe'jna u'kh,

Sa' naa kiwete nasatxi's ājawa'ja's ūsku jī'k.

⁹ ¿Ma'wēçxaga txā'wē cielute tejka jina we'wé'? Kristo' nyafxte' uusaawe'sx ūsnite khuē'y khēēçxa txāajūk ki' cielute tejka jīçxak txā'jī'.

¹⁰ Txā'wē uusaawe'sx ūsnite khuē'y khēesa iīçxáak cielute iiméh ēe walate kāhpkaçx tejka, mteewa txāaçaçxáa jxuka thegna ūsya' ājaya'.

¹¹ Txā'wē yūuçxak Dxusna selpiiya' fxiyfxiyçxah ājawa'ja's ūs jxukaysatx teeçxsa na'wēçxah: maañitxi's txajx yuwe's nyafxte pta'sxwa'jsak nvxiht; vxitetxi's Dxus ma'wē yūuya'watewa dxiikhēy pta'sxwa'jsak nvxiht; vxitetxi's Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'jna jxpe'jwa'jsak nvxiht.

¹² Txajx nasatxi' txā'wēk mjiīwa'jsa pheu'jçxa nvxiht, txā'wē Kristo' nwe'wenisa yuutxi' jweeñiçxáa kxteeçxah çxhāçxha fxi'zewa'ja's kaapiya'khanku txā'wē yūu.

¹³ Kxah jxukaysa Dxus Nçxi'ka'sçxaxáa nwēese'jçxa txā'sa' ew jiyuna jxā'jçxa kīhte yuhwa jxpubamée ew fxi'zekahnku txā'wē kaapiya'jçxa nvxiht.

¹⁴ Txajū yūuçxa' luuçx na'wē yuume'nja'w. Txā'wēme' nasa ewmée yajkçxça īsxiina pta'sxnite thēmēek wetena pa'jçxa kxte jxpubana ya'fxi'ze'.

¹⁵ Txā'wē jxpubamée, wejxwa isasaçxá's we'wena peeygāawa'j yuuçxá's yajkçxça Kristo yakh jweeñiçxáa çxhāçxha fxi'zena u'jwa'j jī'ptha'w.

¹⁶ Aça' maawa Kristo tasxte utxaaçxa jxukaysa kxteeçxah pkhaakheçxa puutx ya'kaapiya'jna ew yūuna fxi'zete', thēmēek peeygāhna fxi'zewa'ja' walaana u'jwe'.

Ewmée yaakxni's jxuka yu'pthehni

¹⁷ Txā'wē' aça' kxahth i'kwe'sxtxi neewe'we', vxite nasa Dxusna jiimeesa na'wē fxi'zewe'sxte. Txāawe'sxa' peekx ūus yaakxni seelpiwa'jmeesaçxá'stxi kxtey yuuna fxi'ze'.

¹⁸ Txā'wē Dxusa's jxpa'gaya' wa'lpā'ga Dxus yakhmée ūsçxa ew eena' yaakxwa'j yu'sa' jī'phmeeta'.

¹⁹ Txāasatx txāawe'sxa' thaame ūus yu'sa' jī'phmée, pkal seena' kazxsateçxáa fxi'ze'.

²⁰ Nawa i'kwe'sxtxi' Kristo' txā'wē fxi'ze kaahme'.

²¹ Txā'sa' i'kwe'sxa' peekx jiine'kwe Jesus kaapiya'jni isasa's wēse'jsa dxihçxa',

²² nyafxū ūus yaakxni ewmeeteçxáa kaafxi'ze'jsa's nwēese'jmée jxuka nvxihtçxa,

²³ ew ūus yaakxwa'ja's kaapiya'jni yakh mphu'se'jwe.

²⁴ Kxah i'kwe'sx ūuste ewsa yuuçxáa yu'pthehni yuute', Dxus ma'wēne' jxthāasu' txāa yuuçxáana āate kaavxya'ja'jna fxi'zene'kwe, Dxus dxi'pte kīh pkal yuhwa jī'phmée.

²⁵ Txāasa āçxha' peena yu' īsxiina fxi'zemée, wejxwa teeçxsa na'wēçxah isasaçxá's mwe'wewe maa yakhwa, txāa pa'gatey jxukaysa kxteeçxah teeçx jwedçxáa yuuna pa'jsatha'w txāa jī'jçxaçxáatewe'sx.

²⁶ Mpa'yajkxwe, ūusçxani yakhçxáa yu' fxi'zewa'jme', ewmeete weteya'mée. Txāa entey ya'mpeltunāiwe.

²⁷ Eçxthē'ja's weh yuhwa ka'ga'jnuwe.

²⁸ Pesweesawa Dxusna jiyunijūyā'ja', pesweewa'jme', wejxwa pesweemée kuseju mjiīçxa vxite peeiina fxi'zesatxwa pu'çxna fxi'zewa'ja'.

²⁹ Sa' kazx we'wenisa yu' teeçx yuweçxáa yuhwa i'kwe'sx yuweju kasehwa'jsame', wejxwa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j selpiwa'jsaçxá's we'wewa'ja', kxah vxitesawa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'jçxá's piyaatxna.

³⁰ Sa' Dxus Espiritu'swa kxūusu'jnuwe, txāa pa'gatey Dxus Espiritu iīçxáak i'kwe'sxtxi's Dxus jīi vxitna pa'jçxa nvxiht, Dxus tasxna u'jwa'j en āhtewe'sx.

³¹ Sa' ewmée yajkxna, ahçena, pxūuskwe yuute juuna' we'wena, ūusaçxana ma'wēwa wēesxna fxi'zenijū jxuka mtxuteewe.

³² Wejxwa puutx ewçxáa yūuna, teeçxsa na'wēçxah puutx peeygāhna, puutx ya'peltunāyna mfxi'zewe, Kristo kwe'sxtxi nwe'wete Dxuswa ma'wēga kwe'sxtxi pel-tunāy txā'wēy.

5

Dxus luuçxyā'ja' txāa na'wēy fxi'zeni

¹ I'kwe'sxa' Dxus luuçx yā'jī'kwe na' txāa na'wēy fxi'zeyā' mpa'pçxuwe.

² Puutx ya'peeygähna mfxi'zewe, txä'wë yũkahnniçxáak Kristowa kwe'sxtxi peeygähçxa Dxus dxi'pte peekii ya'dukhçxa piisxakuë na'wë ikhni yuu.

³ Txäa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' Dxus jiiyã'jçxa', ptamsa ma'tx yuu meeçxa' ptamsamée ma'tx yuu nawa kazx yuuna fxi'zeni's jxuka nvxihtçxa ùsteçxáa yuhwa yaakxwa'j ji'phmeei'kwe. Sa' Dxus yu'sa' yajxmée ji'phu wëniçxá's yaakxwa'j ji'phmeei'kwe. Kihwa kazxsa yu'sa' kxsuswa'jçxáa yuhwa ji'phmeei'kwe.

⁴ Thaampa' yũuni kih yuhwa seelpimeesa yu'sa' txä'wë we'wena fxi'zewa'jme', wejxwa Dxusa'sçxáa weçxana fxi'zewa'ja'.

⁵ I'kwe'sxa' jii yã'ji'kwe: Dxus yu'sa' yajxmée ji'phu wëniçxá's yajkxna fxi'zesa (txä'wë ji'phu wëniçxá's yajkxte', txä'sçxáanak dxus na'wë yaakxwa'j kaseje'), kazx pkal yũuna fxi'zesa, kihwa kazxsaçxá's kxtey yuuna fxi'zesa, txä'wë yũusa' Dxus Kristo yakh jxkaahna ùsnite u'kaya' ajameetxna.

⁶ Txäa pa'ga txä'wë pkal kazxsate fxi'zewa'ja's kaapiya'jni's mpa'yajkxwe. Txä'wëme' txäa pa'gaiiçxáa Dxus kastigo seena'sa yuja' Dxus jxkaahni's nwëese'jmée fxi'zesawe'sx jii.

⁷ Txäawe'sx yakh ja'da ewmée yũuna fxi'zenuwe.

⁸ Nyafxii'a i'kwe'sxa' jxpubana üsçxa', çxhi'dxte na'wëi'kwe fxi'zesa yu'. Nawa açxha' Kristo's ùste jxpa'gani'jü' eena'te üsi'kwe. Txäa pa'ga peena yu' jxpubamée eena'teçxáa mfxi'zewe Kristo nwe'wenijyã'ja'.

⁹ Eena'te fxi'zeççxa', puutx peeygähna isasaçxá's we'wena fxi'zewa'ja', Dxus dxi'pte jxpubamée.

¹⁰ Naasáa Kristo jxthäasniçxá's kxtey yuuya' mpa'pçxuwe.

¹¹ Jxpubana çxhi'dxte üssa yakh ja'da ewmée yũuna fxi'zenuwe, wejx yuuya txä'wë yũusatxi' mkaapiya'jwe ewmée yũukahmen.

¹² Txä'wëme', paaçte txäawe'sx ewmée yũuna fxi'zeni's äate we'wewëete thaame yuja'.

¹³ Nawa txäawe'sx ewmée kazx yũuna fxi'zeni's thaamemée äate we'wewa'ja', kxah kih yuhwa paaçtemée jxuka äateçxaçxáa kaavxya'ja'jni yuuna.

¹⁴ Txä'sna we'weçxak na'ji':

Jxpa'yakxmee'g fxi'ze', miiyajkx.

Sa' pkalte uunü na'wë fxi'zenijü mkaaseh,

Aça' Kristo' eena'te kaafxi'ze'jena jii'k.

¹⁵ Txäa pa'ga wala jxpa'yajkx fxi'zewa'jçxá's dud mpa'pçxuwe, jiimeesa na'wë jxpa'yajxmée yu' fxi'zenuwe.

¹⁶ Txä'wëme' naa ensu' nxuswa'j ençxáa kasejeça', naa pa'ga en ewsatxi' ivxiitunuwe.

¹⁷ I'kwe'sxa' jxpa'yajxmée yu' fxi'zemée, ewsa's jiyuwa'ja's mpa'pçxuwe, Kristo jxthäasniçxá's ew jiyuya'.

¹⁸ Txäasa tüuna fxi'zenuwe. Txä'wëme', tüunisa' vxituwa'the pe'jna u'jsa'. Aça' txä'wë yũumée wejxwa Dxus Espirituçxá's ùste jxuka jxpa'gaçxa,

¹⁹ I'kwe'sx pwe'sx jxukaysa Dxusa'sçxáa üsuh jxuka yajkxna weçxana memna meswe.

²⁰ Makwe wala theysa vxyaatewa, txäatxi's nxusmée багаçxtewa Dxusçxáana weçxana meswe, Jesukristo's pi'kxçxa.

Jxukaysa puutx ya'nwëese'jna fxi'zeni

²¹ Açxha' i'kwe'sx pwe'sx jxukaysa puutx ya'nwëese'jna mfxi'zewe, Dxusa's yajkxna.

²² Nyuua' nmi'a's nwëese'jwa'j ji'pha', Kristo' txä'wëk jxkaaja' naa pa'ga.

²³ Txäa pa'gatey nmi' txä'wë nyuua's thegna jxpe'jwa'jsa', Kristowa ma'wëga txajx nwe'wenisatxi's thegna jxpe'je' txä'wëy. Aça' Kristo' i'neexçáa thegna jxpe'jmée, vxitukahmen nwe'wesa'.

²⁴ Aça' Kristo' nwe'wenisawa ma'wëta Kristo's nwëese'je', txä'wëy nyuuwe'sxwa nwëese'jwa'j ji'phta' txäawe'sx nmi'tx kihtewa jxuka.

²⁵ Açxha' nmi'a' nyuua's peeygäawa'j ji'pha', Kristowa ma'wëga txajx nwe'wenisatx peeygähçxa txäawe'sx pa'gate kluuste uu txä'wëy.

²⁶ Kristo' txä'wëk yuu txajx nwe'wenisa nasatx kih pkal yuhwa ji'phmée jxuka yaatena pa'jçxa,

²⁷ txajx tasxte iiméh zhiçxkwe pheu'jni txäa yuuxçá's selpiwa'jsa vxit-ya'k txä'wë yũu.

²⁸ Nmi'a' txä'wë peekx nyuua's peeygäawa'j ji'pha' peekx kakwe'swa ma'wëga ya'peeygäja' txä'wëy, txäa pa'gatey nyuua' peekx kakwëiçxá' naa pa'ga.

²⁹ Kim yuhwa peekx kakwe's açe'çme', wejxwa wala ew jxpa'yaki'k. Aça' Kristowa txä'wëyku txajx nasatxi' wala ew jxpa'yakxna jxpe'je'.

³⁰ Txäa pa'gatey txäa jii yã'tha'w, txajx tasxte txuteeya'mée utxasáa.

³¹ Txā'wēyku ya'yu', ptamusawa peekx neywe'sxtxi nvxihtçxa nyuu yuuwa'jsa yakh ya'utxa'k txuteeya'mée, aça' e'zçxawa teeççxáak yuuna pa'ja'.

³² Ptamuuçxa fxi'zenisa Kristo txajx nwe'wenisa kxteeçxah utxaaçxa teeççxáa yuuna pa'jwa'ja's kaajiyu'jnisa, aça' txā'wē teeççxáa yuuna pa'jwa'ja's kim yuhwa jiimeetx yu' txā'snath pta'sxi'.

³³ Aça' ptamsayā'ja', teeçxsa na'wēçxah peekx nyuutx peeygāhna fxi'zewa'ja', i'kwe'sx kakwetx ma'wēkwe peeygāja' txā'wēy. Aça' nyuua' peekx nmi'a's nwēese'jna fxi'zewa'ja'.

6

¹ Kristo's jiiyā'jsa' luuçxwe'sx i'kwe'sx neywe'sxtxi nwēese'jna mfxi'zewe, Kristo' txā'wēk jxkaaja' naa pa'ga.

² Txā'wē kxtey nwēese'jsatxi's Dxusa' wala txaçx kaafxi'ze'jya' neeyüuk txā'sa' Moises leyte na'jna pta'sxna fxi'çxa nvxiitni üsa': Peekx neywe'sxtxi nwēese'jçxa',

³ wala ew fxi'zene'ga naa kiwete wala txaçx jī'k.

⁴ Neywe'sxwa i'kwe'sx luuçxtxi zhiçxkwe ewçxáa miipe'jwe, Kristo's jiyuwa'ja'sçxáa kaapiya'jna.

⁵ Selpisaawe'sxwa naa kiwete i'kwe'sx patronwe'sxtxi wa'lmée mwēese'jwe, Kristo yu's nwēese'je'ç na'wē yajkxna.

⁶ Patronwe'sx thegna üsteçxáa txā'wē kxtey yuuwa'jme', wejxwa Kristo's nwēese'je'ç na'wē yajkxna kxtey yuuwa'ja', üste weçxana.

⁷ I'kwe'sx mjiia's wa'l yajkxmée Kristo's selpiiçthu sūhna ew mjiwa'ja', nasatx selpiiçthu sūhmée.

⁸ I'kwe'sxa' jiiyā'ji'kwe patron ji'phsa ma'k yuu patron ji'phmeesa ma'k yuu nawa txā'wē yūsaxti' Dxus dewewa'jsa' teeçxsa na'wēçxah ma'wē mjiisatewa.

⁹ Patronwe'sxwa i'kwe'sxtxi selpisaatx juuna' yūmée miipe'jwe, txāa pa'gately jii i'kwe selpisaawe'sx vxite' patronwe'sxwa jxukaysa Kristo cielute üssa teeçx yuuçxáana nwēese'jsai'kwe. Txāa pa'gately Kristo dxi'pte' maa yuhwa thaakwe walasa meeta'.

Ewmeesa's deewewa'ja's jxpagan

¹⁰ Açxha', yakhtē'jwe'sx, çxhāçxha mfxi'zewe Kristo yakh txutemée, aça' txā' pu'çxna nes yuuna багаçxtewa çxhāaçxha'jna.

¹¹ Txāa pa'gately ewmeesa yakh puiiwa'ja's Dxusa' jxuka üsku, aça' txāa yakh puiiçxa', eçxthē'j ewmée yūunite wetemeene'kwe.

¹² Txā'wēme', naa kiwete nasaa pwe'sx yakh puiina üsmeetha'w. Naa kiwete eçxthē'j ma'wē seena' ewmée kazx txāaçxaçxáa jxkaahna üsna txāa yakh kwe'sxa' pdxi'puçxa puiina üstha'w.

¹³ Txāa pa'ga ewmeesa yakh puiiwa'j Dxus üsni's jxuka mpa'gawe, ewmeesa yakh pdxi'puçxa üukhmée çxhāçxha deeweya'. Txā'wē yuuçxa', ewmeesa ma'wēsa'swa i'kwe'sx yuh knayuune'kwe.

¹⁴ Txāasa açxha' üukhmée çxhāçxha meswe, Dxus yuwe isasaçxá's üste ew yu'akhçxa kxtey nwēese'jna. Ew yūuwa'j yuuçxá's üste jxuka mji'phuwe.

¹⁵ Sa' Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's mteewa pta'sxya' u'jya'çxáa meswe.

¹⁶ Aça' Dxusa' kīhtewa jxuka pu'çxhina sūhwa'j yuuçxá'sa' weh yuhwa peççkananuwe. Txā'wē yaakxni yakha' eçxthē'j makwe seena' yuuçtewa, jxuka knayuune'kwe.

¹⁷ Dxus nwe'weniüyā'ja' txāajū weh yuhwa txutenuwe, sa' Dxus Espiritu kaapiya'jni Dxus yuwe'swa weh yuhwa peççkananuwe.

¹⁸ Txā'wēçxáa yūmée, Dxus Espiritu's pi'kççxa Dxus yakh yuuçxáa багаçxtewa puutx we'wena meswe, çxhāçxha fxi'zewa'ja's pējxna. Sa' Dxus yakh puutx we'wewa'ja's багаçte yuhwa peççkanamée meswe, Dxus luuçx jxukaysa pa'gately Dxusa's mneewe'wewe.

¹⁹ Sa' adx pa'gately Dxusa's neewe'wena meswe, kxah Kristo's ma'wē üste jxpaga'gawa'ja's kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa's sxiigmée pta'sxya' ājakahn.

²⁰ Txā'sna pta'sxwa'jsa' iūçxáak Dxusa' adxa's nvxiht, aça' txāa pa'ga iūçxáa açxha' preesu üsthu. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's neewe'wena meswe, txajx yuwe's üukhmée pta'sxkahn.

Yuwe weçxaa kaahni

²¹⁻²² Kwe'sx yakhtē'j Tíkiko багаçxtewa Dxus yakh txutemée pta'sx pu'çxsa txā'sa' kajaçthu, adx ma'wēne'tka fxi'ze' txā'sa' jxuka pta'sxkahn. Aça' adx ma'wē fxi'zena kīhçxah yūuna üstewa jiyuçxa', i'kwe'sx maai' yu' nxusna üsçxawa çxhāçxha yaakine'kwe.

²³ Dxus kwe'sx Tata vxite' kwe'stxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo txãawe'sxa' i'kwe'stxi pu'çxhitxna, kîhtewa ewçxáa puutx ya'peeygâhna Dxusa's yuuçxáa yajkxna fxi'zekahn.

²⁴ Sa' maawa kwe'stxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo's yaakxsa yuutxi's Dxusa' pu'çxhina jxukaysatx.

SAN PABLO KARTA FXILIPOS ÇXHABTEWE'SX JÏI

Pablo karcelte üsçxa Fxilipos çxhabte yakhthê'jtx fxi'jni

¹ Jesukristo's selpisâa Pablo vxite' Timoteo kwe'sxtha'w naa karta's fxi'jçxa kaja' Dxus luuçx Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi, Fxilipos çxhabte üssa yakhthê'jwe'sx vxite' dxuus yatte jxkaahsawe'sx vxite' kxtee mjïi pu'çxsa jxukaysatx weçxana.

² I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristowa, txâa pa'ga Dxus yakhçxâa mfxi'zewe.

Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx pa'gate Pablo Dxus yakh puutx we'weni

³ Bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sxtxi yaakx iisath Dxusa's weçxa'.

⁴ Sa' i'kwe'sx jxukaysa pa'gate bagaçxtewa wala weçxana Dxus yakh puutx we'we'th.

⁵ Txâa pa'gatey ja'daçxah mjïisatha'w Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna nyafxiitey takhçxa âçxpkaçx.

⁶ Aça' na'wê i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxya' takhku na' Jesukristo naa kiwete sxawedna kîhpkçaçx pu'çxna nes yuuna txâ'wê yûuwa'ja's ew jiith.

⁷ Adxa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxpa'gaçxâa âçxha' karcelte üsthu. Nawa khuês tasxte pa'yama'tx pêjxya' nawa Dxus yuwe ewsa yuja' jîna pta'sxna nes yu'nja, txâ'wêy i'kwe'sxwa tuuthe'j pu'çxna üsi'kwe. Txâa pa'ga adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi iimêh wala peeygâhna jxukaysatx peçxkanamée yajkxna fxi'zete', wala weçxa yuja'.

⁸ Jesukristowa ma'wêga peeygâh txâ'wêy adxwa i'kwe'sxtxi jxukaysatx iimêh wala peeygâani's Dxusa' jiia'.

⁹ Txâasath i'kwe'sx pa'gate Dxus yakh puutx we'wena pêyi' peeygâawa'ja's jweeîçxâa wala ji'phuçxa ma'wê fxi'zewa'ja'swa wala ew jii kîhte yuhwa jxpubakahmén,

¹⁰ kxah maa ewsatewa jiyuçxa txâ'sçxâa txhitxhçxa Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zeyä' âjâne'kwe. Aça' txâ'wê fxi'zeçxa'. Kristo kîi ente' weh yuhwa yuuwe meesa yuune'kwe.

¹¹ Txâ'wê yuukahn Jesukristo' jweeîçxâa wala pu'çxhina, i'kwe'sx ew yûuna fxi'zete' Dxusa' jweeîçxâa tuuthe'jni yuukahn.

Adx itxi fxi'zeni' jxuka Kristo jîi yuuçxá'

¹² Yakhthê'jwe'sx jiyukahn pta'sxya'wath: adxa's na'wê karcelte üswa'j en pa'kh nawa txâa yu' jweeîçxâa Dxus yuwe's tuuthe'khanku txâ'wê yuu.

¹³ Txâa pa'ga soldau jxukaysa maawa jxuka jiita' Kristo's selpiipa'gaçxâa preesu üstewa.

¹⁴ Aça' adxa' txâ'wê preesu üsçxawa Dxus yuwe's üukhmée pta'sxiçte jiyuçxa', maa yakhthê'jwe'sxwa txâ'wêy üukhmeetx Dxusa's jweeîçxâa çxhâçxha yajkxna pta'sxi'.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Maafi yu' adxa's açeyajkxçatx Kristo kaapiya'jni's pta'sxi', adxa' preesu yâ'j üste', jweeîçxâa kxûusu'j wêeçxa.

¹⁷ Naapkaçxha' vxite' adxa's pu'çxna ew yajkxçatx txâ'wê yû'. Adx yu' preesu üsçxawa Dxus yuwe yu'sa' üukhmée pta'sxna üstewa jiiçatx txâawe'sxwa üukhmée ew yû'.

¹⁸ Adxa's açeyaakxsa ma'k yuu khîmêeçxa' açeyaakxsamée ma'k yuu nawa Kristo kaapiya'jni's maatxwa pta'sxniçxâa ewna. Txâa pa'gath adxa' weçxá'.

¹⁹ Adx pa'gate i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh puutx we'wena üsne'kwe, naapkaçxha' Dxus Espirituwa pu'çxte', preesu üsçxawa ew kaseje'nja sühnath wala weçxá'.

²⁰ Txâa pa'ga makwe preesu üsçxawa weh yuhwa thaamemée, wejxwa Kristo yuuçxá's âate tuuthe'j wêeth. Nyafxiwa ma'wêtkä tuuthe'je' âçxwa txâ'wêyçxâa yu'nja. Txâa pa'ga makwe adx uuma'th meeçxa' uumeema'th nawa Kristo' tuuthe'jni nes yuuna.

²¹ Txâa pa'gatey naa kiwete adx itxi fxi'zenisa' jxuka Kristo jîi yuuçxá', sa' uuçxa' Kristo yakh üsya' u'jwa'jsath.

²² Txâa pa'ga ma'sna txhitxh wêeçxawa âja'çmeeth, txâ'wê naa kiwete nee fxi'ze'ççxa', Kristona selpiina üste', wala ewsaîçxá' naa pa'ga.

²³ Aça' txâa e'zsath txhitxhwa'ja' adx yakha' thêya'. Ki'kinte' uuni wejx ewna Kristo yakh üsya' u'jni sühnath yaaki'.

²⁴ Nawa naa kiwete nee itxi fxi'zeni' wejx jxthaakwe peejxa' i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxna üswa'j.

²⁵ Txâa pa'ga naa kiwete nee uumey i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxna üswa'j ji'phüçxâath, Dxus yakh çxhâçxha fxi'zekahn.

²⁶ Aça' i'kwe'sxa' na'wê adxa's nee üs jxthâasu'i'kwe açä' Dxus pu'çxte' pa'ja'nja, Kristo Jesusa's weçxawa'ja's ji'phukahn.

²⁷ Kristo kaapiya'jniçxá's kxtey yuuna mfxi'zewe. Aça' багаçxteçxáawa adx thegya' pa'jma'th meeçxa' pa'jmeema'th nawa Dxusçxá's çxhâçxha yajkxna teeçxsa na'wêçxah jxukaysa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna pa'pçxuna ũsta' jñiçxá's jiyu wêeth.

²⁸ Sa' açesawe'sxtxi ma'wê yuhwa ũukhmée mfxi'zewe. Txâawe'sxa' jxukate vxituwa'jsaçxah txâ'wê açetxna, naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sx ũukhmée fxi'zesa' Dxus nwe'wenisaçxah txâ'wê ũukhmeene'kwe.

²⁹ Txâa pa'ga Kristo's jxpa'gasa yâ'ja' Dxus yakh wêt fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáa weçxana jxpa'gamée, Kristo's selpiipa'ga naa kiwete thêyte nxuste fxi'zewa'ja'swa weçxana jxpa'gawa'ja'.

³⁰ Adxwa ma'wêtká açeni fxi'ze nyafxi', sa' âçxwa txâ'wêyçxáa açeni ũsthu txâ'sa' jii i'kwe, aça' i'kwe'sxwa txâ'wêy adx yakh ja'daçxah yahçena ũsi'kwe.

2

Kristo' âhmeekwesa na'wê yuuçxawa thaakwe walasa yuuna pa'jni

¹ I'kwe'sxtxi na'wêth yu'kxpeje': Kristo peeygāanisa Dxus Espiritu's ũuste j'i'phdxihçxa', txajx kvxiisxa'jni kçxhâçxha'jni mfxi'zewe,

² teeçxsa na'wêçxah puutx ya'peeygāhna, teeçxsa na'wêçxaxçáa yajkxna. Aça' txâ'wê fxi'zeçta' jini's jiyuçxa', adxa' wala weçxa'nja.

³ Iiwejçx yajkxna peekx wêt fxi'zewa'jçxá's yaakxwa'jme', wejxwa iiwejçx yajkxmée vxitesatx jxthaakwe tuhthesa' sūhna txâawe'sxtxi ewçxáa yūuna mfxi'zewe.

⁴ Txâ'wê peekx wêt fxi'zewa'jçxá's yajkxmée, wejxwa vxitesatx pu'çxna mfxi'zewe ew fxi'zewa'ja's txâawe'sxwa jiyukahn.

⁵ Kristo' na'wêk yūuya' yajkx txâ'sna i'kwe'sx mji'phuwe:

⁶ Kristo' Dxusfiçxáak yu', nawa Dxus txakwe seena' wala jxtuhthesath sūhwa'j yu'sa' ji'phumée,

⁷ txâ'wê yaakxwa'ja's jxuka nvxihtçxa kwe'sx âhmeekwesa na'wê yuuçxak selpiiya' yajkx.

⁸ Txâasak âhmeekwesa na'wê yuuna pa'jçxa nxus nxus kluuste uuwa'ja'swa ji'phu, Dxusna nwêese'jçxa.

⁹ Txâ'wê yūupa'gak Dxusa' cielun pe'jna u'jçxa maatewa jxthaakwe tuhthesa vxitçxa ki'p jxkaahwa'jsa.

¹⁰ Aça' cielute ũssa vxite' naa kiwete ũssa vxite' mtee mteewe'sxwa jxuka Jesus tasxteçxaxçáa peejxūkwexxa

¹¹ na'jixtna: Jesukristo yuuçxáa maatewa jxthaakwe jxkaahwa'jsa' jīna Dxusa's weçxaatxna.

Dxusa's jiisa' naa kiwete eena' kweethna fxi'zewa'ja'

¹² Adx yakhtē'jwe'sx yaakxnisatx na'wêth yu'kxpeje': i'kwe'sx yakh adx kxtee ũsçxa kaapiya'jni's wa'lmée i'kwe jxuka kxtey nwêese'je'. Txâasa âçxha' jweeifiçxáa çxhâçxha Dxusa's yajkxna meswe, jxpubamée fxi'zewa'ja's pa'pçxuna, makwe adx yu' jxu'the ũstewa.

¹³ Txâa pa'gatey txâ'wê ew yūuna fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusku kaaūusuthe'je', txajx jx-thāasni's kxtey yuuna fxi'zekahn.

¹⁴ Kīhtewa jxuka ewçxáa myūuwe nuywe'wena puiimée.

¹⁵ Txâ'wê ewçxáa yūute', kim yuhwa i'kwe'sxtxi yuuwesa ewmeesata' jīya' âjameetxna, wejxwa Dxus luuçx yuh yu'ta' yuuwemeesa jīnaçxáa we'wetxna, makwe naa kiwete nasa ewmeesa ksxavxyte ũstewa. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' eena' kweethsa na'wê mfxi'zewe txâawe'sx ksxavxyte,

¹⁶ Dxus yuwe i'txi kaafxi'ze'jwa'ja's mtee mteewa pta'sxna. Aça' naa kiwete Kristo kīhte', adxa' kxulmeetka pa'pçxuna mjīi sūhna wêt wêt yaaki'nja i'kwe'sx txâ'wê ew yūuna fxi'zepa'ga.

¹⁷ Txâasath ũukhmée mjī', makwe adx i'txi fxi'zeni's ivxiituwa'j ma'k yuu i'kwe'sx pa'gate Dxusna selpiipa'ga, nawa txâ'sa' ũukhmée weçxana kxtey yuuya' ũsthu. Txâ'wê adx weçxani'sthu i'kwe'sx jxukaysatx pta'sxi',

¹⁸ adx na'wêy ũukhmée weçxana ũskahn.

Timoteo vxite' Epafxrodito yakh kaahni

¹⁹ I'kwe'sx ma'wê fxi'zēna ũstewa jiyuçxa weçxana ũsya', Dxus pu'çxte' Timoteo's dud kaja'nja i'kwe'sxtxi thegya' sūju'th.

²⁰ Txâ'wēme', adx na'wēy i'kwe'sx pa'gate pa'pçxusa vxite yu' ji'phmeeth.

²¹ Vxite yu' ũsçxawa, peekx wêt fxi'zewa'jçxá'stxi yaaki', Kristo Jesus jxthāasni yu'sa' yajkxmée.

²² Nawa Timoteo' txā'wē yu'cme'. I'kwe'sxa' jiiyā'ji'kwe ma'wēga wala selpi Dsus yuwe's adx yakh pta'sx pu'cxna, peekx luuɕx ma'wē neya's pu'cxhikx txā'wēk yūu.

²³ Txāa pa'ga adxa's kīh yūuya'watewa jiyuna'wa, Timoteo's dud kaja'nja i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxya'.

²⁴ Meeɕxa' adx yuu i'kwe'sxtxi thegya' yuhwaɕa', sūhɕxa Dsusɕxá'sthu neewe'we'.

²⁵ Yakhthē'j Epafxrodito's i'kwe'sxa' kaahne'kwe adx peejinitx ktū'se'jɕxa aɕa' ayte ūsa', adxa's pu'cxna pxtxaa yuuna. Aɕa' txā'swa kaja'nja sūjū'th.

²⁶ Txā'wē txajx āɕā'ni's i'kwe'sxwa jiyutx jīni's wēsē'jɕxa', txā' i'kwe'sx yakh wala puutx uy wēje'k, txāasak wala kuh yaaki'.

²⁷ Isa āɕā'na weteɕxa', uuwa'theɕxāa yā'kh ūsu'. Nawa Dxusa' txā'sa' pu'cxku. Sa' txā'sɕxāana pu'cxmēe, adxnawa txā'wēyku pu'cx, na'wē nxusna ūsthu txāate jxtaakwe nxussa pa'khamén.

²⁸ Txāa pa'ga txā'sa' dud kaja'nja sūju'th, txāa yakh i'kwe'sx puutx uyɕxa' weɕxana ūskahn. Aɕa' i'kwe'sx weɕxana ūste', adxwa nxusmēe weɕxana ūsu'nja.

²⁹ Txāa yakhthē'ja's wala weɕxana mpa'gawe, sa' txāa na'wēysatxi's багаɕxtewa mpeeygāhwe.

³⁰ Txāa yakhthē'ja' Kristo's selpiipa'gaɕxāa txajx itxi fxi'zeni's ivxiitu'dxiyk, txā'wē i'kwe'sx yu' adxa's pu'cxya' ājāmeetewa, txāa yu' adxa's selpiina ūɕxak txā'wē u'dxih.

3

Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zewa'ja's Dxus iɕxāak ūsu'

¹ Āɕxha', yakhthē'jwe'sx, Dxus yakh weɕxana mfxi'zewe. Nyafxii neewe'wena fxi'th txā'wēyɕxāa āɕxwa neewe'weɕthu, i'kwe'sxtxi' selpiwa'jsa' naa pa'ga.

² Nasa ewmeesa kaypuba'jna fxi'zesatxi's mpa'yajkxwe, peekx kakwetewe'sxa's spē'thsatx.

³ Ew jiyute yu', Dxusa's ūsuh jxuka yajkxɕxa neewe'wesa kwe'sx txā'wē Dxus luuɕx cirkuncidāynisatha'w. Txāa pa'gatey Kristo Jesus jii yā'tha'w sūhɕxa weɕxanatha'w fxi'ze' naa pa'ga. Sa' kwe'sx ājāni kakwekhēwe'sxa's weeɕx yajkxna fxi'ze'ɕmeetha'w.

⁴ Txāatx yaakx wēewaɕ yu', adxwa weeɕx yajkxya' āja'nja, kimtewa jxtaakwesath naa pa'ga.

⁵ Adx āaga yuuni oɕxo en yuuɕpkaɕxha', cirkuncidāynisath. Sa' Israel nasath, Benjamin ji'th. Sa' mama tutxhu kasejii hebreo nwe'sxthu yu', tatawe'sxa' judiutx yu' txāa pa'ga. Khixxawa adxa' fxariseoth yu', judiuwe'sx ley ma'wē jxkaathewa jxuka kxteythu yuuna fxi'zesa yu'.

⁶ Txāasath ley kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jna Kristo nasatxi's ikhya' pakwé', Dxusna selpiicthu sūhɕxa. Aɕa' adxa's kim yuhwa ley jxkaahni's kxtey yuume' jīya' ājāmeetxna.

⁷ Nyafxii yu' txā'wēsa' adx yakha' seena' yuh wala ewsa yu'tx. Nawa āɕxha' Kristo's jxpaga'niyū' txā'wēsa' kīhte yuhwa seelpimeetx yuuna pa'j.

⁸ Āɕxha' Kristo Jesusna ew jiyuwa'j wejx jxtaakwe wala ewsa', naa pa'ga txā'wēsaxi' jxuka nvxihtɕxath fxi'ze'. Kristoɕxá's selpiina fxi'ze wēeɕxa kījīhnawa jxuka nvxihtthu seelpimeesatxi's, txāa yakh yuuɕxāa fxi'zeya'.

⁹ Txā'wē ley jxkaahni's kxtey nwēese'jɕxa ew fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phumeeth. Txā'wē ew fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusku ūs, Kristo's ūsuh jxuka yaakxpaga'.

¹⁰ Txāasa Kristo yuuɕxá's ew jiyuɕxa txāa ma'wēne' uuxxa ki' itxi yuu txā'wēy yuu wēeth. Sa' txāa na'wēy pxtxaa yuuɕxa uuwa'jnawa ji'phuɕxa,

¹¹ uuniijūwa ki' itxi yu'nja sūjū'th.

Dxus dxi'pte ewsa yuuna pa'jwa'ja's pakwena nes yuuni

¹² Txā'wē Kristo's jxuka jiiyā'th ji'ɕmeeth, sa' Dxus dxi'pte ewsayā'th sūju'ɕwameeth. Nawa txā'wē yūuwa'ja's ājā'nja sūhnaɕxāath pa'pɕxuna nes yu'. Kristo Jesusa' adxa's txāa jiiik vxitna pa'j aɕa' āɕxha' adxa' Kristo jiiith sūhnaɕxāath pa'pɕxuna fxi'ze'.

¹³ Yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi na'jī'th na': Kristo's jiyuwa'j peejiɕxāath sa' Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zena pa'jwa'j peejiɕxā' sūjū'th. Aɕa' txāatx kxtey yuu wēeɕxa na'wēth yū': nyafxii fxi'zeni's peɕxkanaɕxa, na'wē jiyuna jxā'jwa'j ūsta' txāaɕxāatxthu wejx pa'pɕxu'.

¹⁴ Txāatx jxuka ew jiyuna pa'jɕxa', Kristo Jesus tasxte ūsya' Dxus pa'yak kxtee ūsu'nja sūjū'th.

¹⁵ Dxusa's ewyā'j jiisa' jxukaysa na'wē pta'sxi'th txā'wēɕxaxāa yaakxwa'j ji'ptha'w. Meeɕxa' jxpubawá'kwe nawa Dxusa' ew āate kaajiyu'juna.

¹⁶ Na'wē Dxus yakh ew fxi'zewa'ja's jiiyā'tha'w txā'sa' peɕxkanamēe kxtey yuuna fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w.

¹⁷ Yakhthē'jwe'sx, adx na'wēy mfxi'zewe. I'kwe'sxtxiwa ma'wētk'a'w kaapiya'j txā'wēy vxite yakhthē'jwa ūsta' ew fxi'zesa, aça' txāawe'sx na'wēy mfxi'zewe.

¹⁸ Wala kujus iipta'sxyā'th, nawa ki' peena pta'sxiçthu ū'nena: maafi'yu' Kristo kluuste uuni's acesa ūsta'.

¹⁹ Txāawe'sxa' ū'wa'ja's yuuxxāa dxus na'wē yajkxna fxi'zesata', sa' thaamewa'ja's yaakipkaçhte thaampa'su yu' iwejçx yaakksaçxāata'. Nawa nmehte' jxuka ivxiituni yuutxna.

²⁰ Naapkaçxha' kwe'sx yu' cielute ūswa'jsatha'w. Txāasa ūythasna ūstha'w, kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo cielujū kījiana sūhna.

²¹ Txā' kwe'sx kakwe seelpimeesa's yu'pthehçxa, txajx kakwe na'wēy ewsa vxituna, Kristo' ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa jxuka ājāwa'jsa' naa pa'ga.

4

Pejka Dxus yakh yuuxxāa weçxana mfxi'zewe

¹ Adx yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi yajkxte', wala weçxa yuja', Dxus yuwe's jiyuçxa jxpubamée ūste'. Aça' i'kwe'sxtxi wala peeygāhna neewe'we'th: Dxusna peçxkanamée çxhāçxha yajkxna meswe.

² Ewodia vxite' Sinti'ke txāawe'sxa' e'zīi Dxusa's ūuste jxpa'gaçxa fxi'zeççxa', puimée fxi'zekahnthu neewe'we'.

³ Sa' txāa e'z u'ytxi's yu'kxpejkahn idxna neewe'weçthu, adx yakh mjīi pu'çxna u'jusag naa pa'ga. Txāa e'z u'ywe'sxa' nyafxīa' adx yakh Dxus yuwe's wala pta'sx pu'çxtxi, Klemente vxite' adx yakh mjīi pu'çxsawe'sx yā'jçxa. Aça' txāawe'sx yase' fxi'jni yā'j ūsta' bagaçhte yuhwa u'uwa'jmée itxī fxi'zewa'j librate.

⁴ Dxusna çxhāçxha yajkxna fxi'zeççxa', weçx weçxa yajkxna mfxi'zewe. I'kwe'sxtxi peena neewe'weçthu, weçx weçxa fxi'zekahn.

⁵ Kxah maawa i'kwe'sx ew yūuna fxi'zeni's jiyukahn, i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh ew fxi'zewa'j yuuxxā's pa'pçxuna meswe, Kristo kīwa'ja' ājaçyā'ja' naa pa'ga.

⁶ Weh yuhwa nxusmée, wejxwa Dxusçxāana neewe'wena meswe. Kīh peejçxawa, txā'sna jxuka mpējxwe weçxana.

⁷ Txā'wē yūute', Dxusa' ūsuna ūuste wēt yaakxwa'j seena' walasa's. Aça' ūuste wēt yaakxwa'ja's jxpa'gate', wala yuh weçxa yuja'. Txā'wē Dxus ūsni ūuste wēt yaakxni's ew āate pta'sxya' ya'āja'çme', txā'wē seena' walasa pa'ga. Txāa wēt yaakxwa'ja's jxpa'gasayā'ja', Kristo Jesus yakh wētçxāa yajkxna fxi'zene'kwe.

Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zewa'jçxā's yajkxna fxi'zeni

⁸ Yakhthē'jwe'sx na'wē yajkxna fxi'zekahn neewe'weçxa nme' nvxiituçthu: kījīhwa i'kwe'sx ūuste suwwa'jsamée ew Dxus dxi'pte kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa yuuxxā's mpa'pçxuwe, īsxiimée isasaçxā's we'wena, ewçxāa yūuna kīhtewa jxpubamée.

⁹ Adx kaapiya'jnitx ūsuh jxuka jxpa'gaçxa ūsçxa' txāatxi' kxtey yuuna mfxi'zewe. Adx ma'wē jxkaahçxa' ki' ma'wēne'tka yūuna fxi'ze txāatxi' txā'wēy myūuwe. Aça' i'kwe'sx ūuste wēt yaakxwa'ja's ūssa Dxusa' i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuuna.

Fxiliposwe'sx Pablo's ofxreda peesni

¹⁰ I'kwe'sxa' adxa's ki' yaakxpa'ga adxa' wala weçxa'th. Nyafxi' peçxkanane'kwe sūhçxa txā'jī'çmeeth. Txā'wē peçxkanameeçxawa pu'çyxa'çxāa ne'kwe ājāmée ūsu' sūjū'th.

¹¹ Kīhwa jī'phmēe peejiinath ūsu' jīçxa txā'jī'çmeeth. Txāa pa'gatey adxa' piyath kījkuē jī'phuni yakhçxāawa weçxana fxi'zeya'.

¹² Kīh yuhwa jī'phmēe fxi'zeni's jīith, sa' wala jī'ph fxi'zeni'swa jīith. Txik ūswa'j ma'k yuu meeçxa' wēena fxi'zewa'j ma'k yuu nawa ma'wē fxi'zewa'j en pa'thewa maa sūhmée ūsya'th piya. Kīhwa pejiima'th pejiimeema'th nawa txā'wē fxi'zewa'ja's jxuka piyath.

¹³ Txāa pa'gatey naa kiwete makwe wala thēysa nxussa pa'thewa, Kristo yuuxxāak pu'çxna nes yu', çxhāçxha kaafxi'ze'jna.

¹⁴ Makwe txā'wētewa, i'kwe'sxa' ew i'kwe yūu, adx peejiina fxi'zeni's pu'çxna.

¹⁵ Adx nyafxçxah Macedoniasu Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' u'jweçte', adxa's kim yuhwa pu'çxmeetewa, i'kwe'sx yuuxxāa i'kwe adx peejiini's pu'çxna kaah, adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'th Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's naa pa'ga.

¹⁶ Sa' adx Tesalonikate nee ūsiyna i'kwe'sxa' ki' vxuyu kaaji'kwe adx peejiini's pu'çxna.

¹⁷ Txā'wē adxna kīhçxāawa peeste', txā'sna jxpa'gawa'jçxā's yajkxna fxi'ze'çmeeth, wejxwa txā'wē yūupa'ga Dxusa' jweeēiçxāa wala peesuna i'kwe'sxtxi's sūhnaçxāath yaaki'.

¹⁸ Epafxrodito yakh vxyuu kaakhwe txāačxáa adx peejinite jxthaakweyā'ja'. Txāa peesya' kaahnisa' Dxus dxi'pte iiméh wala ewsa yu'k, Dxusa's weçxana peesnisa ne' yu' naa pa'ga.

¹⁹ Aça' adx Dxusa' i'kwe'sx kīh peejiina ūstewa, jxuka ūsuna pejiikahmén, txāa pa'gatey Kristo Jesusa's jxpa'ganijū' Dxus jīi yu'sa' kīh yuhwa peejxmée jxukak ya'jypa'ga'.

²⁰ Txāa pa'ga kwe'sx Tata cielute ūssa's weçxana nes yuuwa'ja' bagačxtewa.

Dxus luuçx jxukaysatx yuwe weçxaa kaahni

²¹ Dxus luuçx jxukaysatx yuwe mweeçxawe, Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi. Txā'wēy adx yakh ūssa yakhthē'jwe'sxwa yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx.

²² Sa' Dxus luuçx Cesar tasxte selpiina ūssawa jxukaysa yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx.

²³ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' i'kwe'sxtxi' pu'çxhina ewçxáa kaafxi'ze'jna.

SAN PABLO KARTA KOLOSAS ÇXHABTEWE'SX JÏI

Dxus yakh fxi'zesa Kolosas çxhabtewe'sxtxi Pablo fxi'jni

¹ Adxa' Jesukristo jxkaahnisa Pablo yaaseth, txã'wête selpiwa'jsa Dxus nvxiitnisa.

² Txãa pa'ga Dxus luuçx Kolosas çxhabtewe'sx jïi naa karta's fxi'jçxa kajaçthu, Kristo's nwêese'jsawe'sxtxi weçxana yakhtê'j Timoteo yakh. I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxus kwe'sx Tata' pu'çxhina, ewçxãa kaafxi'ze'jna.

Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx pa'gate Pablo Dxus yakh puutx we'weni

³ I'kwe'sx pa'gate Dxus yakh puutx we'weççxa', kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo Tata's wala weçxa'tha'w багаçxtewa.

⁴ I'kwe'sxa' Kristo Jesus yakh jxpubamée Dxus luuçx jxukaysa yakh puutx ya'peeygãhna ũsta' jïni'stha'w jïyu.

⁵ Txã'wê i'kwe'sx jïi cielute jxaawni ũsa' txã'sna jxpa'gaya' sũhçxane'kwe txã'wê ew fxi'ze', sa' Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa isasa's pta'sxte wêse'jçxane'kwe cielutewe'sxa'sçxãa ũythasya' yajkx.

⁶ Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiit-sa's pta'sxnisa açxha' txakwe walaana u'jweça' naa kiwete mtee mteewa jxuka. I'kwe'sxwa Dxus peeygãani isasa's pta'sxte', isasa yuhna sũhna jxpa'gani'jũx, ma'wêga pehnana u'j txã'wêy yuuça'.

⁷ Kwe'sx yakhtê'j Epafxras Kristo's selpisãa txã'wêk Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiit-sa's i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'j txã'sna iipe'ji'kwe. Txã' nyafxii yu' kwe'sx yakhku mjïi pu'çxsa yu'.

⁸ Txãak Dxus Espiritu yuuçxã's nwêese'jna peeygãhna ũsta' jïna pta'sx.

⁹ I'kwe'sx txã'wê ew fxi'zeni's pta'sxiyna, Dxus yakh puutx we'wena nestha'w yu' i'kwe'sx pa'gate, txã'wê Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's kihte yuhwa jxpubamée wala ew jiyuçxa txãajũ ma'wê yuhwa txutemée fxi'zekahn.

¹⁰ Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' Kristo jïiyã'jçxa', txajx jxkaahni yuuçxã's jxuka kxtey yuuna ewçxãa fxi'zeçxa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's jwee'icxãa ew piyaane'kwe.

¹¹ Sa' txajũ' kihte yuhwa jxpubana nxusmée weçxana çxhãçxha fxi'zene'kwe.

¹² Txã'wê yuuçxa Dxusa's ũsuh jxuka weçxawa'ja's ji'phune'kwe. Txã' kwe'sxtxi jxpa'gawa'j pheu'jçxa ji'pha' txã'sa' ũsuna txã'sna nwêese'jsa yuutxi' jxukaysatx.

¹³ Txãak çxhi'dxte fxi'zena ũstewa, txajũ kutxi'jçxa txajx Nçxi'k wedxnisa tasxte nvxiht,

¹⁴ txajx Nçxi'k peltunãyçxa nwe'wenisatha'w naa pa'ga.

Kwe'sx pa'gate Kristo uupa'ga Dxus yakh yuuwemée neeyũuni

¹⁵ Dxusa' kwe'sx yafxte vxyaasame', nawa vxyaaya' kïj txajx Nçxi'k Jesukristo kakwete. Txãasa Kristo' Dxus i'çxã', naa kiwete kïjkïhtewa thaakwe yaçtewe'sx.

¹⁶ Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'k Jesukristo'sku neewe'weçxa nvxiht naa kiwe, cielu, kïjkïhçxah ũstxna, kwe'sx yafxte vxyaasãa vxite' kwe'sx yafxte vxyaasamée txãatx jxuka txãaçxaçxãa vxitkahn. Txãa pa'ga kïjkïhwa jxuka Kristo jïita' txajx vxitnisa, sa' txã'sçxaçxãa nwêese'jwa'jsata', eçxthê'j ma'tx yuu angeseswe'sx ma'tx yuu nawa jxuka.

¹⁷ Naa kiwe meetey Kristo' ũsyã'kh yu', sa' açxwa txãa i'çxãa ũsa', txajx pa'ga yuuçxãa kïjkïhwa jxuka ewçxãa ũsta'.

¹⁸ Sa' Kristo's jxpa'gaçxa txãa yakh fxi'zesa maazkuêesatxwa jxuka Kristo i'çxãa jxkaahsa'. Txãak nyafxte'we'sx yu', sa' txãa i'çxãak uuçxawa nyafxte ki' i'txi yuu, txãaçxaçxãa багаçxtewa jxkaahwa'jsa.

¹⁹ Dxusa' Kristo's kaakh, nawa le'çxkweçxãa yuhwa vxitemée, Dxus i'çxãak yu'.

²⁰ Sa' Dxusa' maa yuhtxwa nvxihtmee, naa kiwetewe'sx kïjkïhwa jxuka Kristo's ahçemée yuwe ewuuna pa'jwa'ja'sku vxit, Kristo's kluste uuwa'j vxitçxa.

²¹ I'kwe'sxwa nyafxia' Dxus luuçxmée i'kwe yu', Dxusa's açewa'jçxã's yajkxna fxi'zesa, ewmeeçxãa yũuna. Nawa ewmeesaçxawa açxha' Dxus tasxte pa'jya' ajawa'ja's Dxusii pheu'kh,

²² txã'wê Kristo's pxthaa yuuçxa uuwa'j vxitçxa. Naasãa kwe'sx kïh pkal yuhwa ji'phmêe txajx tasxte yuuçxãa selpiina fxi'zekahnku txã'wê yũ.

²³ Aça' txã'wê ew fxi'zeya' ajaya', Kristo yuuçxã's iimêh ew ũsuh jxuka yajkxna txajx yuwe ewsa nwe'wewa'jsa pta'sxni's jii i'kwe txajũ txutenuwe. Txãa Dxus yuwe ewsa nwe'wewa'jsa's txã'wê mtee mteewa jxuka pta'sxni yuuça', aça' txã'sna pta'sxkahnku Dxusa' nvxiht adxa's.

Dxus luuçtxxi selpiikahn Dxusa' Pablo's neewe'weçxa nvxiitnisa

²⁴ Txāa pa'ga Dxus yuwe's i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxpa'ga pxthaa yuuna ūšcxawa, wala weçxa'th. Nawa adx pxthaa yuuwa'j yuutxi's wal'uçmeeth. Kristowa ma'wēga txajx nasaa pa'gate pxthaa yuuçxa uu txāa pa'ga adxwa pxthaa yuuwa'jsath.

²⁵ Dxus luuçxtxi selpiwa'jsak Dxusa' adxa's neewe'weçxa nvxiht, Dxus yuwe's i'kwe'sxtxiwa pta'sxkahn kīhte yuhwa peejxmée jxuka.

²⁶ Txāniitey багаçxte kuhwa kaaji'jynimeesa ūsu'ne' txā'snak Dxusa' āçxha' kaaji'jy' txajx nasatx, aça' txā'sna pta'sxwa'jsath.

²⁷ Dxusa' txajx yuwe kaaji'jynimeesa iiméh wala selpiwa'jsa yu'k judiu j'i'mée vxite nasatxwa txā'snak kaaji'jy' txajx nasatx. Txā' naak yu': Kristo' i'kwe'sx ūste u'kak, txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's ji'phi'kwe jina pta'sxni's i'kwe jiiimée yu'.

²⁸ Aça' Kristo i'kwe'sx ūste khēeni'stha'w kwe'sxa' pta'sxi', yu'kxpehna, kaapiya'jna, jxukaysa wala ew jiyuçxa teeçxa na'wēçxah Kristo yakh yuuçxāa jxpubamée fxi'zewa'ja's ew piyakahn.

²⁹ Txā'wē yūuwa'ja's kaapiya'jnath txakwe wala çxhāçxha mji', Kristo kīhtewa jxuka pu'çxte.

2

¹ I'kwe'sxa' mjiyuwe: Adxa' i'kwe'sx pa'gate vxite' Laodiceatewe'sx vxite' adxna jimeesa ūstxna txāawe'sx jxukaysa pa'gate iiméh wala pa'pçxuna Dxus yakh puutx we'wena ūsthu.

² I'kwe'sx jxukaysa Kristo ma'wēsatewa kīhte yuhwa peejxmée jxuka ew jiyukahn txā'wē pa'pçxuna ūsthu. Txāa Kristok i'kwe'sx ūste khēewa'jsa yu' txā'snak txāniitey kim yuhtxwa kaaji'jynimee ūsu'. Aça' txā'sna ew jiyuçxa' jxpubamée i'kwe'sx pwe'sx puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'zene'kwe.

³ Txāa pa'gatey ma'wēçxah jiyuwa'j peejxtewa, Kristo yuuçxāak ūsu'.

⁴ I'kwe'sxtxi' txā'wēth ew āate pta'sxi', vxitesa īsxiina zhiçxkwe we'wena kay-puba'jwe'sxte.

⁵ Adxa' i'kwe'sx yakh ih ūsmeeth, nawa i'kwe'sx yakh ih ūs na'wē yajkxna ūsthu ūste yu', txāasath wala weçxā', Kristo yakh yuuçxāa jxpubamée fxi'zepa'ga.

⁶ Txāasa Jesukristo's ma'wēkwe nyafxii weçxana jxpa'ga txā'wēesa mfxi'zewe txāa yakh txutemée.

⁷ Bagaçxtewa Kristoçxā's yajkxna txāa yuuçxā's nwēese'jna Dxusa's weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's i'kwe kaapiya'jni yuu, txajū txutenuwe.

Kristo itxi yuupa'ga kwe'sxwa pkaluh itxi yuuni

⁸ Txāasa i'kwe'sxa' wala mpa'yajkxwe, naa kiwete nasaa pwe'sx yajkçxna kaapiya'jniçxā's pta'sxna kaypuba'jwe'sxte. Txāawe'sxa' Kristo kaapiya'jni's kaapiya'jsamée, ewmeesa jxkaahniçxā's kxtey yuusata'.

⁹ I'kwe'sxa' txā'wē kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jwa'jsa meei'kwe, txāa pa'gatey Kristo' Dxus ma'wēsatewa txāawa txā'wēysa'çxā'.

¹⁰ Aça' i'kwe'sxa' txā'sna ūste jxpa'gani'jū' Kristo yakh teeçxçxāa i'kwe yuuna pa'ja'. Txāa pa'ga jwee yu' vxite yu' kīhwa peejxmée yā'ji'kwe, txāa pa'gatey Kristoçxaxāa jxuka jxkaahsa' naa kiwetewe'sx vxite' ēe wasalu ewmeesa ūstxna txāa yā'jçxa.

¹¹ Kristo's ūste jxpa'gani'jūyā'ja', cirkuncidāyni na'wē yā'ji'kwe neeyū'. Nawa peekx kakwetewe'sxna cirkuncida'itx txāamée, i'kwe'sx ewmée yūuna fxi'zenijū' Kristo nwe'wenisa cirkuncidāyni yaase'. Kristo' txā'wēçxāak yu'.

¹² Txā'wē yūunijū' i'kwe'sxa' yu'te ya'bautisāyçxa' Kristo yakh ja'da pedani na'wēsa i'kwe yuu, sa' Kristo yakh ja'da ki' itxi yuusāa na'wē i'kwe yuu, txā'wē Kristo uutewa Dxusa' ki' itxi vxitku sūhwa'ja's ji'phui'kwe naa pa'ga.

¹³ Nawa nyafxii yu' i'kwe'sxa' pkalpa'ga Dxus dxi'pte uunii na'wēi'kwe ūsu', pkaluh txudenimée. Txā'wētewa āçxha' Dxusa' pkaltxi jxuka peltunāypa'ga i'kwe'sxa' Kristo na'wēy itxi yuusāa na'wē i'kwe yuu.

¹⁴ Kwe'sxa' Dxus jxkaahni's nwēese'pha'gamée yuuwesane'tka'w yu'. Nawa Kristo kluuste uupa'ga Dxusa' jxuka peltunāyku.

¹⁵ Sa' txā'wēçxāa yuumea, eçxthē'j txāa yakh ūssa yā'jçxa jxuka knayçxa Kristoçxaxā's багаçxtewa nwēese'jwa'ja's vxitçxak nvxiht Dxusa'.

Naa kiwetewe'sxa's nwēese'jmée cielutewe'sxa'sçxāa mpaakwewe

¹⁶ Txā'wē Kristo nwe'wenisa yā'ja' āçxha' kim yuhwa leya's nwēese'jwa'ja's jxkaahwa'j ji'phmeeta', i'kwe'sx ū'ni's we'wena meeçxa' ki'swa'j en txā'wēsath.

¹⁷ Txā'wē yūunisa' naasāa teeçx pa'jwa'jsa ūsu'k txā'sna jxpa'gawa'ja's kaapiya'jsaçxāatx yu'. Aça' ew jiyute yu', txāa pa'jwa'jsa' Kristok yu'.

¹⁸ I'kwe'sxa' īsxiisawe'sxtxi mpa'yajkxwe. Txā'wēme', txāawe'sxa' wala ewsatha'w jīna angeleswe'sxtxi neewe'wena, kīhwa uysameēçxawa txā'wē ewsaxçá's ī'khsatha'w jīna iiwejçx we'wena i'kwe'sxtxi kaypuba'jatxna.

¹⁹ Txāawe'sxa' Kristo yakh fxi'zesameeta'. Kristo yakh fxi'zewaç yu', wala yuh ewna, txāa pa'gately Kristo kīhtewa jxuka kçxhāaçxha'jna txajx nasa yuutxi' jxpe'jsa', Dxus jxkaahni's kxtey yuuna.

²⁰ I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwete piçthē'jwe'sx we'weni's nwēese'jya'mée, Kristo yakh ja'da uusáa na'wē yuusáa i'kwe. Sa' çkījxa'çxáa piçthē'jwe'sx we'weni's nwēese'jwa'jsamée yā'jçxa', txāawe'sx txā'jīna jxkaahnitxi' nwēese'jna ūsuki'kwe?

²¹ Txāawe'sxa' na'wētç jxkaaja': Txā'sa' jxa'dxnu, txā'sa' ū'nu, txā'sa' jxpa'ganu jīna kījkihwa wala jxkaaja'tx.

²² Txā'wē jxkaahnisa' naa kiwete piçthē'jwe'sx kaapiya'jnisaçxáata', jxuka skhēwwa'jsa.

²³ Txāatx jxpa'yakxmeete', ewsa na'wē yuh theguna, txāa pa'gately iiwejçx yajkxmée peekx kakwe's ew kaafxi'ze'jwa'ja'sku jxkaaja'. Nawa naa kiwete ewmée yajkxna fxi'zeni's yu' neeweya' āja'çme'.

3

¹ I'kwe'sxa' Kristo yakh ja'da ītxi yuusáa na'wē yuusáa yā'jçxa', cielute iiméh zhiçkxwesa bagaçxtewa wēt fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáa mpaakwewe, Dxus pukate Kristo ūsnitewe'sxna.

² Naa kiwetewe'sxa's yajkxmée, cielutewe'sxçá's myajkxwe,

³ txāa pa'gately i'kwe'sxa' Kristo yakh ja'da uusáa na'wē yuupa'ga, Kristo yakh fxi'zeçi'kwe Dxus tasxte.

⁴ Sa' i'kwe'sxtxi ītxi kaafxi'ze'jsa Kristo vxyaate', i'kwe'sxwa txāa ma'wēsate' txā'wēysa yuuçxa txāa yakh ih ū'sya' u'jwene'kwe.

Ewmeesatxi' nvxihtçxa ew yūuna fxi'zenitx jxpa'gani

⁵ Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sx ūus yaakxni ewmeesa naata' txāatxi' jxuka manvxihtwe: ptamumey pkalte fxi'zeni, ptamsaçxawa vxitesa yakh pkal yūuna fxi'zeni, kīhwa ewmée yūuwa'jçxá's yaakxni, Dxus yu's yajkxmée jweeīçxáa ji'phu wēena fxi'zeni, (txā'wē ji'phu wēeniçxá's yajkxte', txā'sçxáanak Dxus na'wē yaakxwa'j kaseje'.)

⁶ Txā'wē ewmée yūupa'ga īçxáa Dxus kastigo seena'sa yuja' Dxusa's nwēese'jsameewe'sxtxi.

⁷ I'kwe'sxwa txā'wē yūuna fxi'zesai'kwe yu'.

⁸ Nawa āçxha' na'wēsats jxuka manvxihtwe: pxūuskwe yaakxni, ūusçxani, vxitetx ewmée nuywe'weni, wēesxuni, kazx we'weni txā'wēsats.

⁹ Txāa pa'gately jxuka nvxiht yā'ji'kwe na' puutx ya'īsxina fxi'zemée,

¹⁰ ewçxáa yūuna fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'gaçxa ūsi'kwe. Txā'wē yūuçxa' i'kwe'sxa' jweeīçxáa ya'yu'pthehna u'jwene'kwe, Dxusa's ew jiyuna pa'jçxa txāa na'wēy yuuna pa'ja'.

¹¹ Aça' txā'wē ya'yu'pthehnis' maawa jxuka kxteeçxah teeçxçxáa yuuna pa'jsata'. Judiwe'sx ma'tx yuu, judiwe'sxmée ma'tx yuu, cirkuncidāynisawe'sx ma'tx yuu, cirkuncidāynimeesawe'sx ma'tx yuu, wala jiisa ma'tx yuu, jiimeesa ma'tx yuu, patron ji'phsa ma'tx yuu, patron ji'phmeesa ma'tx yuu nawa maawa jxuka kxteeçxah teeçxçxáa yuuna pa'jsata'. Txāa pa'gately Kristo's jxpa'ganiçxáa txā'wē', Kristo jxukaysawe'sx jī'.

¹² I'kwe'sxa' Dxus peeygāhçxa txhixnisai'kwe, txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sx ūuste na'wēsats jxpa'gaçxa mfxi'zewe: vxitetx peeygāawa'ja's, pu'çxna fxi'zewa'ja's, iiwejçx yajkxmée maa yakhwa jxuka ewçxáa fxi'zewa'ja's, puutx ūusçxa yajkxmée fxi'zewa'ja's.

¹³ Makwe ewmée nuywe'wetewa puutx ya'peltunāyna mfxi'zewe. Kristowa ma'wēga i'kwe'sxtxi peltunāy txā'wēy myūuwe i'kwe'sx pwe'sx.

¹⁴ Sa' peeygāhna fxi'zewa'j yuuçxá's kīhtewa thaakwe wala mji'phuwe. Txāa maatewa thaakwe peejxsa'.

¹⁵ Txā'wē yūunijū' Dxusa' ūsuna jxukaysa kxteeçxah ūuste wēt weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's. Txā'wē jxukaysats kxteeçxah teeçxçxáa vxit-ya'īçxáak Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi txhixh, txāa pa'ga mweeçxawe.

¹⁶ Āçxha' Kristo kaapiya'jni's i'kwe'sx ūuste jxuka mpiyawe. Txā'wē yūuçxa puutx kaapiya'jna, wala jxpa'yakx puutx yu'kxpehna, Dxusa's ūuste weçxana memna mfxi'zewe.

¹⁷ I'kwe'sxa' kīh yūuna ūsçxawa, Kristo Jesusa's tuuthe'jwa'ja's yuuçxáa myajkxwe, Dxusa's yuuçxáa weçxana.

Yattewe'sx maa yakhwa jxuka ya'nwēese'jna fxi'zeni

¹⁸ Nyuuwe'sxa' i'kwe'sx nmi'tx nwēese'jwa'j ji'phi'kwe. Kristo's jiiyā'jçxa', zhiçxkwe fxi'zewa'ja'.

¹⁹ Aça' nmi'we'sxwa peekx nyuu yakh puina yahçemée peeygāhna mfxi'zewe.

²⁰ Txā'wēy luuçxwe'sxwa i'kwe'sx neywe'sxtxi kīhtewa jxuka mwēese'jwe. Txā'wē yūuni's Dxusa' weçxa'k.

²¹ Neywe'sxa' peekx luuçxtxi zhiçxkwe yu'kxpehna miipe'jwe pkxuumée, i'kwe'sx yakh kuçxkahmen.

²² Selpisaawe'sxa' naa kiwete i'kwe'sx patronwe'sx jxkaahnitx wa'lmée mwēese'jwe kīhtewa jxuka. Patronwe'sx thegna ūste āajuçxāa nwēese'jmée, ūsuh jxuka wa'lmée mwēese'jwe, Dxusa' jiina sūhna.

²³ Kīh mjiiççxawa wa'lmée Kristo's selpiiçthu sūhnaçxāa kxtey myuuwe, nasatx selpiiçthu sūhmée.

²⁴ Txā'wē yajkxna selpiipa'ga, Kristo' i'kwe'sxtxi' cielute deweena, txāa pa'gatey Kristo jii sūhçxane'kwe mjii naa pa'ga.

²⁵ Nawa maawa wa'l yajkxna mjiisa' açxamée ewsaçxá's jxpa'gatxna, txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' jxuka jiia' ma'wē yūuna fxi'zesatewa.

4

¹ Patronwe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi selpisaatx ewçxāa jxpe'jna meswe. Txā'wēme', i'kwe'sxwa selpisāa ūçxāa i'kwe, i'kwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa' Kristo cielute ūsa'.

² Āçxha' wala jxpa'yakx Dxus yakh yuuçxāa puutx we'wena meswe, peçxkanamée Dxusa's weçxana.

³ Sa' kwe'sx pa'gatewa txā'wēy Dxus yakh puutx we'wena meswe, Dxus yuwe pta'sxwa'j en vxyaakahn, kxah Kristo's ma'wē ūste jxpa'gawa'ja'swa jiyunimeesa's pta'sxi'nja. Txā'wē pta'sxpa'gafiçxāa adxa' preesu ūsthu.

⁴ Nawa Dxus pu'çxte', sxiigmée ew āate kaajiyu'ju'nja.

⁵ Dxusna jiimeesawe'sx yakh wala jxpa'yakx ewçxāa mfxi'zewe, ewmée we'wekahmen. Sa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxwa'j ena's ivxiitnuwe.

⁶ I'kwe'sxa' zhiçxkwe ewçxāa jxpa'yakx mwe'wewe. Txā'wē yūuçxa', ma'wēsa yakhwa thēymée pasya' ājane'kwe.

Yuwe weçxaa kaahnitx fxi'jni

⁷ Kwe'sx yakhtē'j Tikiko Kristo's selpiik adx yakh ja'da kīhtewa pu'vxitumée pu'çxna txā' i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxina adx fxi'zeni's.

⁸ Txā'wē pta'sxna i'kwe'sxtxi kçxhāaçxha'khan kajaçthu.

⁹ Txāa yakh teeçx pi'kxna yuja', Kristo's jxpa'gasa kwe'sx yakhtē'j Onésimo. Txā' i'kwe'sx çxhabetwe'sxa'. Txāawe'sx pa'jçxa jxuka pta'sxitxna aysū kīhçxah yūuçtewa.

¹⁰ Karcelte adxna pi'kxna ūssa Aristarkowa yuwe weçxa kaja'k, vxite' Bernabé pukakhē nyakh Markoswa. I'kwe'sxa' jiiyā'ji'kwe Markos ma'wēsatewa, txāa pa'ga wa'lmée mpa'gawe.

¹¹ Jesus Justo ji'tx txāawa yuwe weçxaa kaja'k. Judiuwe'sx Kristo's jxpa'gasa adxa's pu'çxsa yu' txāawe'sx yuuçxāatx yu', Dxus jxkaahwa'ja's pta'sxsa. Txāa pa'ga adx yakha' wala weçxa yuja'.

¹² Kristo's selpisāa Epafxraswa yuwe weçxaa kaja'k. Txā' i'kwe'sx yakh ūssak yu'. Txā' i'kwe'sx pa'gate bagaçxtewa Dxusa's neewe'wena nesku yu', kīhtewa jxpubamée Dxus jxthāasniçxá's kxtey yuuna fxi'zekahn.

¹³ Adxa' jiith Epafxrasa' i'kwe'sxtxi yajkxna wala pa'pçxu'k, Dxusa's neewe'wena. Sa' Laodicea çxhabetwe'sx vxite' Hierapolis çxhabetwe'sxtxiwa txā'wēyku Dxusna neewe'we'.

¹⁴ Médiko Lukas vxite' Demas txāawe'sxwa yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx.

¹⁵ Yuwe mwēeçxawe yakhtē'jwe'sx Laodiceatewe'sxtxi vxite' Ninfxasna, sa' txajx yatte pkhaakhesawe'sxtxiwa txā'wēy.

¹⁶ Naa karta's i'kwe'sx pwe'sx lēeyna jxā'jçxa', mkaahwe Laodicea çxhabetwe'sx pkhaakhesawe'sx lēeykahn, sa' Laodicea çxhabetwe'sxtxi karta kaath txāa karta i'kwe'sx tasxte pa'the', txā'snawa mlēeywe.

¹⁷ Arkiposa's na'jina myu'kxpehwe: Kristo mjiia's kxtey myuu jina.

¹⁸ Adx kuseju yuu naa karta's fxi'jçxa kajaçthu i'kwe'sxtxi weçxana. Nawa adxa's peçxkanamée yajkxna mfxi'zewe, preesu ūsthu naa pa'ga.

I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina.

SAN PABLO KARTA NYAFXTE FXI'JNI TESALONIKA ÇXHABTEWE'SX JÏI

Tesalónika çxhabte Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi Pablowe'sx fxi'jni

¹ Pablo yaasesa naa karta's fxi'jaçthu Silwano vxite' Timoteo txâawe'sx yakh, yakhthê'jwe'sx Tesalónika çxhabte pkhaakhena üssawe'sxtxi weçxana. I'kwe'sxa' Dxus kwe'sx Tata vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo txâawe'sx yakh txutemée wala ew fxi'zena üsi'kwe. I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo, txâa pa'ga Dxus yakhçxâa mfxi'zewe.

Tesalonikatewe'sx Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's kaavxya'ja'jni

² I'kwe'sx jxukaysa txâ'wê ew fxi'zepa'ga Dxusa'stha'w weçxana puutx we'we' i'kwe'sxtxi peçxkanamée Dxus dxi'pte neewe'we'.

³ Txâ'wê i'kwe'sx pa'gate Dxus kwe'sx Tata yakh puutx we'weççxa', na'wê i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yuuçxâana yajkxna i'kwe txajx jxkaahni's mji', sa' txâ'wêy wala peeygâhna selpi' i'kwe kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristoçxâ's üyhasna txâa yakh txutemée. Txâatxtha'w багаççtewa peçxkanamée Dxus dxi'pte neewe'we'.

⁴ Kwe'sxa' jiitha'w Dxusa' yakhthê'jwe'sxtxi peeygâhçxa txhitzhku nwe'weya'.

⁵ Aça' kwe'sxa' Dxus yuwe nwe'wewa'jsa's pta'sxiççxa' yuwejuçxâa we'wemeetha'w, wejxwa pta'sxwa'ja's Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte', txâ' i'sxiinimeena sühnatha'w pta'sx. I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe ma'wê pta'sxçxa', kwe'sxi yuüwa txâ'wêytha'w yüuna fxi'ze i'kwe'sx yakh üsçxa'.

⁶ I'kwe'sxa' kwe'sx fxi'zeni vxite' Jesukristo fxi'zenitx thegçxa txâa na'wêyi'kwe fxi'ze makwe wala açeçtewa, Dxus yuwe's Dxus Espiritu üste' wala weçxana jxpa'gaçxa.

⁷ I'kwe'sx txâ'wê yüupa'gatx vxite kiwe Macedonia Akayasuwe'sx Dxus luuçx jxukaysa kwe'sxwa txâ'wêy fxi'zega sühwa'ja's ji'phu.

⁸ I'kwe'sx txâ'wê yüuni yakhi'kwe Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's Macedonia Akaya kiwe-suçxâamée, msuu msuüwa jxuka kaajiyu', txâa pa'gak i'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's yaakxsatewa ya'jiyu', aça' äçxha' kwe'sxa' i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zeni's tuuthe'jwa'j ji'phmeeyä'tha'w.

⁹ I'kwe'sx ew fxi'zeni's kwe'sx pta'sxipkaçxte, wejxwa txâawe'sx khuê'ytixi pta'sxi' ma'wêne'kwe kwe'sxtxi ew jxpa'ga txâ'sna, sa' ma'wêne'kwe Dxus itximeesatx nvxi-hçxa Dxus itxisa's selpiia' yaaki'.

¹⁰ Sa' äçxha' ma'wê üyhasna üskwe Jesus Dxus Nçxi'k uunijüwa itxi yuuçxa cieluju ki' sxawedwa'ja's txâ'snatx pta'sxi'. Txâa Jesusa' Dxus kastigo seena'ju nwe'wewa'jsa'.

2

Tesalonikate Pablo mjüna üsni

¹ Yakhthê'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sxiüwa jii i'kwe kwe'sx i'kwe'sx tasxte pa'jni' kxul yuume'.

² Nyafxii yu' txakwe wala wêesxuna pkxuunitha'w yuu Fxiliipos çxhabte txâ'sa' jii i'kwe. Nawa Dxusa' pu'çxku txajx yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's açesa ksxavxyte üukhmée pta'sxkahn.

³ Txâa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' jxpubaçxa pta'sxna üsu'çmeetha'w, sa' ewmée yajkççxa i'sxiina üsu'çmeetha'w.

⁴ Txâ'wêmeeteiik Dxusa' txajx yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's kwe'sxtxi neewe'weçxa nvxiht, kxahtha'w txâ'wê pta'sx. Naa kiwete nasatx weçxaa jxthâasçxa txâ'wê yu'çmeetha'w, wejxwa Dxus kwe'sx üustxi jiisa weçxakahntha'w txâ'wê yü'.

⁵ I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe kwe'sxa' багаççte yuhwa txâ'wê nasatx yu'kxwe'wena üsu'çmeetha'w, sa' vxuyu knayya' sühçxawa txâ'wê üsu'çmeetha'w. Dxusa' jiia'.

⁶ Багаççte yuhwa nasa txâ'wê kwe'sxtxi ew we'wena tuuthe'j jxthâasnawa u'ju'çmeetha'w. I'kwe'sxtxi vxitesatx maa yuhtxwa txâ'wê jxthâasmeetha'w. Sa' txâ'wê i'kwe'sxtxi juuna' we'weçxa kîhçxâawa thâas wêewaçxa', äjawa'jne'tka'w yu', Jesukristo jxkaahnisatha'w yu' naa pa'ga.

⁷ Txâ'wê yüupkaççte, i'kwe'sxtxi ewkuêçxâatha'w we'we, luuçx njî'jwa ma'wêga ewkuê jxpe'jna nuywalá' txâ'wê.

⁸ I'kwe'sxa' iiméh wala wedxnisai'kwe txâa pa'ga Dxus yuweçxâ's üsmée, kwe'sx itxi fxi'zeni yuunawa ivxiituwaçxa' sühtha'w i'kwe'sx pa'gate, i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zeni's jxthâasçxa.

⁹ Yakhthē'jwe'sx, yaaki'ne'kwe, kwe'sxa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna u'juçxa' ma'wētk'a'w çxhāçxa mji' kwe'sx peejini's uyya', en ma'k yuu meeçxa' kus ma'k yuu nawa mji'tha'w vxitesatx thāasya'mée.

¹⁰ I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe, aç'a' Dxuswa jiia', kwe'sx txā'wē ew zhiçxkwe i'kwe'sx yakh fxi'zeni's, aç'a' kim yuhwa kwe'sxtxi ewmée nuywe'weya' ajameetxna.

¹¹ Jii i'kwe kwe'sxa' ma'wētk'a'w i'kwe'sxtxi teeçxa na'wēçxah kvxiisxa'jn kçxhāçxha'jna yuu, neywa ma'wēga luuçtxi jxpe'je' txā'wētha'w yuu.

¹² Kwe'sxa' wala ew yu'kxpehna neewe'wetha'w Dxus dxi'pte ma'wē fxi'zeçxa txajx jxkaahna üsnite u'kaya' ajawa'ja's.

¹³ Dxus yuwe's kwe'sx pta'sxte', nasaa pta'sxniçxāamée, Dxus pta'sxni yuhna sühnai'kwe jxpaga, txāa pa'gatha'w kwe'sxa' Dxusa's weçxá' bagaçxtewa. Isa txā' Dxus yuwe yuja', txāasaik i'kwe'sx üustxi yu'ptheje'.

¹⁴ Yakhthē'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sxa' Judea kiwete Dxus luuçx Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zesa üsta' txāawe'sx na'wēyi'kwe yuu. Txāawe'sxtxi' peekx nwe'sxiçxāa wala ahçetx txā'wēy i'kwe'sxwa wala yaaçeni fxi'zei'kwe i'kwe'sx nwe'sxiçxāa.

¹⁵ Txāa judiue'sxa' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesusa's ikhti nyafxiwa ma'wēne'ta ikh Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatx txā'wēy. Txāasatx kwe'sxtxiwa çxhabu kutxi'jna üsu'. Txāawe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte ew yūuna üsmeeta', sa' nasa jxukaysatx açe'tx.

¹⁶ Judiu jijimée vxite nasawa ewte neeyüukahn Dxus yuwe's pta'sx wējeç'tewa, üsu'çmeeta' kwe'sxtxi. Txā'wē yūuçxa txāawe'sx pkaltxi jweeiiçxāa nuywalana üsta', nawa açxha' Dxus kastigo seena'sa yuja' txā'wē yūupa'ga.

Tesalonikatewe'sxtxi Pablo maz uswa puutx uyya' u'jya' yaakxni

¹⁷ Yakhthē'jwe'sx tasxu kwe'sxa' txuteeçxa', yafx yakh yu' puutx uymeeçxawa üste yu' peçxkanameetha'w i'kwe'sxtxi yajxna fxi'ze', çma'wēn ki' puutx uyya' u'jwekxtha'w? sühna.

¹⁸ I'kwe'sx tasxna yujxa' yajkxtha'w, sa' adxa' maz uswa txā'wē yuu wēeth. Nawa eçxthē'ja' kwe'sxtxi yupku.

¹⁹ Txā'wētewa kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo kii ente' i'kwe'sx txā'wē kwe'sxtxi wētewēt çkaaüusuthe'jwa'jsa meema'kwe?

²⁰ Isa i'kwe'sx yuh txā'wē wētewēt kaaüusuthe'jwa'jsai'kwe.

3

¹ Txā'wē i'kwe'sxtxi puutx uy wēeçxa wantaimēeçxa, yakhthē'j Timoteoçxá'swa kaath i'kwe'sxtxi thegya', adx yu' Atenaste neeyüuçxa.

² Txā' Dxusna selpisáa, fxi'zax yakh mjiisa' Kristo yuwe ewsa's pta'sxna, sa' nxuste fxi'zesatx kçxhāçxha'jna kvxiisxa'jwa'jsak yu',

³ txā'wē kim yuhwa naa nxussa's üukhna kuh yaakxkahmén. Txā'wēme', i'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe naa thēyte nxuste fxi'zewa'ja's jxpaga'wajsa'tha'w.

⁴ Txajji'tha'w kxtee i'kwe'sx yakh nee üsi pta'sx thēyte nxuste fxi'zewa'j en pa'jana jina txā' kxtey yuuk txā'sa' jxpaga'kwe.

⁵ Txāa pa'gath adxa' i'kwe'sx pthaa nxusni's peeygāaweete wantaimēeçxa pējxya' kaah Jesukristo yakh ma'wē fxi'zeç'tewa jiyuya', txā'wēme' eçxthē'ja' pejka ewmeete kweete'jewāana aç'a' kwe'sx mjiini' kxul yuuna sühçxa.

⁶ Aç'a' Timoteo' sxawedna pa'kh, sa' Dxus yakh jxpubamée peeygāhna üsta' jīnak yuwe ewsa jxūna pa'j. Txā'wēçxāamée, kwe'sxtxiwa yaaki'tx wala wedxna çbagaçx puutx yuukxtha'w? jina, kwe'sxwa ma'wētk'a'w txāawe'sxtxi puutx uy wēje' txā'wēytxi yaaki' jīnak pta'sxi'.

⁷ Txāa pa'gatha'w txakwe wala nxuste thēyte fxi'zena üsçxawa wala weçxá', yakhthē'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sx txā'wē Jesukristo yakh txutemée çxhāçxha fxi'zeni's jiyuçxa.

⁸ I'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo yakh txutemée fxi'zeni's jiyute', kwe'sx yakha' üste iiméh wala wētewēt üsusuthek.

⁹ Aç'a' çma'wē yūuçxa Dxusa's iiméh wala weçxaya' ajakxtha'w? i'kwe'sx pa'gate txakwe wala wētewēt-sa's üste jxpagaçxa'.

¹⁰ En ma'k yuu kus ma'k yuu nawa Dxusa's pējxna nestha'w yu', i'kwe'sx yakh puutx uyya' yuüwa'ja's üste', i'kwe'sx nee pejiine'kwe Dxusna jiyuwa'ja's txā'sna kaapiya'ja'nja'w sühçxa.

¹¹ Dxus kwe'sx Tata vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo txāawe'sxa' pejka pu'çxhitxna süju'tha'w kwe'sx yujxa' ajawa'ja's.

¹² I'kwe'sxtxi' Jesukristo' jweeiiçxāa wala kçxhāçxha'jana, sa' maatxwa jxukaysatx puutx ya'peeygāawa'ja's üsuna kwe'sxwa ma'wētk'a'w i'kwe'sxtxi peeygāja' txā'wēy.

¹³ I'kwe'sx ũuste jxpubamée fxi'zewa'ja's ũsuna, kxah kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo tx-
ajx nwe'wenisa yakh sxawedna kīhte', i'kwe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte yuuwemeesa yuune'kwe.

4

Na'wē fxi'zeniçxá'sku Dxusa' jxthāasu'

¹ Āçxha' yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi wala yu'kxpehna neewe'weçtha'w Jesukristo jxkaahn's:
na'wē Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zewa'ja's ma'wētk'a'w kaapiya'j txā'sa' nvxihtméé, jweeñçxáa
ew fxi'zena.

² Jesus jxkaathe' kwe'sxa' kaapiya'tha'w txā'sa' i'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe.

³ Dxusa' kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phméek fxi'ze jxthāasu', ptamumée pkal yūuna fxi'zenijū
jxuka txuteeçxa.

⁴ Teeçxsa na'wēçxah peekx nyuutx pkalsu kaafxi'ze'jmée ew zhiçxkwe miipe'jwe.

⁵ Dxusna jiimeesa na'wē kazx ewmée yajkxna yu' fxi'zenuwe.

⁶ Kim yuhwa vxitee nyuutx pkal yuuwa'j ji'phmeeta' nmi'a's pesweena. Txā'wēme',
Dxusa' seena' yuh wala kastigāina ma'wētk'a'w pta'sxi' txā'sa' kxtey yuuna.

⁷ Txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' pa'yak nawa txajx dxi'pte kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phméé fxi'zekahnku
txā'wē yūu.

⁸ Txā'wē maawa na'wē ew kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jsame' kaapiya'jsa's nwēese'jsamée
yu'çme'; Dxus txajx Espiritu's ũssa'sku nwēese'jsamée yu'.

⁹ Yakhthē'j pwe'sx puutx ya'peeygāawa'ja's pta'sxna fxi'jwa'j ji'phmeeth, txāa pa'gatey
Dxusa' kaapiya'jyā'kh teeçxsa na'wēçxah puutx ya'peeygāawa'ja's.

¹⁰ Txāa pa'gai'kwe Macedoniate ũssa yakhthē'jwe'sx jxukaysatx peeygāhna fxi'ze'.
Nawa yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi neewe'we'tha'w, i'kwe'sx peeygāani' jweeñçxáa ũuste pe-
nakahn.

¹¹ Kuçx nxus yajkxmée wētxxáa mfxi'zewe i'kwe'sx mjiisuçxáa pa'pçxuna,
ma'wētk'a'w neewe'we txā'wē yūuna,

¹² kxah Dxusa's jiimeesawa açewe'wemeetxna, aç'a' i'kwe'sxtxiwa kīhwa peejiimeena.

Jesukristo' ki' sxawedna kījana

¹³ Yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi kaapiyu'jmée yu' nvxiit wēemeetha'w uusaawe'sx ma'wē yu-
uwa'jsatewa, kxah i'kwe'sxwa Dxusna jiimeesa na'wē nxusmeene'kwe.

¹⁴ Jesusa' uuçxawa ki' itxi yuuni's jiitha'w, txā'wēyçxáa Jesusna jxpa'gaçxa uusaatxi'
Dxusa' ki' itxi vxitçxa Jesus yakh nuykījana sūju'tha'w.

¹⁵ Kxahtha'w i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxi' Kristo kaapiya'jni's, txā'wē Kristo kīi ente' kwe'sx nee
itxi ũssa' uusaawe'sx yaçte pe'jna u'jni yuume'nja'w.

¹⁶ Txāa pa'gatey Kristoiñçxáa cieluju kīiwa'jsa' seena' jxkaahwa'ja's we'wena, Dxus
angeleswe'sx npiñthē'jwa we'wena, naapkaçxha' Dxus tukani zhiçxkwesawa susuna.
Naapkaçxha' Kristona jxpa'gaçxa uusaawe'sx khuē'y itxi yuutxna.

¹⁷ Txajū' nee itxi ũssa' txāawe'sx yakh ja'daçxah pe'jna u'jni yu'nja'w tāaph pxāhte
cielute Kristo's puutx uyya'. Txajū' Kristo yakh nes yu'nja'w bagaçxtewa.

¹⁸ Kxah na'wē pta'sxni's jiyuçxa', puutx kvxiisxa'jna mfxi'zewe nxusmée.

5

¹ Nawa bagaçx kīi ente kīiwa'thewa txāa yu'sa' pta'sxna fxi'jwa'j peejxme'
yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi.

² I'kwe'sxa' ew jii i'kwe Kristo' kīh entewa kīhçxáa yūuna yajkxmée ũsiyna, pesweewa
ma'wēga kus pxāh yaakxnimeete pa'ja' txā'wēy.

³ Nasa we'weçxa': Kīhwa yuumeena, jxuka ewçxáa ũstha'w jīna ũsiyna, txāa dudte
Dxus kastigāywa'j ena' pa'jana, u'y nasate aç'a'çte ma'wē akasa pa'jakx txā'wēy, aç'a'
íyuya' ajameetxna.

⁴ Nawa Kristo kīiwa'ja's jiimée çxhi'dxte yu' ũsmeei'kwe, txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sx
jxpa'yakxmée ũsiyna Kristo' kpajkxmeena peswée na'wē.

⁵ Txāa pa'gatey i'kwe'sx jxukaysa jiisa eena'tewe'sxi'kwe, kwe'sxa' jiimeesa çxhi'dxte
fxi'zesa na'wēsameetha'w.

⁶ Txāa pa'ga vxite nasa deesa na'wē fxi'zewa'jsameetha'w, wejxwa ma'wē
fxi'zewa'ja'swa jxpa'yakx ũsuga.

⁷ Kusçxáa deenisa' aç'a' tūusa' kustewe'sxçxak tū'.

⁸ Nawa kwe'sxa' eena'tewe'sxtha'w na' jxpa'yakx fxi'zega, txāa pa'gatey Dxusa's
ũuste peçxkanamée yaakxwa'ja's jxpa'gaçxa peeygāawa'ja'swa ji'ptha'w, sa' ewte
neeyūuwa'ja's ũuste ew jiitha'w naa pa'ga.

⁹ Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi' kastigāyya' sūhçxa nvxihtme', wejxwa Jesukristo nwe'wete ewte
neeyūuwa'ja's ji'phukahnu txā'wē nvxiht.

¹⁰ Txāa pa'gak Jesukristo' kwe'sx pa'gate paa ya'dukhçxa uu, aç'a' āçxha' ĩtxi mtha'w yuu meeçxa' uunĭi mtha'w yuu nawa багаçxte yuhwa txāa yakh txuteme'nja'w.

¹¹ Txāa pa'ga nxusmēe mfxi'zewe. Puutx teeçxa na'wēçxah kçxhāaçxha'jna na'wē yūuna ũsi'kwe txā'wēçxāa meswe.

Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx Pablo yu'kxpehni

¹² Yakhtē'jwe'sxtxi neewe'weçtha'w i'kwe'sxtxi yu'kxpehna: Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's pu'çxsatxi' ew miipe'jwe.

¹³ Txā'wē pu'çxna ũspa'ga txāawe'sxtxi' wala weçxana mpeeygāhwe. Txā'wēy vxitesa yakhwa puutx ewçxāa mfxi'zewe.

¹⁴ Na'wē yūuwa'ja'swa neewe'weçtha'w yakhtē'jwe'sxtxi: Mjĭiya' wa'lsatx myu'kxpehwe. Dxusna açamēe çxhāçxha yaakxsatxi' mekçxhāaçxha'jwe. Dxusna ew jiimeesatxwa mpu'çxwe. Jxukaysatx peeygāawa'ja's mji'phuwe.

¹⁵ Mpa'yajkwwe puutx ewmeeçxāa yūuna fxi'zemēe, wejxwa i'kwe'sxa' puutx teeçxa na'wēçxah ew myūuwe naa kiwete jxukaysa yakh.

¹⁶ Bagaçxtewa weçxana wētçxāa mfxi'zewe.

¹⁷ Een isa Dxus yakh puutx we'wena mfxi'zewe.

¹⁸ Kĭh nxus en pa'thewa, Dxusa'sçxāa weçxana meswe, txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' txā'wēk fxi'ze jxthāasu' i'kwe'sx Kristo Jesusa's jxpa'gasatx.

¹⁹ Dxus Espiritu's ivxiitunuwe.

²⁰ Dxus kaaŭusuthe'jni's pta'sxni's weeçxnuwe.

²¹ Wala jxpa'yakx pakwena atxahçxa ewsaçxá's mpa'gawe.

²² Kĭhwa ewmeesajū yu' jxuka mtxuteewe.

²³ Dxus ewte kaafxī'ze'jsa kĭh pkal yuhwa ji'phmēe vxitna pa'jana i'kwe'sx kakwe ma'k yuu, i'kwe'sx ũus ma'k yuu, i'kwe'sx yaakxni ma'k yuu nawa jxuka, kxah Jesukristo kĭi ente yuuwemeesa yuune'kwe.

²⁴ I'kwe'sxtxi pa'yasa' ĩsxiiwa'jsame' na' txā' kxtey yuuna.

Pablo yuwe weçxaa kaahni

²⁵ I'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh meen puutx we'wewe kwe'sx pa'gate.

²⁶ Yakhtē'jwe'sx jxukaysatx meen weçxawe Dxusçxāana yajkxna.

²⁷ Jesukristo jxkaathe', txā'wē i'kwe'sxtxi neewe'weçthu naa karta's lēeykahn jxukaysa yakhtē'jwe'sx ksxavxyte.

²⁸ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxhina.

SAN PABLO KARTA E'SU FXI'JNI TESALONIKA ÇXHABTEWE'SX JÏI

Tesalónika çxhabte Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi Pablowe'sx fxi'jni

¹ Pablo yaasesa naa karta's fxi'jaçthu Silwano vxite' Timoteo txâawe'sx yakh, yakhtê'jwe'sx Tesalónika çxhabte pkhaakhena üssawe'sxtxi weçxana. I'kwe'sxa' Dxus kwe'sx Tata vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo txâawe'sx yakh txutemée wala ew fxi'zena üsi'kwe.

² I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo, txâa pa'ga Dxus yakhçxâa mfxi'zewe.

Kristo' sxawedna kîhçxa Dxusna nwêese'jsameewe'sxtxi kastigaîna

³ Yakhtê'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sx pa'gate pejka Dxusa's weçxawa'j ji'ph yuhtha'w, txâ'wê yûuni' kxulsame' naa pa'ga. Txâa pa'gatey i'kwe'sx üsuh Dxusa's yaakxnisa' een isa jwee fiçxâa walaana u'jweça', naapkaçxha' teeçxsa na'wêçxah puutx ya'peeygâhna fxi'zewa'jwa jwee fiçxâa pehnana u'jweça'.

⁴ Txâa pa'gatha'w kwe'sxa' msuüwa Dxus luuçx pkhaakhena üsnisu wê't weçxana pta'sxi' i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zeni's. Txâ'wê yuukahnîi i'kwe'sxa' txakwe wala pkxuuni yahçena üsçxawa, Dxus yakh jxpubamée fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' wa'lmeei'kwe âate kaavxya'ja'ja'.

⁵ Dxusa' iimêh wala ewsa' na' txâasa ne' txâ'wê ew fxi'zewa'ja's i'kwe'sxtxi kaavxya'ja'ja', txâa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' pkxuuni yahçena üsçxawa txajx jxkaahna üsnite pa'jwa'jsai'kwe.

⁶ Nawa i'kwe'sxtxi pkxuusa' yuutxi' ka'tuwa Dxus kastigâyni yuh yuutxna,

⁷ sa' i'kwe'sx nxuste fxi'zesa yuutxi' jxkaasewa'ja's üsuna kwe'sx yâ'jçxa, txâ'wê Jesukristo' txajx angeleswe'sx yâ'jçxa cielujû kîhçxa,

⁸ Dxusna nwêese'jmeexa kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo's pta'sxni'swa nwêese'jsameetx kastigâyna' seena' ipx wala yakh kîhçxa txâ'wê kwe'sxtxi jxkaasewa'ja's üsuna.

⁹ Txâawe'sxtxi' Dxus jxkaahna üsni tasxu txuhdeçxa bagaçxte yuhwa peena yu' Dxus yakh puutx uywa'jmeete nxuste kastigâyni yuutxna.

¹⁰ Naapkaçxha' na'wê kwe'sx pta'sxni's i'kwe'sx jxukaysa jxpa'gai'kwe txâa yâ'jçxa vxite' Dxus luuçx jxukaysa yakh wala weçxana Jesukristo's jxpa'gasa yuune'kwe txajx sxawedna kîi ente'.

¹¹ Txâa sühçxatha'w i'kwe'sx pa'gate Dxus yakh puutx we'wena nes yu', Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi pa'yayâ'jçxa' txajx kusete jxpe'jna nes yuukahn. Sa' txâ'wêy Dxus yakh puutx we'we'tha'w, Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi peeygâawa'ja's pu'vxitumée kxtey yuuçxa txâa yakh jxpubamée fxi'zewa'ja'swa jxuka pu'çxkahn,

¹² kxah kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo's tuuthe'jsa yuune'kwe, naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo tuuthe'jni yuune'kwe naasâa kwe'sx Dxus vxite' Jesukristo peeygâapa'ga yuuçxâa.

2

Teeçx piçthê'j iimêh seena' kazx pkalsa vxyaana

¹ Nawa açxha' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo kwe'sxtxi pkhakhya' kîiwa'ja's pta'sxiçthu, yakhtê'jwe'sxtxi wala neewe'wena.

² I'kwe'sxa' thêymée yu'pthehna üsnuwe, isa yuhwâana sühna üukhna, txâ'wê Jesukristo kîiwa'j ena' âjxâ'kh jini's, meeçxawa Dxusku vxyaaxa txâ'jikaja' jîwâatxna, meeçxa' Pablok txâ'wê pta'sxkaja' jîwâatxna, nmehte' kartawa kwe'sx fxi'jni na'wêysaçxawa îsxiinisa pa'jawâana.

³ Nawa weh yuhwa jxpubanuwe îsxiini's. Txâ'wê jxpubakahmén Kristo kîiwa'j en âhmeyna nyafxte' Dxusa's uy wêemée ahçexxa txâa yakh puuiwa'j en khu'e'y u'puna, naapkaçxha' teeçx piçthê'j eçxthê'j na'wêy iimêh seena' kazx pkalsa infxiernote akhni yuüwa'jsawa vxyaana.

⁴ Txâ' kîhnawa jxuka açesa yuuna Dxus yase's kxsuusni yu'sa', sa' dxuus yatte u'kaçxa kaçxhiina, adxa' Dxusthu jîna jxkaajxa'.

⁵ Adxa' kxtee i'kwe'sx yakh nee üsiy pta'sxthu txâ'wê Dxusa's açesa pa'jwa'ja's, aç'a' çyaaki'çmeekwe'?

⁶ Txâ'wê yûüwa'j en âhmeyna, txâa ewmeesa kasehwe'sxte kîh txâ'wê yupna üstewa txâ'sa' jii i'kwe i'kwe'sxa'.

⁷ Txāa ewmeesa' paaçte mjiina yā'j ūsa', aça' naasāa txāa ewmeesa's yupna neewesa's kutxi'jwa'jçxāa yā'j peeja'.

⁸ Txajū isa txāa ewmeesa' āate vxayaana, nawa Jesukristo' txajx we'wenijuçxāa naa dudte ikhena, sa' peena yu' kaavxya'ja'jmeena eena' kweethna kiini yakh.

⁹ Txāa kazx ewmeesa' eçxthē'j kaahni txā'wē pa'jana, txāasa kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jana īsxiina kaypuba'jna.

¹⁰ Sa' Dxus yuwe isasa's pta'sxni's jxpa'gasameetxi' thēymée kaypuba'jana ewmeesaçxā's kaavxya'ja'jçxa.

¹¹⁻¹² Txā'wē Dxus yuwe isasa's pta'sxtewa jxpa'gamée īsxiina pta'sxniçxā's nwēese'pha'ga, Dxusa' txāawe'sxtxi' jxpubakahn nvxiituna vxituwa'jsa yuukahn.

Ewte neeyūuwa'jsatx Dxus txhitxhnisa

¹³ Nawa kwe'sxa' багаçxtewa Dxusa's weçxawa'j ji'ptha'w i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zēpa'ga. I'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo peeygāanisai'kwe, txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' nyafxiitey txhitxhku i'kwe'sx ewte neeyūuwa'jsatx, aça' Dxus Espiritu' pkal ji'phmeesak vxitna pa'j yuwe ewsa's jxpa'gapa'ga.

¹⁴ Txā'wē yuuya'k Dxusa' pa'ya yuwe ewsa kwe'sx pta'sxpa'ga, kxah kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo ūsnite pa'jya' ājakahn.

¹⁵ Txāa pa'ga, yakthē'jwe'sx, weh yuhwa jxpubamée meswe, na'wē i'kwe'sx yakh ūçxa kaapiya'tha'w sa' kartatewa fxi'jna pta'sxtha'w txāatx peçxkanamée.

¹⁶ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo vxite' Dxus kwe'sx Tata peeygāhçxa багаçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmée weçxana ūswa'ja's ūsku

¹⁷ txāa i'kwe'sx ūstxi kçxhāaçxha'jana, aça' kīhwa ewçxāa yūuna fxi'zene'kwe, we'wewa'j ma'k yuu nawa ewsaçxā's puutx we'wena.

3

Dxus yakh mpuutxwe'wewe kwe'sxtxi neewe'wena

¹ Nmehte', yakthē'jwe'sxtxi na'wēth neewe'we': I'kwe'sxwa ma'wēkwe Jesukristo pta'sxni's weçxana jxpa'ga txā'wēy msuuwe'sxwa jxpa'gakahn Dxus yakh mpuutxwe'wewe kwe'sx pa'gate,

² kxah nasa ewmeesa kuseju iyu'nja'w. Txā'wēme' jxukaysa yu' Dxusa's yaakxsameeta'.

³ Txā'wētewa Jesukristo' багаçxte yuhwa i'kwe'sxtxi' nvxihtmée ewmeejū nwe'wena kçxhāaçxha'jana.

⁴ Kwe'sx pta'sxni's na'wē yūuna ūsi'kwe txā'wēçxāa nes yuukahn Jesukristo' pu'çxhina sūju'tha'w.

⁵ Sa' Dxus peeygāani's peçxkanamée yaakxkahn, Jesukristo' kaayaki'jna nes yuuna txāa na'wēy çxhāçxha fxi'zekahn.

Mjiuwa'j ji'pha'

⁶ Yakthē'jwe'sxtxi Jesukristo jxkaahni's neewe'weçtha'w: maa yakthē'jwa mjiimeena sa' kwe'sx kaapiya'jni'swa kxtey yuumeena aça' txā'wēsa yakha' pkhaakhenuwe.

⁷ I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe kwe'sxa' ma'wē yūuna fxi'zesatewa. Kwe'sxa' i'kwe'sx yakh ūçxa', mjiimée yu' fxi'zemeetha'w.

⁸ Sa' ū'a's dukhmée yu' fxi'zemeetha'w, wejxwa en ma'k yuu kus ma'k yuu nawa wala çxhāçxha mjiitha'w i'kwe'sx maa yuhtxwa thāasya'mée.

⁹ Txā'wē yūu wēemeewaçā', kwe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çx thāasya' ājawa'jsatha'w yu'. Nawa txā'wē pu'çx thāasmée mjiitha'w, i'kwe'sxwa kwe'sx na'wēy yūuna fxi'zekahn.

¹⁰ Txā'wē yūukahmenī kwe'sxa' kxtee ūçxa' na'wē yūuwa'ja'stha'w nvxiht: Mjiiya' wa'lsa', ū'wa'jme' jīna.

¹¹ I'kwe'sx yakh ūssa maai yu' kīh yuhwa mjiimée ewmeeçxāa fxi'zena yuwe ksuusu'jna fxi'zēwa'ja'sçxāatx yaaki' jīnatx pta'sxi'.

¹² Jesukristo jxkaahni'stha'w juuna' we'wena jxkaaja' txā'wē yūusatxi', kxah txāawe'sxa' çxhāçxha mjiiçxa peekx ū'wa'ja's uyuutxna.

¹³ Yakthē'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sxa' ew yūuwa'j yu'sa' wa'lnuwe.

¹⁴ Meeçxa' maai yu' kxtey yuumeewāatxna na'jīna fxi'jaçtha'w txā'sna aça' maa txā'wē yūusatewa ew jiyuçxa, txāa yakh pkhaakhenuwe, kxah thaameetxna.

¹⁵ Nawa puiisāa na'wē yu' yuunuwe, wejxwa zhiçxkwe myu'kxpehwe, ma'wēçxawa yakthē'ja' naa pa'ga.

Dxus yakhçxāa fxi'zēwa'ja's neewe'weni

¹⁶ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' i'kwe'sx wēt fxi'zēwa'ja's ūsuna багаçxtewa, ewçxāa kaafxi'ze'jna. Dxus yakhçxāa mfxi'zewe.

¹⁷ Pabloth txã'wě weçxana fxi'ja' adx kuseju. Adx kartatxi' txã'wěçxaçxáath adx yase's ki'pna fxi'ja', txãasath na'snawa txã'wěy fxi'ja'.

¹⁸ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' pu'çxhina i'kwe'sx jxukaysatx.

SAN PABLO KARTA NYAFXTE FXI'JNI TIMOTEO JĪI

Pablo Timoteo's fxi'jni

¹ Adxa' Jesukristo jxkaahnisa Pablo yaaseth, txāasa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Dxus vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo txāawe'sx kaahnisath, Jesukristo yuuxxāa nwe'wewa'ja's pta'sxsa.

² Dxus yakh jxpubamée fxi'zesa isa adx nçxi'k na'wēsa Timoteo's fxi'jaçthu naa karta's. Dxus kwe'sx Tata vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Kristo Jesus txāawe'sx peeygāhçxa puçxte', idxa' ewçxāa wēt fxi'zene'ga.

Kaapiya'jni ewmeesa's jxpa'yakxkahn neewe'weni

³ Macedonia kiwen u'jweççxa', idxa's Efxeso çxhabtee nvxihtthu Dxus yuwemée txāawe'sx ūus yajkççxa fxiy kaapiya'jsatx yupkahn.

⁴ Txā'wēme', txāawe'sxa' Dxus librate yu' fxi'jnimetewa nyafxiitey yaçgawe'sxa' txā'wētç yūu jina yajkççatx kwentu'ju', aça' txā'wēsath wēse'khamén idxa' we'wewa'jsag neeyūu. Aça' txā'wēsaxçá's kwentu'jni' Dxus neewe'weçxa nvxihtku txāate yu' le'çkweçxāa yuhwa selpi'çme'.

⁵ Txāa pa'gath na'wē yūuwa'jçxá's jxkaaja': puutx ya'peeygāawa'ja's isa ĩsxiimée ūusuh jxuka yajkxna Dxus yakh yuuxxāa fxi'zewa'ja'sthu neewe'we'.

⁶ Maaí yu' txā'wē peeygāawa'ju txuteeçxa kwentu selpiwa'jmeesuçxáatx puutx we'wena fxi'ze'.

⁷ Txāawe'sxa' Dxus libru's jiyuwa'ja's kaapiya'jsatx yuu wēje', nawa txāawe'sxíçxāa yuhwa jiyu'çmeeta' peekx kaapiya'jni's txakwe wala çxhāçxha we'weççxawa.

⁸ Jiitha'w Dxus jxkaahni leya' ew yuja', ma'wē jxkaathe' kxtey yuusāa yakh yu'.

⁹ Ew yūuna fxi'zesatxi' Dxus jxkaahni leya' thegwa'j ji'phme'. Dxus jxkaahni leya' na'wēsaxçáatx thegwa'j ji'pha': Dxusna açesa, Dxusna nwēese'jsamée, ewmeesa, pkalsawe'sx, Dxusna ūukhsamée, Dxus yuwe'swa weeççxa, neywe'sxtxi ikhsa meeççawa nasa ma'wēsathwa ikhsa,

¹⁰ ptamumey pkal yūuna fxi'zesa meeççawa piçthē'j pwe'sx txā'wē yūusāa, nasatx sūthçxa ikhsa, ĩsxiisa, Dxus uyte isath we'we' jina ĩsxiisa. Sa' Dxus yuwemeesuçxāa txā'wē puutx we'wena fxi'zeni yu'sa' Dxus leya' yup yuju'k.

¹¹ Aça' adx kaapiya'ja'th txā' ĩsxiinisame', txāasafí Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'ja's Dxusí adxna neewe'weçxa nvxihtku txāaíçxá'.

Dxus peeygāhçxa txakwe ew yūupa'ga weççxani

¹² Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo's weçxa'th, adxa's txhitççxa na'wē selpiwa'jsak nvxiht txajx tasxte selpiwa'jsane'tka yu' naa pa'ga.

¹³ Adxa' nyafxí yu' ahçeçxa wēesuuna pkxuuya' pakwesaath yu'. Nawa Dxusa' adxa's peeygāhçxa jxpa'gak, jiimeeçxane'tka txā'wē yūuna ūsu' naa pa'ga.

¹⁴ Txāasa kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa pu'çxni' adx yakha' iiméh walasa yu'k vxite' Kristo Jesus yakh utxaapa'ga txajx peeygāanisawa txā'wēyku walasa yu'.

¹⁵ Kristo Jesus naa kiwete kĭjk pkalsatx nwe'weya' jina pta'sxni' ĩsxiinisame', aça' txā'wē pta'sxni's nasa jxukaysa isa yuhna sūhwa'j ji'phta'. Nawa maatewa jxthaakwe pkalsa' adxthu yu'.

¹⁶ Makwe txā'wētewa, Dxusa' adxa's peeygājk, adx txakwe ewmeesatewa Jesukristo' txā'wēsa's khuē'yku wejx peeygāhna jxpa'ga sūjkahnku txā'wē yūu. Aça' maawa adx na'wēy ewmeesa ūsçxawa kwe'sxwa pçumée ĩtxi fxi'zewa'ja's pejka jxpa'gayuju'nja'w sūjkahnku txā'wē yūu.

¹⁷ Txāa pa'ga bagaçxtewa weçxana nes yuwa'j ji'phta'w jxkaahsa pçuwa'jsame's. Txā' kwe'sx yafxte vxayaasame', nawa bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsawame'. Dxus txāa yuuxxāa kĭhte yuhwa xsiigwa'jsame'.

¹⁸ Adx nçxi'k na'wēsa Timoteo idxa's neewe'weçthu, iidx ūuste ma'wē ew fxi'zewa'ja's ūusuthena txā'sçxāa kxtey yuuna, ew yūuwa'jçxá's pa'pçxuna Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhna fxi'zekahn. Idx txā'wē ew fxi'zekahníçxáatx yakthē'jwe'sxwa dxiikhēy pta'sx Dxus yakh jxpubamée selpiwa'jsa' jina aça' txā'sa' kxtey myuu.

¹⁹ Maaí yu' kĭh txā'wē ewsatewa jiiçxa, ki' kĭh ewmeesatewa jiiçxawa nwēese'jmeeçxa, Dxus yakh fxi'zenijū jxpubatx.

²⁰ Txā'wē yūusa' Himeneo, Alejandro txāawe'sxta'. Aça' adxa' txāawe'sxtxi' eçxthē'j kusete nvxihtthu, kxah Dxusa's açewe'weya'mée piyaatxna.

2

Dxus yakh ma'wē puutx we'wewa'ja'swa kaapiya'jni

¹ Nyafxte' Dxus yakh puutx we'wewa'ja's khuē'ythu neewe'we'. Ikwe'sxa' nasa jxukaysa pa'gate Dxusa's weçxana mneewe'wewe txāa yakh puutx we'wena, sa' kīh pējxçxawa pēywa'ja'.

² Txā'wēy naa kiwete jxkaahna ūssawe'sx jxukaysa pa'gatewa Dxus yakh puutx we'wewa'ja', kxah Dxus pu'çxte' txāawe'sx ew jxkaathe', wēt fxi'zeyā' āja'nja'w kīhwa kuçx yuunimēe Dxus yakh yuuçxāa.

³ Kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Dxusa' txā'wē yūuni'sku jxthāasu'.

⁴ Txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' kim yuhtxwa vxitu jxthāasu'çme', jxukaysa ewsa's jiyuçxa ewte neeyūuni'sku jxthāasu'.

⁵ Txā'wēme', ewte nvxiitwa'jsa' teeçx Dxus yuuçxāa ūsa', aça' txā'wēy Dxus dxi'pte nasaa ju'gu yuuçxa we'we pu'çxsawa teeçx iīçxāa ūsa', txā' Jesukristo' kwe'sx kakwe's iīçxāa ji'phsa.

⁶ Txāa Jesukristok jxukaysa ewte neeyūuwa'ja's vxitna pkalsa pa'gate uu txā'wē yūuwa'j en āhte'.

⁷ Aça' txā'wē yūuni's pta'sxwa'jsa txhitxçxa nvxiitnisath, Jesukristo jxkaahnisa. Txāasa adxa' īsxiinimeesa isasa's kaapiya'jwa'jsath, judiu ji'jmēe vxite nasawa Dxus yakh jxpubamēe fxi'zekahn. Txā'wē kaahnisath jīçxa' īsxiija'çmeeth txā'sa' Kristo' jiia'.

⁸ Txāasath neewe'we': Nasa msuuwe'sxwa Dxus yakh puutx we'wewa'j ji'phta' puuina fxi'zemēe Dxus yuuçxāana ūsuh jxuka yajkxna.

⁹ Txā'wēy u'ywe'sxwa ropa iijxūni's jxpa'yakxwa'ja' nasa we'wekahmen. Sa' dxkhasa's kiduççxa' txakwe wala vxyuu beh ki'pna ew pheu'jmeetewa ewna.

¹⁰ Athnisawa jwee pa'gasa iijxūmēeçxawa, Dxus yakh ew fxi'zeniçxāa wejx ewsa', txāa yakhçxāa fxi'zesayā'ja'.

¹¹ U'ywe'sxa' wala jxpa'yakx wēse'jna u'pwa'jsata' kaapiya'jni's.

¹² Nasaa ksxavxyte u'y we'wewa'ja's ūsme'nja, sa' piçthē'ja's jxkaahwa'ja'swa ūsme'nja, wejxwa sxuuna'çxāa u'pwa'jsa'.

¹³ Txā'wē piçthē'ja's jxkaakhamenūi, Dxusa' Adana's khuē'yku pheu'j, e'suk Ewa's pheu'j.

¹⁴ Aça' Adan ya'īsxiini yuume', u'yku ya'īsxii. Txā'wē ya'īsxiiçxak pkalte wete.

¹⁵ Nawa u'ya' peekx luuçxtxi ew jxpe'jna Dxus yakhwa jxpubamēe ew fxi'zeçxa', ewte neeyūuna.

3

Ma'wēsa anciano yūuwa'ja'swa pta'sxni

¹ Isath we'we': Maawa dxuus yatte jxkaahwa'ja's jxpa'gasa anciano' mjii ewsa's jxpa'gasa yuuna.

² Nawa kxtee jxkaahwa'ja's jxpa'gasa' kīhte yuhwa jxpubamēe wala ew fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja', āhmēe yūute yu'kxpehni fxi'zewa'jsame'. Sa' peekx nyuu yakhçxāa fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja', kīhtewa jxuka jxpa'yakx fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja', sa' zhiçxkwe juuna' yuumeē fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja'; paadeesatx yat pki'jna fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja', sa' ewsa's ma'wē kaapiya'jwa'ja'swa jxuka jiisa yuuwa'ja'.

³ Tūuna fxi'zesa yuuwa'jme' puui jxpakwena, vxyu knaywa'jçxā's yajkxna fxi'zesa yuuwa'jme', wejxwa vxyu's yajkxmēe peeygāhna pu'çxna ewçxāa yūuna fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja'.

⁴ Peekx yattewe'sxtxi ew zhiçxkwe jxpe'jsa yuuwa'ja', sa' peekx luuçxwa nwēese'jna ew fxi'zekahn kaapiya'jsa yuuwa'ja'.

⁵ Txā'wē peekx yattewe'sx yuhtxwa ew jxpe'jya' ājameeçxa', çma'wē Dxus luuçx yuutxi' jxpe'jya' ājakx?

⁶ Dxuus yatte jxkaahsa' Kristo's u'se jxpa'gasa yuuwa'jme'. Txā'wēme', wala iiwejçx yajkçxwa ewmeete weteena eçxthē'j weteniitey.

⁷ Nasa Dxusa's jiimeesa ksxavxysuwa wala ew fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja', txā'wē eçxthē'j kusete weteyamēe, nasa ewmēe we'wewe'sxte.

Ma'wēsa diákono yūuwa'ja'swa pta'sxni

⁸ Txā'wēy dxuus yatte pkhaakhesatx theg pu'çxsa diakonowa Dxus dxi'pte wala ew fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja'. Kīh yūuya' puutx we'weçxawa īsxiimēe kxtey yuusāa yuuwa'ja'. Tūumēe fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja', vxyuu knaywa'jçxā's wejx pa'pçxuna fxi'zesa yuuwa'jme'.

⁹ Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's ew jiisa yuuna sa' ūustewa jxpubamēe ūsthu sūhwa'ja's ji'phusa yuuwa'ja'.

¹⁰ Ma'wēsatewa jiyuya' nyafxte maz en nvxihtçxa, kihtewa ewçxáa fxi'zeni's uyçxa txã'wē dxuus yatte pkhaakhesatx theg pu'çxwa'jsa nvxiitwa'ja'.

¹¹ Txã'wēy u'ywa dxuus yatte selpiina fxi'zesa' Dxus dxi'pte wala ew fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja', vxitesatx nuywe'wemée, kihtewa jxuka jxpa'yakx ewçxáa fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja'.

¹² Dxuus yatte pkhaakhesatx theg pu'çxsa diakono' peekx nyuu yakhçxáa fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja', sa' peekx yattewe'stxi ew jxpe'jsa yuuwa'ja'.

¹³ Txã'wē diakonowe'sxa' txãawe'sx mji's ew mjiçxá', tuhthetx fxi'ze', sa' Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's thaamemée pta'sxwa'ja's uyu'tx.

Kwe'sx ewte neeyüuwa'ja's kim yuhnawa kaajiyu'jnimeek üsu'

¹⁴ Idx yakh puutx uyya' dud yuwe'nja süju'th, nawa meeçxa' jxthēyuuwá'nja sühçxa naa karta's fxi'jaçthu,

¹⁵ kxah Dxus yakh fxi'zesa yakh ew fxi'zeya' ma'wē yüuwa'ja'swa jiyune'ga. Txãawe'sxa' Dxus itxisa luuçxta', txãasatx isa ewsa's nvxihtmee txáate yuuçxáa fxi'ze'.

¹⁶ Kwe'sx ewte neeyüuwa'ja's kim yuhwa jiyunimeek üsu' txã'sa' Dxusa' kaavxya'ja'kh txã' na'wē seena' walasa':

Dxusa' nasaa kakwe yakhku vxayaa,

Sa' Dxus Espiritu we'weçxa': Txã' kñh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa' jñinik yuu.

Aça' Dxus angeleswe'sxwa uyniisak yuu.

Sa' mtee mteewa jxuka pta'sxni yuute',

Naa kiwete msuuwe'sxwa maafi' yu' txãawe'sx üuste jxpa'gatx.

Txajü' cielute ki' jxpa'ganik yuu.

4

Dxus tasxuh txuteçxa ewmeesaçxá's kaapiya'jsa

¹ Txã'wē ew áate kaavxya'ja'jni yuutewa, maafi' yu' nmehe en yuuçte' Dxus tasxuh txuteexna eçxthē'j isxiina kaapiya'jniite fxi'zeya'. Txã'jñinak Dxus Espiritu' áate pta'sxi'.

² Txãa nasa isxiina kaapiya'jsa' yuwejuçxáa ew we'weçxa', üuste yu' eçx jxkaahniçxá's nwēese'jna ewsa yu's nwēese'jsame'

³ na'wē jxkaajatxna: Kabawa'jme' sa' ü'tasxa's Dxus nvxihtku Dxus nwe'wenisa ewsaçxá's nwēese'jsawe'sx Dxusa's weçxana ü'kahn txãa ü'a's txhitçxaçxáa ü'wa'ja' jñtxna.

⁴ Txã'wē yuukahmenü Dxus nvxiitnisa yu' kñh ü'wa jxuka ewsa', aça' ewmeesa' jñimée ü'wa'ja',

⁵ txãa pa'gatey Dxus yuwete we'weçxa': Ü'a' jxuka ewsa' jñ'k aça' ü'a's jxpa'gaçxa' Dxusa's weçxaçxa ü'te', ewmeesa yu'çme'.

Jesukristo's wala ew selpisáa

⁶ Txã'wē Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's üuste yu'akhçxa isasaçxá's kaapiya'jni's ew piyaçxa yakthē'jwe'stxi kaypuba'jmée jxpe'jçxa', Jesukristo's wala ew selpisaçxa txã'wē yuune'ga.

⁷ Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'jmeeçxá's we'weni seelpimeesatxi' nwēese'jmée, Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'jçxá's çxhächxawa mpa'pçxu.

⁸ Txã'wēme' kakwe çxhächxawa'jçxá's pa'pçxute', jwee yu' selpi'çme'. Nawa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's çxhächxawa pa'pçxunisak wejx jxthaakwe selpi'. Txã'wēsa' naa kiwete ew fxi'zewa'thek selpi', sa' cielutewa selpiwa'jsaüçxá'.

⁹ Na'wē pta'sxni' isxiinisame', aça' jxukaysa nwēese'jwa'j ji'phta'.

¹⁰ Txãa pa'güiçxáatha'w pxtthaa ya'üwēesxuunawa çxhächxawa mji', txãa pa'gatey Dxus itxisa üsa' txã' pu'çx yujuna süju'tha'w, txã' naa kiwete nasa jxukaysatx nwe'wesa' txã'sna üuste jxpa'gasa yuutxi' jxuka.

¹¹ Txã'wē yüuwa'ja's ew kaapiya'jwa'j ji'phgu.

¹² Sa' piçtakxa' jñna weeçxwe'sxte wala ew mfxi'ze, kxah Dxusa's jiisawe'sx iidx fxi'zeni's uyçxa', txã'wēy ew fxi'zekahn kihtewa üus yajkxçxa mwe'we. Sa' txãawe'stxi peeygähna mfxi'ze, Dxus yakh jxpubamée, kihte yuhwa pkalte wetemée.

¹³ Adx pa'phkaçx idxa' Dxus yuwe's nasaa ksxavxyte lēeyna, yu'kxpehna kaapiya'jna yuuwa'jçxá's pa'pçxuna mes.

¹⁴ Idx kihtewa sxiigmée ajawa'ja's Dxusa' üsku ancianowe'sx idxa's peekizeçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wete txáatxi' ivxiituya'mée wala mpa'yajkx.

¹⁵ Txã'wē ew fxi'zewa'ja's yuuçxáa peçxkanamée mfxi'ze, kxah idxa' Dxus yakh jweeüçxáa çxhächxana u'jni's jxukaysa uyuutxna.

¹⁶ Peekii wala mpa'yajkx sa' kaapiya'jni'swa txā'wēy mpa'yajkx kīhte yuhwa sxiigmée. Txā'wē yūuḡxa, idxiwa ewte neeyūune'ga, sa' iidx pta'sxni's wēse'jsatxwa ewte nvxiitune'ga.

5

Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx na'wē yūuna fxi'zewa'ja'

¹ Idxa' thē'jsatxi's juuna' we'wena yu'kxpehmée, wejxwa peeygāhna ewḡxāa myu'kxpeh, iidx tata na'wē yajkxna. Sa' piḡtakxtxiwa iidx nyakhwe'sx na'wē yajkxna myu'kxpeh.

² U'y thē'jsatxwa iidx mama na'wē yajkxna ewkuēḡxāa myu'kxpeh. Sa' kna'sawe'sxtxiwa iidx npe'sx na'wē yajkxna myu'kxpeh wala jxpa'yakx fxi'zena.

³ Nmi' uute u'yḡxāa neeyūusaawe'sx kīhwa ji'phmēe pejiina ūssatxi' mpu'ḡx.

⁴ Nawa txāawe'sxa' nḡxi'k meeḡxa' nḡun ji'phuwāatxna aḡa' txāa nḡun meeḡxawa nḡxi'k txā'wē nji'ja's jxpe'jwa'j ji'phta', neywe'sx ma'wēne'ta peeygāhna jxpe'j txā'wēy yūuwa'j ji'phta'. Txā'wēk Dxusa' jxthāasu'.

⁵ Nawa nmi' uute' luuḡx ji'phmēe txāaḡxāa neeyūusa', Dxus yuūḡxāanatx een isa neewe'wena fxi'ze', Dxusa' pu'ḡxhina sūhna.

⁶ Nawa vxite' txā'wē yūumēe nmi' uuyā'the' naa kiwetewe'sxḡá's yajkxna fxi'zesa' uuní na'wēsaya'tha'.

⁷ Ḃḡxa' nasa ekajuwe'sx ewmēe nuywe'wekahmén, na'wē yūuwa'ja'swa mkaapiya'j u'yḡxāa neeyūusāa ji'tjx:

⁸ Txā'wē peekx nwe'sxtxi jxpe'jwa'j ji'pha', sa' peekx yattewe'sx yuutxi' wejx thaakwe thegwa'j ji'pha', naa kxah kxtey yuumeēḡxa' Dxus luuḡxthu sūhwa'j ji'phme' sa' Dxusa's jiimeesate jxthaakwek yuuwesa yuuna.

⁹ Nmi' uute' u'yḡxāa neeyūusaatxi' pu'ḡxwa'ja', nawa sesenta anxu ji'phsa teeḡx nmi' yakhḡxāa fxi'zesatx txā'wē pu'ḡxwa'ja'.

¹⁰ Txāawe'sxa' bagaḡtewa ew fxi'zesa yuutxna na'wē yūuna: luuḡx ji'phsaḡxa' txāatx ew jxpe'jsa yuutxna, yatte pa'jsatx jxpa'gasa yuutxna, yakhtē'jwe'sxtxi peeygāhna pu'ḡxsa yuutxna, nxuste pxtḡaa yuusatx pu'ḡxsa yuutxna, kīhtewa jxuka ewḡxāa yūuna fxi'zesaḡaatx pu'ḡxwa'ja'.

¹¹ Nawa sesenta anxu āhmēe ji'phsatxi' jxpa'gawa'jme'. Txā'wēme', ki' imi'wa'jḡá's yaakxnite Kristo tasxu txuteetxna,

¹² aḡa' txā'wē yūuḡxa' yuuwesa yuutxna, txā'wē Kristo yakh fxi'zeya' puutx we'weni's e'skhē nvxiitpa'ga.

¹³ Sa' txā'wēsa' yat iisa pa'jna u'jya' piyaatxna, mji'wa'j yu'sa' yaakxsamēe yuuna. Sa' txā'wēḡxāamēe, txā'wē txāawe'sx we'wewa'jmeesu jxuka we'we pu'ḡxya' piyaḡxa', yuwee ksuusu'jsa yuutxna.

¹⁴ Txāa pa'ga nee kna'satey txāawe'sx nmi' uute', txāawe'sxa' ki' iimi'ḡxa luuḡx uyḡxa yatte fxi'zetxna, txā'wē Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx aḡesa nuywe'wekahménthu txā'wē jxkaaja'.

¹⁵ Txā'wē yūumeēḡxa maaii yu' Dxusa's peḡxkanaḡxa eḡxthē'j yakh fxi'zena ūsta'.

¹⁶ Dxusna jiisa' nḡxi'k ma'k yuu meeḡxa' niisa ma'k yuu nawa maawa i'kwe'sx nwe'sx txā'wē u'yḡxāa neeyūusa's sā'jina jxpe'jwa'j ji'phi'kwe, kxah dxuus yatte pkhaakhesawe'sxa' txakwe thēysa's uymeetxna txāa u'ytxi pu'ḡxna, naasāa kīh nwe'sx yuhwa ji'phmeesaḡá's pu'ḡxwa'jsata'.

¹⁷ Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna kaapiya'jna nasatx ew jxpe'jsa' wala ew pu'ḡxni fxi'zewa'j ji'phta'.

¹⁸ Txāa pa'gatey Dxus libru' na'wēk pta'sxi': Mjiisa bwey yuwe's tudnu iūu' mjiikahn ji'k, sa' vxite ajkhēwa we'weḡxa': Mjiisa' jxpa'gawa'j ji'pha' ji'k.

¹⁹ Dxus yuwe's pta'sxsatx yuuwesa' jina nuywe'weni's e'z meeḡxawa tekḡ ew jiisa kasehmey yu' nwēese'jnu.

²⁰ Nawa isa pkalte dxih fxi'zena ūste jiyuḡxa', juuna' mwe'we jxukaysa ksxavxyte, kxah vxite wēse'jna ūssa' ūukḡḡxa pkalte fxi'zemeetxna.

²¹ Dxus vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo vxite' Dxus angel txhitxnisa txāawe'sx dxi'pte txā'wē yūuwa'ja's kajaḡthu, āhmēe yūusatxi' jxukaytxi txāa na'wēḡxaḡxāa we'wena yu'kxpej Kahn.

²² Jiyumey yu' kim yuhnawa dxuus yatte jxkaahwa'jsa ki'pnu. Txā'wē jiyumey jxkaahwa'jsa ki'pḡxa', txajx pkala's sūth pu'ḡxsa yuune'ga. Kīhwa ewmeesa yu's jxuka mpa'yajkx.

²³ Nawa tutxh wala āḡa'g txāa pa'ga yuūḡxāa yu'ḡá's yu' tudxmēe, uwa yu' pusmeesa yu's le'ḡkwe mtudx.

²⁴ Maaii yu' txāawe'sx pkala' wala āate ya'jiyu'tx paapējxmeetewa. Nawa vxite' ya'jiyu'cmeeta', txā'wēsa' nmehe ente yā'jçxāa ya'jiyuna.

²⁵ Txā'wēytxi ew yūuna fxi'zenisawa āate ya'jiyu', sa' ew yūuna fxi'zenisa dud yu' āate ya'jiyumeexawa, багаçxtewa vxyaamée yu' neeyūumeetxna.

6

Dxus yakh fxi'zenisa' naa kiwete ji'phunite thaakwe walasa'

¹ Selpiisá' i'kwe'sx patron yakh wala jxpa'yakx nwēese'jna mfxi'zewe, Dxusa's açewe'weni yuukahmén vxite' kwe'sx kaapiya'jni'swa txā'wēy ewmée we'wekahmén.

² Sa' selpisaawe'sx i'kwe'sx patron maaiia' Dxusa's jiisa wāa yuuna aça' txā'wē kwe'sx yakhtē'j i'çxá' sūhçxaçxāa le'çxkwe nwēese'jmée fxi'zewa'j ji'phmeeta', wejxwa jweeliçxāa ew selpiwa'j ji'phta', txāa pa'gatey Dxusna jiisatxiçxāa wejx ew pu'çxna selpiwa'ja' peeygāhna. Txā'wē yūuwa'ja's pta'sxna mkaapiya'j.

³ Maaii yu' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo kaapiya'jni'smée, fxiy wāa pta'sxina kwe'sx kaapiya'jni'swamée,

⁴ sa' txā' ūuste i'weijçx yaakxsa kīhwa jiimeesaçxa txā'wē yuuna. Naasāa txā' luuku na'wē kīhwa seelpimeesuçxāa we'wena fxi'zesa yuuna aça' txā'wē yūupa'gak vxitetx ewmée yūuwa'j kaseje': açeyaakxni, puiini, wēesxuni, nasa ewsatx ewmeesata' sūhna fxi'zeni,

⁵ puiiwa'j pçuwa'jmeek kaseje', txā'wē nasa Dxusa's jiimeesawe'sx yakh. Sa' ewmée kaapiya'jsawe'sxa' Dxus yakh fxi'zeni jīnisa' vxyuu knaynisana sūju'tx. Txā'wēsa yakha' pkhaakhenu.

⁶ Txā'wē Dxus yakh fxi'zenisa' naa kiwete iiméh wala ji'phunisate jxthaakwe walasa' kīhwa ji'phmeexawa wēt fxi'zesa yakh yu'.

⁷ Txāa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' naa kiwete kīhwa ji'phmeetha'w pa'j na' kīhwa ji'phmée kaseje'nja'w.

⁸ Txā'wē kīhwa ji'phmeexawa ū'wa'j vxite' athwa'j ropa txā'wēsatsx ji'phçxaçxāa weçxana fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w.

⁹ Nawa txā'wē yaakxsame' maaii yu' wala ji'phu wēeniçxá's yaakxsa' ewmeetetx wete', ewmée yūuwa'jçxá's yaakxpa'ga. Sa' txā'wē yaakxnisa' nasatsx ewmeete kaaivxitu'jsaçxá'.

¹⁰ Txā'wē vxyuçxá's wejx thaakwe yaakxpa'galiçxāak kīhtewa jxuka ewmée yūuwa'jçxaçxāa kaseje'. Txāa pa'ga maaii yu' vxyuu ji'phu wēeniçxá's yaakxsa' Dxus yakh fxi'zenijū txuteeçxa wala nxusteçxāa fxi'zena ūsta' peekii.

Dxus yuuçxá's ūuste peçxkanamée yaakxwa'ja's mji'phu

¹¹ Nawa idxa' Dxusna nwēese'jsag naa pa'ga txāa ewmeejū jxuka txuteeçxa kīhte yuhwa jxpubamée Dxusçxāana yajkxna vxitetx peeygāhna thēysa pa'thewa txāatxi' yajkxmée ūusuh jxuka manvxiht ewmeesa's.

¹² Dxus yakh txutemée fxi'zewa'ja'sçxāa çxhāçxha mpa'pçxu, багаçxte yuhwa pçumée i'txi fxi'zewa'ja'sçxāa yajkxna. Txā'wē yuukahníçxāak Dxusa' pa'ya, aça' idxa' jxukaysa dxi'pte Dxus yakhçxāa fxi'ze'nja jīnag we'we.

¹³ Dxusa' na'wē i'txi fxi'zewa'ja's peesu'k kījkiçxah ūsna txāatx jxuka vxite' Jesukristowa Dxus Nçxi'kthu jīna āate pta'sxku Poncio Pilato tasxte txā'wē yuusaawe'sx dxi'pte açxha' idxa's jxkaajaçthu:

¹⁴ Adx ma'wē jxkaahni's kxtey nwēese'jene'ga kīhte yuhwa jxpubana yu'pthehmée kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo kīhpkaçx.

¹⁵ Jesukristo kīiwa'j en āhte', Dxusa' Jesukristo's kaavxya'ja'jana, txāa pa'gatey Dxus yuuçxāa kīhtewa jxuka ājawa'jsa txāa yuuçxá', sa' Maa jxkaahsatewa jxthaakwe jxtuhtesa', Maatewa jxthaakwe çxhāçxhasa.

¹⁶ Txāa yuuçxāa uuwa'jsame', eena' kweethnite kim yuhwa utxaaya' ājanimeete ūssa. Txā'sa' maa piçthē'j yuhwa i'iuymeetxna sa' āçxpkaçx i'iuymeeta'. Txakwe seena' walasa txāa yuuçxá's tuuthe'jni yu'wa'ja', багаçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmeesa's.

¹⁷ Naa kiwete ji'phsatsxi' mwe'we, ji'phuwa'jçxá's pa'pçxuna i'weijçx yajkxna fxi'zekahmén. Txā'wēme' ji'phuniçxá's yaakxni' wala kxulsata', wejxwa Dxusa'sçxāa yaakitxna, txāa pa'gatey txā' i'txisa', kwe'sx kīhçxah peejini'swa peejxnée jxuka ūssa.

¹⁸ Ew yūuwa'jçxá's mkaah, kxah txāawe'sx ew yūuniçxá's ji'phsa yuutxna, sa' txāawe'sx ji'phuni's vxitetx jxtxuhdeya'wa piyaatxna.

¹⁹ Txā'wē yūuçxa' cielute jxpa'gawa'ja's jxaawsa yuuçxa, багаçxte yuhwa pçumée i'txi fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'gasa yuutxna.

Timoteo jxpa'yajkx fxi'zewa'ja's neewe'weni

²⁰ Timoteo, idxna neewe'weni's mpa'yajkx. We'weni kīhwa seelpimeesatxi' wēse'jnu, sa' Dxus yuwete jxthaakwe jiisatha'w jīna weeçxsatxwa nwēese'jnu.

²¹ Txā'wē yūumeeçxaíi maaíi yu' txā'jīna we'wesa yakh u'jsa' jxpubana ũsta' Dxus yakh fxi'zenijū. Txā'wē yūukahmén, Dxusa' idxa's pu'çxhina.

SAN PABLO KARTA E'SU FXI'JNI TIMOTEO JÏ

Pablo' Timoteo's fxi'jni

¹ Adxa' Jesukristo jxkaahnisa Pablo yaaseth. Txãasa Dxus kaahnisath, txã'wë Kristo Jesusa's jxpa'gate', txã' itxi fxi'zewa'ja's üswa'jsa' jina pta'sxkahn.

² Adx nçxi'k na'wësa Timoteo idxa's fxi'jaçthu, Dxus kwe'sx Tata vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo txãawe'sx peeygähçxa pu'çxte', idxa' ewçxáa wët fxi'zene'ga.

Jesukristo' nwe'wesa' jina pta'sxwa'ja's thaamenu

³ Kus ma'k yuu en ma'k yuu nawa bagaçxtewa Dxus yakh puutx we'we iisath idxa's yajkxna Dxusa's weçxá', adx üuste kîh pkal yuhwa ji'phméé txã'sçxáanath selpi' adx yaçgawe'sx ma'wëne'ta selpi' txã'wëy.

⁴ Idx pxtaah ü'nena neeyüuni's wala yaaki'th, txãasath idx yakh puutx uywaça' iiméh wala weçxawa'ja's ji'phu'nja'w süju'.

⁵ Idxa' Dxusa's üusuh jxukag yaaki' txã'sa' jiith, nyafxiiia' iidx neepexz Loida vxite' iidx mama Eunice txãawe'sxtxi txã'wë yaakxwa'ja's ji'phu', nawa açxha' txã'wë yaakxwa'ja's idxwa ji'phne'ga süju'th.

⁶ Txãa pa'gath idxa's yu'kxpeje' na'wë adx idxa's peekizeçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wete', Dxusa' üsku idx kîhtewa sxiigmée fxi'zewa'ja's, aça' txãatxi' jweeliçxáa peçxkanamée pa'pçxuna mfxi'ze.

⁷ Dxusa' kwe'sx üukhna fxi'zewa'ja's üsme', wejxwa üukhmée çxhächxa yajkxna peeygähna peekii ew fxi'zewa'j txã'wësatxku üs.

⁸ Txãa pa'ga thaamena üukhnu kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' nwe'wesa yuja' jina pta'sxwa'ja's, sa' Jesukristo's selpiipa'ga adx preesu üsthu txãa pa'gawa thaamenu. Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxpa'ga nxuswa'j en pa'thewa txã'sa' yajkxmée, Dxusa' adxa's kçxhääçxha'jana sühnaçxáa mes.

⁹ Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi nwe'weçxa txhitxku, txajx dxi'pte kîh pkal yuhwa ji'phméé fxi'zekahn. Nawa txajx dxi'pte kwe'sx ew yüupa'ga txã'wë txhitxme', naasáa txajx jxthääsni' txã'wëk yu' naa pa'gaçxáak kwe'sxtxi' peeygähçxa txhitxh, txã'wë Kristo Jesus yakh utxaapa'ga. Naa kiwe meetey Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi peeygäjk.

¹⁰ Nawa txajx peeygäani' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo kîinijük isa äate vxayaa. Txajuk Jesukristo' uüwa'ja's knayçxa ki' itxi yuuwa'ja's vxit, sa' äate kaajiyu'kh bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's. Txã'wë yüuni'sku Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa' pta'sxi'.

¹¹ Aça' txãa Kristo yuwe's pta'sxkahnku adxa's Dxusa' nvxiht, judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa kaapiya'khan.

¹² Txãa pa'gath txakwe wala thëyte fxi'ze'. Nawa thaame'çmeeth, txãa pa'gatey jiith kim txã'wë adx yakh pu'çxna üstewa, sa' ew jiith Kristo tasxte üswa'j en ähpkaçx txã' adx neewe'weni's kxtey yuuna nes yuuna.

¹³ Aça' idxa' adx ma'wëtka ew kaapiya'j txã'wëçxáa mfxi'ze, sa' Dxusa's üusuh jxuka yajkxna peeygäawa'ja'swa üuste ji'phgu Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zepa'ga txãatxi's peçxkanamée mfxi'ze.

¹⁴ Idxna Dxus neewe'weçxa nvxiitni's wala ew mpa'yajkx peçxkanamée, aça' Dxus Espiritu kwe'sx üuste üssa' pu'çxhina.

¹⁵ Idxa' jiiyā'jne'ga, Asia kiwesuwe'sx jxukaysa adxa's thegmée nvxihttxi, vxite' Fxigelo Hermógenes txãawe'sxwa txuteetx.

¹⁶ Txã'wëtewa Onesíforo yu' maz uswa adxa's kvxiisxa'kh adx preesu üstewa thaamemée. Txãa pa'ga Kristo' Onesíforowe'sxtxi' nwe'wena.

¹⁷ Txãasaíik txã' Romate üsçxa', adxa's uypkaçx pakwena pa'j.

¹⁸ Txã'wë ew yüupa'ga Kristo tasxna u'jwa'j en ähte', Dxusa' deweena. Idxa' ew jiig txã' kwe'sxtxi wala pu'çxsa' Efexote.

2

Idxa' soldau ew nwëese'jsa na'wë myuu

¹ Adx nçxi'k na'wësa idxa' Kristo Jesus pu'çxni's jxpa'gaçxa Dxus yakh çxhächxa mfxi'ze.

² Nasa maazkuëesa ksxavxyte adx ma'wëne'tka pta'sx txãa pta'sxni'siçxáa mkaapiya'j Dxus yakh ew fxi'zesatx, kxah txãawe'sxwa vxitetx txã'wëyçxáa kaapiya'jatzna.

³ Idxa' Jesukristoçxá's nwēese'jsa yā'jçxa', nxuswa'j en thēysa pa'thewa txāatxi' ūkhmēe çxhāçxha myajkx.

⁴ Soldauwa ma'wēga vxitesu yu' nwēese'jmēe soldau npiiçthē'j jxkaahniçxá's nwēese'je' txā'wēy myūu.

⁵ Txā'wēy knayya' pweesa'sawa ma'wē jxkaathe' kxtey nwēese'jna pa'pçxumeeçxa yu', kīh yuhwa knaymeena.

⁶ Mjīisawa nyafxte' mjīiwa'ja's khuē'y çxhāçxha mjīiwa'j ji'pha' uuthasx thē'the' ū'wa'j uyua'.

⁷ Adx we'wenitxi's jiyuya' ūus myajkx, aça' Jesukristo' kaajiyu'juna jxuka.

⁸ Āçxha' Jesukristo' jxkaahsa Davxid ji'j uuçxawa ki' itxi yuuk txā'sna myajkx. Adxa' txā'snath pta'sxi' ewte nvxiitwa'jsa' jīna.

⁹ Txā'wē Kristo yuwe ewsa's pta'sxpa'ga yuuçxāa preesu ūsthu yuuwesa na'wē tudni pxtħaa yuuna. Nawa Dxus yuwe yu's tud-ya' ājameetxna.

¹⁰ Txā'wē Dxus yuwe's yup-ya' ājawa'jme' açiçxāath adx nxuswa'ja's ūkhmēe Dxus yuwe's pta'sxi' Dxus txhithxnisa nwe'wewa'j ūstxna txāawe'sxtxi peeygāhçxa, kxah Kristo Jesus yakh utxaapa'ga txāawe'sxwa ji'phutxna pçuwa'jmēe weçxana ewte ūswa'ja's.

¹¹ Na'wē yūuwa'ja's pta'sxnisa' īsxiinisame'.

¹² Makwe nxuste fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuçxawa, cielute txāa yakh jxkaahwa'j yu'sa' ivxi- itume'nja'w.

¹³ Txā'wē yūumēe wa'luwá'nja'w aça' txāawa kwe'sxtxi' jxpa'gameena.

¹⁴ Meeçxa' kwe'sxa' txāa yakh kxtey yuumeewá'nja'w, nawa txā' txajx puutx we'weni's kxtey yuuna nes yuuna.

¹⁵ Txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' txajx puutx we'weni's īsxiiwa'jsame'.

Kīhte yuhwa sxiigmēe fxi'zewa'jçxá's pa'pçxuni

¹⁴ Yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi yu'kxpehni's mkaayaki'j Dxus dxi'pte, kxah selpiwa'jmeesu we'weniçxá's ūusçxa pasna fxi'zemeetxna. Txā'wēsa' selpi'çme', naasāa wēse'jsatx kaypuba'jsaçxá'.

¹⁵ Dxus dxi'pte kīhte yuhwa sxiigmēe wala ew fxi'zewa'jçxá's mpa'pçxu, Dxus yuwe's jxpubamēe pta'sxna, mjīisawa ma'wēga ew mjīiçxa' thaame'çmēe txā'wēy myūu.

¹⁶ Selpiwa'jmeesuçxāa we'wena kaapiya'jnitx mpa'yajkx. Txā'wēme' txā'wē kaapiya'jsa' jweeīçxāatx een isa jxpubana ewmeete wetena u'jwe'.

¹⁷ Naapkaçxha' txāawe'sx kaapiya'jni yu' jweeīçxāa mteewa jxuka suwna u'jwena. Himeneo vxite' Fxiletowe'sxa' txā'wē yūusatx yu'.

¹⁸ Txāasatx isa pta'sxnijū yu' jxpubaçxa uusaawe'sx itxi yuua'j ena' skhēwyā'kh jīna kaypuba'jna ūsta' Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx maafitxi's.

¹⁹ Nawa maaçxah txāa jīitewa ew jiyukahn Dxusi' na'jīna we'weçxak nvxiht: Dxusa' jīia' maaçxah txāa jīitewa jī'k. Sa': Jxukaysa Dxus yakh fxi'zesa' ewmeejū jxuka txutewa'jsata' jī'k.

²⁰ Miiyajkx: Teeçx yatte' iijxūnisa vxuyu beh vxuyu çxihme txā'wē ewsaçxāa ūsmeeta'. Kxteea' açxamēe selpisāa fxtūu, kiwe mitxhwa ūsta'. Nawa iijxūni ewsa' ewsaçxá's selpiwa'jsa', aça' açxamēe ewsa' ewmeesuçxāa selpiwa'jsata'.

²¹ Txā'wē Dxus kusete ew selpi wēeçxa', ewmeejū jxuka txuteeçxa bagaçxte yuhwa pkalte wetemēe Dxus yakh yuuçxāa fxi'zewa'ja'. Txā'wē yuuçxāa selpiya' ya'ājana kīhtewa ew yūuwa'ja's.

²² Idxa' piçtakxwe'sx ewmēe yajkxna fxi'zenijū txuteeçxa kīhte yuhwa jxpubamēe ewçxāa mfxi'ze, Dxusçxāana yajkxna, maa yakhwa ewçxāa fxi'zena peeygāhna Dxusa's ūsuh jxuka neewe'wesawe'sx yakh utxaaçxa.

²³ Yuwe kīhtewa selpiwa'jmeesatxi' nwēese'jnu, yuwe txā'wēsatxi' jiiyā'jg pui- iwa'jçxāak kaseje'.

²⁴ Txāa pa'gatey Dxusa's selpisá' puiisu fxi'zewa'jme', wejxwa jxukaysa yakh ewçxāa yūuna fxi'zewa'ja'. Sa' ew kaapiya'jsa yuua'ja', ewmēe nuywe'wenitx yajkxmēe.

²⁵ Txā'wē ūsuh jxuka peeygāhna açesatx yu'kxpehwa'ja', Dxusa' txāawe'sx ewmēe yaakxnitx yu'pthēçxa ewsa's kaajiyu'jwaça' sūhna.

²⁶ Kxah eçxthē'j kusete fxi'zeni's jiyuçxa', txāajū iyuya' ājatxna. Txā'wēme' eçxthē'ja' ma'wēwa suwya' ūsa'.

3

Nmeh en yuuçte' na'wē yūusāa nasa kasejetxna

¹ Nmeh en yuuçte', en ewmeesa ūkhūukhsa pa'jana aça' txā'wē yūuwa'ja's jii mfxi'ze.

² Nasa' peekx wēt fxi'zewa'jçxá's pa'pçuxça', vxite yuutxi' açesa, vxyuuçxá's wejx yaakxsa, iwejçx we'wena fxi'zesa, Dxusa's açewe'wesa, neywe'sxtxi nwēese'jmée, ew yūutewa ka'tu yu' weçxasamée, Dxusa's yuhwa nwēese'jya' yaakxsamée,

³ vxitetx peeygāawa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeesa, ewmée nuywe'wesa, peekx kakweju ewmée yūu wēeniçxá's thaakwe yaakxsa, kīhwa ewsa yu'sa' jxuka ahçeçxa seena' pkxuusaá,

⁴ āate yu' ew we'weçxawa e'sga yu' kiikhe'jna fxi'zesa, yuwe ewmée kasehwa'jsuçxáa we'wena fxi'zesa, ew ūus yajkxmey kīhwa yūusaá, iwejçx yaakxwa'jçxá's ji'phsa, Dxusna pakwepkaçxte naa kiwete wēt fxi'zeniçxá's pakwesáa,

⁵ Dxusa's yaakxsa na'wē yuh yuuna fxi'zetxna, nawa isa ūuste yu' Dxusa's ji'phmée yuutxna. Nasa txā'wēsāt xmpa'yajkx.

⁶ Txā'wēme' txāawe'sxa' maañi yu' yat-su pa'jçxa īsxijiatxna u'y ew fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeesa pkalteçxáa fxi'zesatx. Txāa u'ya' kīh yūu wēeni'swa jxuka jiyu wēenite

⁷ kaapiya'jni's jxpa'gaçxawa, isa ewsa yu'sa' jiyuya' āja'çmeeta', pkalteçxáa fxi'zepa'ga.

⁸ Ma'wēta dxijxuusaá e'zsa Jabres txāawe'sxwa Moisesa's ahçe, txā'wēy txāa piçthē'jwe'sxa' isasa yu'sa' açetxna. Txāa pa'gatey txāawe'sx ūus yaakxni' jxuka suwenia', Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeeta' naa pa'ga.

⁹ Nawa txāa piçthē'jwe'sxa' jwee yu' kīhwa yūuya' ājameetxna, txāawe'sxa' kīhwa jiimeesate jiyuyā'jçxa', nasa' jxukaysa jwee yu' nwēese'jmeetxna naa pa'ga, ma'wēta e'zsa Moisesa's açesawa kīhwa yūuya' ājamée txā'wēy.

Pablo' Timoteo's nmehe neewe'weçxa nvxiitni

¹⁰ Nawa idx yu' adx kaapiya'jnitx jxpubamée ūsgu. Idxa' jīg adx ew fxi'zeni, Dxusçxá's selpiya' yaakxni, Dxusa's peçxkanamée yaakxni, makwe thēysa vxyaatewa txāatxi' yajkxmée fxi'zeni, peeygāhnaçxáa fxi'zeni, ma'wētkā maa sūhmée wantāyi' txakwe ahçeçxa pkxuuni yuuçxawa.

¹¹ Idxa' peekx jīg Antiokía, Ikonio, Listra çxhabsu adxna pkxuuna açenitxi'. Nawa Dxusa' txāasu jxuka nwe'wek.

¹² Aça' maawa Kristo Jesusa's selpiya' utxasa' pkxuuni yuutxna.

¹³ Naapkaçxha' ewmeesa īsxiisa' jweeīçxáa ewmée yūuna u'jwetxna, aça' ya'īsxiisa' jweeju vxitetxwa īsxiina u'jwetxna.

¹⁴ Nawa idx yu' iidx piyanijū weh yuhwa txutemée mfxi'ze, txāa pa'gatey wala ew jīg idxa's kim kaapiya'thewa.

¹⁵ Le'çxkuējūx Dxus yuwe's jiyug txā' Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zeçxa ewte pa'jwa'ja's kaajiyu'juna.

¹⁶ Txāa pa'gatey Dxus libru' jxuka Dxus kaaūusuthe'jnisaçxaxáata', txāasa seelpisata' ewmée yūukahmén yu'kxpejxa', jxpubamée ewçxáa kaafxī'ze'jya'.

¹⁷ Kxah Dxus yakh fxi'zesa' kīhtewa sxiigmée piyaçxa ewçxáa yūuna fxi'zetxna.

4

¹ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo jxkaahsa yuuçxa yuhna ītxisatx vxite' uusaatx pkhakhçxa kīh yūusatewa we'weya' txajx dxi'pte vxite' Dxus dxi'pte wala ew neewe'weçthu

² Dxus yuwe's pta'sxwa'ja's. Bagaçxtewa pta'sxna nes myuu. Pta'sxwa'j en yu'sa' ivxiitunu, kaajiyu'jna, ewmée yūukahmén we'wena, yu'kxpehna. Bagaçxtewa wa'lmée mkaapiya'j.

³ Txā'wēme', en ājana, aça' txājūyā'ja' nasa' jxpa'gaya' wa'lutxna Dxus yuwe ewsa's makwe pta'sxtewa. Naasāa txāawe'sx ūus pēyni's kaapiya'jwa'jsaçxáa maazkuēewa pakweetxna.

⁴ Isa kaapiya'jni yu'sa' e'skhē nvxihtçxa, kīhwa naa kiwete kwentu'jniçxá's nwēese'jetxna.

⁵ Nawa idxa' jxpubamée fxi'zewa'ja's mpa'yajkx, nxussa pa'thewa çxhāçxha mfxi'ze. Sa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxwa'the yuuçxáa mfxi'ze, iidx mjīa's weh yuhwa nvxiitnu.

⁶ Txā'wēme', adxa' āçxha' ikhwa'jçxáa yā'j ūsthu, adx uu ena' utxa ūsa'.

⁷ Nawa adxa' ewmeesa yakh puliwa'ja's adx yuh knaythu, Dxus neewe'weni adx pta'sxwa'ja's jxuka kxtey yuuth, sa' Dxusa's yaakxwa'ja's le'çxkwe yuhwa ivxiitumeeth.

⁸ Txā'wē Dxus dxi'pte ew selpiina fxi'zepa'ga peeswa'j cielute jxaawni ūsa' txā' adxa's ūythasna ūsa'. Txā'sa' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa khuēs ewsa txajx kīwa'j en āhte, adxa's ūsuna. Sa' adxçxáana ūsmeena; txajx kīwa'j ena's weçxana ūythasna ūssa yuutxi' jxukaysatx ūsuna.

Timoteo's Pablo yuu kaahni

⁹ Ma'wētewa en kutxi'jçxa dud myuh adxa's thegya'.

¹⁰ Txã'wême', Demasa' adxa's thegmée u'kh Tesalónikan, txã' naa kiwetewe'sxçxá'sku wejx wedxi' txãasak txã'wê yūu. Krescente' Galacia kiwenku u'j, naapkaçxha' Tito' Dalmacia kiwenku u'j.

¹¹ Aça' Lukas yuuxçáa adx yakh ūsa'. Markosa's pakweçxa pe'jçxa myuh, ayte adxa's mjĩ pu'çxkahn.

¹² Tikiko's Efxeso çxhabnath kaah.

¹³ Idxa' yuhçxa', adx atxh Troas çxhabte Karpo yatte nvxihtthu txã'sa' jxũçxa yuweene'ga. Sa' librutx vxite' fxi'jni eçtxi wejx peçxkanamée jxũne'ga.

¹⁴ Çam tuça Alejandro' adxa's wala ewmée yūuk. Nawa txã'wê yūupa'ga txã'sa' Dxus jiina.

¹⁵ Idxa' mpa'yajkx txãa piçthē'ja's. Txã'wême', txã' wala açesa yuuk kwe'sx pta'sxni's.

¹⁶ Adxa' nyafçxah adx ma'wēsaçxawa khuēswe'sx tasxna pasya' u'the', kim yuhwa adx ju'gu yuumeeta', adxçxáanatx nvxiht. Txã'wê yūutewa, txãawe'sxtxi' Dxusa' peltunāywaça' sūju'th.

¹⁷ Makwe txã'wê yūutewa, Dxusa' adxa's pu'çxku nxuskahmén, kxahth Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiit-sa's pta'sxya' ājaçxa judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa maazkuēesatxwa kwēese'jya' āja. Dxusa' txã'wēk adxa's nwe'we león yuweju.

¹⁸ Sa' txã'wēçxaçxáa ewmееjū jxuka nwe'weçxa jxaawuuna cielute txajx jxkaahna ūsnitewe'sx. Wala yuh weçxa yuja' txã'wê ew yūupa'ga.

Pablo yuwe weçxaa kaahni

¹⁹ Āçxha' yuwe meen weçxa Priska vxite' Akila vxite' Onesífxorowe'sxtxi.

²⁰ Erasto' Korintote neeyūuk, aça' Trofximo's Miletoteth nvxiht āça'k txãa pa'ga.

²¹ Nus pa'jwa'j en āhmeyna yujxa' mpa'pçxu. Idxa's yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx Eubulo vxite' Pudente vxite' Lino vxite' Klaudia vxite' yakthē'jwe'sx jxukaysa.

²² Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' idx yakh nes yuuna, aça' Dxusa' i'kwe'sx jxukaysatx pu'çxhina.

SAN PABLO KARTA TITO JÏI

Pablo' Tito's fxi'jni

¹ Adxa' Dxusna selpisáa Pablo yaaseth, Jesukristo jxkaahnisa. Txáasa Jesukristo tasxte nuypa'jwa'jsath Dxus txhixtnisa üstxna txáawe'sxtxi, kxah txáawe'sxwa Dxus yuwe isasa's jiyutxna,

² bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuya' sühna. Txáa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusa' peesya' neeyüuk Dxus isxiisamée naa kiwe meetey.

³ Txáasak txáa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's en ähte', kaajiyu'j kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Dxusa' adxna pta'sxwa'jsa nvxihtçxa.

⁴ Naa karta's fxi'jaçthu Tito adx nçxi'k na'wësag naa pa'ga. Txáasa e'zsay txáa na'wëçxaxáa Dxusa's jiisatha'w. Dxus kwe'sx Tata vxite' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo txáawe'sx peeygähçxa pu'çxte', idxa' ewçxáa wët fxi'zene'ga.

Kreta kiwete Tito mjïini

⁵ Mar pxähte Kreta kiwete idxa's nvxihtthu adx ma'wë neewe'weni's kxtey yuukahn. Txáa pa'gag idxa' kxtee yuwe puutx we'wena jxä'jnimée neeyüuk txáatx pheu'jna jxä'jçxa çxhab iisa dxuus yatte jxkaahwa'jsa ancianowe'sx pakwëçxa ki'pna yuuwa'jsa neeyüu.

⁶ Anciano neeyüuwa'jsa' wala ew fxi'zesa yuutxna jxpubate yu'kxpehni yuuya'mée. Sa' peekx nyuu yaxhçxáa fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja'. Açá' txáawe'sx luuçxa' Dxusa's nwëese'jsa yuuwa'ja', txä'wë Dxusa's nwëese'jmée ewmeetx yüuna fxi'ze' jïni yuuya'mée.

⁷ Dxuus yatte jxkaahwa'ja's jxpa'gasa' Dxus mjïia's thegwa'jsata', txáa pa'ga wala ew fxi'zewa'j ji'phta'. Vxitetx üusçxa we'wena juuna' thegna fxi'zewa'jme'. Tüuna, puii jxpakwena, vxuuuçxá's yajkçxçxa mjïiwa'jme'.

⁸ Txä'wë yümée, ew yüuwa'jçxá's yajkxna fxi'zewa'ja', pa'jsatx yat pki'jna, ew üus yajkçxçxa we'wesa, Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zesa, Dxus yuuçxá's selpisáa, ma'wë fxi'zewa'ja'swa peekü wala jxpa'yakxwa'ja'.

⁹ Dxus yuwe isasa pta'sxni yuuk txáate yuuçxáa txutemée fxi'zewa'ja', vxite jxpub-asatx ewsa's kaapiya'jna kçxhääçxha'jya', sa' Dxus yuwe isasa's açewe'wesatxwa ew kaajiyu'jya'.

¹⁰ Txä'wëme', Dxusa's açesa seena' wala üsta', selpimeesaçxá's we'wena nasatx kaypuba'jna. Nawa judiuwe'sx wejx thaakwe txä'wë yüuna üsta'.

¹¹ Txáawe'sx isxiini yuwe's jxukate kwe'we'jmée yuumeete', yat iisa jxuka kaypuba'jna üsta' ewmeesaçxá's kaapiya'jna vxuyu knaywa'jçxá's yajkçxçxa.

¹² Txajjik teeçx wala jxtuhthesa kxteewe'sx txajx nwe'sxiçxáatx na'jina we'we: Kretawe'sxa' wala iisixhta', weesweesata', watxkuë nü'saçxáata' jïnak fxi'j.

¹³ Txä' isa yuh we'wek. Txáa pa'ga txáawe'sxtxi' juuna' mwe'we, kxah Dxus yakh jxpubamée jweeüçxáa çxhächxhana u'jçxa,

¹⁴ judiuwe'sx isxiina kwentu'jni's nwëese'jmeetxna, sa' Dxus tasxuh txuteeçxa fxi'zesa jxkaahnitxwa nwëese'jmeetxna.

¹⁵ Maawa üuste ewsa's ji'phsa', ew yaakxwa'j yuuçxá'sku ji'phu'. Nawa maawa üuste ewsa's ji'phmeesa', ewmeesa yuuçxá'sku yajkxna fxi'ze', txáa pa'gatey txáawe'sx üus yuu jxuka ewmeena naa pa'ga.

¹⁶ Dxusa's jiitha'w ji'tx, nawa Dxusa's jiisa na'wë yu' fxi'ze'çmeeta', naasáa seena' kazxsaxáata', Dxusna ahçena kïhwa ewsa yu'sa' kaavxya'ja'jya' äjasameeta'.

2

Dxus yuwe ma'wë jxkaathe' txä'sçxáana kaapiya'jwa'ja'

¹ Nawa idxa' Dxus yuwe ma'wë jxkaathe', txä'wëçxáa kaapiya'jna mes.

² Txä'wëme' piçthë'j thë'jsawe'sxa' kïhtewa jxuka jxpa'yakx fxi'zewa'ja's piyawa'j ji'phta', kïhsuwa kxtey yuuna, üus yajkçxçxa jxpa'yakx we'wena, Dxus yuuçxá's üusuh jxuka yajkxna, peeygäawa'ja's peçxkanamée, makwe thëysa pa'thewa txáatxi' nxsümée fxi'zena txä'wë piyawa'j ji'phta'.

³ Txä'wë y'ü thë'jsawe'sxwa peekü wala jxpa'yakx zhiçxkwe fxi'zewa'j ji'phta'. Isameesaçxá's wëse'jçxa nuywe'wena fxi'zemée, tüunawa fxi'zewa'jsameeta', ewsaçxá's kaapiya'jna fxi'zewa'jsata'.

⁴ Kxah kna'sa u'se iimi'sawa txáawe'sx nmi'tx peeygähna fxi'zeyä' piyaatxna, txä'wë y peekx luuçtxxi peeygähna,

⁵ peekii wala jxpa'yakx kîhtewa jxuka ewçxáa fxi'zena, txã'wëy yattewa jxpa'yakx fxi'zena peekx nmi'tx nwëese'jna, kxah kim yuhwa Dxus yuwe's açewe'wemeetxna.

⁶ Txã'wëy piçtakxwe'sxtxiwa myu'kxpeh ew zhiçxkwe fxi'zekahn.

⁷ Sa' kîhtewa jxuka idxa' ew mfxi'ze, kxah txãawe'sxwa iidx fxi'zeni's uyçxa', txã'wëy yûukahn. Kaapiya'jni'swa le'çxkwe yuhwa fxiymée jxuka isasa yuuçxá's mpeeta'sx.

⁸ Ew yuuçxáa yu'kxpehna mfxi'ze, kxah kim yuhwa i'kwe'sxtxi açesa ewmée nuywe'wewa'ja's uymeexça', thaameetxna.

⁹ Selpisaatxwa myu'kxpeh, txãawe'sx patron jxkaahnitx kîhtewa jxuka nwëese'jna wa'lna ûsçxa pasmée ewçxáa yuukahn,

¹⁰ kîh yuhnawa pesweemée ew yuuçxáa fxi'zekahn, kxah txãawe'sx ew fxi'zeni's uyçxa', nwe'wesa Dxus yuwe' wala zhiçxkwesa yu'ga jînaçxáa we'wetxna.

¹¹ Dxusa' txajx peeygãani's kaavxya'ja'kh txã' maatxwa jxuka ewte nvxiitwa'jsa'.

¹² Dxus peeygãani' ewmeesa's nvxihtna naa kiwete pkalte fxi'zewa'jçxá's yaakxni'swa nvxihtçxa, peekii wala jxpa'yakx fxi'zena Dxus yakh txutemée txã's yuuçxáa selpiina fxi'zewa'ja'sku jxkaaja'.

¹³ Txã'wëy Dxus peeygãani' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Dxus Jesukristo jxtuhtesa kîjxa' neeyûuk txãa en âhpkax weçxana ûythasna ûswa'ja'sku jxkaaja'.

¹⁴ Txãa Jesukristo' kîh ewmeejüwa kwe'sxtxi nwe'weçxa jxuka pkaltxi yaateçxa jxukate txãa jîi vxit-ya' kwe'sx pa'gate uuk. Ewsa yuuçxá's jxuka kxtey yuu jxthãasçxak txã'wë yûu.

¹⁵ Txã'wë yûuwa'ja's kaapiya'jwa'j jî'phgu, kîh yûuwa'ja'swa ûukhmée kçxhãaçxha'jna, ewmée yûukahmén yu'kxpehna. Idxa's kim yuhwa ahçena weeçxwa'j jî'phmeeta'.

3

Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxa' khuẽswe'sxtxi nwëese'jwa'j jî'phta'

¹ Yakhthẽ'jwe'sxtxi ki' mkaayaki'j maawa jxkaahsawe'sxtxi nwëese'jna, khuẽswe'sxtxiwa jxuka nwëese'jna kîhwa ew yûuwa'j yu'sa' jxuka kxtey yuukahn.

² Kim yuhtxwa açewe'wewa'j jî'phmeeta', puui jxpakwena fxi'zewa'jsameeta' wejxwa ûsuh jxuka ewçxáa yaakxwa'ja's jî'phuwa'jsata' nasa jxukaysatx peeygãhna.

³ Nyafxiia' kwe'sxwa Dxusa's jiimeexça' nwëese'jsamée jxpubana naa kiwete ewmeesaçxá's pa'pçxuna puutx ewmeexçaáa yajkxna puutx yahçenaçxáa fxi'zesatha'w yu', seena' kazssa.

⁴ Nawa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Dxus peeygãani nasa jxukaysa jîi vxyaaxça', kwe'sxtxi nwe'wek.

⁵ Nawa kwe'sx kakweju ew yûuna fxi'zepa'ga txã'wë yûume', naasáa peeygãhçxa yuuçxáak txã'wë nwe'we kwe'sx ûuste pkaltxi yaatena. Txãa pa'gak Dxus Espiritu' kwe'sxtxi yu'pthehçxa kîh pkal yuhwa jî'phmée kaafxi'ze'je'.

⁶ Nawa txã'wë nwe'wesa Jesukristopa'ga yuuçxáak Dxusa' txajx Espiritu's jxuka ûs kwe'sxtxi,

⁷ kxah Dxus dxi'pte yuuwemeesa yuuna pa'jçxa pçumée îtxi fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'gakahnkú txã'wë peeygãhçxa nwe'we.

⁸ Na'wë pta'sxthu txã' isa yuja', txãa pa'ga idxa' txãatxi' kaayaki'jna nes myuu, kxah Dxusa's ûuste jxpa'gasa' ewçxáa yûuna fxi'zetxna. Txã'wë ew yûuna fxi'zenisa' wala seelpisa' jxukaysatx.

⁹ Nawa puutx we'weni seelpimeesatxi's mpa'yajkx, txãniiteywe'sx kimçxah ne'ta yu' sa' kîhçxah ne'ta yuusáa yu' txãaçxáatx jiyu wëena fxi'zenitx, vxite' Moises leysu we'weçxa puutx puui wëenitx, vxite' puui jxpakwena fxi'zenitx. Txã'wësa' kîhte yuhwa seelpimeesata'.

¹⁰ I'kwe'sx pkhaakhenitewe'sx maafia' isameesaçxá's kaapiya'jna kaypuba'jwa'jsa kasejewáana açá' txã'sa' pa'yaçxa myu'kxpeh e'z uspkaxç. Nawa e'z us we'wetewa nwëese'jmeete', pkhaakhenijü kutxi'jçxa peena yu' kaapa'ja'jnu.

¹¹ Txã'wëme' nasa txã'wë yûusa' bagaxçtewa pkalte yuuçxáa fxi'zewa'jsaçxa txã'wë yuuna.

Tito's we'weni kîh yûuwa'ja'swa

¹² Artemas meeçxa' Tikiko txãawe'sxtxi iidx tasxna adx kajaçpkaxçha', idxa' dud yuweene'ga Nikopoliste adx yakh puutx uyya', nus en skhẽwpkaxç kxtee ûsu'nja sũju'th.

¹³ Iidx ajani yu'sa' kîhtewa jxuka mpu'çx yuwee pu'çxsa Zenas vxite' Apolos txãawe'sx dxi'the peejini's, kxah kîhwa peejimée dxi'the u'jwetxna.

¹⁴ Açá' iidx txã'wë yûuni's uyçxa', kwe'sx yakhthẽ'jwe'sxwa selpiiya' piyaatxna ew yûuna peejinisu pu'çxya'.

Pablo yuwe weçxaa kaahni

¹⁵ Adx yakh ũssa jxukaysa yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx. Aça' idxwa yuwe meen weçxa kwe'sx namikuwe'sx Dxus yakh jxpubamée fxi'zesatx. Dxusa' i'kwe'sx jxukaysatx pu'çxhina.

SAN PABLO KARTA FXILEMON JÏ

Pablo' Fxilemona's fxi'jni

¹ Adxa' Jesukristo jxkaahni yuwe ewsa's pta'sxpa'gaçxáa preesu üsthu, nawa naa karta's fxi'jaçthu yakhtthē'j Timoteo yakh, kwe'sx yakh mjïisa Fxilemon idxa's weçxana.

² Vxite' kwe'sx npe'sx Apia vxite' yakhtthē'j Arkipo kwe'sx yakh mjïisa vxite' iidx yatte pkhaakhesawe'sx txāawe'sxtxi weçxanath fxi'ja'.

³ Dxus kwe'sx Tata vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo txāawe'sx pu'çxni wēt mfxi'ze.

Fxilemona' Kristo's üsuh jxuka yajkxna vxitetxwa peeygāani

⁴ Bagaçxtewa Dxus yakh puutx we'we iisath idxa's yajkxna Dxusa's weçxá'.

⁵ Txā'wē Jesukristo's yuuçxáa yajkxna yakhtthē'jwe'sx jxukaysatxku peeygāhna fxi'ze' jñi's jiyuçxath txā'wē weçxá'.

⁶ Idx txā'wē Dxus yakh fxi'zepa'ga vxitewa Dxusa's jxpa'gasa üsta' txāawe'sxwa Kristo Jesus kïhtewa jxuka pu'çxni's ew jiyukahnthu Dxusa's neewe'we'.

⁷ Adxa's iiméh wala weçx weçxá üsusuthek yakhtthē'j iidx peeygāani's jiyute', txāa pa'gatey txā'wē iidx pa'gaçxáa vxitewa txāawe'sx üste wēt-sa's jxpa'gatx naa pa'ga.

Pablo Fxilemona's neewe'weni Onesimo's ewçxáa jxpa'gakahn

⁸ Adxa' Kristo kaahnisath na' idxa's juuna' jxkaajxa' ājawa'jsath.

⁹ Nawa idx txā'wē ewsate jiiçxa', juuna' we'wemée peeygāhnaçxáath we'we', adxa' Kristo Jesusna selpiipa'ga preesu üsthu thē'khwe yā'jsa.

¹⁰ Txāasath idxa's pu'çx jxthāasu' Onesimo's ewçxáa yūuna. Txā'sa' adx nçxi'k na'wēsath Dxus jii knay ay karcelte üsçxawa.

¹¹ Nyafxi' yu' idxna selpisáa Onesimo' seelpimeesak yuu. Nawa āçxha' wala seelpisa' adx yakh vxite' idx yakhwa.

¹² Txā'sna iidx tasxte ki' kajaçthu aça' miipa'ga adx yuu kxtee pa'jaç na'wē.

¹³ Adxa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxpa'ga ay karcelte üsthu aça' adxna pi'kxna üswa'jsa Onesimo's kaahmeewaç wejx ewna, idxa' adx yakh pi'kxna üsya' āja'çmeeg aça' Onesimo üskahn.

¹⁴ Nawa txā'wē yūu wēemeeth, idxna kaajiyu'jmeey yu', kxah idx adxna pu'çx wēēçxa' pu'çxhine'ga Onesimo's kaapi'ki'jna. Nawa idxa's txā'wē myūu jina yu' jxthāasuçmeeth.

¹⁵ Onesimo' iidx tasxu maz en yu' txuteene', naajüyā'ja' peena yu' bagaçxte yuhwa txuteeya'mée.

¹⁶ Nawa āçxha' selpiisáa na'wēmée, wejxwa selpiisaate jxthaakwe yakhtthē'j peeygāanisa na'wē ew idx jxpe'khan ne' txā'wē yūu. Adxa' Onesimo's wala peeygāja'th, aça' idxa' wejx jxthaakwe peeygāawa'j ji'phgu, Onesimo' iidx jxpe'jnisak yu' nawa āçxha' txā'wēçxáamée, iidx yakhtthē'ja' Kristo's jiasapa'ga.

¹⁷ Idxa' adxa's namiku na'wē dxih yaakiççxa', Onesimo's miipa'ga, adx pa'jwaç ma'wē weçxana jxpa'gaki'g txā'wē yajkxna miipa'ga.

¹⁸ Idxa's āhmée wá' yuu, meeçxa' yuulwáana aça' adxna yuula's pēyine'ga.

¹⁹ Yuula's dukhe'nja jina Pablo adx kuseju fxi'jni's uyçxa', wejx yuuwa adx txā'wē Pablo's yuulthu ew yūupa'ga süjune'ga.

²⁰ Yakhtthē'j, txā'wē adx neewe'weni's kxtey meen yuu, Onesimo's jxpa'gana Dxusa's jiisa na'wē. Txā'wē yūuçxa', adx üste wēt-wēt kaayaki'jine'ga.

²¹ Txā'jñinath fxi'ja'. Idxa' kxtey yuune'ga sa' adx jxthāasnite jxthaakwe ew yūuwa'ja's jiiçxath txā'jñ'.

²² Txā'wēçxáa yūumée, adx pa'jwa'ja'swa üythasna mes. I'kwe'sx txā'wē Dxus yakh puutx we'wena üste', Dxusa' kajawáana aça' maa enteya' sxawedu'nja i'kwe'sxtxi thegya'.

Yuwe weçxaa kaahnitx pta'sxna fxi'jni

²³ Kristo Jesusna selpiipa'ga karcelte adx yakh pi'kxna üssa Epafxraswa yuwe weçxaa kaja'k,

²⁴ vxite' Markos, Aristarko, Demas, Lukas txāawe'sxwa mjii pu'çxsata' sa' weçxaa kaja'tx.

²⁵ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxhina.

KARTA HEBREOWE'SX JĪI

Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi we'wek txajx Nçxi'ka's kaahçxa

¹ Dxusa' txāniitey kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi maaazkuēe uswa we'wek fxiyfxiychah txajx yuwee pta'sxsawe'sxtxi jxkaahçxa.

² Sa' āçxh naa nmeh ensu' Dxusa' kwe'sxtxik we'we txajx Nçxi'ka's kaahçxa. Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'ka's jxkaahçxak naa kiwe kījkihnawa jxuka vxit. Txā'wē yūuuchak Dxusa' txāatxi's jxuka Nçxi'k kuseteçxaçxāa nvxiht.

³ Txāa Nçxi'k iik Ney zhiçxkwe zmeena' kweethnisa yu', sa' Dxus ma'wēsate' le'çxkweçxāa yuhwa fxiysamēe txāa iīçxāak yu'. Sa' txāa iīçxāa naa kiwe ma'k yuu nawa kījkihnawa jxuka ewçxāa kaafxī'ze'jna ūsa' txajx we'weni yakhçxāa. Sa' txāa iīçxāa kwe'sx pkaltxi yaateçxa Dxus pukate kaçxku cielute.

Dxus Nçxi'ka' angeswe'sxte thaakwe walasa'

⁴ Dxus Nçxi'ka' angeswe'sxte thaakwek walasa yu', txāasak Ney ūsni yase jxpa'ga maa angeswe'sxtewa thaakwe walasa.

⁵ Txā'wēte iīçxāak Dxusa' багаçxte yuhwa angeswe'sxtxi' maa yuhtxwa na'jīna we'wemēe:

Idxa' adx Nçxi'kku,

Txāa pa'gath itxi yuuwa'ja's āçxha' vxit jīme'.

Sa' txā'wēy maa angel yuhnawa na'wē we'weme':

Adxa' txajx Ney yu'nja,

Aça' txā' adx Nçxi'k yuuna jīme'.

⁶ Nawa Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'ka's nyafçxah naa kiwete nuykiñçxa', na'wēk we'we:

Dxus angeswe'sx jxukaysa txā'sçxāana nwēese'jwa'j jī'phta' jīnak jxkaah.

⁷ Sa' angeswe'sx fxi'zewa'ja's yu' na'wēçxāak we'we:

Angeswe'sxa' wejxa na'wē vxyaawa'jsa vxitnisata',

Sa' Dxus jxkaahnitx selpiina ipx beesa na'wē vxyaana yuuwa'jsa vxitnisata' jī'k.

⁸ Nawa Nçxi'k fxi'zewa'ja's we'weçxa yu' na'jī'k:

Dxus, iidx jxkaahna ūswa'ja' багаçxtewa nes yuuna,

Idxa' ew yuuçxāa jxkaahna ūswa'jsag.

⁹ Sa' ewmeesa yu'sa' jxpa'gamēe, ewsa yuuçxā'sgu pakwe.

Txāa pa'gak iidx Dxusa' iidx wēt fxi'zewa'ja's iiméh wala pees,

Naa kiwete iidx nwe'sxte jxthaakwe jī'k.

¹⁰ Vxite ajkhē' na'jī'k Dxus Nçxi'ka's we'weçxa':

Idxgu kiwe's pheu'j nyafxte,

Sa' cieluwa iidx kuseju vxitnisata'.

¹¹ Nawa txā'wēsa' pçuutxna, naapkaçxha' idxa' багаçxtewa nes yuune'ga.

Kījkiñhwa jxuka ropa na'wēçxāa iisxitxna.

¹² Aça' jxuka yu'pthehni yuutxna.

Nawa idx yu' багаçxtewa txā'wēesa nes yuune'ga.

Iidx itxi fxi'zeni' багаçxte yuhwa pçumeena jī'k.

¹³ Nawa Dxusa' maa angeswe'sx yuhtxwa txā'wē yu' na'jīna we'weme' багаçxteçxāa yuhwa:

Adx pukate paçu ju'gte mkaaçx,

Idxna açesa maatxwa jxuka iidxçxaçxāana nwēese'jwa'ja's vxitna jxā'phkaçx jīme'.

¹⁴ Jxukay angeswe'sxa' kwe'sx na'wē kakwe jī'phmeesa naa kiwete maaçxah ewte neeyūuwa'jsa ūstxna txāawe'sxtxi pu'çxya' kaahnisaçxāata'.

2

Ewte neeyūuwa'ja's jxpa'yajxmēe yu' yuuwa'jme'

¹ Txāa pa'ga wala jxpa'yakxwa'j jī'ptha'w, na'wē Dxus Nçxi'k yuu kwe'sxtxi we'wete yuwe ewsa's wēse'tha'w txāajū txuteeya'mēe.

² Dxus yuwe's angeswe'sxçxāa pta'sxni yuhwa iisxiini yuumēe kxteyku yuu. Txāa pa'gāiīçxāatx nwēese'jmēe pkalte wetesawe'sxa' kastigāyni yuu txāawe'sx āhmēe yūupa'ga.

³ Txāaçxāa yuhwa kxteyku yuu, aça' kwe'sx ewte neeyūuwa'j txakwe walasa's Dxus Nçxi'k Kristo txajx yuweju yuuk pta'sx txā'sa' jxpa'yakxmeeçxa', çma'wē Dxus kastigo

seena'sajū iyukxtha'w? Aça' Kristo pta'sxni's nyafxte wēse'jsawe'sxa' kwe'sxtxitx pta'sx, isasa yuja' jīna.

⁴ Txāawe'sxçxáa isasa yuja' jīmeeta', Dxus yuuk isasa yuhna sūhna jiyukahn kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'. Sa' Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte kīhte yuhwa sxiigmée selpiina fxi'zewa'jtx ūsku teeçxsa na'wēçxah, txajx ūs wēeni yu's jxuka.

Jesukristo' kwe'sx yakh pxakhsa na'wēk yuu

⁵ Na'wē Kristoçxaxá's nwēese'jwa'j en pa'jana jī'tha'w txāa ente jxkaahwa'ja's angeleswe'sxtxi nvxihtme' Dxusa'.

⁶ Txā'wē meek yu' txajīçxáak na'jīna teeçx ajkhē pta'sxi' Dxus libroute:

Nasa' çma'wēsana açga txā'sa' peeygāja'?

Nasa' pçuwa'jsaçxá's çkījxa'ga txakwe wala pa'pçxuna yaaki'?

⁷ Nasa's maz en yu' angeleswe'sxte āhmeekwesa na'wēg nvxiht,

Nawa jxthaakwe walasa yuuwa'j vxitçxag nvxiht,

Txā'wē yūuçxa iidx vxitnitxi' txāaçxaxáa jxkaajxa' ājawa'ja's ūsgu.

⁸ Kīhwa jxuka txāaçxaxá's nwēese'jwa'ja's vxitgu jī'k.

Dxusa' txā'wē jxuka txāaçxaxá's nwēese'jwa'ja's vxit yā'jçxa', kīh yuhwa nwēese'jwa'jsamée yu' nvxihtme'. Txā'wētewa āçxpkaçx txāaçxaxá's kīhwa jxuka nwēese'jni yu's iuymeetha'w.

⁹ Na'wē maz en yu' angeleswe'sxte āhmeekwesa vxitku txā' Jesusa' txā'snak Dxusa' kwe'sx jxukaysa pa'gate uuwa'ja's vxit. Nawa āçxha' Dxus pukate u'pa', txāaçxaxáa jxkaahwa'ja's yuuçxa txā'wē pthaa yuuçxa uuwa'ja's.

¹⁰ Kījkīhnawa jxuka vxit-sa Dxusku txajx luuçx yuuwa'ja's yuutxi' jxuka nwe'weçxa txajx tasxte nuypa'jya' Jesukristo's pthaa yuuçxa uuwa'j vxit, kīhte yuhwa sxiigmée nwe'wesa yuukahn.

¹¹ Txā'wē pkaltxi peltunāynisa vxite' pkaltxi peltunāysa txāa yakh e'zsa' teeçx Neytewe'sxçxaxáata' txāa Ney'a Dxusa'. Txā'wē teeçx Neytewe'sxçxáa ne'tka'w, txāa pa'gak Dxus Nçxi'ka' kwe'sxtxi's thaamemée Adx nyakh jīna we'we'.

¹² Txā'snak Dxus libroute na'jī':

Idx ma'wēsatewa adx nyakhwe'sxtxi pta'sxi'nja,

Sa' adx nyakhwe'sx ksxavxyte idxa's weçxana tuuthe'je'nja jī'k.

¹³ Sa' vxite ajkhēwa na'wēk we'we':

Adxa' Dxusçxáana yajkxna fxi'ze'nja.

Sa' ki'kin we'weçxa':

Dxus ūsni luuçx aye ūsta' txāa yakh aye ūsthu jī'k.

¹⁴ Nasawa pxakhsa jīnisa' maazkuēçxawa kxazīi teeçx ney kakwe petx ee jxpa'gaçxa yuuçxáatx pxakhsa yu', txāa pa'gak Jesuswa pxakhsa yuuya' nasaa kakwe's jxpa'ga uuya' ājaya'. Txā'wē yūuçxak kluuste uuçxa uuwa'j vxit-sa's knay. Txā'wē nasatx uuwa'j vxit-sa' eçxthē'kh yu'.

¹⁵ Txā'wē yūuçxak Jesusa' jxukaysatx nwe'we bagaçxtewa uuwa'ja's ūukhna yuuçxáa fxi'zenijū.

¹⁶ Txā'wē angeleswe'sxtxi pu'çxya' kīhme', wejxwa nasa Abraham jī'jtxku pu'çxya' kīh.

¹⁷ Txā'wē nasatx pu'çxya' ājaya'k kwe'sx na'wēsa yuu kīhtewa jxuka. Txāasak nyakh na'wē yuuna pa'jçxa kwe'sxtxi peeygāawa'ja's jī'phuçxa pkalsawe'sx pa'gate Dxus tasxte we'wewa'ja's yuu. Sa' nasaa pkaltxi jxuka peltunāyya'k pthaa yuuçxa uuwa'j jī'phuna ūsu'.

¹⁸ Txā'wē nasaa kakwe's jxpa'gaçxak pkalte kwe'sx çxhāçxhamée fxi'zeni's jxuka jiyu. Txāasa āçxha' pkalte çxhāçxhamée fxi'zesatxi's kīhte yuhwa sxiigmée nwe'weya' ājawa'ja's.

3

Jesuçxáa Moiseeste thaakwesa'

¹ Yakhthē'jwe'sx i'kwe'sxa' Dxus pa'yanisa i'kwe yuu txāa jīi yuuwa'ja's, txāa pa'ga wala ew mjiyuwe Kristo Jesusa's. Txā' Dxus kaahnisa', pkalsawe'sx pa'gate Dxus tasxte we'wewa'ja's, sa' Dxus yakh kwe'sx fxi'zewa'ja's pta'sxsa'.

² Jesusa' kīhtewa jxuka kxtex yuuk ma'wē yūuwa'ja's ne' Dxus jxkaah txā'sa' jxuka. Moiseswa ma'wēga Dxus luuçxtxi jxpe'jwa'ja's jxuka kxtex yuu, txā'wēyku Jesuswa kxtex yuu.

³ Nawa Jesuçxáa Moiseeste thaakwe jxtuhthesa', ma'wēga yat namuçxáa jxtuhthe yu' aç'a yatte selpiisáa yu' jxtuhthe meek yu', txā'wēy Jesuçxáa jxtuhthesa'.

⁴ Yata's kimçxáawa txahte yujk yat yuuna pa'ja', nawa namu yu' Dxusa'.

⁵ Moisesa' selpiisaacxáacxawa txā'wēk kīhte yuhwa peejxmée jxuka kxtey yuu Dxus luuçtxi jxpe'jna, nawa txajx selpiini yu' e'su Dxus kīh yūuya'watewa txāatx kaajiyu'jsaçxáak yu'.

⁶ Naapkaçxha' Kristo' selpiisamée Dxus Nçxi'k yuuk yu', txāasa Dxus luuçxa' kwe'sxtha'w txāatx kīhte yuhwa peejxmée jxpe'jwa'jsa', kwe'sx yuu uu entepkaçx txutemée txā's yuuçxáa weçxana fxi'zete yu'.

Dxus luuçx, Dxus tasxte jxkaasena ūswa'j

⁷ Txāa pa'ga txāa yakhçxáa fxi'zewa'ja's na'wēk pta'sxi' Dxus Espiritu':

Āçxh Dxus we'weni's wēse'jyā'jçxa',

⁸ I'kwe'sx ūuste wa'l yaakxnuwe. I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxwa na'wētẏ wa'lna ūsu' txā'wē yūunuwe.

Txā'wē wa'lçxa txāawe'sxa' Dxusa's kvxissatx na'wē yuu nasa u'pnimée kiwete.

⁹ I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxa' kxtee ūsçxa',

Txakwe kuarenta anxupkaçx txāawe'sxtxi adx kījkhētewa ew yūuna pu'çxni's uyçxawa, Adxa's wa'ltxi.

¹⁰ Txāa pa'gath txāa nasa yakh wēt fxi'zeya' ājameeçxa na'jīna we'we:

Adx kaapiya'jni's wa'lçxa, txāawe'sx ūuste jxpubanaçxáatx fxi'ze'.

¹¹ Aça' txā'wē yūupa'ga, txāawe'sxa' adx yakh jxkaasena ūswa'the u'kameetxna jīnath jurāy jī'k.

¹² Txāa pa'ga, yakhthē'jwe'sx, wala mpa'yajkxwe, txā'wē Dxus we'weni' weh yuhwa isameesana sūhna ewmée yajkçxcha Dxus itxisa tasxu txuteeya'mée.

¹³ Txā'wē yūumée, jweeīçxáa çxhāçxha yaakxwa'ja's een isa puutx pu'çxna mfxi'zewe, kxah i'kwe'sxtxi' maa yuhtxwa pkala' kaypuba'jmeena, aça' i'kwe'sx ūuste ewmée yaakxwa'ja's ji'phumeene'kwe.

¹⁴ Nyafxiwa ma'wētka'w Kristo yakh jxpubamée fxi'ze txā'wēesa nmeh entepkaçx fxi'zeçxa', txāa yakh ūswa'ja's ji'phu'nja'w.

¹⁵ Txā'wē wa'lkahmen na'wēk we'we:

Āçxh Dxus we'weni's wēse'jyā'jçxa',

I'kwe'sx ūuste wa'l yaakxnuwe. I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxwa na'wētẏ wa'lna ūsu' txā'wē yūunuwe jī'k.

¹⁶ ¿Kinta txā'wē Dxus yuwe's wēse'jçxawa e'su yā'ja' wa'lna ūsu'? Egipto kiwejū Moises kutxi'kh txāawe'sx jxukaysatx txā'wē yūu.

¹⁷ Dxusa' ¿kim yakhga kuarenta anxupkaçx pxūuskwete fxi'zena ūsu'? Pkalte wetepa'ga nasa u'pnimée kiwete uutx txāawe'sx yakhku txā'wē pxūuskwete fxi'zena ūsu'.

¹⁸ Dxusa' ¿kimtixiga txā'wē adx yakh jxkaasena ūsya' u'kameetxna jīna we'we? Nwēese'jsameetxku txā'jīna we'we.

¹⁹ Dxus we'weni's nwēese'jmeeçxa', u'kaya' ājameeta' txā'sa' āçxha' jiyutha'w.

4

¹ Txāa pa'ga wala jxpa'yakiga. Txā'wēme', i'kwe'sxwa maafi yu' ivxiituwá'kwe Dxus yakh jxkaasena ūswa'the pa'jwa'ja's ji'phçxawa.

² Txāawe'sxtxiwa ma'wēga jxkaasena ūswa'the pa'jwa'ja's pta'sxni yuu, txā'wēy kwe'sxtxiwa pta'sxnix yuu Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'ja's. Nawa txāawe'sxtxi' txāa pta'sxni' selpiime', Dxus yuwe' isa kxtey yuuwa'jsana sūhna ūusuh jxuka nwēese'jmeeta' naa pa'ga.

³ Dxus we'weçxa: Adx yakh jxkaasena ūswa'the u'kameetxna jīna jurāyku. Nawa kwe'sx yu' pejka u'kawa'jsatha'w, Dxus yuwe' isa yuhna sūhnatha'w jxpa'gaçxa nwēese'j naa pa'ga. Na'wē adx yakh jxkaasena ūswa'j jīna we'wek txāa yu' nyafxiitey naa kiwe's vxitna jxā'jçxa jxkaasek, sa' āçxpa'jwa jxkaasena ūsa' kxte u'kawa'ja's we'weçxak txā'jī'.

⁴ Txajx mjīia's vxitna jxā'jçxa jxkaaseni's Dxus libroute na'jīnak we'we:

Dxusa' txajx mjīia's jxuka jxā'jçxa', siete ensa's jxkaasek jī'k.

⁵ Sa' kxte txajx jxkaaseni's we'weçxak:

Adx yakh jxkaaseya' u'kaya' ājameetxna jī'.

⁶ Makwe txā'wētewa, maafi yu' kxtee jxkaasena ūswa'the u'katxna. Nyafxiwe'sxa' ewte neeyūuwa'ja's pta'sxte wēse'jçxawa, Dxusa's nwēese'jmeeçxa jxkaasena ūswa'the u'kameeta'.

⁷ Txā'wē yūuni en skhēwniijū wala txaçxtek Dxusa' Davxida's na'jīna kwe'we'j:

Āçxh Dxus we'weni's wēse'jyā'jçxa',

Wa'lna nwēese'jmée yu' yuunuwe jī'k.

Txāa yu' āçxh naa ensuwe'sxwa txā'wēy yūuwe'sxtek txā'jī.

⁸ Jxkaasewa'j jīna we'we'k txāa jxkaasewa'ja' Joswé entewe'sxwaça', Dxusa' e'su txaçxte ki' we'wewa'jmeene' yu' āçxh jīna.

⁹ Txāa pa'ga jxkaasewa'j thaakwe ewsa nee ūsīçxá' Dxusa's nwēese'jsawe'sx jīi.

¹⁰ Txāa pa'gatey Dxus yakh jxkaasewa'the u'kasa' txāawe'sx mjīinijū jxukatek jxkaase', Dxuswa ma'wēga txajx mjīini's jxā'jçxa jxukate jxkaase txā'wēy.

¹¹ Txāasa Dxus yakh jxkaasewa'the u'kaya' pa'pçxuwaj' jī'ptha'w, Dxus we'weni's nwēese'jmeeta' txāawe'sx na'wē yūumée.

¹² Txā'wēme', Dxus we'weni' itxisa', kīhtewa jxuka seelpisa. Dxus we'weni' kçxilx pdxi'p seena' zeksate jxthaakwe zeksa', txāasak ūus dxiite kīh pkal jī'phtewa jxuka āate kpajkxwe'we'. Sa' ūusteçxāa yaakxni kīh yuhnawa paaçte nvxiitu'çme'.

¹³ Dxus vxitnisa' kīh yuhwa txajx dxi'pte paaçte uynimeete yu' neeyūumeetxna. Kījīhwa jxuka āateçxaxāa ūsta' kwe'sxtxi kastigāywa'jsa ūsa' txajx dxi'pte.

Dxus tasxte pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa' Jesusa'

¹⁴ Dxus Nçxi'k Jesus txā'wē Dxus tasxte kwe'sx pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxwa'jsa cielute u'kak, txāa pa'ga txajx tasxuh txutemée fxi'zega.

¹⁵ Txāa pa'gatey cielute kwe'sx ju'gu yuusa' txāa yu' pkalte yu' wetemeeçxawa, pkalte kwe'sx çxhāçxhamée fxi'zeni yu'sa' jxuka jiyuk, txāasa kwe'sx āhmeekwesatx jxuka peeygāhna pu'çxwa'jsa'.

¹⁶ Txāa pa'ga Dxus tasxte ūukhmée utxaaga, Dxus peeygāani's jī'phuçxa kwe'sx thēyte fxi'zenijū nwe'weni yuuya' kīh entewa.

5

¹ Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxwa'jsa txhitxhçxa naa kiwete nvxiitnisa' txāa fiçxāa pkalpa'ga tajkx ikhçxa Dxus altalte kabwa'jsa'.

² Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa' txāa iīwa pkalte nxuste fxi'zesaçxa', nxuste fxi'zeni ma'wētewa jxuka jīia'. Txāasa jīimeekwesa vxituna fxi'zesatx wala peeygāhna ju'gu yuuwaj'sa'.

³ Sa' txāa iīwa āhmeekwe pkalsaçxa', peekx pkalpa'gawa tajkx ikhçxa Dxus altalte kabwa'j jī'phu'k, vxitesa pa'gatewa txā'wēy.

⁴ Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxwa'jsa' nasaa pwe'sxçxāa yajkçxa ki'pnisa yu'çmeeta'. Txāawe'sxtxi' Dxusku txhitxhçxa nvxiitu', Aaronwa ma'wēga Dxus txhitxhnisa yuu txā'wēy.

⁵ Aça' Kristowa txā'wēy yūunisafiçxāak yuu. Txā' peekxçxāa yu' pkalsawe'sx ju'gu Dxus tasxte we'wesa yuume'. Txā'sa' Dxusku txhitxhçxa nvxiit. Txajīk Dxus librutewa na'jī'.

Dxus we'weçxa':

Idxa' adx Nçxi'kgu,

Txāa pa'gath itxi yuuwaj'sa' āçxha' ūs jīnak we'we'.

⁶ Sa' vxite ajkhēwa Dxus libroute na'jīnak we'weni yuu:

Idxa' pkalsawe'sx ju'gu Dxus tasxte we'we pu'çxwa'jsag багаçxtewa,

Melkisedekwa ma'wēga yuu txā'wēysa jī'k.

⁷ Kristo' naa kiwete ūsçxa', txajx uuwaj' en jxuka utxaaçte', Dxus nwe'weya' ājawa'jsa dxi'pte wala pxthaa sus neewe'wek ū'nena, aça' Dxusa' wēse'kh txajx pxthaa we'weni's.

⁸ Kristo' makwe Dxus Nçxi'kçxawa, iiméh wala pxthaa yuuwaj'sa' jiyuçxa, nwēese'jwa'ja'swa piyak.

⁹ Txā'wē kīh pxthaa yuunisatewa jxuka jiyuna jxā'jçxak, багаçxtewa nwe'wena nes yuuwaj'sa yuuna pa'j jxukaysa nwēese'jsa yuutxi's.

¹⁰ Txā'wē yūunijūk Dxusa' pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxwa'jsa vxit, Melkisedek na'wēysa.

Dxusa's jīiçxa txajū txuteete' ūukhūukhsa'

¹¹ Na'wē pta'sxi'th txā'sa' wala we'wewa'j jī'phīçxāath, nawa i'kwe'sxa' jiyuya' āja'çmeei'kwe, aça' wala thēya' ew pta'sx wēete yu'.

¹² Dxusa's jiyuni txakwe txaçxte', i'kwe'sx yuu kaapiya'jsa yuupkaçxte, nee peejiuçxāa i'kwe Dxus kaapiya'jni thēymeekwesa's ki' peena ew pta'sxwa'j. I'kwe'sxa' luuçx na'wēysaçxāa i'kwe, kīh ū'a'swa ū'wepkaçxte, luuçx ū'ni leçxi'sçxāa i'kwe ū'we'.

¹³ Txā'wē leçxiçxā's ū'sa' luuçx le'çxkwe kçxu'çxu'jnisa na'wēsaçxāata', txāasatx Dxus yakh ew fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' jiyu'çmée.

¹⁴ Nawa thē'jsa yā'ja' thē'jsa ū'nisatx jxpa'gawa'ja', kīh ewsatxna vxite' kīh ewmeesatxna nawa txāatx jxuka jiyuya'.

6

¹ Txāa pa'ga Kristo kaapiya'jni nyafxte thēymeekwesatx pta'sxtha'w txāa yakhçxāa fxi'zemée, jweeñçxāa wala piyana u'jwa'j ji'ptha'w, sxiigna fxi'zeya'mée. Nyafxte kaapiya'jnisa yakhçxāa yu' fxi'zemeeyuuga. Txā' naata: pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedni, Dxusa' ūsyuhna sūhna ūsuh jxuka yaakxni,

² yu'te ya'bautisāyni, Dxusna selpiwa'jsatx txhithçxa Dxus kusete neewe'weni, ki' itxi yuuwa'ja's kaapiya'jni, Dxus kastigo iiméh seena'te pa'jwa'ja's pta'sxni, txāa nyafxte kaapiya'jnisa'ta.

³ Dxus pu'çxte' jweeñçxāa piyana u'jwe'nja'w.

⁴ Txā'wēme', maawa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's ew jiisa, Dxus peesku ewte neeyūuwa'ja's txā'snawa ew jiisa, Dxus Espiritu'swa ūuste jxpa'gasa,

⁵ txā'wēy Dxus yuwe ewsatewa jiisa, nmehe ente' Kristoçxaçxāa jxkaahwa'ja'swa jiisa,

⁶ txā'wē kīhtewa ew jiisa Dxus tasxuh txutesaatxi' peena kaasxweduj wēete ya'āja'çme'. Txāa pa'gatey txāawe'sxa' Dxus Nçxi'ka's ew jiiçxawa ahçena weeççxça kluuskhē ki' ki'psa na'wē yuusaata' naa pa'gak ya'āja'çmée.

⁷ Txāawe'sxtxi' na'wētha'w kaaja'da'ja': Kiwe mjīnisa' nus pa'jni yu'a's jxuka çxazxate', uthasx ewsak kaseje', Dxus pu'çxte mjīisawe'sx jīi.

⁸ Nawa ewsa kasehmée jxūth kīhte yuhwa seelpimeesaçxāa buçxate', kiwe txā'wēsa's nmehte' thegnimée yuuna. Txā'wēy maawa Dxusa's jiiçxa ki' txutesā' kīhte yuhwa seelpimée, ivxiituni yuutxna.

Dxusa' kxtey yuuna sūhniisak çxhāçxha kaafxi'ze'je'

⁹ Nawa i'kwe'sx yu' txā'wē yuumée, Dxus nwe'wenijūyā'ja' jweeñçxāa wala ew yūuna fxi'zene'kwe sūju'th.

¹⁰ Ikwe'sx txā'wē ew yūuna yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi peeygāhna pu'çxna āate kaavxya'ja'jna āçxpkaçx txā'wē ew yūuna nes txā'wē i'kwe, naa pa'ga Dxusa' i'kwe'sx ew yūuni's peççkanameena.

¹¹ Nawa adxa' nmehe entepkaçx txā'wē kaavxya'ja'jna pa'pçxuna nesthu yūu jxthāasu' teeçxsa na'wēçxah. Txā'wē yūuçxa', kxulmée pa'pçxusa yuune'kwe.

¹² Wa'lwa'j yu'sa' le'çxkwe yuhwa ji'phunuwe, yaçgaywe'sxwa ma'wēta Dxusa' kxtey yuuna sūhna ūsuh jxuka yajkçxça Dxus peesni's jxpa'ga txā'wēy myūuwe.

¹³ Miiyajkwe, Dxusa' Abrahana's pu'çxwa'ja's puutx we'weçxa' peekx yase'siçxāa kxsusna jurāyku, vxite txāate jxthaaçwesa yu' meek yu' naa pa'ga.

¹⁴ Sa' na'jīk: Isa, iidx ji'jtx wala nuypehnana idxa's pu'çxwa'jsath jīnak jurāy.

¹⁵ Aça' Abrahana' wa'lmée ūythasçxa', jxpa'gak Dxus ma'wēne' yūuuya' neeyūu txā'sa' jxuka.

¹⁶ Aça' nasawa jurañçxça', txāawe'sxte jxthaaçwē walasa's kxsusnatx jurañ', kxtey yu'nja jīna. Txā'wē yūute', isxiimée kxtey yuuna sūhwa'jçxāak ya'ji'phu'.

¹⁷ Txāa pa'gak Dxuswa txā'wēy jurāy: Adx puutx we'weni's kxtey yu'nja jīna. Dxusa' txajx puutx we'weni's le'çxkweçxāa yuhwa yu'pthehmée kxtey yuuya'k ūsu', aça' txā'sna jxpa'gawa'jsa' kxtey yuuyujuna sūhnaçxāa ūskahnku txā'wē yūu.

¹⁸ Dxus jurāyni' e'z jwedtxi yu': Kxtey yu'nja jīna we'weni vxite' txajx yase's kxsusni. Txāa pa'ga txajx puutx we'weni' yu'pthehmeetxna. Kxahtha'w Dxusa' txajx puutx we'weni's kxtey yuuyujuna Dxusna pakwesaatxi's sūhna çxhāçxha yaakxwa'ja's ji'phu'.

¹⁹ Dxusa' txajx puutx we'weni's kxtey yuuna sūhniisak kwe'sxtxi's jxpubamée çxhāçxha kaafxi'ze'je', txāa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' cielute ūssa Dxus puutx we'weni kxtey yuuwa'ja's jiiçxatha'w ūythasu' naa pa'ga.

²⁰ Jesusa' cielute Dxus ūsnitek u'ka, Dxus tasxte pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxçxa kwe'sxtxi kxte kaga'jya'. Txā' Melkisedek na'wēsak yu'.

7

Jesusa' Melkisedek na'wēsa'

¹ Naa Melkisedekha' Salem çxhabte jxkaahsak yu', nawa txāaiñçxāa pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsak yu'. Aça' teeçx ente' Abrahana' gweçxate puina ūsçxa', naa kiwete jxkaahsa ewmeesatx knayçxa sxawedna pa'jaçte', Melkisedekha' pu'thegya' kasehçxa bedicion akhte',

² Abrahana' diesmo dukhku makwene' dukhwa'j ji'phu' txāa yu's jxuka. (Hebreo yuwete' Melkisedek jīnisa' Ew jxkaahsa jīnisa', aça' Salem jīnisa' wēt fxi'zeni jīnisak yu'. Txāasa Melkisedekha' wēt fxi'zenite ew jxkaahsa' jīnisa'.)

³ Sa' txajx ney txajx nī'j txajx yaçgawe'sx txāatxi's ya'jiyu'çme', txajx upxhni en txajx uuni txā'wēsaçxa yuhtxwa. Txāasa Dxus Nçxi'k pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna nes yuusa na'wēysak yu' Melkisedekha'.

⁴ Āçxha' ew mjiyuwe: Melkisedekha' iiméh wala jxtuhthesa yu'k. Txajjik kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Abrahan yuhwa diesmo's txā'sna dukh gweçxate puiiçxa txajx jüiti's ki' kusa'jni's.

⁵ Moises leya' naasáa Levxi ji'j yuuçxáatxku jxkaaja' txāawe'sx nwe'sx diesmotx jxpaga'jsa.

⁶ Txā'wētewa, Melkisedekha' Levxi ji'jmeeçxawa Abrahan dukhni diesmo's jxpaga'gk, sa' Abrahana' makwe Dxus txhitxhnisatewa Melkisedekha' bedekiyku.

⁷ Bedekiy'sa' bedekiyinisate jxthaakwe walasa' txā'sa' txā'wēme' jīya' ajameetxna kim yuhwa.

⁸ Āçxh naa ensu kwe'sx pwe'sx dukhni diesmo's jxpaga'sa' nasa uuwa'jsaçxáata'. Nawa Dxus librute Melkisedekha's we'weçxa': Bagaçxte yuhwa uumée itxi ūssa jīna we'weç na'wēk pta'sxi':

⁹ Levxi ji'jwe'sx jxukaysa na'wē diesmo's jxpaga'tx txāawe'sxwa diesmo's dukhsatx yuu Melkisedekna. Ew jiyute yu', txāawe'sx jxukaysa pa'gate Abrahanku dukh.

¹⁰ Txā'wēk yuu jikahnii Abrahana' Melkisedek yakh puutx uyçxa diesmo's dukheçte', Levxi ji'j yuuwa'jsa' Abrahan kakweju kasehmeityu' yu'.

¹¹ Ley nvxiitnisa Aaron ji'j levxiwe'sxçxáa txā'wē nasa pkalsatx Dxus tasxte kuutxa'jya' ajawaça', vxite kaahwa'j peejxmeene' yu', Melkisedekwa ma'wēga Aaron ji'thewe'sxmée yu' txā'wēysa.

¹² Txā'wē pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa levxiwe'sxtxi kutxi'jçxa', leynawa phu'se'jwa'ja'.

¹³ Na'wē vxite kaahwa'ja's we'we'k txā' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo's we'weçxak txā'jī'. Jesukristo' Israel nwe'sxçxawa, Aaron ji'thewe'sx meek yu'.

¹⁴ Judá ji'thewe'sxku yu' txā'sa' ew jiitha'w. Aça' Judá ji'thewe'sxa' kim yuhwa pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxwa'ja's ji'phmeeta'. Txajjik Moisesa' txā'wē yūuwa'ja's Judá ji'thewe'sxtxi' maa yuhtxwa kxsusmée.

¹⁵ Aytek isa ew ya'jiyu' leya'swa phu'se'jwa'ja's. Txā'wē phu'se'khanii pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxwa'jsa' ley nvxiitnisamée, Melkisedek na'wēsak yu'.

¹⁶ Txā' ley txhitxhçxa nvxiitnisamée, bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'jsak yu'.

¹⁷ Txajjik Jesusa's we'weçxa na'jī Dxusa':

Idxa' bagaçxtewa pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna nes yuune'ga,

Melkisedek na'wēsa jī'k.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Txajjik Moises leya' nasa pkalsatx Dxus tasxte kuutxa'jya' ajamée ma'wēçxáa yuhwa, txāa pa'gak txāa leya's phu'se'jni yuu. Aça' āçxha' txāa leyte jxthaakwe ewsa ji'ptha'w txāa yakha' Dxus tasxte utxaaya' āja'tha'w.

²⁰ Dxus tasxte kuutxa'jya' ajawa'ja's Dxusa' nvxiituççxa' juraīmée yu' nvxihtme'.

²¹ Dxus tasxte kuutxa'jya' ajawa'jsa jīnisa nyafxiwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' juraīmeek nvxiht. Nawa Jesusa's txā'wē yuuwa'jsa nvxiituççxa', jurāyçxak nvxiht. Txajjik Dxus librute na'jīna we'we':

Idxa' bagaçxtewa pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna nes yuune'ga jīnak Dxusa' txajx we'weni's jurāy na' yu'pthehmeena.

²² Txāa pa'ga Jesusa' jxthaakwe ew puutx we'weçxa nvxiitnisa'.

²³ Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa nyafxiwe'sxa' wala kuh yu'tx, txāa pa'gatey uunatx u'jwe'. Txāasatx teeçxçxáa yu' u'pxa' āja'çmée.

²⁴ Nawa Jesusa' uuwa'jsame', txāasa pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna ūswa'ja's vxitetx nvxihtmeena.

²⁵ Sa' txā'sna pi'kxçxa Dxus tasxte utxaawa'ja's pakwesáa yuutxi's nwe'weçxa, bagaçxte yuhwa vxituwa'jmeete nvxiht-ya' ājana, txāa pa'gatey txā' bagaçxte yuhwa uumée itxi nes yuuwa'jsa', pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna.

²⁶ Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu Dxus tasxte we'we pu'çxsa' Jesus na'wēsa ewsatha'w peejx yu'. Txā' kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa, bagaçxte yuhwa ewmée yūuna fxi'zesamée, naa kiwetewe'sx na'wēsa meek yu'. Txāasak Dxus pukate káhpkaçx jxūna u'jnisa yuu.

²⁷ Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxwa'jsa nyafxiwe'sxa' na'wētç een isa tajkx ikhçxa Dxus altalte kabu' txā'wē yūuwa'jsa meek yu'. Txāawe'sxa' nyafxte' peekx pkalpa'ga khuē'y txā'wē tajkx kabçxatx nasaa pkalpa'gawa txā'wēy yū'. Nawa Jesusa' een isa txā'wē tajkx ikhme', txāa yuuk uu tee dxi'jçxáa jxukaysa pa'gate.

²⁸ Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxwa'jsatx Moises ley nvxiituççxa', naa kiwete nasa āhmeekwesaxáatxku nvxiitu'. Nawa ley skhēwnite Dxus jurāyçxa txā'wē yūuwa'jsa nvxiituççxa', txajx Nçi'k iiméh thaakwe ewsa'sku nvxiht bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsa.

8

Dxus u'se puutx we'weni's kxtey yuukahn pu'çxsa' Jesusa'

¹ Na'wê pkalsawe'sx ju'gu Dxus tasxte we'we pu'çxsa jî'tha'w txâ' maatewa jxthaakwe ewsa cielute Dxus pukate kaççxa

² pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna üsa' Dxus üsnite yuu u'kaçxa. Txâa Dxus üsni' nasaa txaaahnisame', txâ'sa' Dxus yuuk txah.

³ Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna üssa nyafxiwe'sxa' pkalpa'ga tajkx ikhçxa Dxus altalte kabna nes yuuwa'jsa jîçxa nvxiitnisatx yu'. Txâa pa'gak Jesukristowa kîhçxâawa nuyküuwa'j jî'phu.

⁴ Jesukristo' naa kiwetee txâ'wê pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna üswa'ja's vxit wêewaça', âjawa'jmeene' yu', txâ'wê âjakahmenîi Moises ley nvxiitnisatx üs yu' pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa.

⁵ Nawa naa kiwete txâ'wê pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa' naasâa cielute ma'wêçxah yûuwa'jna txâ'sna kaajiyu'jniçxâ'stxi selpi'. Txâ'wê cielutewe'sxa's kaajiyu'jnisate iîçxâak Dxusna neewe'wena üswa'j yat Moises txajaçte', Dxusa' na'jîna we'we: Ew mtheg, sa' thâ'j vxixte adx ma'wê kaavxya'ja'the', txâ'wêy yûune'ga jik.

⁶ Nawa Dxus tasxte kwe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa Jesukristo selpiini' thaakwe ewa', txâa pa'gatey Dxus thaakwe ew pu'çxwa'ja's iiméh ew puutx we'wek txâ'sna selpiina üsa'.

⁷ Nyafxîi puutx we'weni' ew kasehwaça', e'su ki' puutx we'wewa'j peejxmeene' yu'.

⁸ Nawa txâ'wê ew kasehpa'gamée, nasa' ewmée fxi'zepa'ga, Dxusa' na'jîk:

Israel vxite' Judá yakh adxa' ki' u'se puutx we'wewa'j en pa'jana,

⁹ Egipto kiwejü peeygâhna kutxi'jçxa i'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx yakh puutx we'weth txâ'wémée yuuna.

Txâa ente' adx puutx we'weni's kxtey yuumeeta',

Txâa pa'gath thegmée nvxiht.

¹⁰ Nawa txâa e'su' Israelwe'sx yakh na'wê puutx we'we'nja jî'k Dxusa':

Adx jxkaahnitxi's txâawe'sxtxi kaajiyu'jçxa, üuste fxi'jçxa nvxiitu'nja.

Sa' adxa' txâawe'sx Dxus yu'nja,

Aça' txâawe'sxa' adx jîi yuutxna.

¹¹ Dxusa's jiyukahn teeçxsa na'wêçxah kaapiya'jwa'j jî'phumeetxna, txâawe'sx nwe'sx vxite' txâawe'sx nyakhçxâa yuhtxwa,

Txâa pa'gatey le'çxkwesa ma'tx yuu meeçxa' thê'jsa ma'tx yuu nawa thêymée jiyuya' âjatxna adxa's.

¹² Sa' txâawe'sx pkaltxi peltunâyçxa, peena yu' bagaçxteçxâa yuhwa yajkxme'nja txâawe'sx pkaltxi's jî'k.

¹³ Dxusa' ki' vxite u'se puutx we'wewa'j jî'pthu jîçxa', yaçîiwe'sxa' selpiime' jîçxane' txâ'jî'. Aça' selpimée yuuna pa'jsa' skhêwwa'jsana.

9

Dxus üsni naa kiwetewe'sx vxite' cielutewe'sx

¹ Dxus puutx we'wenisa nyafxiwe'sxa' jxkaahni jî'phuk Dxusna neewe'wena kxtey nwêese'khan dxuus yat naa kiwetewe'sxçxâaçxawa.

²⁻⁴ Txâa yata' e'z jwedku txudeni yu': nyafxte u'kana kûunisate Dxusna neewe'wena üsni jînisatetx bela txaaahnisâ vxite' pan äsxni mesa vxyuu bee altal inciense kabnisa txâ'wêsa üsu'. Aça' e'ste txudenisate' kim yuhwa u'kanimeesa naasâa Dxus yuuçxâa üsni jînisak yu'. Kxteea' kaja vxyuu behçxaçxâ's jxuka skadnisak üsu'. Txâa kaja dxiite yu' teeçx vxyuu bee jaxxu manâ jî'phsa, vxite' Aaron khaabu ye'çxu txâa, vxite' Dxus jxkaahni kwet taplate fxi'jni yuuk txâatx jxaawni üsu' kaja dxiite.

⁵ Txâa vxyuu bee kaja kajkwete yu' Dxus angel na'wêysatx piisaçxa txaaahni üsu', Dxusa' ayte nesku yu' jîna kaajiyu'jsata'. Sa' txâawe'sx fxuu ku'taju jxukatx aphna üsu', na'wê pkalpa'ga tajkx ikhçxa txâa eea's jxûna kûhçxa txaja'tx txâ'sna. Nawa txâ'wêsatx ew âate pta'sxwa'j en jî'phmeeth äçhîi yu'.

⁶ Sa' txâa yatte txâ'wê pheu'jni nyafxte u'kana kûunite yu' pkalsa ju'gu we'we pu'çxsawe'sxa' u'kana nestxi yu', ma'wê yûuwa'ja'swa kxtey yuuna.

⁷ Nawa vxite ahte e'ste yu' txâawe'sx npiichthê'j teeçxçxâak u'ka', anxute tee dxi'jçxâa. Sa' kxtee u'kaççxa', perdon pëjxya' takx eea's jxûçxak u'ka', peekx pkalpa'ga vxite' nasaa pkalpa'ga jîi yâ'jçxa.

⁸ Txâ'wê nyafxte u'kanisa Dxusna neewe'wena üsni jînisâ' selpiina nesku yu' Dxusa's neewe'wewa'j. Nawa vxite ahte Dxus yuuçxâa üsni jînite u'kawa'j dxi'j yu' phatemeyku yu' txâ'wêk Dxus Espiritu' kaajiyu'ju'.

⁹ Kĩhwa jxuka txã'wẽ yũunisa' ãçxh naa ensuwe'sxa's kaajiyu'jsaçxáak yu'. Kxtee tajkx ikhçxa Dxusna weçxana kabnisa' txãawe'sx pkaltxi khukhya' ajawa'jsame'.

¹⁰ Txã'wẽ yũunisa' Dxus yu'pthepkpaçxçáatx selpiwa'jsa yu', txãasatx kajkwekhẽ ãakhẽwe'sxa'sçxáa jxkaaja' ũ'nisu, tudxnisu, kakwete ate fxi'zewa'j txã'wẽsatx.

¹¹ Nawa ãçxha' pkalsa ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa thaakwe ewsa ũythasnisa pa'kh txã' Kristo'. Sa' txajx yujuni' nasaa vxitnisa naa kiwetewe'sxmée, cielute iiméh ewsatx u'kaçxa kxtee pkalsa ju'gu we'we pu'çxna selpiina ũsa'.

¹² Sa' Kristo' Dxus yuuçxáa ũsnite kĩh pkal yuhwa meetek u'ka. Nawa txã' kapla ee vxite' klaa luuçx ee txã'wẽsatx jxũçxa Dxus tasxte u'kame'. Txajx ee yuunak pkawçxa u'ka tee dxi'j yuuçxáa. Nawa jxukaysa bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa vxitumée ewte neeyũuwa'ja's vxit-ya'k txã'wẽ yũ.

¹³ Na'wẽ klaa ee kapla ee vxite' klaa luuçxa's altalte kabnisa khuuç txã'wẽsatx nasaa kakwekhẽ pẽ'çuçte', ãakhẽ kazx pẽetheni's yaatesaa dxihte',

¹⁴ Kristo ee yu' wejx thaakwe yaateya' ajawa'jsana. Txã'wẽ yaateya' ajakahnĩ, Dxus Espiritu pçuwa'jmeesa pu'çxte Kristo' peekĩi ya'dukhçxa kĩh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeek txajx eea's pkaw pkalsa pa'gate. Txãasa txajx eea' kwe'sx ewmée ũus yaakxni dxiitewe'sxa's khukhwa'jsa', Dxus itxisa's selpiiya' ajakahn.

¹⁵ Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'ja's u'se puutx we'wek txã'sna Jesukristo' kxtey yuuna ũsa', na'wẽ nyafxte Dxus puutx we'wek txã'sna nwẽese'jmeeçxa pkalte wetetha'w txãa pkalwa peltunãynik yuu Kristo uupa'ga. Txah Jesukristo nwe'wenisawe'sxa' jxpa'gaya' ajatxna Dxus ji' bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa pçuwa'jsamée kwe'sx jiççaxçxáa yuuwa'ja's nvxihtku txã'sna.

¹⁶ Nawa na'wẽsa's miijajkxwe: Adx uute', adx ji'phuni's idx uweene'ga jĩna puutx we'weçxa eçte fxi'jçxa nvxiitnisa', selpiiyujuna.

¹⁷ Nawa txã'jĩna nvxiit-sa uuteçxáa txãa eça' selpiina. Txã'jĩna nvxiit-sa uumeyte yu', txãa eça' selpi'çme'.

¹⁸ Txajjik Dxusa' nyafxĩ puutx we'wena fxi'jçxa nvxiitnisa'swa ee pkawçxa nvxiht selpiina neeyũukahn.

¹⁹ Txã'sa' na'wẽk yũu Moisesa': Nasa jxukaysatx pta'sxku ley jxkaahni ma'wẽtewa jxuka. Txã'wẽ yũuçxak khas beh vxite' ejxa ku'ta yakh klaa luuçx ee vxite' kapla eete yu' ka'dnisate akhçxa Dxus puutx we'wena fxi'jçxa nvxiitni eç kajkwes pẽ'çuç. Sa' nasatxwa jxukaysatx txã'wẽyku yũu na'jĩna:

²⁰ Dxusa' na'wẽ i'kwe'sxtxi jxkaahna puutx we'wena fxi'jçxa nvxihtku txãa eça' ãçxha' i'kwe'sxtxi jxkaahna selpiiya' ajana, ee pkawni yuupa'ga jĩk.

²¹ Sa' Dxusna neewe'wena ũsni yat vxite' kxtee kĩhçxah naa ũsu' txãatxwa txã'wẽyku ee yakh pẽ'çuç Moisesa'.

²² Ley we'weçxa': Kĩhnawa jxuka ee yakh yuuçxáa yaatewa'j yuuna, aça' ee pkawmeete yu', pkala' peltunãynimée yuutxna jĩnak jxkaaja'.

Kristo uuni' pkaltxi jxuka khukhku

²³ Txã'wẽ cielute ma'wẽna txã'sna kaajiyu'jsa naa kiwetewe'sxçxáa yuhtxwa yaatena ũswa'j peejxtxi yu', tajkx ikhçxa txãa ee yakh. Aça' cielute ũswa'jsatx yaatewa'j yu' wejxku thaakwe ewsa peejx yu', tajkx ikhe'tx txã'wẽsamée.

²⁴ Kristo' naa kiwete nasaa txaahnisateçxáa u'kame'. Txã' cielute yuuk u'ka, sa' ãçxha' kxtee Dxus tasxte kwe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna ũsa', aça' Dxusna neewe'wena ũsni yat naa kiwetewe'sxa' cielute ma'wẽna txã'sna txã'wẽy piisanisaçxáak yu'.

²⁵ Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa npiçthẽ'jsa' aanxu isa tee dxi'jçxáak u'ka, Dxus yuuçxáa ũsni jĩnisate. Nawa peekx eemée, takx eexçá'sku jxũçxa u'ka, kxtee pẽ'çuçya'. Nawa Kristo' uuçxa kujus Dxus tasxte u'kame'.

²⁶ Txã'wẽ yũuwaça', naa kiwe's vxitiyna aanxu isa uuna nesne' yuuwa'jsa yu'. Nawa txã'wẽ yũumée, Kristo' tee dxi'j yuuçxáak kluuste uuya' vxaya jxukaysa pkaltxi khukhya'.

²⁷ Txãa pa'gak nasatxwa tee dxi'jçxáa jxukaysatx uuwa'jsa vxitçxa txãa e'su' ma'wẽsaçxawa Dxus tasxte paswa'j vxitni yuu,

²⁸ txã'wẽy Kristowa tee dxi'j yuuçxáak kluuste uu maazkuẽesa pkaltxiwa jxuka khukhya'. Sa' txãa e'su' ki' vxayaana, nawa pkaltxi khukhya' ki' uuya'mée, naasáa txã'sna ũythassatx pe'jna u'jya'çxáa txã'wẽ vxayaana.

10

¹ Moises leya' naasáa thaakwe ewsa vxayaaya' ũsu'tx txãatx kaajiyu'jsaçxáatx yu' txã' isa ewsa yã'j yu'çmeeta', txãasa na'wẽ Dxus tasxte utxaaya' aanxu isa tajkx ikhna nestxi yu' txãawe'sxtxi' pkal ji'phmeesa vxit-ya' bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa ajawa'jsa meek yu' leya'.

² Txāa leya' nasatx pkal ji'phmeesa vxit-ya' ājasaawaça', na'wē pkalpa'ga maazkuēe uswa tajkx ikhna nestxi yu' txā'wē yūuna nes yuuwa'j peejxmeene' yu'. Txāa pa'gatey pkalpa'ga tee dxi'j tajkx ikhçxa kabnijüyä'j yu', pkalsatha'w sūhwa'j peena yu' ūusuthemeena.

³ Nawa txā'wē yūupkaçxte, aanxu isa pkalsatha'w sūhna nesku ya'yū',

⁴ txāa tajkx ikhnisa klaa ee vxite' kapla ee txā'wēsa' pkaltxi khukhu'çmeeta' naa pa'ga.

⁵ Txāa pa'gak Kristo naa kiwete pa'jaççxa', na'jina we'we Dxusa's:

Tajkx ikhçxa kabni's jxpa'gameeçxa, adx kakwe yakh uuwa'ja'sgu vxit.

⁶ Pkaltxi khukhya' tajkx ikhçxa kabnisatx weçxa'çmeeg.

⁷ Txahth na'jī: Dxus, iidx jxthāasniçxá's kxtey yuuya' yuhth,

Adx fxi'zewa'ja's ma'wē fxi'jni ūsna txā'sa' kxtey yuuya' jīk.

⁸ Na'wē Kristo we'weçxa': Pkaltxi khukhya' tajkx ikhçxa kabnisatxi's weçxa'çmeeg, (txā'wē yūuwa'ja's makwe ley jxkaahnisatewa),

⁹ txāa pa'ga: Dxus, iidx jxthāasniçxá's kxtey yuuya' yuhth jīk Kristo'. Isa ew jiyute yu', naa tajkx ikhna ūsni's ivxiituçxa, txāa pa'gate vxite uuwa'jsath nvxiitu' jīçxane' txā'jī'.

¹⁰ Jesukristo' Dxus jxthāasni's kxtey yuuçxa txajx kakwe's peeki' ya'dukhçxa kluuste uuk jxukaysa pa'gate tee dxi'jçxáa. Txāa pa'gak Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi's txāa jīi vxit.

¹¹ Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa judiuwe'sxa' txā'wē yuh een isa maazkuēe uswa tajkx ikhçxa altalte kabna nestxi yu' jxkaasewa'jmée, makwe txā'wē yūunisa' bagaçxte yuhwa pkaltxi' khukhwa'jsameetewa.

¹² Nawa Jesukristo' pkalpa'ga tee dxi'j yuuçxáa kluuste uuni yakhçxáa jxuka jxā'jnik yuu txāaçxáa bagaçxtewa selpiwa'jsa. Txāasak cielute Dxus pukate kaçx.

¹³ Sa' āçxha' kxtee ūsa', txā'sna açesa jxukaysa txā'sçxaçxáana nwēese'jwa'ja's Dxus vxitna jxā'phkaçx.

¹⁴ Txāa pa'gatey tee dxi'j kluuste uuní yakhçxáa jxuka jxā'jnik yuu txajx nasa yuuwa'jsawe'sx jīi bagaçxtewa selpiwa'jsa.

¹⁵ Txā'wē Kristo tee dxi'j kluuste uuniçxáa bagaçxtewa selpiwa'jsateiçxáak Dxus Espirituwa na'jina we'we:

¹⁶ Txāa en skhēwnijū' na'wē yūuya' puutx we'we'nja jī'k Dxusa':

Adx jxkaahnitxi's txāawe'sx ūuste kxu'akhe'je'nja peçxkanakahmén.

¹⁷ Sa' txā'wē yūunijū', txāawe'sx ewmée yūuna fxi'zeni pkaltxi's bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa yajkxme'nja jī'k.

¹⁸ Txā'wē pkaltxi's jxuka peltunāynijüyā'ja', peena yu' pkalpa'ga tajkx ikhçxa kabna ūswa'j peejxme'.

Dxus tasxte utxaawa'ja's ji'ptha'w

¹⁹ Txāa pa'ga, yakhthē'jwe'sx, āçxha' kīh pkal yuhwamée Dxus yuuçxáa ūsnite u'kawa'ja's ji'ptha'w, txā'wē Jesukristo' ee pkawçxa

²⁰ Dxus tasxte u'kawa'j dxi'j u'sesa's phaadek. Kxtee Dxus ūsnite' kim yuhwa u'kakahmén txudenik ūsu', nawa txāa yuuk kluuste uuçxa kxtee txudenis' phaade kwe'sx u'kakahn.

²¹ Txāasa Jesusa' Dxus tasxte we'we pu'çxna ūsa' Dxus luuçx jxukaysa ju'gu.

²² Txāa pa'ga Kristo' pu'çxyujuna sūhna ūsuh jxuka yajkçxçxa Dxus tasxte ūukhmée utxaaga, txāa pa'gatey Kristo' kwe'sx ūuste pkaltxi' jxuka yaatek, aça' kwe'sx kakwewa bautismote akhnik yuu, yuuwemeesatha'w sūhnaçxáa yaakxkahn.

²³ Āçxha' Dxus tasxte utxaawa'ja's jiiyā'tha'w na' Dxus yakh txutemée txāa yakh yuuçxáa çhāçxha fxi'zega. Txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ūsya' puutx we'wek txā'sa' kxtey yuuna.

²⁴ Sa' ew yūuna peeygāhna fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuwa' puutx ya'pu'çxhiga kxteeçxah.

²⁵ Vxite na'wētçx kwe'sx pkhaakheçte pa'jaçmée txā'wē yūumée, wejxwa teeçxsa na'wēçxah kxteeçxah puutx kçxhāaçxha'jna fxi'zega, na'wē Kristo kīiwa'j enwa utx-aacyā'ja' naa pa'ga.

²⁶ Txā'wē ewsa's āate pta'sxni wala ew jiiçxa txā'sa' ahçena txute'nja'w, aça' txā'wē yūusa's peena yu' peltunāywa'jmée yuuna.

²⁷ Naasāa iiméh seena' ūukhūukhsaçxáak ūythasu', Dxus kastigo ipx seena'sa jxuka ivxiituwa'jsa Dxusna açesawe'sxtxi.

²⁸ Ma'wēga Moises leyçxáa yuhwa txā'sna nwēese'jsameetxi' e'z meeçxawa tekx nasa txā'wē yūuni's jiasatx pējçxçxa isa dxihte', peeygāawa'jmée ikhwa'jçxá's vxitu'.

²⁹ Aça' Dxus Nçxi'ka's ahçeçxa weeçxina, sa' txajx eea's pkawçxa uuni'swa kīhte yuhwa seelpimeesa na'wē weeçxina, sa' txā'wēy Dxus Espiritu peeygāasa'swa açesa', wejx seena' kastigāyni yu'nja'w sūhwa'ja's mji'phuwe, txā'wē Jesukristo eea' Dxus puutx

we'weni's kxtey yuuwa'ja's vxitwa'jsa' txāa eefiçxāa i'kwe'sx pkaltxiwa peltunāysa' na's txā'wē açepa'ga.

³⁰ Dxusa' na'jīnak we'we txā'sa' mpa'yajkwxe: Adxçxāa kastigāywa'jsath, txā'sa' adx jiine'tka jī'k. Sa' ki' we'weçxa': Adx jxpe'jni nasatxi's kastiga'nja jī'k.

³¹ Txāa pa'ga seena' yuh ūukhūukha', Dxus itxisa kusete kastigāywa'j wetena pa'the'.

³² Nawa txā'wē yūuya'mée i'kwe'sxa' nyafxiitey fxi'zeni's miiyajkwxe: nyafçxah Dxus yuwe's jxpağaçxa', wala pxthaa yuui'kwe txakwe wala thēysa pa'thewa.

³³ Sa' i'kwe'sx maafia' wēesxuna nasaa ksxavxyte pāpani i'kwe yuu, aça' vxitewa txā'wēy nxussawe'sx yakh ja'daçxah nxussa i'kwe yuu.

³⁴ I'kwe'sxa' karcelte ūssawe'sx pa'gate peeygāawa'ja's ji'phui'kwe, sa' i'kwe'sx ji'phunitx kusa'jaçte', ūusaçxamée weçxanai'kwe neeyūu. Cielute багаçxteçxāa yuhwa pçuwa'jsamée thaakwe ewsa's jiiçxai'kwe txā'wē yūu.

³⁵ Txā'wēsa's jiiyā'jçxa', peçxkananuwe, txāa pa'gatey txā'wēçxāa yajkxna fxi'zepa'ga txā'wē seena' wala ewsa's jxpağawa'jsai'kwe.

³⁶ Dxus jxthāasni's kxtey yuuya' nxuswa'ja's wa'lmée jxpağawa'j ji'phi'kwe. Txā'wē yūuçxa', Dxus peesni seena' wala ewsa's jxpağane'kwe.

³⁷ Txā'wēme', Dxus libroute na'wēk we'we':

Wejx jxthēyuumée dud yuh kiijana

Txāa kiiwa'jsa' txaçxhimeena.

³⁸ Aça' Dxusçxāana yajkxna fxi'zesa' ewte neeyūuna.

Nawa txā'wē yūumée txuteete', txāa yakha' wēt fxi'zeme'nja jī'k.

³⁹ Nawa na'wē txuteeçxa vxituwa'the ūsta' txāatewe'sxmeetha'w kwe'sxa', wejxwa kwe'sx ūus vxitukahmén Dxusa'sçxāa yajkxna fxi'zesatewe'sxtha'w.

11

Dxusa's ūuste yaakxnisa

¹ Dxusa's ūuste yaakxsa' yafxju āate yu' uymeeçxawa, ūuste yu' jiik ya'fxi'ze' kxtey yuuyujuna sūhna ūythasna.

² Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxa' txā'wē yaakxwa'ja's ji'phutx, txāasatx Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zesa yuu.

³ Sa' kwe'sxwa txā'wēy yaakxwa'ja's ji'ptha'w, txāasatha'w açxh na'wē kiwe ūsa' txā'sa' Dxusa' txajx we'weni yakhçxāa vxitne' nyafxi' yu' kīhwa meetewa sūju'.

⁴ Abela' tajkx ikhçxa kabte', Dxusa' weçxayujuna sūhna ūuste jiiçxak txā'wē yūu, Kain jiite thaakwe ewsa. Aça' txā'wē yūunisa' Dxus yakha' ewsa'ne' yu' naa pa'ga Dxusa' jxpağak. Aça' Abel yu' uuni', nawa Abela' txā'wēk Dxusa's ūuste jxpubamée yajkx jīni yu' açxpa'jwa ūsa'.

⁵ Enokwa txā'wē Dxusa's ūuste ew jiiçxa Dxus yakhçxāa fxi'zepa'ga, uumey pe'jna u'jnik yuu cielun. Txāa pa'ga peena yu' uymeeta', txā'sa' Dxusku pe'jna u'j txāa pa'ga. Aça' Dxus libroute Enokha's we'weçxa': Nyafxi' uumey Dxus yakh weçxanak fxi'ze' jī'k.

⁶ Nawa ūuste Dxusa's yuuçxāa yaakxwa'ja's ji'phmeete', Dxus yakh weçxana fxi'zey'a ya'āja'çme', txāa pa'ga txajx tasxte utxaasa' Dxusa' ūsna sa' txā'sna pakwete', nwe'wena sūhwa'ja's ūuste ji'phuwa'ja'.

⁷ Noewa txā'wē Dxus we'weni' kxtey yuuyujuna sūhwa'ja's ūuste jiik yu'. Txāasak kastigo nus pa'jyujuna sūhçxa Dxus jxkaahni's nwēese'jçxa barko's vxit, txajx yat-tewe'sxtxi' jxuka nwe'weya'. Sa' Dxusa' kxtey yuuyujuna sūhwa'ja's ūuste ji'phupa'ga, Dxusa' kxtey yuute', naa kiwetewe'sxa' ya'kastigāytxi aça' Dxusa' Noea's ewsa' jīnak we'we.

⁸ Abrahamwa txā'wēy Dxusa' kxtey yuuyujuna sūhwa'ja's ūuste jiiçxak, Dxus kiwe ūsya' pa'yate', nwēese'jçxa kasehna u'j, nawa mtee pa'jwa'ja'sçxāa yuhwa jiimeek yu'.

⁹ Txā'wē Abrahamana' Dxus kiwe ūsya' neeyūune' txā'sa' багаçxteçxāawa kxtey yuuyujuna sūhwa'ja's ūuste jiiçxak maa sūhmée txagaçxhii yu' pa'jsa na'wēçxāa tultu txahçxa fxi'zena ūsu'. Aça' Isaak, Jakob txāawe'sxwa txāa kiwe's jxpağawa'jsaçxawa, txā'wēyçxāatx pa'jsa na'wē fxi'zena ūsu'.

¹⁰ Txāa pa'gatey Abrahamana' cielute Dxus vxitni çxhaba's jxpağawa'ja'sku ūythasna ūsu', txāasak maa sūhmée fxi'ze'.

¹¹ Abrahamana' txā'wē Dxus we'weni' kxtey yuuyujuna sūhwa'ja's ji'phupa'gak Sara' txakwe wala thē'khwe luuçx ji'phuwa'jsamée yā'jçxawa, luuçx ji'phu.

¹² Txāasak Abrahamana' txajx jī'j iimēh wala kuh ji'phsa yuu, cielute estrelxa vxite' yu'pukasu kwetmusetx ma'wēga isate ya'āja'çmēe txā'wēk kuh ji'phu, txakwe iimēh wala thē'khwe yā'jçxawa.

¹³ Na'wē Dxusna yaakxsa nakwe wala kuh kxsustha'w txāawe'sxa' Dxus ūsya' neeyūuk txā'sa' jxpa'gamey uutx, txāasatx e'su txaçxteçxāawa Dxusa' kxtey yuuyujuna sūhna weçxana yaaki'. Sa' txāawe'sxa' naa kiwete tudtewe'sxçxāa ne'tka'w jīnatx we'we.

¹⁴ Txāawe'sxa' txā'wē we'weçxa' ew jiyute yu', vxite ahte ūsya' u'jwa'ja's pakwesāa ne'ta yu'.

¹⁵ Txāawe'sxa' maa kiweju yuusaaxxawa txā'sna yajkxna ūswaça', txāa kiwenī sxawedwa'j ne'ta yu'.

¹⁶ Nawa txāawe'sx ūswa'j thaakwe ewsa's ne'ta pakwesāa yu' cielutewe'sxna, txāasatx sxawedmée. Txā'wē sxawedmeeta' txāa pa'gak Dxusa' thaameçmée txāawe'sx Dxusthu jīna ya'kxsuswa'ja's, txāasa txāawe'sx ūswa'j pheu'jni jī'pha'.

¹⁷ Abrahana' txajx nçxi'k Isaakha's ikhtewa Dxusa' ki' itxi vxituna sūhwa'ja's ūuste jiiçxak ikhya' jxūna u'j. Dxusa' Abrahan kīh yūutewa jiyuya' sūhçxa txajx nçxi'k teeçxçxāasa's ikh kaathewa, wa'lmée kxtey yuuya'wak yu'. Makwe Dxus txāa yakh puutx we'weçxa':

¹⁸ Iidx jī'j Isaaktewe'sx txā'wē wala penatxna jīna we'wetewa, ikhya'wak yu'.

¹⁹ Nawa Abrahana' txajx ūuste yu' uutewa Dxusa' ki' itxi vxituna sūhwa'ja's jī'phu'k. Txāasa isa ew yajkxte yu', Abrahan nçxi'ka' uusaawe'sx ksxavxyu ki' itxi yuusāa na'wēsa'.

²⁰ Isaakwa Dxusa' kxtey yuuna sūhwa'ja's ūuste ew jiiçxak txajx nçxi'k Jakob Esau txāawe'sxtxi' bedicion wala jxpa'gane'kwe jīna we'we.

²¹ Jakobwa Dxusa' kxtey yuuna sūhwa'ja's ūuste ew jiiçxak uuçyā'jçxa', José nçxi'ktxi teeçxsa na'wēçxah jxukaysatx wala bedekīni yuune'kwe jīna we'we, sa' Dxusa's neewe'wek kīiçuçxa.

²² Josewa Dxus pu'çxte' Israelwe'sxa' Egipto kiwejū kasejetxna sūhwa'ja's ūuste ew jiiçxak, uuya'wayā'jçxa txāawe'sxtxi neewe'we txajx kakwe's mtee jxūna u'jçxa pedaawa'ja'swa.

²³ Moises neywe'sxwa Dxusa' nwe'wena sūhwa'ja's ūuste ew jiiçxatx tekh a'te uta Moisesa's sūth, luuçxa' wala zhīçxkwe yu'ne' txāa pa'ga. Makwe Egipto kiwete jxkaahsa yu' ikh kaathewa ikhmeeta'.

²⁴ Moiseswa Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'ja's ūuste ew jiiçxak, Egipto kiwete jxkaahsa niisa nçxi'k jīna kxsusni yuuwa'j yu'sa' wa'l, walaana kâhçxa'.

²⁵ Sa' naa kiwete pkalte weçxana fxi'zepkaçxte, wejxwa ūukhmée Dxus txhitxhnisa yakh ja'daçxah pkxuuni yuuwa'ja'sçxāak yajkx.

²⁶ Txāa pa'gatey cielutewe'sxa's jxpa'gawa'ja'sçxāak yajkxçxa fxi'zena ūsu'. Txāasak Egipto kiwete iiméh seena' wala jī'phuni's yaakipkaçxte, Kristo na'wēy yaaçeni pkxuuni fxi'zeni's jī'phuya'çxāa yajkx.

²⁷ Dxus pu'çxwa'ja's ūuste ew jiiçxak Moisesa' jxkaahsa ūusçxani yu'sa' ūukhmée Egipto kiwejū kasehna u'j, sa' Dxus tasxu le'çxkweçxāa yuhwa txuteméek fxi'ze, Dxusa' vxyaasameetewa yafxju uyna ūs na'wē yajkxna.

²⁸ Dxusa' nwe'weyujuna sūhwa'ja's ew ūuste jiiçxak Moisesa' Paskua fxiesta's vxitçxa eea's vxitxkhē sxūsx kaah, ikhwa'jsa angel sēhçxawa Israelwe'sx luuçx nthē'jsa maa yuhtxwa ikhkahmen.

²⁹ Israelwe'sxwa Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'ja's ūuste ew jii yuupa'gaçxāak, mar bejuy uykhēwwa'j dxi'j phaate txāawe'sx uykhēwkahn. Aça' Egiptowe'sxwa txā'wēy uykhēu'nja'w sūhçxawa txāawe'sxa' ikhtee uutx yu' afxihibte.

³⁰ Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'ja's ūuste ew jiiçxatx Israelwe'sxa' Dxus we'weni's nwēese'jçxa txā'wē siete enpkaçx Jeriko çxhabte muralxa peeku'j tadxina ūsu', aça' txā'wē nwēese'pha'gak muralxa' wete.

³¹ Rahabwa Dxusa' nwe'weyujuna sūhwa'ja's ūuste ew jiiçxa, Israelwe'sx e'zsa kxtee peethegu'jya' pa'jsatx ewku jxpa'ga. Txāa pa'gak uumée, Dxusa's nwēese'jsameewe'sx vxite yu' uutewa.

³² ¿Kīh jwee yu' pta'sxitka? En jī'phwaç yu' pta'sxwa'j yu' walañçxāa ūsa', Gedeon, Barak, Sansón, Jefxté, Davxid, Samwel, Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx txāawe'sxtxi we'wewa'j.

³³ Txāawe'sxa' Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'ja's ūuste ew jiiçxatx maai yu' gweçxate puiiçxa knay, vxite ewtxi jxkaahna fxi'ze, vxite Dxus pu'çxni's jxpa'gatx, vxite' león yuwetxwa aphtxi,

³⁴ vxite' seena' ipx walajuwa çxhavxymeeta', vxite' ikhsa kusejuwa iyutx, vxite' puii'ja' çhāçxhameekwetewa kçhāaçxha'jnisa yuuçxa, gweçxate iiméh kuhsatxwa knaytxi.

³⁵ Naapkaçxha' u'ywe'sxwa txâawe'sx luuçx uunisatx ki' itxi vxitni jxpa'gatx. Vxite' seena' wala pkxuuni yuuçxa uutx, ki' itxi yuuwa'ja's ji'phuçxa thaakwe ewte fxi'zeya' sühçxa, nwe'wewa'j yu'sa' jxthâasmeeta'.

³⁶ Naapkaçxha' vxite' weeçxna peçxujkweçxa çam kadenaju tudçxa karcelte txaahnitx yuu.

³⁷ Vxite' kwet wâatatahçxa ikhnitx yuu. Maafi yu' pxâhsu pêçnitx yuu. Vxite' iimêh seena' wala kxûusu'jni yuutx. Vxite' kçxilxuh ikhnitx yuu, naapkaçxha' vxite' ahçeçxa neeuni yat ji'phmeetx pekühnaçxâa üsu', kîhwa ji'phmeeçxa piisxâa kha'tx kapla kha'tx txâ'wêsaçxâ's pâ'çxçxa, nxuste pkxuunitx fxi'zena üsu'.

³⁸ Txâ'wê pkxuunisawe'sxa' nasa u'pnimée kiwesuçxâatx fxi'zena üsu' yu'khsu, kiwe kafxsu. (Nasa txâ'wê Dxus yakh zhiçxkwe fxi'zesa yakha' naa kiwe' üsweçxte yuuwa meena.)

³⁹ Dxusa' pu'çxhina sühwa'ja's üuste ew jiiçxa txâawe'sx jxukaysa txâ'wê seena' yûuni yuuçxawa, Dxus üsya' neeyûuk txâa yu'sa' txagaçxhii yu' jxpa'gameeta',

⁴⁰ txâa pa'gatey Dxusa' thaakwe ewsane' ji'phu' âçxh naa ensu kwe'sx jii yâ'jçxa. Aça' txâawe'sxa' kwe'sx yakh ja'daçxah jxpa'gawa'jsaçxatx txagaçxhii yu' jxpa'gamée.

12

Jesukristo yuuçxâ's yajkxna fxi'zega

¹ Dxusa' pu'çxhina sühwa'ja's üuste yaakxsawe'sx nakwe wala kuh üsta' aça' kwe'sxa' txâawe'sx ksxavxyte üstha'w. Txâa pa'ga pkal kaypuba'jwa'jsa's nvxihtna, kîhwa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's suwwa'jsa yu'sa' jxuka nvxihtçxa, makwe thêytewa Dxus yakh yuuçxâa fxi'zega, uu entepkaçx.

² Jesukristo yuuçxâ's pu'vxitumée yajkxna fxi'zega, txâa pa'gatey txâa yuuçxâak Dxusa' pu'çxhina sühwa'ja's üsu', sa' txâa yuuçxâak Dxusna yaakxni jxuka kxtey yuuna pa'phkaçx pu'çxhi'. Txâ'wê yûuya'k Jesusa' thaamewa'j yu'sa' yajkxmée kluuste uu, txakwe wala nxusnxustewa. Txâa pa'gatey pxthaa yuuni en skhêwnijü' wêt weçxana üsua'ja's jiiik yu', txâasak cielute Dxus üsni pukate kaçx.

³ Jesusa' nakwe wala pxthaa yuuk pkalsawe'sx kusete txâ'sna i'kwe'sxa' yajkxçxa txâa na'wêy nxuswa'j en pa'thewa Dxus tasxu txutemée mfxi'zewe.

⁴ I'kwe'sxa' pkala's nvxihtçxa Dxus yakh fxi'zepa'ga iimêh seena' nxusnxus uuwa'j yu'sa' ji'phumey i'kwe.

⁵ Sa' txakwe dud yu' peçxkanawa'jmeena Dxusa' txajx luuçxtxi's na'wêk yu'kxpeje' txâ'sna:

Dxus yu'kxpehna kastigâyni's açenu, adx nçxi'k,

Sa' juuna' we'wete', nxusna üusçxanu.

⁶ Txâa pa'gatey Dxusa' txajx peeygâanisatxi's yu'kxpeje'k ew fxi'zekahn,

Sa' txajx luuçx yuutxi's jxukaysatxku kastigai' jî'k Dxus libru'te'.

⁷ I'kwe'sxa' kastigâyni's mwantaîwe, txâa pa'gatey Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi' txajx luuçx na'wêk jxpe'je'. Miiyajkxwe: ¿Maa luuçxçxâ' ney yu'kxpehna kastigâynameesa üstxmanx?

⁸ Dxusa' txajx luuçx yuutxi's jxukaysatxku yu'kxpehna kastigai', nawa i'kwe'sxa' yu'kxpehna kastigâynameesa yuuçxa', txajx luuçxmée vxitesate luuçxçxa txâ'wê yu-une'kwe.

⁹ Kwe'sx le'çxkuêyte', naa kiwete kwe'sx tata yu'kxpehte', kxtey nwêese'je'tha'w na' âçxha' wejx thaakwe ew nwêese'jwa'j ji'ptha'w kwe'sx Tata cielutewe'sxa's. Txâ'wê nwêese'jçxa', pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phu'nja'w.

¹⁰ Naa kiwete kwe'sx tatawe'sxa' txâawe'sx üuste ma'wêne' wejx ew üusuthe' yu'kxpehna jxpe'jwa'ja's txâ'wêytxi yûuna jxpe'je', naa kiwete txaçxmée fxi'zewa'ja'sçxâawa. Nawa Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi iimêh wala selpiwa'ja's kaapiya'jnak yu'kxpeje', txâawa ma'wê pkal ji'phmeena txâ'wêy yuukahn.

¹¹ Âçxh kastigây iina yu' wala yuh akata', txâa pa'gatha'w jxpa'gaya' wa'lu'. Nawa txâa kastigo's jxpa'gaçxa ew fxi'zeya' piyate', wala yuh ewsas', jxpubamée weçxanak ya'fxi'ze' naa pa'ga.

Dxus we'weni's weeçxya'mée mpa'yajkxwe

¹² Txâa pa'ga wa'lmée çxhâçxha miiyajkxwe, ewmeete fxi'zena üsçxawa txâajü mkaasehwe.

¹³ Txâ'wê yûuçxa', dxi'j ewsaju peena yu' jxpubameene'kwe.

¹⁴ Jxukaysa yakh ew fxi'zewa'jçxâ's pa'pçxuna meswe, pkalte fxi'zemée. Txâ'wê pkalte fxi'zeçxa', kim yuhwa Dxusa's uyya' âjameena.

¹⁵ Dxus peeygāhçxa nwe'wenijūyā'ja', wala mpa'yajkxwe. Txā'wē jxpa'yajkxçxa yuuçxāa i'kwe'sx maa yuhwa txā'wē vxitesatx kaypuba'jna ewmée yūusa yu-umeene'kwe.

¹⁶ Txā'wēme', maai yu' ptammeesa kazx pkal yūuna fxi'zesa wāa yuune'kwe kīhwa ewsa's weeçxna ahçena. Miiyajkxwe Esaua' txā'wēk ewsa's weeçxsa yuu, teeçx ū' plaatu pa'gaçxāa peekx wēt fxi'zewa'ja's txweyku.

¹⁷ I'kwe'sxa' peekx jiine'kwe Esaua' txā'wē yūuni e'su' ney bediciona's ki' jxpa'ga wēek, nawa ūsnimeek yuu. Aça' wala nxusna ū'nek, nawa txajx txweyni's ma'wē yūuçxa yuhwa ki' kaasxwedu'jni yuume'.

¹⁸ Israelwe'sxa' Sinaí thā'j vxiçte utxaatx kxte' ipx yuuçxāak seena' behna ūsu', sa' seena' yuh wala ūkhūukh çxhi'dxna ūsu'k kpi'sx we'weni na'wē susna.

¹⁹ Sa' korneta susni vxite' txāawe'sxtxi jxkaahna we'weni's wala ūkhçxa jwee yu' we'we kaahmeeta'.

²⁰ Txāa jxkaahni' na'wēk yu': Maawa naa thā'the teeçx çxidaçxāawa txajana txā'sa' kwet wāatatahçxa meeçxawa we'thu yājaçxa ikhwa'j yuuna, kīh tajkx ma'k yuu nawa jī'k.

²¹ Seena' yuh ūkhūukhsaçxāa vxyaana ūsu'k, txajūiçxāak Moises yuhwa na'jī: Ūkhniite yayanaçxāa ūsthu jī'k.

²² Nawa i'kwe'sxa' txā'wēsateçxāamée thaakwe seena'sa tasxte utxasāa i'kwe: Teeçx thā'j Sion yaasesate Dxus itxisa ūsnite, cielute Jerusalen çxhabte, angeleswe'sx iimēh seena' kuhsa pkhaakheçxa Dxusa's tuuthe'jsawe'sx tasxte,

²³ Dxus luuçx cielutewe'sx tasxte, Dxus nwe'wenisawe'sx tasxte, Dxus seena' juuna' jxukaysatx jxkaahsa tasxte,

²⁴ Dxus u'se puutx we'weçxa nvxiitni's kxtey kxū'ju'jwa'jsa Jesus tasxte, Abel ee na'wēsamée Jesus ee pkawnisa' thaakwe ewsa'te txā'wēsa tasxte utxasāa i'kwe.

²⁵ Txāa pa'ga wala mpa'yajkxwe, kwe'sxtxi we'wesa cielujuwe'sxa's weeçxya'mée. Miiyajkxwe, Dxus jxkaahna we'weni Sinaijūwe'sxçxā's weeççxawa iyumeeta', aça' kwe'sxa' wejx iyuya' ājame'nja'w, cielujū yuu we'weni's nwēese'jya' wa'lçxa'.

²⁶ Dxus Sinaí thā'j vxiçte we'weni' naa kiwe's kēese'kh. Nawa āçxha' txā'wēçxāamée na'jī'k: Ki' peena thaakwe kēese'je'nja nawa kiweçxā'smée, petx cielu yā'jçxa kēese'je'nja jī'k.

²⁷ Isa ew jiyute yu', ki' peena thaakwe kēese'je'nja jīçxa', Dxus vxitnisa ēsesa yu' jxuka ūsxtxna, aça' ēsesamēçxāa neeyūutxna jīçxane' txā'jī'.

²⁸ Nawa Dxus tasxte kwe'sx ūswa'j yu' kēese'jnimée yuuna. Txāa pa'ga Dxusa's weçxana neewe'wega, txajx dxi'pte ew yuuçxāa yūuna.

²⁹ Txā'wēme', kwe'sx Dxusa' jxuka ivxiituwa'jsa' ipx na'wēsa.

13

Dxusa's na'wē weçxana fxi'zewa'ja'

¹ Teeçxsa na'wēçxah puutx peeygāhna fxi'zewa'ja's peçxkananuwe.

² I'kwe'sx yat-su pa'jsatx weçxana mpa'gawe. Txā'wē yūusa' maafia' angeleswe'sx yuhtxwa jiyunimeete jxpa'ga'ta.

³ Preesu ūssatx peeygāhna mfxi'zewe, i'kwe'sx yuu preesu ūssa na'wē yajkxna. Pkxuuni fxi'zesatxwa peeygāhna mfxi'zewe, kwe'sxwa kakwe ji'ptha'w na' naa kiwete txā'wēy pkxuuni yuuwa'jsatha'w sūhna miiyajkxwe.

⁴ Kabaçxa fxi'zeni' wala yuh ewsa', txāa pa'ga kabamey yu' pkal yūunuwe. Sa' kabayā'jçxa', vxitesa yakh pkal yūuna fxi'zewa'jme'. Txā'wēme', Dxusa' kastigaina txā'wē pkal yūusatxi'.

⁵ Vxyuçxā's yajkxte yuhwa yu'pthesame'. Nyafxiwa ma'wēsaga yu', sa' āçxwa txāa'fçxā', sa' bagaçxtewa txāa'fçxāa nes yuuwa'jsa'.

⁶ Txāa pa'ga txāa yuuçxā's pi'kiga, kxtey pasyujuna sūhna na'jīna:

Dxusa' kīhtewa jxuka txāa yuuçxāak pu'çxhi',

Txāa pa'ga weh yuhwa ūkhme'nja naa kiwete nasa ewmée yūusatxi'.

⁷ Dxus yuwe pta'ssxa i'kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsatx miiyajkxwe: Txāawe'sx ma'wē ne'ta Dxusa's yajkxna fxi'ze txā'wēy mfxi'zewe.

⁸ Jesukristo' bagaçxte yuhwa yu'pthesame'. Nyafxiwa ma'wēsaga yu', sa' āçxwa txāa'fçxā', sa' bagaçxtewa txāa'fçxāa nes yuuwa'jsa'.

⁹ Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' fxiy kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jna fxi'zenuwe, wejxwa Dxus peeygāaniçxā's ūuste jxpa'gaçxa çxhāçxha fxi'zeni ewsa', aça' ū'nisu jxkaahnisa' bagaçxte yuhwa selpiwa'jsame' txā'wēsatx nwēese'jsawe'sxtxi's.

¹⁰ I'kwe'sxa' ew miiyajkxwe altal ji'ptha'w txā'sa'. Txāa altaltewe'sxa's ū'we'çmeeta' kxtee selpisaawe'sxa'.

¹¹ Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa judiu' tajkx ikhnisa eea's Dxus yuuçxāa ūsni jīnitek txajxa' jxūna u'jwe' jxukaysa pkaltxi peltunāyni yuukahn, nawa takx kakwe yuutxi'sa' txajū jxūna u'çxa ekajutx kabu'.

¹² Jesuswa txā'wēyku çxhab ekaju kasehçxa uuna ūsu', txajx eēju nasaa pkaltxi' jxuka peltunāyya'.

¹³ Txāa pa'ga kwe'sxwa Dxusna neewe'wena ūsni yat nyafxiwe'sxa's nvxihtçxa, Jesus yakh fxi'zeyā' kasejega, txāawa ma'wēga pxthaa yuu txā'wēy yaaçeni yuuya'.

¹⁴ Kwe'sxa' nyafxii ūsni yata's nvxihtçxa, çxhab bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsamée ūsna txā'sna pakwena ūstha'w, naa kiwete' bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsamée çxhab ji'phmeetha'w naa pa'ga.

¹⁵ Txāa pa'ga Dxusa's tuuthe'jna nes yuuwa'j ji'ptha'w Jesukristo's pi'kxçxa bagaçxtewa. Dxusa's weçxana tajkx ikhçxa kabupkaçxte, kwe'sx ūsuh jxuka yajkçxa txajx yase's kxsusna weçxana nes yuuwa'j ji'ptha'w.

¹⁶ Txā'wē yūusa' kīhçxāawa i'kwe'sx ji'phuni's vxitesatx jxtxuhdena fxi'zewa'ja's peçxkananuwe, txāa pa'gatey txā'wē yūuni'sku Dxusa' weçxā'.

¹⁷ Sa' i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jna jxpe'jsatxi's kxtey yuuna mwēese'jwe, txāa pa'gatey txāawe'sxa' i'kwe'sx ūstxi vxituwe'sxte thegsata'. Txāawe'sxa' cielute Dxus tasxte utxaaçxa pta'sxwa'j ji'phta', txāasatx txā'wē yū'. Aça' txāawe'sx mjīni's weēçxsa na'wē yuunuwe, ewçxāa yūuwa'ja's mpa'pçxuwe. Txā'wē yūumeete', txāawe'sx mjīni' i'kwe'sxtxi's kīhte yuhwa selpiimeena.

¹⁸ Kīhtewa ewçxāa fxi'ze wēēçxa bagaçxte yuhwa pkalte yu' fxi'zesameetha'w, naa pa'ga kwe'sx pa'gate Dxus yakh mpuutxwe'wewe.

¹⁹ I'kwe'sxtxi's Dxus yakh puutx we'we jxpi'ki'th, kxah Dxusa' adxa's txaçxmeyna ki' kaasxwedū'juna i'kwe'sx yakh ūsya'.

Yuwe weçxaa kaahni

²⁰ Jesukristo' iiméh ew txajx nasatx jxpe'jsa yu'k, txajx eek txā'wē u'se puutx we'weni bagaçxte yuhwa yu'pthehwa'jme's vxitçxa nvxiitni's kxtey kxū'ju'jwa'jsa yuu.

²¹ Sa' Jesukristo uutewa ki' itxi vxit-sa Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi's kīhte yuhwa peeçxmée ewçxāa kaafxī'ze'jena, txajx jxthāasni's kxtey yuukahn. Sa' txā' i'kwe'sxtxi ma'wē yuuweçxtewa kxtey yuuna, Jesukristo pu'çxte txajx dxi'pte ew yūusa yu's. Jesukristo yuuçxāa bagaçxtewa jxtuhthesa yuuna.

²² Yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi neewe'we'th, wa'lmée jxpa'gakahn maz yuwe jxu'jmeekuē yu'kxpehna fxi'jni's.

²³ Sa' pta'sxiçthu kwe'sx yakhtē'j Timoteo' karceluh txhweteni yā'j ūsa', sa' dud wāa pa'jana, aça' pe'jçxa yuwe'nja i'kwe'sxtxi puutx uyya' yuhçxa'.

²⁴ Dxuus yatte i'kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsawe'sxtxi' jxukaysatx yuwe meen weçxawe, sa' Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxiwa txā'wēy. Italiajūwe'sxwa yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx.

²⁵ I'kwe'sx jxukaysatx Dxusa' pu'çxna nes yuuna.

SANTIAGO KARTA

Israel ji'j mteewa jxuka ùssatx Santiago fxi'jni

¹ Israel nasa doce ji'jsa naa kiwete msuuwa jxuka ùssatx weçxana fxi'jaçthu Jesukristo vxite' Dxusna selpisáa Santiago yaasesa.

Dxus yakh sxiigmée fxi'zewa'ja's Dxus ičxáak kaajiyu'ju'

² Adx yakht'hé'jwe'sx, nxusmée meswe weçxweçxa yajkxna ma'wésawa thěysa vxyaatewa.

³ Mjiyuwe: Dxusa's jweeíçxáa çxhāçxha yajkxya' piyakahníçxáak txā'wě thěysa' vxya'.

⁴ Aça' thěysa vxyaatewa ūkhnuwe, txāa thěysa' i'kwe'sx kīhte yuhwa sxiigmée jxuka Dxus yakh çxhāçxha fxi'zewa'ja's kaapiya'jsa'.

⁵ Maawa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's sxiiguuçxáa', Dxusa'siúçxáa mpějxwe, aça' txā' wa'lmée maatxwa jxuka kaajiyu'juna i'kwe'sx pēynite thaakwe.

⁶ Nawa kuh jwed yajkxmée ūsyujuna sūhna yuuçxáa mpějxwe. Txā'wěme', kuh jwed yaakxsa' tee jwedteçxáa ūsmée íkh wala's wejxaa kēese'jni na'wě yuutxna.

⁷ Aça' txā'wě tee jwedçxáa yaakxsame' Dxusa' ūsuna sūhwa'j ji'phme'.

⁸ Maawa Dxusa' pasmée wáanaxx sūhna e'z jwed yajkxna pēysa' багаçxte yuhwa Dxus yakhçxáa fxi'zeya' yu' ājameena.

⁹ Maa yakht'hé'jwa kīhwa ji'phmeesaçxawa weçxweçxa yajkxna fxi'zewa'j ji'pha', Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhna.

¹⁰ Aça' txā'wěy ji'phsawa txajx ji'phuni pçuwa'j en pa'thewa, wēt'wēt yaakxwa'j ji'pha', txāa pa'gatey naa kiwete ji'phsa' kitewa ma'wēga txaçxmeyna udxí' txā'wěysaçxá'.

¹¹ Sek açaate', jxūth tasxa' udxí'k, naapkaçxha' kitewa ubu'k, aça' zhiçxkwesa' kxtee pçu'k. Txā'wěy naa kiwete ji'phsawa txajx ji'phuni yakh pçuwa'jsaçxá'.

Ewmée yūyua' yaakxnisa's Dxusa' ūsu'çme'

¹² Ewmeete kweete'jwa'jsa vxyaatewa, txā'sa' nwēese'jsame' wala yuh wēt'wēt yaakxwa'j ji'pha'. Txāa pa'gatey txā'wě yūusa' багаçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's Dxus ūsya' neeyūuk txā'sa' jxpa'gawa'jsa' Dxusna nwēese'pha'ga.

¹³ Maawa ewmeete weteçxa', Dxus ne' txā'wēte wetewa'ja's vxit sūhwa'jme'. Dxusa' ewmeete wetewa'ja's багаçxte yuhwa ūsmeena. Txā' ewmée yūusame'.

¹⁴ Wejxwa peekx ūus ewmée yaakxni's nwēese'pha'gaçaatx ewmeete wetena pa'ja'.

¹⁵ Na'wě ewmée ūus yaakxník pkalte kweete'je', aça' txāa pkalku jweeíçxáa walaana u'jçxa nmehte' uuwa'jçxáa vxitna pa'ja'.

¹⁶ Yakht'hé'jwe'sx mjiyuwe:

¹⁷ Na'wě Dxusa' cielute eena' kweethsatx jxuka vxitku sa' txā' āçxpkaçx le'çxkweçxáa yuhwa yu'pthehmée ūsa', aça' txajx taszuçxaxáa yuusata' kīhwa ewsa yu' jxuka.

¹⁸ Txāak kwe'sxtxi peeygāhçxa txajx yuwe isasa's pta'sxçxa ewte fxi'zewa'ja's ūs, kwe'sx nyafxte txāa yakh utxasáa yuukahn.

Dxus yuwe ma'wě jxkaathe' kxtey yuusaaçxáa Dxus yakh fxi'zesa'

¹⁹ Txāa pa'ga adx yakht'hé'jwe'sx kīhwa pta'sxni ewsa yu'sa' багаçxtewa wa'lmée jxpa'gayaçxáa meswe. Nawa we'wewa'j yu'sa' ūus yajkxçxa jxpa'yajkx mwe'wewe, sa' ūusçxawa'j yu'sa' wejx wala mpa'yajkxwe.

²⁰ Txā'wěme', ūusçxanisa' Dxus dxi'pte ewmeesa', aça' Dxusa' txā'wěsa's jxpa'ga'çme'.

²¹ Txāa pa'ga kīhwa ewmeesa nakwe wala pehnaya' dūda' txāa yu'sa' jxuka nvxihtçxa, Dxus yuwe ewsa pta'sxni yuuk txā'sçxáana wa'lmée ūuste myu'akhwe. Dxus pta'sxni' i'kwe'sx ūusa's nwe'weya' ājawa'jsa'.

²² Nawa Dxus yuwe ma'wě jxkaathe' txā'sa' kxtey myuuwe. Wēse'jsaçxáa yu' yuunuwe. I'kwe'sxa' jxpubanuwe. I'neecháa wēse'jnisa' kxulsa'.

²³ Maawa txā'wě Dxus pta'sxni's kxtey yuumée I'neecháa wēse'jsa', peekx dxi'pa's speejute thegçxa

²⁴ khūçxte uyçxawa txāa dudtey khukhmée u'jyā'jçxa' ma'wě peçxkanakx txā'wěysa'.

²⁵ Nawa wēse'jçxa peçxkanamée, Dxus ley ewte nvxiit-sa jxkaahni's kxtey nwēese'jsa', jxpubamée wēt fxi'zena Dxus jxkaahni's nwēese'jna.

²⁶ Maawa Dxus dxi'pte ewsath sūhçxawa ma'wēwa we'weni's jxpa'yakxmeeçxa', peekiçxáa jxpubasáa yuuna. Aça' Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zesath sūhni' kxul yuh yuuna.

²⁷ Dxus dxi'pte k̄hte yuhwa jxpubamée ew fxi'zesa' na'wē yūuwa'ja': Nmi' jì'phmée puuplesatx pu'çxna nxuste fxi'zesatx kvxiisxa'jna luuçx wakçxahtxwa txā'wēy yūuwa'ja', sa' naa kiwete ewmeesa peekx ūuste khēewe'sxte wala jxpa'yakxwa'ja'.

2

Nasa ma'wēsaxwa txāa na'wēçxaçxāa ew yūuwa'ja'

¹ Adx yakht̄hē'jwe'sx i'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo txakwe ewsana ūuste jxpa'gayā'jçxa', nasa maatzwa puutx ja'daçxah txāa na'wēçxaçxāa ew yūuwa'j jì'phi'kwe.

² Meeçxawa na'wē wāa yuune'kwe: I'kwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte teeçx piçthē'j ropa wala ewsa athçxa, vxuyu bee sultxhikha paatçxa u'kana, naapkaçxha' vxitewa pa'jana k̄hwa jì'phmée ropa ūisxkwesa athçxa.

³ Aça' txāa ropa ewsa ūijxūusa's ew jxpa'gaçxa kaçxni ewsate kaçx kajane'kwe. Nawa k̄hwa jì'phmée pxthaakuēesa's yu': Ayte myuju meeçxa' kxtee kiwete mkaaçx j̄ine'kwe.

⁴ Txā'wē yūuçxa', puutx ja'daçxah txāa na'wēçxaçxāa ew yūusamée, vxite yu'sa' açeayaakxsaçxa txā'wē yuune'kwe.

⁵ Adx yakht̄hē'jwe'sx ew mwēese'jwe: Naa kiwete makwe k̄hwa jì'phmée pxthaakuēesaçxawa txāawe'sxa' Dxusa's yu' ma'wēçxāa yuhwa peçxkanamée ūuste ya-jkxna fxi'zeçxa Dxus jxkaahna ūsnitewe'sxa's Dxusii ūsya' neeyūuk Dxusna yaakxsatxi' txā'sna jxpa'gawa'jsata'.

⁶ Txā'wētewa, i'kwe'sx yu' txāa jì'phmée pxthaakuēesaçxatxi' weeçxçxa jì'phsaçxáatx i'kwe ew we'we'. Nawa jì'phsañçxāa i'kwe'sxtxi pkxuuçxa çkhuēs tasxsu kuutxa'jsamée wáatxna?

⁷ Txāawe'sxiñçxāa Kristo yase's açewe'wesamée wáatxna?

⁸ Dxus ley maatewa thaakwesa we'weçxa': Vxite nasatxwa peeygāawa'ja' idx ma'wēga ya'peeygāja' txā'wēyçxāa j̄i'k. Aça' txā'sa' kxtey nwēese'jna fxi'zeçxa', ewsaçxah txā'wē yuune'kwe.

⁹ Nawa maatzwa jxuka txāa na'wēçxaçxāa ew yūumeeçxa', pkalte weteene'kwe, sa' Dxus jxkaahni leya's yuuwesa yuune'kwe, leya's jxuka nwēese'pha'gamée.

¹⁰ Maawa Dxus jxkaahni leya's ew yuh nwēese'jçxawa teeçx ahte le'çxkuēçxāawa jxpubaana aça' txāa pa'gaçxāa Dxus jxkaahni ley makwetewa jxukak yuuwesa yu'.

¹¹ Miiyajxwe wakx Dxus leya' na'wēk we'we': Ptamsayā'ja' vxitesa yakh pkal yuuwajme' j̄i'k. Sa' nasanawa ikhwa'jme' j̄inak jxkaaja'. Txā'wē yā'the', nasa yu's ikhmeeçxawa, vxitesa yakh yu' pkal yuuwāana aça' txāa pa'gaçxāa Dxus jxkaahni ley makwetewa jxuka nwēese'jsamée yuuna.

¹² Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' we'wewa'j ma'k yuu, meeçxa' ūus yaakxni yakhçxāa ma'k yuu, nawa wala jxpa'yakxmeete', i'kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa leya' kastigaīna.

¹³ Vxitetx peeygāhmée fxi'zesatxi' txā'wēy Dxuswa txāawe'sxtxi' peeygāhmée kastigaīna. Nawa vxitetx peeygāhna fxi'zesatxi' Dxuswa peeygāhçxa kastigaīmeena.

Dxusa's yaakxsath j̄isa' āate kaavxya'ja'jwa'ja'

¹⁴ Adx yakht̄hē'jwe'sx miiyajxwe: Maawa Dxus yakh fxi'zesath j̄içxawa ew yūuna fxi'zeni yakh kaavxya'ja'jmeete', txā'wē yuwejuçxāa we'weniçxāa çseelpimanx?

¹⁵ Na'wē ūus yaakiga: Maa yakht̄hē'jwa ropa jì'phmée txā'wēy ū'wa'jwa peejxsa ūsuna,

¹⁶ aça' txā'wēsa's i'kwe'sxa' uyçxa': Pxthaaga yuuna fxi'ze'. Nawa āçxha' wēemée kumamée ew mfxi'ze j̄içxawa, txajx kakwete peejini's k̄hçxāawa kaatu'jmeeçxa yuwejuçxāa txā'j̄ini' çk̄hçxā' selpiima'k?

¹⁷ Txā'wē Dxus yakh fxi'zesath j̄isa' āate kaavxya'ja'jwa'ja'. Txā'wēme', yuwejuçxāa txā'j̄inisa' kxul yuja'.

¹⁸ Nawa na'j̄iwáatxna: Idxa' Dxus yakh fxi'zesaçxa', çma'wē kaajiyu'juki'g Dxus yakh yuh fxi'zesan s̄ijkahn? Aça' k̄hwa yūumeeçxawa mkaajiyu'j aan ājane'ga. Aça' adxa' ew yūuna pu'çxnisa yakhçxāa Dxus yakh fxi'zeni's āate kaavxya'ja'jya' āja'nja j̄itxna.

¹⁹ Yūuna teeçx Dxusçxāa cielute ūstewa txā'sa' ew j̄ine'ga ūuste. Txā'wē yūuni' ew yuja'. Nawa eçxthē'jwa Dxus ūste ew j̄iita' idx na'wēy. Txā'wēçxāitx ūukhna yaya'.

²⁰ ÇMa'wētega j̄iyu'çmée? Yuwejuçxāa Dxus yakh fxi'zesath j̄ini' kxul yuh yuuna, Dxus yakh fxi'zeni's āate kaavxya'ja'jmeete yu'.

²¹ Kwe'sx yaçgathē'j Abrahana' Dxusna yaakxni's āate kaavxya'ja'jna txajx nçxi'k Isaakha's altalte ikhya'wak yu'. Txā'wē Dxusna yaakxni's āate kaavxya'ja'pha'ga, Abrahana's Dxusa' yuuwemeesak vxit.

²² Åçxha' çj̄iyugā'? Abrahana' āate kaavxya'ja'kh Dxusna yaakxni's sa' yuwejuçxāa Dxusna yaaki'th j̄imée, Dxusa's ūusuh jxuka yajkçxcha āate kaavxya'ja'kh.

²³ Abrahana' Dxusa's ūusuh jxuka yajkxçxa kxtey yuupa'ga, Dxus libroute na'wêk fxi'jni neeyūu: Abrahana' Dxus dxi'pte ewtek neeyūu jīna. Sa' txā'wēy Abrahana' Dxus namiku' jīnik neeyūu.

²⁴ Āçxha' jiyui'kwe, yuwejuçxāa Dxusa's yaaki'th jīmée, Dxusna yaakiççxa' āate kaavxya'ja'jwa'ja'.

²⁵ U'y kazx yuusāa Rahabwa Dxusna yaakxni's āate kaavxya'ja'kh na'wē yūuna: Txajx yatte piçthē'j peethegu'na pa'jsatx jxpa'gaçxa', txāa piçthē'jtx nwe'weçxa vxitee dxi'jsuk kaah txāa u'ya'. Aça' txā'wē ew yūupa'ga txā'sa' Dxus dxi'pte ewtek neeyūu.

²⁶ Kwe'sx kakwewa ma'wēga ūus ji'phmeeçxa' uunūi yu', txā'wēy Dxusna yaaki'th jīnisa' seelpimeesa', ew yūuna pu'çxnisa yakh āate kaavxya'ja'jmeete yu'.

3

Kwe'sx thune' na'wēsa'

¹ Adx yakththē'jwe'sx, maawa jxuka kaapiya'jsaçxa' jīisatha'w sūhçxa nuywe'wenuwe. Kaapiya'jsaçxawa jxpa'yajkx mfxi'zewe. Txā'wēme', kaapiya'jsaīçxāa thaakwe yuuwesa yu'nja'w.

² Maa yuhwa jiisa yu' meetha'w. Txāasa īitha'w kīhtewa jxuka jxpuba'. Nawa maawa txajx we'weni's jxpa'yakxya' ājana txā' ewsaçxah txā'wē yuuna. Sa' txā'wē yūuçxa', txajx kakwe'swa jxuka neeweya' ājana.

³ Nwēese'khantha'w jiba yuwete fxrenu paathe', aça' txā'wē yūuçxa' jiba kakwe's ewsu kaajxa' āja'tha'w.

⁴ Mjiyuwe, barko txakwe seena' walasa's wejxa wala fxiisu jxūna u'juçtewa, barko's kaahsa' timon le'çxkwesajuçxāa tuphyna ku'lek kaja'. Aça' barko txakwe seena' walasaçxawa nwēese'je'k ma'wē kaathewa.

⁵ Txā'wēy kwe'sx kakwete thune wala le'çxkuēesa ji'ptha'w, nawa seena' yuh walasa na'wē we'weya' çxhāçxha'. Txā'wēy ipx makwe le'çxkuēesaçxawa, yu'kh makwe seena' walatewa jxuka kabuna.

⁶ Kwe'sx thunewa ipx na'wēysaçxā', kwe'sx kakwe's jxuka suwçxa naa kiwetewa jxuka āawa'jsa's kwe'sx kakwete ki'pnī ji'ptha'w. Bagaçxte yuhwa ūçxhamée infxiernote ipx na'wēsa'.

⁷ Yu'kh niimal vxite' ēega fxuusa vxite' yu'gawe'sx eçx ma'wē seena' juuna'satxwa nasa' kaastxaja'jya' āja'tx.

⁸ Nawa thune yu'sa' kim yuhwa kaastxaja'jya' āja'çmeeta'. Txā' weneno ikhsa', txāa pa'ga kaastxaja'jya' ya'āja'çme'.

⁹ Txāa thuneju Dxus kwe'sx Tatanawa weçxana tuuthe'je'tha'w, sa' txāa thunejujçxāa nasatxwa wēesxuna ewmēe açewe'we'tha'w Dxus taki'jçxa nvxiitnisatx.

¹⁰ Adx yakththē'jwe'sx, txā'wē yu' txāa yuwejujçxāa Dxusna tuuthe'jna ki' açewe'wena yu'wa'jme'.

¹¹ Teeçx yu'çteçxāa yu' sxūusa kasehna ki' yu' yaasawa çkasehma'k?

¹² Adx yakththē'jwe'sx, mīiyajkxwe: Sxlala tasxa' çuhçe yūnya' ājama'k? Aça' uçe tasxa' çsxlala yūnya' ājama'k? Txā'wēy teeçx yu'çteçxāa yu' e'z jwed kasejxa' āja'çme'.

Na'wē yuunisaçxāa kīhtewa wala jiisa yuunisa'

¹³ I'kwe'sx ksxavxyte kīhtewa wala jiisa ūsçxa', kīhtewa puiimée zhiçxkwe fxi'zewa'ja's mkaavxya'ja'jwe. Txā'wē wala jiisa' kīhtewa juuna' iweijçx yajkxna fxi'zewa'jme'.

¹⁴ Nawa i'kwe'sx ūuste ewmēe yajkxçxa pui'nja sūhna yaakxsa' txā'wē wala jiith sūhna iweijçx yaakxwa'j ji'phme'. Txā'wē yaakxsa' kīhte yuhwa jiimeesa īsxiisa yuuna.

¹⁵ Txā'wē ewmēe yūuwa'jçxāa ūusuthenisa' Dxus kaaūusuthe'jnine'. Naa kiwetewe'sx peekx i'kwe'sx ūus yaakxnisaçxā' eçxthē'j kaaūusuthe'jnisna.

¹⁶ Mteewa iweijçx yaakxwa'j kasehnijū' puiiwa'jçxāak vxya'. Aça' txajyūā'j yu' jxuka suweena ewmeesaçxāçxāak kaseje'.

¹⁷ Nawa Dxus kaaūusuthe'j'ni's ji'phsa' kīhtewa pkal yuumée fxi'zena, ewçxāa yūuna, puiimée nasatx peeygāhna, īsxiimée isa we'wena.

¹⁸ Aça' puiimée ewçxāa yūuna fxi'zewa'ja's pa'pçxusa' ew wēt fxi'zewa'ja's uyuuna.

4

Naa kiwetewe'sxa's selpiite', na'wêk ya'yu'

¹ I'kwe'sx pwe'sx puii jxpakwena fxi'zeni' çmajūga kaseje'? I'kwe'sx ūusujk kaseje', ewmēe yūuwa'ja's yaakxpaga.

² Vxitee ji'phunitx iiyamu wēēçxawa ājameeçxa', ikhya'çxáa i'kwe yaaki'. Vxite nasa kīhçxáawa ji'phthe', txā'sna kusa'jya' ājameeçxa', puiiya'çxáa i'kwe pa'pçxu'. I'kwe'sx peejiini's Dxusna pējxmeeçxa i'kwe uyya' āja çmēe.

³ Pējçxçawa, jxpa'gaya' yu' āja'çmēe i'kwe, txā'wē ewmeete kseelpi'jya'çxáa pēypa'ga.

⁴ Dxus yakh weh yuhwa ewmēe fxi'zesa mwēese'jwe: Naa kiwetewe'sxa's selpiina fxi'zesa' Dxus yakh puiinisate jiimeewá'kwe. Maawa naa kiwetewe'sx yakhçxáa wēt fxi'zeya' yaakksa' Dxus yakh puiisak yu'.

⁵ Txā'wētewa, kwe'sx ūuste nvxiitnisa Dxus Espiritu' wala kçxhāaçxha'jna ūsa' jī'k Dxus librute fxi'jnisa' txā' īsxiinisame'.

⁶ Naapkaçxha' Dxusa' jweēiçxáak kwe'sxtxi peeygāhçxa pu'çxhi' kīhtewa. Txajiik Dxus libru' na'wē pta'sxi': Dxusa' pu'çxhi'çme' iwejçx yaakxsatxi', nawa iwejçx yajxkmēe fxi'zesatxi' wala peeygāhna pu'çxhina jī'k.

⁷ Txāa pa'ga Dxusçxáana nwēese'jçxa eçxthē'ja's nwēese'jmēe çxhāçxha miiyajkxwe, aça' eçxthē'ja' i'kwe'sx tasxu ājameeçxa txuteena u'jwena.

⁸ Dxus tasxte mutxaawe, aça' txāawa i'kwe'sx yakh utxaana. Pkalsawe'sx, ewmēe yūuni kusetx miiyaatewe. Txā'wēy Dxusa'sçxáa yajxkmēe e'z jwed yaakksa i'kwe'sx ūusa's miiyaatewe.

⁹ Sa' txā'wē āhmeene'tka'w yūu sūhna miiyajkxwe, sa' sxijkana fxi'zepa'ga āçxha' ū'newa'ja's miiyajkxwe, sa' weçxana fxi'zepa'ga āçxha' nxuswa'ja's miiyajkxwe.

¹⁰ Āçxha' Dxus dxi'pte seena' yuh āhmeekwesa myuuwe, aça' txā'wē yūusa's walasa vxituna Dxusa'.

Yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi ewmēe nuywe'weni

¹¹ Yakhthē'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sx pwe'sx puutx ewmēe ya'nuywe'wenuwe. Maawa yakhthē'ja's ewmēe nuywe'wesa' Dxus jxkaahni ley peeygāawa'ja's we'we'k txā'sna weeçxa yuuna. Aça' Dxus jxkaahni leya's weeçxa' txāa leya's nwēese'jepkaçxte leya's jxkaahsa na'wēsa yuuna.

¹² Txāa pa'gatey leya's nvxiit-sa' teeçx yuuçxáa ūsa'. Txāaīçxáa ewmeete nvxiitwa'jsa' sa' txāaīçxáa ki' nwe'weya'wa ājawa'jsa'. Txā'wēte', çidçxçáa jwee kimçxaga txā'wē yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi' ewmēe nuywe'we'?

Kuskuskhē' kīh yuuya'watewa jiimeek ya'fxi'ze'

¹³ Āçxha' i'kwe'sx na'wē we'we'i'kwe txā's mjiyuwe: I'kwe'sx we'weçxa': Āçxh u'jmeeçxa' kuskusa' u'jwe'nja'w çxhab walan. Kxtee pa'jçxa teeçx anxu mjiçxa vxuyu wala knayna ūsu'nja'w jī'i'kwe.

¹⁴ Nawa kuskus fxi'zewa'ja's jiimēe i'kwe. Kwe'sx ītxi fxi'zeni' na'wēsaçxá': Yu' ahwa ma'wēga tudteçxáa vxyaacxa' ēekhēe pçu', txā'wēysaçxá' ītxi fxi'zenisa'.

¹⁵ Txāa pa'ga na'wēçxáa yaakxwa'ja': ītxi fxi'zewa'j Dxus peesuwáana aça' ma'wēçxáawa mji'nja'w jīwa'ja'.

¹⁶ Nawa txā'wē yajxkmēe ūuste iwejçxçxáa i'kwe yajkçxçxa we'we'. Txā'wē yajkçxçxa we'wenisawa ewmeesafīçxá'.

¹⁷ Maawa ew yūuwa'ja's jiiçxa ew yūumeeçxa', Dxus dxi'pte yuuwesa yuuna.

5

Ji'phsawe'sx mpa'yajkxwe

¹ Āçxha' wala ji'phsawe'sx mwēese'jwe: I'kwe'sx ji'phuni pçuute seena' yuh nxussa pa'jana txā'sna yajkçxçxa weyna mpebeewe.

² I'kwe'sx ji'phunisa' kih yuhwa seelpime' jxuka wa'wani', aça' i'kwe'sx ropa ewsawa txā'wēy jxuka wes ū'ni'.

³ I'kwe'sx vxuyuuh beh vxuyu çxihmewa jxuka iz ū'ni', aça' txāa vxuyu iz ū'nisaīçxáa i'kwe'sxtxi' seena' wala ewmēe nxus kiwete akhwa'jsa'. Txāa vxuyu i'kwe'sxtxi i'vxiituya'wa' ipx na'wē. Naa nmeh ensu' i'kwe'sx ji'phuni's iimēh wala jxaaw i'kwe.

⁴ I'kwe'sx uuthasxte mjiisa yuul pēyni's Dxus cielute jxkaahna ūssa' wēse'kh, aça' i'kwe'sx piuntxi yuulunisa txā'wē i'kwe'sxtxi ewmeete nvxiht-ya'wa'.

⁵ I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwete ji'phunisa yakh wala wēt weçxana fxi'ze'i'kwe tajkx na'wē niisxna txāa pa'ga ikhwa'j en pa'jya'wa'.

⁶ Nasa ewmeesata' jīçxa i'kwe'sxa' ewteçxah ikhe'i'kwe yuuwemeesatewa, aça' txāawe'sxa' kxulteçxáa uuwa'ja's ji'phu'tx.

Thēysa pa'thewa nxusmēe fxi'zeni, txā'wēy āça'sa pa'gatewa Dxus yakh puutx we'wena

⁷ Txã'wê pkxuuctewa, yakhtê'jwe'sx nxusmêe çxhâçxha miiyajxwe, kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo naa kiwete kîhpkaçx. Ma'wêga mjiisawa uhçxa' kuçxwa'jmêe ûythasu', nus en skhêwte', û'a's wala pkhakhe'nja sũhna.

⁸ I'kwe'sxwa txã'wêy kuçx yajxsmêe çxhâçxha yajxna müythaswe. Txã'wême', kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo kiiwa'ja' utxaaça'.

⁹ Yakhtê'jwe'sx, puutx ûusçxawe'wena fxi'zenuwe, Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi ewmeete nvxiitkahmen. Txã'wême', yuwee ku'le'sa khuës pa'jwa'j en utxa yã'j ûsa'. Txã' Dxusa'.

¹⁰ Txãniitey Dxus yuwe's pta'sxsawe'sxwa ma'wêta pxthaa yuuna fxi'zeçxawa Dxusçxáana yajxna fxi'ze', txã'wêy thêysa nxuswa'j vxyaatewa, Dxusçxáana yajxna mfxi'zewe yakhtê'jwe'sx.

¹¹ Txã'wê pxthaa nxuste fxi'zesatxi' Dxus yakh wêt fxi'zesata' jĩ'tha'w. Job pxthaa nxuste wantãyna fxi'zete', nmehte' Dxusa' wala peeygâhçxa pu'çxni's iiwêse'ji'kwe i'kwe'sxa'. Dxusa' peeygãasa', txãasa pu'çxya' ûsa'.

¹² Adx yakhtê'jwe'sx, wala mpa'yajxwe. Isasa's jiiçxa' jiith jĩwa'jçxá', sa' jiimeeçxa' jiimeeth jĩwa'jçxá'. Txã'wê Dxus uyte jiimeeth jĩwa'jme', sa' cielu kiwe txã'wêsatxwa kxsusna pta'sxwa'jme', Dxusa' ewmeete nvxiitkahmen.

¹³ I'kwe'sx pwe'sx maawa nxuste fxi'zena ûsçxa', Dxusçxáana neewe'wena meswe. Maawa wêt fxi'zena ûsçxa', Dxusa's weçxana memna meswe.

¹⁴ Maawa akate uuya' ûsçxa', ancianowe'sxtxi mpa'yawe, aç'a' txãawe'sxa' Dxus kusete neewe'weçxa aceite ki'putxna.

¹⁵ Txã'wê Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhçxa oraĩte', aç'a'sa pkala' peltunãyni yuute, aç'a'sa' ewte neeyũuna, txajũ' Dxusa' nuykatxhina.

¹⁶ Dxus dxi'pte áhmêe yũuni's puutx ya'mpeeta'sxwe, aç'a' Dxusa's yakhtê'jwe'sx neewe'wete', aç'a'sa' katxhine'kwe. Dxusna nwêese'jsa txã'wê ûusuh jxuka Dxusna yajkxçxa neewe'weni', kîhtewa jxuka pu'çxwa'jsa'.

¹⁷ Ma'wêga Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Eliaswa kwe'sx na'wêysaçxáaçxawa, nus pa'khamen Dxusna ûusuh jxuka yajkxçxa neewe'we, aç'a' nus pa'jme' tekh anxu y medio áhpkaçx.

¹⁸ Txajũ' ki'kin Dxusna neewe'wek nus kîikahn, aç'a' naa kiwete ki' nus pa'the', uuthasx çxhâçxhatx.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Adx yakhtê'jwe'sx mjiyuwe: I'kwe'sx maawa Dxus dxi'pte jxpubate', jxpubasame' txãa jxpubasa's ewmêe dxi'ju kaasxwedu'juna. Sa' txã'wê yũuçxa' jxpubasá ûus jxukate vxituwa'j yã'j ûstewa, nwe'wesa yuuna, sa' maazkuêe pkaltxiwa kaapeltuna'jsa yuuna.

SAN PEDRO KARTA NYAFXTE FXI'JNI

Vxite kiwesu u'p-ya' u'jsatx Pedro fxi'jni

¹ Adxa' Jesukristo jkkaahnisa Pedro yaaseth. Naa karta's fxi'jaçthu vxite kiwesu u'p-ya' u'jsawe'sxtxi, Ponto, Galacia, Kapadocia, Asia, Bitinia txâa kiwesuwe'sxtxi.

² I'kwe'sxtxi txhitxhwa'ja's Dxus kwe'sx Tata' nyafxiitey ma'wêne' pheu'jçxa ji'phu' txâ'sa' kxtey yuuk. Txâasak Dxus Espiritu' i'kwe'sxtxi ewmeejü txuhdeçxa Jesukristo eegu nuyaate Jesukristoçxá's nwêese'khan. Txâ'wê Dxus pu'çxpa'ga açxha' seena' wala wê't mfxi'zewe.

Na'wêsa's jxpa'gaya' üyhasna fxi'zeni

³ Açxha' kwe'sxtxi jxpejsa Jesukristo Tata's weçxana tuuthe'jega. Txâ' kwe'sx ewmeesatewa peeygâhçxa ki' u'se upxsa na'wê yuuwa'ja's vxitku, nawa Jesukristo kwe'sx pa'gate uuçxa ki' itxi yuupa'gaçxáak txâ'wê yûu.

⁴ Txâa pa'gak ew jii ya'fxi'ze', Dxusa' cielute kwe'sxtxi üswa'j jxaawni ji'pha' txâ'sa' jxpa'ga'nja'w sühna üyhasna. Txâ' багаçxte yuhwa pçumeena sa' suweewameena sa' vxituwameena.

⁵ I'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's üuste jxpubamée yaakxwa'ja's ji'phi'kwe, naa pa'ga txâ' i'kwe'sxtxi jxaawuuna nmeh en ähte i'kwe'sx cielute pa'jwa'ja's pheu'jçxa ji'pha' txâ'sa' jxpa'gakahn.

⁶ Txâa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' iiméh wala weçxana meswe, makwe maa enteya' nxuswa'j en ma'wêsa'wa pa'thewa.

⁷ Txâa pa'gatey nxuswa'j en thêysa pa'ja'tx txâ' Dxusa's jxpubamée jwee fiçxáa çxhâçxha yaakxwa'ja's pheu'jsata', vxuyu beja'swa ew zhiçxkwe neeyüukahn ma'wêga ipxte kabçxa ya'pheu'ju' txâ'wêy. Aç'a' makwe thêysa nxuswa'j en pa'thewa Dxusa's jxpubamée yaakxni's ivxiitusame' vxuyu beh pçusaate jxthaakwe pa'gasa yuuna. Txâ'wê yûusa' isa weçxana jxtuhthesa yuune'kwe naa kiwete Jesukristo kîi ente'.

⁸ I'kwe'sx yafxju yu' Jesukristo's uymeeçxawa, peeygâhçxa nwêese'je'i'kwe, sa' uymeeçxawa txâ'sna yajkçxcha iiméh seena' wala üuste weçxweçxa yaaki'i'kwe. Txâ'wê üuste iiméh seena' wala zhiçxkwe wê'twê't yaakxni's pta'sxya' ya'âja'çme'.

⁹ I'kwe'sxa' txâ'wê Dxusa's jxpubamée yaakxwa'ja's ji'phupa'ga i'kwe'sx üusa' ewte neeyüuna.

¹⁰ Dxus peeygâhçxa i'kwe'sxtxi ewte nvxiitwa'ja's jiyuçxa pta'sxsa nyafxii enteywe'sxa' wala paapêjxna atxahtx ewte neeyüuwa'j jîni's.

¹¹ Txâ'wê Dxus Espiritu' txâawe'sxtxi' dxiikhêy kaajiyu'kh ewte nvxiitwa'jsa' wala pxthaa yuuçxawa txâa e'su' wala jxtuhthesa yuuwa'ja' jîna. Txâa pa'gatx Dxusna selpisaawe'sxa' jiyu wêe txâ'wê yuuwa'ja' kimki sa' багаçxki açki'k Dxus Espiritu' txâ'wê pta'sxi' sühna.

¹² Txâ'wê paapêjxna üste', Dxusa' txâawe'sxtxi pejka kaajiyu'kh txâ'wê pta'sxnisa' i'kwe'sx jii meea', vxite ensuwe'sx jîia' jîk. Txâ'wê ewte neeyüuwa'j seena' wê'twê't-sa's Dxus üsku txâ'sa' angeleswe'sx yuhwa jwee fiçxáa wala jiyuwaça' süju'tx, txâ'wê seena' zhiçxkwea pa'ga.

Kîh pkal yuhwa ji'phmêe fxi'zekahnku Dxusa' pa'ya

¹³ Txâa pa'ga ew miijajkxwe ma'wê ew fxi'zewa'ja'swa wala jxpa'yakx. Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi peeygâhçxa Jesukristo vxuya ente' üsya'wa' txâ'sçxáana üyhasna meswe.

¹⁴ Nwêese'jsa luuçx na'wê myuuwe. Nyafxii' Dxusa's jiimeeçxa' ma'wêkwe peekx üus yaakxni ewmeesateçxáa fxi'ze' txâ'wê yûunuwe,

¹⁵ wêjxwa üususuh jxuka ewmeejü txuteeçxa üuste kîh pkal yuhwa ji'phmêe mfxi'zewe, txâa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxtxi pa'yasa Dxuswa kîh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa' naa pa'ga.

¹⁶ Txajîik Dxus librute na'wê we'we': I'kwe'sxa' kîh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa myuuwe, adxwa kîh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesath naa pa'ga jî'k.

¹⁷ Miijajkxwe Dxusa' kwe'sx Tata' jîna kxsusu'i'kwe txâ' kim yuhtxwa nvxihtméé jxuka pëywa'jsate jiiçxa', üukhna mfxi'zewe naa kiwete makwe txaçx itxi fxi'ze'ççxawa.

¹⁸ Yaçgawe'sx ma'wê ewmêe fxi'zete', i'kwe'sxwa txâ'wêy ewmêe fxi'zenijü Dxusa' nwe'wek. Sa' i'kwe'sxa' ew jii i'kwe txâ'wê nwe'wepa'ga kîh yuhwa ya'dukhme' naa kiwete pçuwa'jsa üsta' vxuyu beh vxuyu çxihme txâ'wêsa yakhçxáa yuhwa.

¹⁹ Naasáa Jesukristo ee yakh yuuçxáak dukhnisa yuu. Txâ' piisxakuê kîhte yuhwa aç'a'meesa ewsa's ikhçxa pkaltxi yaateya' kabnisa na'wêk yuu.

²⁰ Kristo' txâ'wê yuuwa'kh txhitxhnisa yuu naa kiwe meetey, nawa naa ensuçxáak txâ'wê yuuya' vxuyaa i'kwe'sxtxi nwe'weya'.

²¹ Kristo txā'wē yūupa'ga i'kwe Dxusa's jiyuya' āja. Dxus iik Kristo uutewa itxi vxitçxa tuhthe nvxiht, Dxus yuuçxáana yajkxna ūythasna fxi'zekahn.

²² Āçxha' i'kwe'sxa' Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte', isa pta'sxni's wēse'jçxa', i'kwe'sx ūustxi yaate i'kwe ūusuh jxuka yajkçxça yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi peeygājxa'. Txā'wē yā'jçxa', puutx teeçxsa na'wēçxah ya'mpeeygāhwe ūusuh jxuka yajkxna.

²³ Txāa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxa' nasa naa kiwete pkalsa ji'jmée, kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa ji'ji'kwe yuu. Dxus yuwe bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsame's wēse'jçxa i'kwe txā'wē yuu. Dxus yuwe' bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsame'.

²⁴ Txajjik Dxus libru' na'wē pta'sxi':

Naa kiwete nasa' jxukaysa skhēwwa'jsaçxáata'.

Txāawe'sxa' makwe seena' wala jiisaçxawa, jxūth tasx na'wēsaçxáata'.

Jxūthwa uhdxte', kitewa wete'k txā'wēysaçxáata'.

²⁵ Nawa Dxus yuwe' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée nes yuuwa'jsa' ji'k.

Txāa Dxus yuwe's iik i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxni yuu.

2

¹ Txāa pa'ga ewmée yūuya' yaakxni's jxuka manvxihtwe. Īsxiinisa, yuwejuçxáa ew we'weçxa' ūuste yu' ewmée yaakxni, vxitex açeyaakxni, e'sgaçxáa ewmée nuywe'weni txā'wēsaxti' nvxihtçxa,

² luuçx u'se kasehsawa ma'wēga leçxi ewsaxçá's jxpa'ga', txā'wēy i'kwe'sx ūuste ew kçxhāaçxha'jwa'jsaçxá's mpaakwewe. Txā'wē yūuçxa Dxus yakh çxhāçxha fxi'zene'kwe ewte neeyūuya'.

³ Txā'wē myūuwe, kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa ewsatewa ew jiyu dxihçxa'.

Kwet itxisa na'wēsa' Kristo'

⁴ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa tasxte mutxaawe. Txā' kwet itxisa na'wēsa'. Txā'sa' naa kiwete nasa' ahçetx, nawa txāaíik kwet jxthaakwe ewsa Dxus txhitxhnisa yu'.

⁵ I'kwe'sxwa kwet itxisa na'wē i'kwe naa pa'ga Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi' txajx ūswa'j yat na'wēsak vxitu', sa' txā'wēçxáamée kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmée txajx tasxte yuuçxáa selpiina ūswa'jsak vxit, txāa pa'ga txajx tasxte utxaaçxa ewsa yuuçxá's kxtey myuuwe. Jesukristo pu'çxte', i'kwe'sx txā'wē yūuni's Dxusa' jxpa'gana.

⁶ Txā'sna we'weçxak Dxus librote na'ji':

Yat txaahwa'j kwet txhitxhnisa iiméh ewsa nvxiituçthu Sion judiuiwe'sx kiwete,

Aça' txā'sa' maawa jxpa'gasa' jxpubasáa yuumeena ji'k.

⁷ I'kwe'sx ew jiyusa yakh yu' txāa kweta' iiméh wala ewsa'. Nawa jiyusamée yakha' na'wēçxáak ya'yu' txā'wē yūuni's Dxus librote na'wēk we'we':

Yat txaahsawe'sxa' kweta's ahçeçxa wāatāhtewa,

E'suyā'ja' txāaíik thaakwe ewsa yuuna pa'j ji'k.

⁸ Vxite ajkhē' txāa kweta'síi we'weçxa':

Kweta' kxu'çaxfi'jçxa pētxsaçxá' ji'k.

Dxus yuwe's pta'sxtewa, txāawe'sxa' kxtey nwēese'jsame' jxpubasaata', jiyuwa'jsamée ne'ta yu' naa pa'ga.

Nasa Dxus txhitxhnisa

⁹ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' Dxus txhitxhnisai'kwe, txajx tasxte yuuçxáa selpiina ūswa'jsa. Dxus kusetewe'sxi'kwe, kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa. Txāa pa'ga Dxus txakwe wala i'kwe'sxtxi ewte nvxiitni's pta'sxwa'j ji'phi'kwe. Txā'wē yūukahnku pa'ya, jiimée jxpubana çxhi'dxte ūsnijū kasehçxa žhiçxkwe eena'te pa'khan.

¹⁰ I'kwe'sxa' nyafxia' Dxus jii yu'çmée i'kwe, nawa āçxha' Dxus jii i'kwe. Nyafxia' kim yuhwa peeygāanisamée i'kwe yu', nawa āçxha' Dxus peeygāanisa i'kwe.

Dxusna selpiina yuuçxáa mfxi'zewe

¹¹ Adx yakthē'jwe'sxtxith neewe'we': I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwetewe'sxmée yā'ji'kwe, txāa pa'ga peekx kakwe ewmée yūuya' yaakxniti's nwēese'jnuwe. Txā'wēme' ūusa's suwsaata'.

¹² Dxusa's jiimeesawe'sx ksxavxysu wala ew mfxi'zewe. Txāawe'sxa' āçxhi' yu' wala açewe'we'tx i'kwe'sxtxi ewmeesa na'wē. Nawa Kristo kīh ente' i'kwe'sx ew yūuni's uyçxa', Dxus luuçx yuh yu'ta jina tuuthe'jetxna.

¹³ Dxusa's jii yā'jsa' jxuka mwēese'jwe naa kiwete jxkaahwa'jsa nvxiitni ūsta' txāawe'sxtxi, jxkaahsa npiçthē'jsa ma'k yuu,

¹⁴ meeçxa' jxkaahsa nuuçxsa ma'tx yuu nawa jxuka. Txāawe'sxa' Dxus kaahnisata' ewmée yūusatxi' kastigāyna vxite' ew yūusatxi' nwe'wesa.

¹⁵ Txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi' ewku yūu jxthāasu' vxitetx, txā'wē yūuɕxa açew'e'wesatx sxuuna' vxit-ya'.

¹⁶ Dxus nwe'wenisa yā'jɕxa', ew mfxi'zewe. Nawa nwe'wenisa yā'tha'w aç'a' kimwa ma'jimeena sūhɕxa ewmēe yūunuwe, wejxwa Dxus kusete selpisaatha'w sūhna ew yūuwa'jɕxá's yajkxna mfxi'zewe.

¹⁷ Jxukaysa yakh ewɕxáa mfxi'zewe, yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi peeygāhna, jxkaahsawe'sxtxi nwēese'jna, Dxusnawa txā'wēy nwēese'jna.

Kristowa ma'wēga pkxuuni yuu txā'wēy myuuwe

¹⁸ Selpisaawe'sxa' i'kwe'sx patrontxi wala jxpa'yakx nwēese'jna kxtey myuuwe. I'kwe'sx patron ewsaɕxáatx txā'wē yūumēe, patron seena' juuna'satxwa ewɕxáa myūuwe.

¹⁹ Kihwa āhmēe yūumeete Dxus yakh fxi'zepa'gaɕxáa patronwe'sx txā'wē kastigāyte', txā'sa' nxuswa'jme'.

²⁰ Nawa i'kwe'sx āhmēe yūute kastigāyte', yuuwesatha'w naa pa'gatx kastigāy sūhwa'jɕxá'. Nawa i'kwe'sx ew yūupa'gaɕxáa nxuswa'j ena's ji'phute', Dxusa' peeygājana.

²¹ Txā'wēte fxi'zekahnku Dxusa' pa'ya, i'kwe'sx pa'gate Kristo' yuuwemeesaɕxawa pxthaa yuuk txāa na'wēy yuuwemeesaɕxawa pkxuuni yuukahn.

²² Txā' kih pkal yuhwa yūume', sa' kim yuhnawa īsxiime'.

²³ Wēesxusatxi's ka'tuwa wēesxuuna pasme'. Pkxuusaatxi's txā'wē yūupa'ga i'kwe'sxwa ewmeete neeyūune'kwe jina pasme'. Txā'wē yūumēe wejxwa Dxusɕxáanak neewe'we.

²⁴ Kwe'sx pkaltxi's Kristok kluuste uuɕxa ivxiitu, kwe'sxa' peena' yu' pkalte fxi'zemēe Dxus dxi'pte ewɕxáa fxi'zekahnku txā'wē yūu. Kwe'sx pkala' yaateni yuukahnku txā' pkxuuni pxthaa yuu.

²⁵ I'kwe'sxa' nyafxii' piisxáa vxitusa na'wē i'kwe ūsu', nawa āɕxha' Kristo tasxte sxawedi'kwe, txā' piisxáa thegsa na'wēk jxpe'je' i'kwe'sx ūstxi.

3

Ptamsa' na'wē fxi'zewa'ja'

¹ U'ywe'sx iimi'sawa, i'kwe'sx nmi'tx kxtey nwēese'jna mfxi'zewe. Txā'wē yūute', i'kwe'sx nmi' maafia' Dxus yuwe's wēse'jya' wa'sawa

² i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zeni's uyɕxa', Dxusa's jiyuna pa'jatxna, Dxusa's mpaakwe jina we'wemeetewa.

³ I'kwe'sxa' peekx kakwe āakhēwe'sɕxá's txakwe wala zhiɕxkwesa ki'pna pheu'jwa'j ji'phmēe i'kwe,

⁴ wejxwa ūste txā'wē zhiɕxkwe mpheu'jwe, ew yūuwa'jɕxá's yajkxna, vxitesa yakh puiimēe fxi'zewa'ja'ɕxáa pakwena. Txāaɕxáa thaakwe ewsa' Dxus dxi'pte.

⁵ Nyafxii' entey u'ywe'sxa' txāawe'sx ūustetx txā'wē zhiɕxkwe pheu'ju' Dxusɕxáana neewe'wena txāawe'sx nmi'tx nwēese'jna.

⁶ Sara' txā'wēsak yu'. Abrahamas' ū'kwe's jxpe'jsa' jīnak nwēese'je', aç'a' i'kwe'sxwa txāa na'wēysa yuune'kwe, txā'wēy ew nwēese'jɕxa yu', āhmeeth yūu sūhna ūukh yajkxna fxi'zemeene'kwe.

⁷ Txā'wēy nmi'we'sxwa i'kwe'sx nyuu yakh jxpa'yakx ewɕxáa mfxi'zewe, u'ya' wejxkuē' ɕhāɕxhameekweta' txāa pa'ga. Sa' txā'wēɕxáamēe, i'kwe'sx na'wēyɕxáa Dxus yakh fxi'zesata' txāa pa'ga txā'wē ew mfxi'zewe, Dxus yakh puutx we'weni' kxul yuukahmen.

Ew yūupa'ga nxus knaysáa

⁸ Jxukaysa i'kwe'sxa' ewɕxáa yūuna mfxi'zewe, vxitesatxwa teeɕxsa na'wēɕxah peeygāhna. Weeɕx yajkxmēe zhiɕxkwe puutx we'wena yakhthē'j pwe'sx na'wē mfxi'zewe.

⁹ Ewmēe yūusa's ka'tuwa txā'wēy ewmēe yūuwa'jme', sa' wēesxute', txā'wēy ka'tuwa wēesxuwa'jme', wejxwa txā'wē yūusatxi' ka'tu yu' ewɕxáa myūuwe. Txā'wē ewɕxáa yūukahn ūɕxáak Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi pa'yaɕxa txakwe wala ew yūu.

¹⁰ Txā'wē yūuwa'ja's na'wēk pta'sxi' Dxus librute:

Maawa ewɕxáa wēt fxi'ze wēeɕxa',
Peekx thune's ewmēe we'wekahmen jxpa'yakɕxna
I'kwe'sx yuweju īsxiinuwe.

¹¹ Ewmeejū txuteeɕxa, ewɕxáa yūuna

Puiimēe fxi'zewa'jɕxá's pakweɕxa uu entepkaɕx txā'wē yuuɕxáa fxi'zewa'ja'.

¹² Txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' jxpe'je'k ew yūusatxi',

Sa' Dxusa's pakwen neewe'weni's wēse'je'k.

Nawa ewmēe yūusatxi' txā'wē yū'čme' jī'k.

¹³ Bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sxa' ewçxáa yūuçte', ¿kim txā'wē ka'tu' ewmēe yūuukx?

¹⁴ Ew yūuna fxi'zepa'ga nxuswa'j en ji'phuçxawa, weçxana wētwwēçxáa meswe. Kim yuhtxwa ūukhnuwe kuh yajkxna,

¹⁵ wejxwa i'kwe'sx ūuste jxkaahsa Kristoçxá's weçxana mneewe'wewe. Na'wē i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jni's jii i'kwe txā'sna paapēysatxi's pasya' thaamemēe meswe bagaçxtewa, sa' ūusçxa we'wemēe ewçxáa mpaaswe.

¹⁶ Txā'wē ew yūuçxa mfxi'zewe, i'kwe'sx ūuste yuuwemeetha'w sūhwa'jçxáa ūusuthekahn, kxah Kristo Noé yakh ew fxi'zesatx e'sga ewmēe nuywe'wesawe'sxa' thaameetxna, txā'wē i'kwe'sxtxi ewmēe nuywe'weçxa'.

¹⁷ Wejxwa ewmēe yūuçxa nxus knayupkaçxte, ew yūupa'ga nxus knayni wejx ewa', Dxus yuu txā'wē jxthāas yā'the'.

¹⁸ Kristowa txā'wēyku pxtxaa yuuçxa uu, tee dxi'jçxáa jxukaysa pa'gate. Txā' ewsak yu', nawa kwe'sx ewmeesa pa'gate pxtxaa yuuk Dxus tasxte nuypa'jya'. Txā' isa uuyujk kakwe yu', nawa ūus yu' uume'.

¹⁹ Txāasak u'j uusaawe'sx ūus preesu ūsu'tx kxtee pta'sxya'.

²⁰ Txāawe'sxa' nyafxii Noé ente' nwēese'jsameetx yu' Dxusa's. Txāa ente' Noea' barko's pheu'ju'çpkaçxha', Dxusa' wala yuh ūythasku txāawe'sxtxi' nwe'weya'. Nawa oçxo nasaçxáatx yu'ju nwe'wenisa yuu.

²¹ Noé ente yu'a' āçxh yu'te ya'bautisai'tha'w ewmeejū jxukate txuteeya' sūhçxa txā'wēsak yu'. Nawa bautismo' pkala's yaate'čme', naasáa Dxus dxi'pte peena yu' pkalte fxi'zeyamēe sūhçxaçxáak ya'bautisāynisa yu'. Aça' Jesukristo uuçxa ki' itxi yuunisa yuuçxáak kwe'sxtxi' nwe'we.

²² Āçxha' txā' cielun u'jçxa Dxus pukate jxkaahna ūsa', aça' txā'sa' angeleswe'sx ma'wēsawa txā'sçaçxáanatx nwēese'je'.

4

Selpiia' ājawa'ja's Dxus ma'wē ūste' kxtey yuuwa'ja'

¹⁻² Kristowa ma'wēga txajx kakwete akasa's jxpaga'na pxtxaa yuu, txā'wēy i'kwe'sxwa pxtxaa yuuwa'jsatha'w sūhna meswe, txāa pa'gatey peekx kakwete ewmēe yūuya' yaakxni pkala's nvxihtçxa, Dxus jxthāasniçxá's uu entepkaçx kxtey yuuya' yaakxpaga'k pxtxaa yuuwa'j en pa'ja'.

³ Pkala's nwēese'jmēe nvxiht-ya'ii nyafxii entey wala yā'jne'kwe nwēese'j Dxusa's jiimeesawe'sx yakh ja'daçxah. Txāa ensu' i'kwe'sxa' ewmēe i'kwe yūuna fxi'ze peekx kakweju ewmēe yūuya' yajkxna, tūuna, ku'jna, pkhaakheçxa tudxna, Dxus itximeesatx neewe'wena.

⁴ Txā'wē yūusai'kwe yu'. Nawa āçxha' i'kwe'sxa' peena yu' txāawe'sx yakh txā'wē iiméh seena' ewmēe yūuna fxi'ze'čmeene'kwe, txāa pa'ga ne'ta i'kwe'sxtxi' ewmēe nuywe'wena açe'.

⁵ Nawa txāawe'sxa' Dxusna paswa'j ji'phutxna, itxisa ma'tx yuu meeçxa uuniisa ma'tx yuu nawa jxukaysatx paapēywa'j ente'.

⁶ Uusaawe'sx ma'tx yuu nawa paapēy ente' kakwe ji'phsa na'wēyçxáa paapēyni yuutxna. Aça' uute' ūus yu' Dxus na'wēyçxáa itxi ūskahnku txā'wē pta'sxni yuu. Txā'wē yuuwa'jsate fiçxáak uusaawe'sxtxiwa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni yuu txāawe'sx uumeyna.

⁷ Naa kiwe pçuwa'j ena' utxaaça'. Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' wala jxpaya'kx meswe, naasáa Dxus yakh yuuçxáa puutx we'wena mfxi'zewe.

⁸ Nawa i'kwe'sx pwe'sx puutx peeygāawa'ja's wejx jxthaakwe mpa'pçxuwe, txāa pa'gatey peeygāanisa' pkal makwesana'w jxuka kaapeltuna'kh jī'k.

⁹ Yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi yat mpeeki'jwe wa'lmēe.

¹⁰ Teeçxsa na'wēçxah puutx ya'mpu'çxwe, i'kwe'sx selpiia' ājawa'ja's Dxus ma'wēne' ūs txā'sa' kxtey yuuna. Dxusa's selpiwa'ja's nakwe wala kuh jwed ūsni yuuk txā'sa' jxpaga'çxa', ew kaaselpi'jsa myuuwe.

¹¹ Maafia' pta'sxwa'j ji'phçxa', peekx ūuste yaakxni's we'wemēe Dxus we'weniçxá's pta'sxwa'ja'. Maawa vxitetx pu'çxya' yaakiççxa', Dxus makwe kçxhāaçxha'jana txā's yu' jxuka kxtey yuuwa'ja'. Kih yūuççxawa Dxusa's weçxaawa'ja'sçxáa yajkxna txā'wē yūuwa'ja' Jesukristo's pi'kxçxa, txāa pa'gatey kījkihwa jxuka Dxus jiiçxaçxáata' bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsa.

Nxuswa'j en pa'the weçxana fxi'zewa'ja'

¹² Yakhthē'jwe'sx, Kristo's nwēese'pha'ga nxuswa'j en pa'the', fxiy yuh yu'k sūhna kuh yaakxnuwe,

¹³ wejxwa Kristo na'wëy nxuswa'ja's ji'phuçthu sũhna wët miiyajkwewe. Txã'wë yũuçxa', txajx kii ente' weçxaawa'ja's wala yuune'kwe.

¹⁴ Kristo yakh fxi'zepa'ga ahçena wëesxute', i'kwe'sxa' nxusmëe mweeçxawe, txãa pa'gatey Dxus Espiritu' i'kwe'sx ũuste ũsa' nxusmëe weçxweçxa kaayaki'jwa'jsa. Kristo' txãawe'sx yaaçenik fxi'ze', nawa i'kwe'sx yu' txã'sa' weçxana i'kwe fxi'ze'.

¹⁵ I'kwe'sxa' maa yuhwa nxus knaywa'j ji'phuwa'j ji'phmëe i'kwe, na'wë yũuçxa: nasa ikhna, pesweena, ewmëe yũuna, ãsxiina yuwe ksusu'jna fxi'zena. Txã'wë yũuçxa nxus knaywa'j yu'sa' ji'phunuwe, wala thaampa'sa'.

¹⁶ Nawa Kristo's selpiipa'ga nxuswa'j en ji'phuçxa', thaamewa'jme', wejxwa Dxusa's weçxana tuuthe'jwa'ja'.

¹⁷ Txã'wëme', makwe Dxus luuçxte yuhwa nxuswa'j ena' txãawe'sx yakh khuë'yku takh na' ãçxh nmeh ente' çma'wë seena' thaakwe nxus yujkx Dxus yuwe's nwëese'jsamëe yakha'?

¹⁸ Dxus luuçx yuhwa wala nxus knayçxa nwe'weni yuute', pkalsa ewmeesa yu' çmtee yuuya' u'jwetxki'?

¹⁹ Txã'wë Dxus jxthãasnite nxuswa'j en ji'phuçxa', nxusmëe fxi'zewa'ja' peekx ũustxi Dxus kusete neewe'wena. Txãak kwe'sxtxi taki'j na' txãaifiçxãa nwe'wena.

5

Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx yu'kxpehni

¹ Ancianowe'sxtxi yu'kxpejeçthu, adxwa txãawe'sx na'wëysa fiçxáath, sa' Kristo pxtaa yuuni'swa uysaath, sa' txãawe'sx na'wëy cielutewa ũswa'jsath.

² I'kwe'sx kusete neewe'weni ũsta' Dxus luuçx txãatx jxpa'yakx miipe'jwe, piisxáa-thegsa na'wë. Sa' vxuyu jxpa'gawa'jçxá's yajkxna txã'wë yũumëe, Dxus jxthãasniçxá's kxtey myuuwe, wal'mëe weçxana ewçxãa yũuna.

³ Sa' Dxus luuçx i'kwe'sx jxpe'jnitx juuna' we'wenawa jxkaahwa'jme', kxah i'kwe'sx fxi'zeni's piyaatxna.

⁴ Txã'wë yũuçxa', kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa jxthaakwe jxtuhtesa vxyaate', i'kwe'sxa' jxpa'gane'kwe peesni iiméh zhiçxkwesa's txã' naa kiwega peesnisa pçu'tx txã'wësa meeta'.

⁵ Piçtakxwe'sxwa txã'wëy ancianowe'sx we'weni's kxtey myuuwe. Jxukaysa puutx ya'nwëese'jna fxi'zewa'ja' iuwejçx yajkxmëe. Txã'wëme', Dxusa' pu'çxhi'çme' iuwejçx yaakxsatxi's, nawa iuwejçx yaakxsameetxi's peeygãhna pu'çxhi'.

⁶ Txã'wë yã'the', Dxusa's mwëese'jwe, txajx kuseteçxaçxãa jxuka ya'dukhna, kxah i'kwe'sx txã'wë yũunijũ', Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi' walasa vxituna.

⁷ Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxtxi kiih thëysa vxyaatewa, txã'sa' jxuka Dxus kuseteçxaçxãa manvxihtwe, txãa pa'gatey txã' i'kwe'sxtxi thegsa' naa pa'ga.

⁸ I'kwe'sxa' jxpa'yakx meswe. Txã'wëme', i'kwe'sxtxi açesa eçxthë'ja' kimçxáanawa ikhya' sũhna león na'wë seena' pebeena pakwena u'ju'.

⁹ Nawa eçxthë'ja's weh yuhwa nwëese'jnuwe Dxusa's çxhãçxha yajkxna, txãa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxçxáamëe txã'wë pxtaa nxusna ũsi'kwe, yakthë'jwe'sx msuuwe'sxwa jxuka txã'wëçxaçxãa pxtaa yuuna ũsta'.

¹⁰ Nawa i'kwe'sx maz en pxtaa yuunijũ', Dxus kihtewa jxuka pu'çxsa' kçxhãçxha'jana jxpubana sxiigmëe ew fxi'zewa'ja's pu'çxna. Txãa Dxusiçxáak kwe'sxtxi pa'ya, Jesukristo yakh багаçxte yuhwa pçumëe ũswa'the.

¹¹ Txãa pa'ga багаçxtewa txã's yuuçxãana weçxaaga.

Yuwe weçxaa kaahnitx pta'sxna fxi'jni

¹² Naa karta's fxi'çxa kajaçthu ew fxi'zesa yakthë'j Silwano yakh. Kxteea' jxu'jmeekweth yu'kxpeje', na'wë Dxus pu'çxni's jxpa'gai'kwe txã' Dxusa' peeygãasa yuhna sũhwa'ja's ew kaajiyu'jsata'. Aça' txã'wë ũusutheni's peçxkanamëe mfxi'zewe.

¹³ I'kwe'sx na'wëy Dxus txhitxhnisa Babilonia kiwete ũsta' txãawe'sxwa yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx, aça' adx nçxi'k na'wësa Markoswa yuwe weçxaa kaja'k.

¹⁴ Puutx pta'sxna yuwe meen weeçxawe, teeçxsa na'wëçxah ya'peeygãhna.

Jesukristo's nwëese'jsa i'kwe'sx jxukaysa ewçxãa mfxi'zewe.

SAN PEDRO KARTA E'SU FXI'JNI

Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx Pedro fxi'jni

¹ Jesukristo's selpisáa Simon Pedro yaaseth, txajx jxkaahnisa. Txáasa naa karta's fxi'jaçthu, i'kwe'sxwa kwe'sx na wëyçxáa i'kwe Dxusa's yaakxwa'ja's ji'phu naa pa'ga. Txá'wë yuukahníi kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo nwe'wek.

² Dxusa's jiyui'kwe sa' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesusa'swa jiyupa'ga, wala ew mfxi'zewe.

Dxus ma'wësate' txáa na'wëysa yuuna pa'jya' na'wësate' mpaakwewe

³ Txáa pa'gatey kwe'sxtxi pa'yasa's jiyupa'ga txá' jxuka üsku kwe'sx kíh peejini'swa, sa' kíh pkal yuhwa ji'phméé fxi'zewa'ja'swa txá'wëy.

⁴ Txá'wë Dxusa' kíhte yuhwa sxiigmée pu'çxwa'ja's ji'phçxa íçxáak kwe'sxtxi's nwe'weya' puutx we'we. Txá'wë yüute', i'kwe'sxa' naa kiwete jxuka ewmeesa kazx yajxna fxi'zenijü txuteeçxa, txáa ma'wësate' txáa na'wëysa íçxáa yuuna pa'khanku txá'wë yüu.

⁵ Txáa pa'ga Dxusa' pu'çxhina sühwa'ja's ji'phçxa', jweeíçxáa ew fxi'zewa'ja's mji'phuwe. Sa' ew fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuçxa', Dxusa's jweeíçxáa ew jiyuwa'ja's mpaakwewe.

⁶ Dxusa's ew jiyuwa'ja's ji'phuçxa', peekx kakwe ewméé yüuya' yaakxni's nwëese'jmée fxi'zewa'ja's mji'phuwe. Peekx kakwe's nwëese'jmée fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuçxa', nxuswa'j pa'thewa çxháçxha fxi'zewa'ja's mpaakwewe. Sa' txá'wësana ji'phuçxa', Dxusa'sçxáa neewe'wena fxi'zewa'ja's mpaakwewe.

⁷ Dxusa'sçxáa neewe'wena fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuçxa', yakhtë'jwe'sx yakh ewçxáa wët fxi'zewa'ja's mpaakwewe. Txá'wësana ji'phuçxa', peeygáawa'ja's mji'phuwe.

⁸ Txá'wësate' i'kwe'sxa' jxpa'gaçxa jxuka nwëese'jçxa', kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo's kxultexáa jiyuçxa en ivxiit-sa yuumeene'kwe.

⁹ Nawa maawa txá'wësate' ji'phmeesa' uyya' ájasamée na'wësa yuuna, sa' Dxusa' pkaltxi's peltunäytewa peçxkanasa yuuna.

¹⁰ Txáa pa'ga Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi txhitxhçxa pa'yayä'the', txá'wësate' i'kwe'sx üuste bagaçxtewa ji'phuwa'jçxá's mpa'pçxuwe. Txá'wë yüuçxa' bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus tasxu txutemeene'kwe.

¹¹ Txá'wë yüusatxi' thëymée üsni yuuna Jesukristo kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa tasxte u'kawa'ja's. Kxteea' bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsame'.

¹² I'kwe'sxa' txá'wë yüuwa'ja's ew jiiçxa äçxh naa ensu isa pta'sxnijü txutemée üsne'kwe, nawa adxa' txá'wë yüuwa'ja's kaayaki'jna nes yu'nja.

¹³ Adx uumeyçxáawa i'kwe'sxtxi' yu'kxpehna nes yuuni ewna süju'th peçxkanawe'sxte.

¹⁴ Txá'wëme', txaçxmeyna adx uuwa'ja's kaajiyu'kh kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo'.

¹⁵ Txáa pa'ga nee uumey txá'wë yüuwa'ja's yu'kxpehna nes yu'nja, kxah adx uutewa i'kwe'sx üuste neeyüute', peçxkanamée kxtey yuuna nes yuune'kwe.

Jesukristo txakwe seena' walasa's uysáa

¹⁶ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo kíhtewa jxuka ájasa sxawedna kíwa'ja's pta'sxtha'w txá' üus yajxçxa isxiinisameek yu'. Txáa pa'gatey kwe'sx yafxju yuu uytha'w txakwe seena' zhiçxkwe walasa yuuçxa yuxaate.

¹⁷ Txá'wë Dxus kwe'sx Tata' Jesukristo's weçxana zhiçxkwe eena' kweethni'stha'w uy, sa' Dxusa' na'wëk we'we: Na' adx Nçxi'k wedxnisa', txáa pa'ga wala weçxana üsthu j'i'k.

¹⁸ Cielujü txá'jina we'weni's kwe'sx yuutha'w wëse'j, thá'j vxiçte Dxus vxyaak kxte kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo yakh üçxá'.

¹⁹ Txá'wëçxámée, vxite ji'ptha'w txáak wejx áate pta'sxi'. Txá' e'su Dxus ma'wë yüuwa'ja'swa dxiikhëy pta'sxna fxi'jçxa nvxiitnisa'. Txáa pta'sxnisa's i'kwe'sxa' nwëese'jçxa', ew yüusáa yuune'kwe. Txáaíi kus çxhi'dxtewa eena' kweethsa', khikhiiçte estrelxa na'wësa i'kwe'sx üuste pki'tapkaçx.

²⁰ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' ew mjiyuwe: Dxus yuwe dxiikhëy pta'sxna fxi'jçxa nvxiitnisa' maa yuhwa peekx üusuhçxáa yajxçxa fxi'jnisna yuumeeta'.

²¹ Txáa pa'gatey Dxus kíh yüuya'watewa dxiikhëy pta'sxsawe'sxa' Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx yu', sa' peekx üusuhçxáa yajxçxa we'wemée, Dxus Espiritu kwe'we'thetx txá'wë fxi'jna üsu'.

2

Dxus yuwe's iŕxiina pta'sxa

¹ Txā'wētewa, iŕxiisawa ūsu'tx Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatha'w jīsa Israelwe'sx ksxavxysu, sa' i'kwe'sx ksxavxysuwa txā'wēy iŕxiisa kasejetxna. Txāawe'sxa' kaypuba'jwa'jçxá's yajkçxçxa i'kwe'sx jiyunimeete kaapiya'jatxna. Txā'wē yūuna nwe'wesa Kristo's yuu açesa yuutxna. Nawa txā'wē yūusa' peekiçxáa wala dud vxituwa'j ji'phutxna.

² Txā'wē yūute', maazkuēesawa txāawe'sx ewmeesa's kaapiya'jniçxá's kxtey yuuna fxi'zetxna, aça' txāawe'sx pa'gaçxáa Dxus yuwe isasa yu' açewe'weni yuuna.

³ Txāawe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi vxuyu wala kutxi'j wēeçxa kīhçxáawa iŕxiina kaapiya'jatxna. Nawa txāawe'sx vxituwa'j en pa'jana. Txāa ente' iyumeetxna. Txā'wē ewmeete pa'jwa'theçxáa yā'j nvxiitni ūsta' nyafxī.

⁴ Dxusa' txajx angeleswe'sx yuhtxwa peltunaime' ewmée yūusa yā'txhi's. Txāasaīk infxierno iiméh seena' wala çxhi'dxte nvxihtna ūsu' kastigāywa'j en āhtewe'sx.

⁵ Dxusa' nyafxī enteywa peltunaime' nasa ewmeesawe'sxtxi'. Txāasaīk nasa ewmeesawe'sxtxi' iŕxiituya' nus kaahna ūsu'. Naasáa Dxus yuwe pta'sxa Noé yuuçxáanak nwe'we vxite' txajx yattewe'sx sietesa yā'jçxa.

⁶ Txā'wēy Dxusa' Sodoma vxite' Gomoçxa çxhabtxi kastigāyçxa jxuka khuuççxáa yuupkaçxku iŕxiitu. Txā'wē yūunisa yu' maawa nasa ewmeesa yuutxi' txā'wēçxaçxáa kastiga'nja jīna pta'sxnisak yu'.

⁷ Nawa Lot yu'sa' nwe'wek, txāa piçthē'ja' Dxus dxi'pte wala ew fxi'zesa yu'k, txāasak iiméh wala ewmée fxi'zesatx uyçxa', wala nxusna fxi'ze'.

⁸ Txāa piçthē'j ew fxi'zesa' seena' ewmeesawe'sx yakh ūçxa', txāawe'sx ewmée we'weni's wēse'jna ewmée yūuna fxi'zeni'swa uyçxa een isak txajx ūuste wala nxusna fxi'ze'.

⁹ Txā'wēk Kristo' nwe'we', txāa yakh utxaaçxa txutemée fxi'zesa nxuste fxi'zesatxi's, sa' ewmée yūuna fxi'zesatxi's kastigāywa'j vxitçxak nvxiitu' kastigāywa'j en āhtewe'sx.

¹⁰ Sa' Dxusa' txā'wēçxaçxáa kastigāina ewmée yaakxnīçxá's nwēese'jçxa kazx yūuna fxi'zesatxi's. Txā'wē yūukahnī txāawe'sxa' Kristo jxkaahni's wēeçxa nwēese'jmée juuna'çxáa yūusaata', sa' ūukhmeetx wēesxu' ma'wēsataxwa jxuka.

¹¹ Naapkaçxha' angeleswe'sxa' txāa wēesxusaate jxthaakwe çxhāçxha juuna'sata' naa yuhwa txāa wēesxusaatxi's wēesxuna Dxus dxi'pte ewmeete nvxiitu'çmeeta'.

¹² Txā'wētewa txāa nasa' tajkx na'wēsaçxáata' ew eena' yaakxwa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeeta', sa' ma'wēsawa uweçxa ikhkahn upxsaxçáata'. Dxusa' açewe'wepa'ga tajkx na'wēçxáa uutxna.

¹³ Vxitetx pkxuupa'ga txāawe'sxwa pkxuuni uutxna. Wēeçx wēeçxtxi yaaki' naa kiwete pçuwa'jsa yakhçxáa ūçxawa. Sa' txāawe'sxa' i'kwe'sx yakh ūçxa', i'kwe'sxtxi kaythame'jna yuwe susnatx fxi'ze' i'kwe'sx pkhaakhenite pa'jçxa.

¹⁴ Txāawe'sx ūuste ewmée yajkxmée yu' neeyū'çmeeta' u'y pu'jykhēwçxa'. Pkal yūuwa'ja's watxi'çmeeta'. Peekx kakwe's açxamée çxhāçxha pa'yakxsatxi's thēymeetx pkalte kweete'je'. Vxyua's iiméh wala ji'phu wēesaçxáata'. Txāawe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte vxituwa'jsata'.

¹⁵ Ewsa's nvxihtçxa jxpubana ūsta', Beor nçxi'k Balaan na'wēy yūusaçxáata'. Txāa Balaana' ewmée yūuçxak vxuyu's wala ji'phu wēe.

¹⁶ Naa pa'ga txajx a'jni jiba' nasa na'wēk juuna' we'we txajx pkal yūu wēeni's. Txā'wē yūuçxak Balaan ewmée yaakxni's kaanvxiiu'j.

¹⁷ Txāa nasa' pusu yu' ji'phmeesa na'wēsata', sa' tāaphnawa ma'wēga wejxa jxūna u'jwe' txā'wēysaçxáata'. Txāawe'sxa' infxierno iiméh seena' wala ūukhūukh çxhi'dxte ūswa'jsata'.

¹⁸ Txāawe'sxa' selpiwa'jmeesaçxáana wala iwejçx we'we'tx, sa' txāawe'sx kakwe pkal yūu wēeniçxá's nwēese'jni yakh vxitetx pkalte kweete'je'tx, jxpubana fxi'zenijū kasehçxa ūssatxwa.

¹⁹ Txāawe'sxa' kīh yuhnawa nwēese'jmée fxi'zewa'ja' jī'tx, nawa txāawe'sxī yuuwa kxtey yuumeé ewmée pkal yu'sa' pejka yuhtx nwēese'jna fxi'ze'. Txāa pa'gately nasa maawa kīja's wejx yaakina na' txā'sna nwēese'jna selpisaaçxa txā'wē yuuna.

²⁰ Txā'wē nwe'wesa Jesukristo's jiyuçxa naa kiwete ewmée yūuna fxi'zenijū kasehsaçxawa, ki' txāatxiçxáa nwēese'jya' sxaweduuna. Aça' txā'wē yūusa' nyafxī fxi'zenite jxthaakwe ewmeetek wetena pa'ja'.

²¹ Txāawe'sxa' isa kaapiya'jni's jiyumeewaçne' wejx ew yu', txā'wē Dxus jxkaahni's jiyuçxa ki' txuteena ūsyamée.

²² Txā'wē yūusatx we'wēçxak na'jī': Alku' pugaçxawa, ki' sxawedku txajx puganitey. Aça' kuçxi' ew atexawa, txitx khūçxtek pēw jī'k.

3

Kristo sxawedna kīiwa'j en

¹ Yakhtē'jwe'sx, naa karta' e'su fxi'jnisa yā'ja'. Nawa e'z kartatey i'kwe'sxtxi yu'kxpehna fxi'jaçthu, ew jxpa'yakx ũskahn.

² Na'wē Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx nyafxiitey we'wetx nasa ewmeesa pa'jwa'ja's, naapkaçxha' Jesus jxkaahnisa'we'sxa' Jesukristo jxkaahni's i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jtx txāatx peçxkanamēe ũskahn yu'kxpejeçthu.

³ Na'wē yūuwa'ja's khuē'y mpa'yajkxwe. Nmeh en yuuçte', nasa kasejetxna txāawe'sx kakwe pkal yūu wēeniçxá's nwēese'jçxa Dxus jīi yu'sa' açesa.

⁴ Sa' na'jīna weeçxna paapēyitxna: Kristo' sxawedu'nja jīçxa', ¿mteega yuu? Sa' naa kiwewaçwa kīh yuhwa yu'pthehnimēe ũsa', nyafxīi ma'wēne' pheu'jni yuu txā'wēesa ũsa' āçxpkaçx jītxna.

⁵ Txāawe'sxa' yaaki'çmeeta' na'wē yu'pthehni yuuk txā'sa'. Nyafxīi entey Dxus jxkaahnite pheu'jni yuutx cielu, kiwe, vxite' yu'. Aça' e'su yu'pthehçxa yu'a's fxiik nvxiht kiwenawa txā'wēy.

⁶ Sa' vxite ente' Dxusa' we'wena jxkaahçxa' nusa'sku kaah, aça' kiwe txāa entewe'sxa' vxituk yu'te. Txā'snatx jiyumeeçxa yu'pthehnime' jī'.

⁷ Sa' āçxh neeyūsáa ũsta' cielu vxite' kiwe txāatxi' Dxusīik we'weçxa nvxiht nasa ewmeesatx jxuka naa kiwete ivxiituwa'j ente ipx naa kiwe's jxuka kabuna jīna.

⁸ Yakhtē'jwe'sx, vxite na'wēsa'swa mjiyuwe: Kristo yakha' teeçx ensaçxáa ma'k yuu meeçxa' mil anxusa ma'k yuu nawa txaçxsa yu' meea', txāa na'wēçxaçxáata'.

⁹ Txāa pa'gatx maaiia' naa sūju': Kristo' sxawedu'nja jīçxawa iimēh wala txaçx jxthēyuuça' jīnatx we'we'. Nawa Kristo' txā'wē jxthēyuuçme'. Txā' teeçxçxáa yuhwa vxitumēe ewmēe yūuna fxi'zenijū dud sxawedwaça' sūhna ũythasnaçxáa ũsa'.

¹⁰ Txāasa Kristo kīiwa'j ena' āhçxáa yuuna yajkxmēe ũsiyna, pesweewa ma'wēga kus yaakxnimeete pa'ja' txā'wēy. Naapkaçxha' cielu' jxuka suweetxna seena' susniite, aça' kījīhwa jxuka ipxte çxhavxyna pçuutxna. Kiwewa txā'wēy çxhavxiina kxtee kīhçxah ũstxna txāa jxuka.

¹¹ Txā'wē seena' jxuka pçuwa'jsa' txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' iimēh wala ew fxi'zewa'j jī'phī'kwe, Dxus yakh utxaaçxa bagaçxte yuhwa txutemēe.

¹² I'kwe'sxa' Dxus kīiwa'j ena's wala pa'pçxuna mūythaswe. Txā'wēme' txāa ente' cielu' jxuka vxitutxna ipxte, naapkaçxha' kījīhwa jxuka yu'watxna ipx açxate.

¹³ Naapkaçxha' kwe'sxa' cielu u'sesa kiwewa u'sesa'stha'w ũythasu', Dxusa' txā'wēsa's ũsya' neeyūuk txā'sna. Kxteea' kīhwa jxuka ewsaçxáa ũs yuuna.

¹⁴ Txāa pa'ga txā'wē yūuwa'ja's ũythasna ũçxa', wala jxpa'yakx meswe, kxah i'kwe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte yuuwemeesa ew fxi'zesa yuune'kwe txāa ente'.

¹⁵ Peçxkananuwe na'wē kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Kristo jxthēyuuça' nawa txāa yu' maawa ewte neeyūuwa'ja's pakwekahn txā'wē ũythasna jxthēyuuça'. Kwe'sx yakhtē'j Pablawa txā'wēyçxáak we'wena fxi'j Dxus kaaūusuthe'jni's.

¹⁶ Txajx fxi'jni karta jxuka naatxiçxáak we'wena fxi'j, nawa maaii yu' wala thēyta' jiyuwa'j, aça' açxamēe Dxus yakh çxhāçxha fxi'zesa' jiyumeeçxatx txāa jiyunimeesatx txāawe'sx ũuste fxiy yajkçxçxa yu'ptheje', txāasatx Dxus libru ma'snawa yu'ptheje', aça' txā'wē yu'pthehnisaīçxáa selpi'k txāawe'sx vxituwa'ja's.

¹⁷ Txāa pa'ga, yakhtē'jwe'sx, wala mpa'yajkxwe dxiikhēy pta'sxni neeyūuçi'kwe txā'wēsatsx, txā'wē ewte yā'j fxi'zenijū txuteeçxa ewmeesa īsxiina kaapiya'jnite weteyamēe,

¹⁸ wejxwa jweeīçxáa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo's ew jiyuçxa peeygāawa'jçxáana jī'phuya' mpa'pçxuwe. Txā'sa' bagaçxtewa weçxana nes yuūwa'jsatha'w.

SAN JUAN KARTA NYAFXTEWE'SX

Ītxi kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa vxyaani

¹ Nyafxitey ūsyā'kh yu' txā'sna kaajiyu'jna fxi'jaçthu i'kwe'sxtxi. Kwe'sxa' iiwēse'tha'w sa' kwe'sx yafxju yuu iuytha'w. Īneeçxāa uymée, kwe'sx kusejuwa iijxa'dxtha'w Dxus Nçxi'k ĩtxi kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa's.

² ĩtxi kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa' vxyaak, aça' uyçxa' txāa vxyaani's kwe'sxa' pta'sxi'tha'w. Txāasatha'w āçxha' i'kwe'sxtxiwa kaajiyu'ju', багаçxte yuhwa pçumée ĩtxi kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa Ney yakh ūssa kwe'sxtxi vxyaapa'ga.

³ Kwe'sx wēse'jçxa yafxjuwa uyni's āate pta'sxiçtha'w, i'kwe'sxwa kwe'sx yakh utxaaçxa fxi'zekahn, kwe'sxwa ma'wētkā'w Dxus kwe'sx Tata yakh vxite' Nçxi'k Jesukristo yakh utxaaçxa fxi'ze' txā'wēy.

⁴ Txā'wētha'w kaajiyu'jna fxi'ja', i'kwe'sxwa weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phukahn.

Dxusa' eena'sa'

⁵ Jesukristo na'wēk kaapiya'j txā'sna i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxiçtha'w: Dxusa' eena'sa'. Txāa pa'ga txajx tasxte' kīh yuhwa çxhi'dxsa meea' jī'k.

⁶ Aça' maawa Dxus yakh fxi'zena ūsthu jīçxawa, Dxus jxkaahni's nwēese'jmée çxhi'dxte fxi'zeçxa', ĩsxiisa yuuna.

⁷ Nawa Dxuswa ma'wē eena'te ūsna txā'wēy kwe'sxwa eena'te fxi'zete', kwe'sx pwe'sx puutx puiimée zhiçxkwe fxi'zewa'j kasejena, aça' Dxus Nçxi'k Jesukristo eea' kwe'sx pkaltxi jxuka khukhuna.

⁸ Txā'jīte', kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeetha'w jīwā'nja'w na' peekiçxāa ya'ĩsxiisa yu'nja'w.

⁹ Nawa txā'wē yajxmée, pkalsayuhth sūhna Dxusa's perdon pēyi'nja'w aça' txā'wē yūusa's kim yuhnawa wa'lmée jxuka kxtey peltunāyçxa ewmeesa's jxuka nuyateena.

¹⁰ Txā'jīte' kīh yuhwa ewmée yūusameetha'w jī'nja'w na' Dxus we'weçxa': Ewmeesata' jīçxa' ĩsxiija'k jīsa yu'nja'w.

2

Dxus tasxte kwe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa' Kristo'

¹ Adx luuçxwe'sx, pkalte fxi'zekahmenthu pta'sxna fxi'ja'. Txā'wētewa maafi yu' pkalte wetewā'kwe nawa Dxus tasxte kwe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa ji'ptha'w, txā' Jesukristo' isasa yu's jxuka kxtey yuusāa.

² Jesukristok kwe'sx pkal pa'gate vxite' naa kiwete nasa jxukaysa pkal pa'gate yā'jçxa ya'dukhçxa uu.

³ Dxus jxkaahnitxi's kxtey yuuna fxi'zeçxa yuuçxāa Dxusa's jiiyuhth sūhwa'ja's ya'ji'phuna.

⁴ Nawa maafi yu' Dxusa's jiith jīwāana nawa txajx jxkaahnitx kxtey nwēese'jsame' txā' ĩsxiisa yuuna.

⁵ Maawa Dxus jxkaahnitx kxtey nwēese'jena txā' Dxus peeygāani's ūuste jxuka ji'phsaçxa txā'wē yuuna. Txā'wē yuuçxāa Dxus yakh fxi'zena ūsne'tka'w sūhwa'ja's ya'ji'phuna.

⁶ Dxus yakh fxi'zena ūsthu jīsa', Jesukristo na'wēy kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmée fxi'zena.

Dxus jxkaahni u'sesa

⁷ Adx peeygāanisawe'sx, i'kwe'sxtxi' Dxus jxkaahni u'sesa pta'sxna fxi'jaçmeeth, Dxus jxkaahni nyafxii pta'sxte iiwēse'jyā'ji'kwe txāa'ĩçxā'.

⁸ Txā'wēçxawa na'wē nyafxii jxkaahni's kaayaki'jna fxi'jaçthu txā' u'sesa na'wē yuh kaseje'k. Txajjīçxāa i'kwe'sxa' Kristo's ūusuh jxuka peeygāhçxa', i'kwe'sx pwe'sxwa txā'wēy yūuna fxi'zeçi'kwe. Txāa pa'ga āçxha' skhēuūça' jxpubana çxhi'dxte fxi'zenisa', aça' jxpubamée fxi'zeni eena'sa vxyaāça'.

⁹ Maafi' jxpubamée eena'te ūsthu jīçxawa txajx yakhthē'ja's açena, txā' jxpubana çxhi'dxte fxi'zesaçxa txā'wē yuuna.

¹⁰ Jxpubamée eena'te fxi'zesa' txajx yakhthē'ja's açemée peeygāhna fxi'zena, kīh yuhwa pkalte kweete'jwa'j yu'sa' vxitmée.

¹¹ Nawa txajx yakhthē'ja's açena fxi'zesa' çxhi'dxte uyya' ājamée mtee pa'jwa'ja's yuuwa jiiimée jxpubana fxi'zesaçxa txā'wē yuuna.

¹² Adx luuçxwe'sx, i'kwe'sx pkala' peltunāynitx yuu Jesukristo uute', txāa pa'gath fxi'ja'.

¹³ Txā'wēy thē'jsawe'sx, i'kwe'sxa' na'wē nyafxii entey Jesukristo' ūsyā'kh yu' txā'sna jiyupa'gath fxi'ja'. Sa' piçtakxwe'sx, eçxthē'ja's knayi'kwe txāa pa'gath fxi'ja'.

Adx luuɕxwe'sx, Dxusa's jiyui'kwe txāa pa'gath fxi'ja'.

¹⁴ Thē'jsawe'sx, na'wē nyafxii entey Jesukristo' ūsyā'kh yu' txā'sna jiyupa'gath fxi'ja'. Sa' piɕtakxwe'sx, Dxus pta'sxni's ūuste yu'akhɕxa eɕxthē'ja's ūukhmée knayi'kwe txāa pa'gath fxi'ja'.

¹⁵ Āɕxha' kxazsay mpa'yajkxwe, naa kiwetewe'sxa's yajkxya'mée. Maawa naa kiwetewe'sxa's yaakxsa' Dxusa's yaakxsameeɕxa txā'wē yuuna.

¹⁶ Txāa pa'gatey naa kiwete' na'wē yaakxnisaɕxāa ūsta': naa kakwe' kazx yūuna fxi'zeni, yafxju uyɕxa kazx ūus yaakxni, kīhwa ji'phɕxa' iwejɕx iwejɕx yajkxna fxi'zenisaɕxāa ūsta'. Txā'wē ewmeesa yuuɕxá'sku naa kiwe' ūsu', aɕa' txā'wēsa' Dxus jxthāasnisame'.

¹⁷ Naa kiwete txā'wē yūuwa'jɕxāana yajkxna fxi'zesa' jxuka pɕuwa'jsata' petx naa kiwe yā'jɕxa. Nawa Dxus jxthāasniɕxá's kxtey yuusa', bagaɕxte yuhwa pɕumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna.

Dxus Espiritu' kaajiyu'ju'k maa īsxiinisatewa, txā'wēy maa isasatewa

¹⁸ Adx luuɕxwe'sx, āɕxha' nmeh en ājk. I'kwe'sxa' iiwēse'jne'kwe Kristo's aɕesa pa'jana jīni's. Txāasa āɕxha' wala kuh ūsta' Kristo's aɕesa. Txāa pa'gatha'w jiyu' nmeh en yuuɕtewa.

¹⁹ Txāawe'sxa' kwe'sx yakh ūswa'jsamée ne'ta yu', txāasatx kwe'sx ksxavxyuh kaseh. Kwe'sx yakh ūswa'jsawaɕa', txuteewa'jmée ne'ta yu'. Jxukay yu' kwe'sx yakh fxi'zewa'jsameetxna, txāasatx txā'wē txutee.

²⁰ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' Dxus Espiritu's ūuste ji'phī'kwe, txāasa maa isasatewa txā'sa' jxpubawa'jsamée i'kwe.

²¹ I'kwe'sxa' isasa's jxpubawa'jsamée i'kwe naa pa'gāiɕxāath fxi'ja', peekx jii i'kwe īsxiinisa' bagaɕxte yuhwa isa kaseje'ɕme'.

²² ¿Kim txā'wē īsxiisa yuukx? Jesusa' Dxus kaahnisame' jīna we'wesa txā'wē īsxiisa yuuna. Txā'wē we'wesa' Dxus Nɕxi'knawa jxpaga'mée yā'jɕxa', Neynawa jxpaga'sameeɕxa txā'wē yuuna.

²³ Maawa Dxus Nɕxi'ka's aɕesa', Neynawa aɕesa yuuna. Nawa Dxus Nɕxi'ka's jxpaga'sa', Neynawa jxpaga'sa yuuna.

²⁴ Txajii nyafxii pta'sxni Dxus yuwe isasa's i'kwe'sx ūuste ew mjaxaawwe. Txā'wē yūuɕxa' Dxus Nɕxi'k yakh txutemée fxi'zene'kwe, sa' Ney yakhwa txā'wēy txutesamée yuune'kwe.

²⁵ Aɕa' txā'wē yūusatxi' Jesukristo' peesya' neeyūuk bagaɕxte yuhwa pɕumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's.

²⁶ I'kwe'sxtxi maawa kaypuba'jwe'sxteth pta'sxi' jxpaya'kakxahn.

²⁷ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' Dxus Espiritu's ūuste ji'phī'kwe na' maa īsxiinisana aɕa' vxite' maa isasatewa thēymée jiyune'kwe, txāa pa'gatey Dxus Espiritu' kīhtewa jxukak kaajiyu'ju', sa' txajx kaapiya'jni' īsxiinisameeta'. Txā'wē jiyuɕxa', Kristo yakh txutemée fxi'zene'kwe.

²⁸ Adx luuɕxwe'sx, āɕxha' Kristo yakh txutemée mfxi'zewe. Txā'wē fxi'zeɕxa', thaamemée weɕxana jxpaga'nja'w Kristo' naa kiwete kīhɕxa vxyaatewa.

²⁹ I'kwe'sxa' jiiyā'ji'kwe Jesukristo' kīhtewa jxuka ew yūusaatewa, aɕa' maawa txāa na'wēy kīhtewa jxuka ew yūuna fxi'zeɕxa', Dxus luuɕɕxa txā'wē yuuna.

3

Kwe'sxa' Dxus luuɕx yā'tha'w

¹ Dxus peeygāani' seena' yuh wala' txā'sna miiyajkxwe. Txā'wēɕxaiik adx luuɕxwe'sx jīna kxsusu' kwe'sxtxi'. Aɕa' kwe'sxa' txajx luuɕx yuhtha'w. Txāa pa'gatx naa kiwetewe'sxa' kwe'sxtxi' jiyu'ɕmée, Dxusa's jiimeeta' naa pa'ga.

² Adx peeygāanisawe'sx, kwe'sxa' Dxus luuɕx yā'tha'w. Nawa Kristo kīhte', ma'wē seena' zhiɕkxwe neeyūuwa'jsa ne'tka'w txāa yu'sa' ūus yajkɕxa kpajkxya' yu' āja'ɕmeetha'w. Nawa Jesukristo vxyaate', txāa ma'wēsate' weh yuhwa fxiymée txāa na'wēy neeyūuwa'j yu'sa' jiitha'w.

³ Aɕa' maawa txāa na'wēy yuu wēesa' pkal ji'phmée fxi'zena, Jesukristowa ma'wē kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesana txā'wēy.

⁴ Maawa pkalte fxi'zesa' Dxus jxkaahnitx nwēese'jmée ūsɕxa txā'wē yuuna, aɕa' Dxus jxkaahnitx kxtey yuume ūsni' pkal iɕxá'.

⁵ I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe Jesukristo' kwe'sx pkaltxi txuhdeya'k naa kiwete kīh, nawa txāa yu' kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesak yu'.

⁶ Txāa pa'ga maawa Jesukristo yakh fxi'zesa' pkalte fxi'ze'ɕme'. Aɕa' maawa pkalte fxi'zesa' Jesukristo's iuymeena, sa' txāa ma'wēsatewa jiimeesaɕxa txā'wē yuuna.

⁷ Adx luuɕxwe'sx, mpa'yajkxwe, i'kwe'sxtxi maawa kaypuba'jwe'sxte. Jesukristo na'wëy ew yūuna fxi'zesa yuuɕxáa, ewsa yuuna.

⁸ Nawa pkalte fxi'zesa' eɕxthē'j yakh ūssaɕxa txā'wë yuuna, txāa pa'gatey eɕxthē'ja' nyafxiitey pkalsak yu'. Txajjiɕxáak Dxus Nɕxi'ka' eɕxthē'j mjiini's ivxiituya' kīh naa kiwete.

⁹ Dxus luuɕxa' maa yuhwa pkalte fxi'ze'ɕmeeta', txāa pa'gatey txāawe'sx ūsa's Dxus yu'ptheɕxa nvxiitnisata' naa pa'ga. Txāasa pkalte fxi'zewa'jsameeta' Dxus luuɕx yā'ja'.

¹⁰ Txāa pa'gak ya'jiyu' maa Dxus luuɕxtewa. Sa' maa txā'wë eɕxthē'j luuɕxtxiwa ya'jiyu'k: Maawa ewmeeɕxáa yūuna txajx yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi ahɕena fxi'zesa' txāawe'sxa' Dxus luuɕx meeta'.

Teeɕxa na'wëɕxah puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'zewa'ja'

¹¹ I'kwe'sxa' Kristo kaapiya'jni's iiwëse'jne'kwe txā' na'wëk yu': Teeɕxa na'wëɕxah puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'zewa'j yu'.

¹² Eɕxthē'j yakh ūssa Kaina' txajx nyakha's ikhku, nawa kwe'sxa' txāa na'wëy yuuwa'jsameetha'w. ¿Kīh yuutega ikh wakx? Kain mjiini' ewmeek yu', aɕa' nyakh mjiini' ewsak yu' txāa pa'ga yuuɕxáak ikh.

¹³ Adx yakhthē'jwe'sx, kuh yaakxnuwe naa kiwetewe'sx ahɕetewa.

¹⁴ Txāa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' vxituwa'ju kasehɕxa багаɕxte yuhwa pɕumée itxi fxi'zewa'the pa'jsatha'w, txāasa iɕxáatha'w yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi peeygāja'. Nawa maawa txajx yakhthē'ja's peeygāasame', txāa vxituwa'ju kasehsameeɕxa txā'wë yuuna.

¹⁵ Maawa txāawe'sx yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi ahɕena fxi'zesa', nasa's ikhsa na'wëysa iɕxá'. Aɕa' i'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe nasaa ikhsa' kim yuhwa pɕumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phumeetxna.

¹⁶ Jesukristo' kwe'sxtxi peeygāhɕxa nwe'weya' txajx itxi fxi'zeni's ivxiituk. Txāa txā'wë peeygāani yaase'. Aɕa' kwe'sxwa txā'wëy kwe'sx yakhthē'jtx peeygāhɕxa kwe'sx itxi fxi'zeni's ivxiituwa'j ji'ptha'w.

¹⁷ Nawa kwe'sx yakhthē'j peejiina ūste uyɕxawa kīhɕxáawa iijxtxuhdemeɕxa', ɕma'wë Dxus peeygāani's kwe'sx ūste ji'ptha'w ji'ya' ājakxtha'w?

¹⁸ Adx luuɕxwe'sx, kwe'sx peeygāani' yuwejuɕxáa peeygāa we'wewa'jme'. Isa peeygājaɕxɕa', áate kaavxya'ja'jwa'ja' kīhɕxáawa pu'ɕxna.

Kwe'sx ūste ewɕxáa ūsutheɕxa', Dxus dxi'pte jxpubamée ūste txā'wë yuuna

¹⁹ Txā'wë yūuɕxa', isa Dxus luuɕxɕxa txā'wë yu'nja'w, sa' Dxus dxi'ptewa jxpubamée ūsne'tka'w sūhwa'ja'w ji'phu'nja'w.

²⁰ Nawa kīhteɕxáawa jxpubaaɕte', kwe'sx ūusɕxáa yuhwa kaayaki'jik aɕa' Dxusa' kwe'sx ūste jxthaakwe ew jiisa' aɕa' txajx dxi'pte isxiia' ajame'nja'w.

²¹ Adx peeygāanisawe'sx, kwe'sx ūste ewɕxáa ūsuthena aɕa' Dxusa' pasuna sūhɕxa

²² Dxusa's pēyi'nja'w aɕa' txā' jxuka ūsuna txajx jxkaahnitx nwēese'jɕxa Dxus jxthāasni's kxtey yuuna fxi'zesatxi'.

²³ Dxusa' na'wë yūuwa'ja'sku jxkaaja': txajx Nɕxi'k Jesukristo's ūste jxpa'gaɕxa, teeɕxa na'wëɕxah puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'zekaah.

²⁴ Dxus jxkaahnitx nwēese'jsa' Dxus yakh fxi'zesa yuuna, aɕa' Dxuswa txāawe'sx yakh fxi'zena. Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi txajx Espiritu's peesku, txāa pa'ga kwe'sxa' jiitha'w Dxusa' kwe'sx yakh ūswa'jsatewa.

4

Dxus Espiritu's ji'phsa vxite' Kristo's aɕewa'j espiritu's ji'phsa

¹ Adx peeygāanisawe'sx mpa'yajkxwe, txā'wë Dxus Espiritu's ji'ptha'w jisatxi' txā'wë yuhtxna sūhméa mfxi'zewe. Txā'jisatxi' ew jiyuwa'ja' Dxus Espiritu's ūste ji'phdxihetewa jiyuya'. Txā'wëme' naa kiwete iiméh wala penaɕta' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatha'w jina isxiina u'jusa.

² Na'jisaxáa Dxus Espiritu's ūste ji'phsa yuuna: Dxus Nɕxi'k Jesukristo' kwe'sx na'wëy nasaa yuuɕxak vxayaa jisa yuuɕxáa isa we'wesa yuuna.

³ Aɕa' Jesusa' kwe'sx na'wëy nasaa yuuɕxak vxayaa jisame', txā' Dxus Espiritu's ūste ji'phmeena, wejxwa Kristo's aɕesa yuuna. I'kwe'sxa' iiwëse'jne'kwe txā'jina we'wesa pa'jatxna jini's. Txāasa ūsyā'tha' naa kiwete.

⁴ Adx peeygāanisawe'sx, i'kwe'sxa' Dxus luuɕxi'kwe, txāasai'kwe isxiisatxi' knay, txāa pa'gatey Dxus Espiritu' i'kwe'sx ūste ūssa' thaakwe ɕhāɕxhasa' naa kiwete isxiisawe'sx ūste ūssameeɕxa'.

⁵ Txāa isxiisa' naa kiwetewe'sxta'. Txā'wëɕxaiitx naa kiwetewe'sxɕxáana pta'sxi', aɕa' nasa naa kiwetewe'sxa' nwēese'je'tx.

⁶ Nawa kwe'sxa' Dxus luuɕxtha'w, aça' maawa Dxusna jiisa' kwe'sx pta'sxni's nwēese'je'tx. Nawa Dxus luuɕxmeesa', kwe'sx pta'sxni's nwēese'je'çmeeta'. Kxah kwe'sxa' jiyu'nja'w kim Dxus Espiritu's isa ũuste ji'phtewa, txā'wēy kim kaypuba'jsatewa.

Peeygāanisa' Dxus tasxuh yuja'

⁷ Adx peeygāanisawe'sx, puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w, txāa pa'gatey peeygāhna fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusku pees naa pa'ga. Aça' maawa peeygāhna fxi'zesa' Dxus luuɕxta' Dxusa's jiisa.

⁸ Dxusa' peeygāasa', aça' peeygāawa'ja's ji'phmeesa' Dxusa's jiimeesaçxa txā'wē yuuna.

⁹ Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi peeygāani's āate kaavxya'ja'kh txajx Nçxi'k teeçxçxāasanawa naa kiwete kaahçxa, txāa nwe'wete' pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's kwe'sx ji'phukahn.

¹⁰ Na'wē yūunisaxçāa peeygāani' yaase'. Kwe'sxa' Dxusa's açesatewa, txāa yu' kwe'sxtxi peeygāhçxak txajx Nçxi'k makwe teeçxçxāasatewa kwe'sx pkalpa'gate uuwa'jsa vxitçxa kaah.

¹¹ Adx peeygāanisawe'sx, Dxusa' txā'wē kwe'sxtxi peeygāhte', kwe'sxwa txā'wēy puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w.

¹² Kim yuhwa Dxusa's uysa yu' meetxna. Nawa kwe'sxa' puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'ze'nja'w aça' txā'wē yūute', Dxusa' kwe'sx ũuste nes yuuna, aç yuuçxāa kwe'sxwa txāa na'wēy ew peeygāasa yu'nja'w.

¹³ Kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh nes yuute', txāawa txā'wēy kwe'sx ũuste nesku yu', txāa pa'galiçxāak txajx Espiritu's kwe'sx ũuste nvxiht.

¹⁴ Kwe'sxa' iuytha'w Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'ka's kaakh naa kiwete nasatx nwe'wekahn, txāasatha'w kwe'sxa' āate pta'sxi'.

¹⁵ Maawa Jesusa' Dxus Nçxi'ka' jina we'wesa' txā' Dxus yakh ũssaçxa txā'jina, aça' Dxuswa txajx ũuste nes yuuna.

¹⁶ Åçxha' jiyutha'w Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi txakwe wala peeygāani's. Dxusa' peeygāasa', aça' maawa peeygāhna fxi'zesa', Dxus yakh fxi'zesa yuuna, aça' Dxuswa txāa yakh nes yuuna.

¹⁷ Txajuk kwe'sx peeygāawa'ja's isa jxukate ya'ji'phuna ya'pa'ja'. Txā'wē yūunijū' kastigāywa'j ente' ũukhme'nja'w, txāa pa'gatey naa kiwete kwe'sxa' Jesukristo na'wēy peeygāasa yu'nja'w naa pa'ga.

¹⁸ Dxus txakwe wala peeygāasa's çma'wē ũukhwa'j yuukx? txāa pa'gatey txajx peeygāanisa' kwe'sx ũukhni's jxuka ivxiitu'k. Aça' ũukhsa' kastigāywa'jne'tka sūhçxa ũukhuna, sa' txā'wē yaakxsa' kwe'sxtxi Dxus txakwe wala peeygāani's açxa ew jimeeçxa txā'wē ũukhuna.

¹⁹ Dxus khuē'yku kwe'sxtxi peeygāh, txāa pa'gatha'w åçxha' kwe'sxwa Dxusa's peeygāja'.

²⁰ Maawa Dxusa's peeygāja'th jīçxawa yakthē'ja's ahçena fxi'zesa', ixsiiisa yuuna. Peekx yakthē'j uyna fxi'zenisa's ahçeçxa', çma'wē yūuçxa Dxus uynimeesa's peeygājxa' ājakx?

²¹ Dxusa' na'wēk jxkaaja': Dxusa's peeygājaççxa', txā'wēy peekx yakthē'jnawa peeygāawa'ja' jī'k.

5

Dxus luuɕxa' ewmeesa's nwēese'jmée jxuka knayu'tx

¹ Maawa Jesusa' Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristona sūhnaçxāa ũuste yaakxsa', Dxus luuɕçxa txā'wē yaakina. Dxusnawa peeygājaççxa', Dxus luuɕxtxiwa peeygāhna fxi'zewa'ja'.

² Dxusa's peeygāhna txajx jxkaahnitxi' nwēese'jçxa', Dxus luuɕxtxiwa peeygāasaçxa txā'wē yu'nja'w.

³ Dxusna peeygāani txā'wē txajx jxkaahnitx nwēese'jinisa'. Txajx jxkaahni' jxthaakwe yu' thēysameeta'.

⁴ Maawa Dxus luuɕxa' naa kiwete ewmeesa's nwēese'jmée jxuka knayu'tx. Jesukristo's ũusuh jxuka yaakxpaga yuuçxāak naa kiwete ewmeesa's ya'knayu'.

⁵ Maawa Jesusa' Dxus Nçxi'kna sūhna ũusuh jxuka yaakxsa yuuçxāa, naa kiwete ewmeesa's nwēese'jmée knayuutxna.

Jesukristo' Dxus nçxi'ktewa kaajiyu'jsa' naata'

⁶ Jesukristo naa kiwete kīisa' Dxus Nçxi'ktewa kaajiyu'jsa' naata': Yu'te bautisāyni vxite' kluuste uuni. Nawa yu'te bautisāynijūçxāa yu' açxaméek ew ya'jiyu', naasāa kluuste uuniisa yakh txāa e'z jwedsa yakh yuuçxāak isa ew ya'jiyu' Dxus Nçxi'ktewa. Txā'sa' Dxus Espirituk txā'jī'. Txajx we'weni' isasata'.

⁷ Jesukristo' Dxus Nçxi'ktewa jiisa cielute' tekhta': Dxusa', vxite' Jesukristo' iñçá', vxite' Dxus Espiritu'. Aça' txāa tekhsa' txāa na'wēçxaçáatx we'we'.

⁸ Txā' wēy Jesukristo' Dxus Nçxi'ktewa jiisa naa kiwete' tekhta': Dxus Espiritu, vxite' yu'te bautisāynisa vxite' kluuste uuniisa. Aça' txāa tekhsa' txāa na'wēçxaçáatx we'we'.

⁹ Piçthē'jwe'sx pta'sxniçáa yuhnawa isa yuh we'wene' sūhnatha'w jxpaga'. Aça' Dxus we'weni yu' wejx jxthaakwe isasa yuhna sūhna jxpaga'w' jiptha'w, txāa pa'gatey Dxus yuuk we'weçxa': Jesukristo' Adx Nçxi'ka' jī' naa pa'ga.

¹⁰ Jesukristo' Dxus Nçxi'ka' sūhna fxi'zesa', Dxus Nçxi'ka's ūuste jxpaga'saça txā'wē yaakina. Nawa Dxus we'weçxa': Jesukristo' Adx Nçxi'ka' jīni's maawa jxpaga'same', Dxusa' i'sxiija'k jiisa yuuna, txā'wē Dxusa' isane' we'we' sūhmeçxa.

¹¹ Jesukristo' Dxus Nçxi'ka' jīna we'weçxa', Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi' pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's peesku jīnisa', txāa yuuçxāa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's jiphsa' naa pa'ga.

¹² Txāa pa'ga maawa Dxus Nçxi'ka's ūuste jxpaga'sa', pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's jiphsa yuutxna. Nawa Dxus Nçxi'ka's ūuste jxpaga'same', pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's jiphmeesa yuutxna.

Pkal perdon ji'phmeesawa ūsta'

¹³ Dxus Nçxi'ka's ūuste jxpaga'sa', pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's jiphne'tka'w sūhna jiyukahnthu i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxna fxi'ja'.

¹⁴ Aça' txā'wē yaakxsatxi' Dxusa' pasu'k txajx jxthāasniçá's pxthaa we'wena pējxte' txā'sa' ew jiitha'w.

¹⁵ Kwe'sx pxthaa we'weni's Dxusa' wēse'jna ūstewa ma'wē ew jiiika'w txā'wēy kwe'sx pēyni's jxpaga'wa'ja'swa ew jiitha'w.

¹⁶ Yakhthē'j pkalte fxi'zēna ūstewa txāa pkala' perdon ji'phte uyçxa', maawa Dxusa's neewe'wewa'ja' txāa pkalsa pa'gate, aça' yakthē'j txā'wē fxi'zesa's Dxusa' itxi fxi'zewa'ja's peesuna. Nawa pkal perdon ji'phmeesa ūsta' txā'wēsate fxi'zēna ūste yu', Dxusa's neewe'wewa'ja's jxkaja'çmeeth.

¹⁷ Kīhwa ewmēe yūuni' pkalçxaçáata', nawa perdon ji'phta'.

¹⁸ Kwe'sxa' jiitha'w maawa Dxus luuçx yā'ja' peena yu' pkalte fxi'ze'çme'. Txā'wē yūuwe'sxte Dxus Nçxi'ka' txajx kusetek jxaawu' eçxthē'j suwkahmén. Txāa pa'gak pkalte fxi'ze'çmēe.

¹⁹ Kwe'sxa' Dxus luuçx yuhtha'w, nawa naa kiwete nasa jxukaysa Dxusna yajkxmēe fxi'zesa' eçxthē'j kusetewe'sxta' txā'sa' jiitha'w.

²⁰ Jiitha'w Dxus Nçxi'k naa kiwete kīhçxa', Dxus itxisa's jiyuwa'ja's kwe'sxtxi ūsku. Txāa pa'ga Dxus itxisa' Nçxi'k Jesukristo yakh fxi'zēna ūstha'w. Txāa Dxus itxisa' багаçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's kwe'sxtxi peessa'.

²¹ Adx luuçxwe'sx, mpa'yajkxwe dxusmēeçxá's yaakxni's.

SAN JUAN KARTA E'STEWE'SX

Dxus we'weni isasa's jiisa' peeygāawa'ja's ji'phu'tx

¹ Naa karta's fxi'jsa' na'wē thē'j jīna kxsusu'tx txāath fxi'ja', pe'sx Dxus txhitxhnisa vxite' i'kwe luuçxtxi. Adxa' txāawe'sxtxi' isa peeygāayuju'th. Aça' adxçxáa txā'wē yu'çmeeth. Dxus we'weni isasa's jiyusa yu' jxukaysatx txā'wē peeygāja'.

² Dxus we'weni isasa' kwe'sx yakh nesku yu', sa' багаçxtewa kwe'sx ūuste nes yuuna. Txā'wē Dxus we'weni isasa's ūuste ji'phçxath i'kwe'sxtxi peeygāja'.

³ Kwe'sx Tata vxite' txajx nçxi'k Jesukristo txāa e'zsa wala peeygāhçxa i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxhitxna ewçxáa fxi'zekahn.

⁴ Txā'wē luuçx maafi yu' Dxus kwe'sx Tata jxkaahni's kxtey nwēese'jna fxi'zena ūste uyçxa' wala weçxa'th.

⁵ Sa' āçxha', pe'sx, mpa'yajkxwe, puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'zewa'ja's neewe'weçthu. Na'wē fxi'jni' u'se jxkaahnisame'. Nyafxii jiyutha'w txāafiçxá'.

⁶ Dxus jxkaahnitxi' kxtey nwēese'jna fxi'zete', puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'zewa'j kase-jena. I'kwe'sxa' nyafxii iiwēse'jyā'ji'kwe Dxus jxkaahnitxi' txā' puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'zewa'ja'.

İsxiina u'jusa

⁷ Naa kiwete İsxiisa wala kuh kasehçxa u'juta'. Txāawe'sxa' Dxus Nçxi'k Jesukristo' kwe'sx na'wēy nasaa yuuçxak vxyaa jī'çmeeta'. Txā'wē we'wesa' İsxiisa yuuna, sa' Kristo's açesaçxa txā'wē yuuna.

⁸ Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' mpa'yajkxwe, Dxus yakh fxi'zepa'ga cielute dukhwa'ja's ivxiitumée, wejxwa makwetewa jxuka jxpa'gawa'ja'sçxáa myajkxwe.

⁹ Kristo ma'wē kaapiya'the' maawa txā'wēy kaapiya'jsame' Dxus yakh fxi'zesameeçxa txā'wē yuuna. Nawa Kristo kaapiya'jniçxá's nwēese'jna fxi'zesa', Dxus yakh fxi'zesaçxa txā'wē yuuna, sa' Dxus Nçxi'k yakhwa txā'wēy fxi'zesa yuuna.

¹⁰ Txā'wē maawa i'kwe'sx yat-su pa'jçxawa Kristo kaapiya'jni'sçxáa pta'sxsame's weçxana jxpa'ganuwe.

¹¹ Txā'wē weçx u'jwe'ga jīna txāawe'sxtxi jxpa'gasa' ewmée yūuya' pu'çxsa yuuna.

Pablo yuu puutx uyya' u'jya' yaakxni

¹² I'kwe'sxtxi wala we'wewa'j ji'pthu, nawa eçte txā'wē we'wena fxi'jya'wameeth. Adx yuu peekx yujxa'wath i'kwe'sx yakh teeçxsa na'wēçxah puutx uyya', sa' puutx uyçxa' jxukaysa weçxweçxa yaaki'nja'w.

¹³ I'kwe yakhthē'jwa Dxus txhitxhnisa' aça' txajx luuçxa' yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx. Txā'wēçxáa fxi'jaçthu.

SAN JUAN KARTA NMEHTEWE'SX

Gayo ew yūuna fxi'zeni's we'weni

¹ Thē'j jīna kxsusu'tx txāath fxi'ja' naa karta's adx peeygāanisa Gayo's weçxana.

² Yakhthē'j peeygāanisa, adxa' iidx pa'gate Dxus yakh puutx we'wena ūsthu kīhtewa ewçxāa āça'mée fxi'zekahn, ma'wēga Dxus yakh çxhāçxha fxi'ze' txā'wēy.

³ Idxa' Dxus we'weni isasa's jxpubamée Dxus yakh ew fxi'zeni's yakhthē'jwe'sx pa'jçxa pta'sxte', wala weçxath.

⁴ Adxa' kīh yuhnawa txā'wē yu' weçxa'çmeeth, naasāa adx luuçxwe'sx txā'wē Dxus we'weni isasa's jxpubamée ūsta' jīna pta'sxni yuuçxāak jxthaakwe ya'weçxa'.

⁵ Yakhthē'j peeygāanisa idxa' bagaçxtewa pu'vxitumée selpiina ūsgu vxite kiweju yakhthē'jwe'sx kxtee pa'jsatx pu'çxna.

⁶ Txāawe'sxa' ayte yakhthē'jwe'sx pkhaakhenite pta'sxtxi iidx peeygāhna pu'çxni's. Txāasa bagaçxtewa meen pu'çx txāawe'sx dxi'the u'jwa'j peejiini's Dxus weçxakahn.

⁷ Txāawe'sxa' kasehtx Jesukristo kaapiya'jini's pta'sxna u'juya', nawa dxi'the u'jwa'j peejiini's pēyi'çmeeta' Dxusa's jiimeesa yuutxi's.

⁸ Txāa pa'ga kwe'sxa' kīh peejiitewa pu'çxhi ji'ptha'w Dxus we'weni isasa's pta'sxsatxi'. Txā'wē yūunisa Dxus yuwe's jxukaysa ja'daçxah mjīini yaase'.

Diótrefxes ewmée yūuna fxi'zeni

⁹ Adxa' teeçx karta fxi'th kxtee pkhaakhesawe'sxtxi, nawa Diótrefxes yu' nwēese'jme' kwe'sx we'weni's txāaçxāa jxkaahna ūs wēēçxa.

¹⁰ Txāa pa'ga adxa' pa'jçxa txā'sa' pa'yaçxa we'we'nja, txā'wē yuwe susna kwe'sxtxi nuywe'wena u'jupa'ga. Txā'wēçxāa yūumée, vxite ekaju yakhthē'jwe'sx pa'jsatx jxpa'ga'çme', sa' vxite jxpa'ga wēesa yuutxi's ahçeçxa txāa pkhaakhenijū kutxi'ji'k.

¹¹ Yakhthē'j peeygāanisa, ewmeesa na'wēy yu' fxi'zewa'jme', naasāa ewsa ma'wē fxi'zeçte', txā'wē yuuçxāa fxi'zewa'ja'. Ew yūuna fxi'zesa' Dxus yakh fxi'zesa'. Nawa ewmée yūusa', Dxus yakhmée fxi'zesaçxa txā'wē yuuna.

Demetrio ew fxi'zeni

¹² Demetrio' wala ewsa' jīnatx we'we' jxukaysa. Txā'wē ew fxi'zete', txajx ew fxi'zeni iīçxāa nwe'we'k. Aça' kwe'sxwa jiitha'w txā'wē ew fxi'zeni's. I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe kwe'sx isa we'weni's.

Nmehte we'wena fxi'jini

¹³ Adxa' wala puutx we'wewa'j ji'pthu, nawa fxi'jçxa kajaçmeeth,

¹⁴ dud puutx uyçxa puutx we'we'nja sūhçxa.

¹⁵ Ayjxuwe'sx namiku idxa's wala yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx. Kxsū namikuwe'sxtxiwa teeçxsa na'wēçxah yuwe meen weçxa. Dxus yakh mfxi'ze.

SAN JUDAS KARTA

Dxus pa'yanisawe'sxtxi Judas fxi'jni

¹ Jesukristo's selpisáa Jakobo nyakh Judas naa karta's fxi'jaçthu Dxus pa'yanisawe'sxtxi. I'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo jxpe'jni wala ew üsi'kwe.

² Txâasa Dxus peeygâani wêt yuuçxâa mfxi'zewe.

Îsxiina fxiy kaapiya'jsa üsta'

³ Kwe'sxtxi na'wê Dxus nwe'wek txâ'sçxâana wejx âate kaapiya'jna fxi'jya'wath yu' i'kwe'sxtxi. Nawa txâ'wê yûumée fxiy yu'kxpehwa'kh kaseh txâ'sna wejx dud fxi'jaçthu i'kwe'sxtxi neewe'wena, na'wê Jesukristo's üuste jxpa'gaçxa nwêese'jwa'ja's kaapiya'jni yuuk txâ'sa' jxpa'gayâ'jçxa', weh yuhwa yu'pthejkahmen.

⁴ Txâ'wême' maa nasali yu' isxiina fxiy kaapiya'jsa üsyâ'tha', nawa txâ'wê yûusa' Dxus kastigo seena'te khêeya' u'jwa'jsata' jîna txâniitey pta'sxni yâ'kh yu' Dxus libroute. Txâa nasa' wala kaxz ewmeesata', txâ'wêçxaliitx kwe'sxtxi taki'sa Dxusnawa weeçxna naa kiwete ewmeesa yuuçxâana kxtey yuuna fxi'ze'. Sa' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristonawa txâ'wêytxi weeçxi'.

⁵ I'kwe'sxa' jiiyâ'jne'kwe nawa ki' kaayaki'jya'wath na'wê yûuni's: Dxusa' Israelwe'sxtxi Egipto kaweju kutxi'jçxawa, maafi yuutxi's ivxiituk nwêese'pha'gamée.

⁶ Txâ'wêy angeleswe'sxwa jxpa'yakxpa'gamée txâawe'sx yujuni's nvxihttxi, aç'a' Dxusa' txâawe'sxtxi' preesu'jçxa jî'pha' çxhi'dx walate kastigâywa'j en âhtewe'sx.

⁷ Txâ'wêy Sodoma Gomoçxa vxite' txâa ja'dasuwe'sx çxhabwa iiméh kazxsateçxáatx fxi'zena üsu' peekx kakwe's suwsaçxâana nwêese'jna. Txâ'wê kaxz yûupa'ga bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmée ipx wala seena'te kastigâynitx yuu txâa angeleswe'sx na'wêy. Txâ'wê kastigâyni'sa' kaajiyu'jsata' maaawa txâ'wêy yûukahmen.

⁸ Txâ'wêtewa txâa nasa îsxiisawe'sxa' ewmée yajkxna txâawe'sx kakwe's pkaltetx kaafxi'ze'je', sa' jxkaahsawe'sxtxiwa weeçxna wêesxuna Dxusnawa weeçxi'tx.

⁹ Angel npiičthê'j Migwel yuhwa txâ'wê yu' wêesxumee'a' Moises kakwe's eçxthê'j jxûna u'j wêjeçte, txâa yakh puutx we'wena üsçxawa. Naasâa idxa's Dxus jîina jînaçxâak we'we.

¹⁰ Nawa txâa piçthê'j îsxiisawe'sxa' jiimeeweete ewmeetx açewe'we'. Txâawe'sxa' tajkx na'wêçxâawa yajkxya' âjani yu'sa' txâawe'sx ivxiituwa'the iïçxáatx kaaselpi'ji'.

¹¹ Kainwa ma'wêga yuu txâ'wêyçxâa yûusaata' naa pa'ga txâawe'sxa' wala yuh nxuste pa'jwa'jsata'. Vxyu wala jî'phu wêeçxa Balaan na'wêytxi jxpuba. Sa' Koréwa ma'wêga ewmée açewe'wepa'ga uu txâ'wêy vxitutxna.

¹² I'kwe'sx weçxana pkhaakhenisu kaythame'jya' pa'jsaçxáata'. Txâawe'sxa' kxsû pa'jçxa thaamewa'ja's jî'phmeetx ü'na tudxna fxi'ze', i'kwe'sx kxsavxyte thaamewa'jmée. Txâawe'sx ew fxi'zewa'jçxá'stxi yaaki' vxite yuutxi's peeygâhmée. Tâapha's wejxa mteewa jxûna u'jîna na'wêsaçxáata' seelpimeesa. Fxtûu tasx yûnsamée na'wêsaata'. Txâa fxtûu tasxa'swa ma'wê peena yu' ye'çxkakhmén petx weçe jxuka khubeni yuukx txâ'wêsaçxáata'.

¹³ Mar weeswée seena' bu'çxisa na'wêtx yu' txâawe'sx ewmée thaampa' yûuni yakh. Estrelxa txajx u'jwa'j dxi'ja's jxpubasâa na'wêsaata'. Bagaçxteçxâa yuhwa kasehwa'jmée ewmée seena' nxusnxus çxhi'dxte nvxiitni yuuwa'jsata'.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Adan nçun sietetewe'sx Enokha' na'jîk Dxus kaaüusuthe'jni's: Txâ'wê ewmée yûuni's jxukaysatx paapêjçxna nasa seena' ewmeesatxi's jxukaysatx kastigâyya' Dxusa' txajx nasa iiméh wala kuhsa yakh yuhte uythu, txâawe'sx makwethê'jne'ta ewmée yûuna fxi'zeçxa txâ'wêy Dxusnawa açewe'we txâa pa'ga kastigâyya' jî'k Enokha'.

¹⁶ Nasa txâ'wêsa' e'sga nuywe'wena fxi'zesaçxáata', sa' peekx kakwete wêt fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáatx pakwe', txâ'wê e'sga yu' açewe'weççxawa âate yu' ewçxáatx we'we', txâawe'sxtxi wa'lmée pu'çxkahn.

Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx neewe'weni jxpa'yakxkahn

¹⁷ Nawa yakhthê'jwe'sx miijajkxwe: Jesukristo jxkaahnisaawe'sxa' nyafxíi pta'sxtxi na'jîna:

¹⁸ Nmeh en yuuçte' nasa' pa'jatxna Dxus jxkaahni yu'sa' weeçxna txâawe'sx üus yaakxni ewmeesaçxá's nwêese'jsawe'sx jînatx we'we.

¹⁹ Txâawe'sx txâ'wê nasatx kaapui'jsa yuutxna, txâawe'sx üus yaakxni ewmeesa's nwêese'jsa, Dxus Espiritu yu's üuste jî'phmeesa.

²⁰ Nawa yakhtē'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo's ūuste jxpa'gaçxa nwēese'jwa'ja's kaapiya'jni yuuk txā'sa' jii yā'jçxa', txāajū yu' peena kasehnuwe. Dxus Espiritu's jxpi'kxçxa, Dxus yakh mpuutxwe'wewe.

²¹ Dxus peeygāanijū txutemée ūythasna meswe, kwe'sx āhmeekwetewa Jesukristo peeygāhçxa bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ūswa'j en āhpkaçx.

²² Vxitewa jxpubawe'sxte ew mkaajiyu'jwe.

²³ Vxitetx peeygāhçxa menwe'wewe ipx walate khēeya' yā'j ūssatx. Nawa ewmeesa's jxpa'yakx. Txā'wēme' ropa yuhwa jxuka ewmeesaçxāa pēethenita'.

Dxusa's weçxana fxi'jni

²⁴⁻²⁵ Dxus kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa txāa yuuçxāa kīhte yuhwa sxiigmée jxpe'jsa i'kwe'sx ewmeete wetekahmen ewte jxpe'jya' ājawa'jsa'. Txā'wē yūuçxa i'kwe'sxtxi kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmēe txajx weçxana ūsnite nuypa'jana. Txāa yuuçxāa jxtuhthesa', maatewa jxthaakwe walasa, kīhtewa jxuka ājasa'. Txāa yuuçxāa jxkaahsa'. Sa' Dxus ūsnite i'kwe'sx pa'jya' ājakahn kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' pu'çxhina. Nyafxiiteywa txā'wēk pu'çx na' āçxwa txā'wēy i'çxāa pu'çxhina, sa' bagaçxtewa pu'çxna nes yuuna.

JESUKRISTO VXYAAWA'JA'S KAAJIYU'JNI

¹ Naa txā'wē Dxus kaajiyyu'jnisa' Jesukristo's, aça' Jesukristo' txā'sna selpisaatxku kaajiyyu'jwa'jsa yu' naa ensu seena' yūuwa'ja's, kxajk Jesukristo' txā'sna selpisáa Juana's kaajiyyu'j teeçx angela's kwe'we'jçxa.

² Txāa pa'gak Juana' Dxus yuwe isasa's we'we Jesukristo kaavxya'ja'the uyni's jxuka, txāasa iŝxīinisame'.

³ Naa pa'ga na'sna leeīsa' nxusmēe weçxana yaakxwa'jsata', aça' Dxus yuwe ayte na'wē fxi'jni' txā'sna leeīçte wēse'jsawa isasa yuhna sūhna yajkxçxa kxtey yuusa' weçxana yaakxwa'j ji'phta'. Txā'wēme' kihwa seena' kxtey yuuwa'j ena' utxaaça'.

Dxus nasa siete ahte pkhaakhesatx weçxani

⁴ Juan yaasesa adxthu fxi'ja' Asia kiwete Dxus luuçx siete ahte pkhaakhesawe'sxtxi weçxana. Dxus yakh ewçxáa mfxi'zewe. Txā' nyafxiwa txāāiçxáak yu', sa' āçxwa txāāiçxá', sa' txāāiçxáa багаçxtewa nes yuuna. Sa' Dxus tasxte ūssa siete espiritusawe'sx pu'çxnixwa mpa'gawe.

⁵ Sa' txā'wēy Jesukristo pu'çxni'swa mpa'gawe. Txā' Dxus yuwe's jxuka pta'sxsa' txāak uuçxawa ki' itxi yuu nyafxte, sa' āçxha' txāa jxkaajxa' ājāwa'jsa' naa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sxtxi. Kristo' kwe'sxtxi's peeygāhçxa kwe'sx pkaltxi's txajx eeu pki'kxku.

⁶ Txā'wē yūuçxak kwe'sxtxi's jxkaahsa vxite' sacerdote vxitçxa nvxiht Dxusa's selpikahn. Sa' Kristo yuuçxáa kīhtewa jxuka ājāsa jxtuhthe yuuwa'jsa' багаçxtewa.

⁷ Txā'sa' mthegwe, tāaphte yuja'. Txā'sa' jxukaysa uyuutxna, txā'sna kpā'vxit-sawa. Sa' uyçxa' naa kiwete nasa jxukaysa ū'netxna. Isath we'we', txā'wē yuh yuutxna.

⁸ Kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa' ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa ājāwa'jsa we'weçxa': Adxa' naa kiwe meetey ūsyā'th yu', sa' багаçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsath pçuwa'jsamēe jī'k. Txā' nyafxiwa txāak yu', sa' āçxwa txāāiçxá', sa' txāāiçxáa багаçxtewa nes yuuna.

Dxus Nçxi'k nasa yuusáa vxyaani

⁹ Adxa' Juan i'kwe'sx yakhtē'th. Txāasa i'kwe'sx na'wēy ja'daçxah pxthaa yu-uwa'ja'swa jxpa'gasath, sa' Dxus jxkaahni ena'swa jxpa'gasath i'kwe'sx na'wēy. Sa' Jesukristo' kīhtewa wantāywa'ja's ūsku txā'snawa i'kwe'sx na'wēy jxpa'gasath. Nawa naasáa Dxus yuwe's Jesukristo kaajiyyu'kh txā'sna pta'sxpa'ga yuuçxáa adxa' preesuth ūsu' kiwe Patmos yaasesa yu'pxāhte u'pu'k kxtee.

¹⁰ Sa' teeçx ki'sen ente' Dxus Espiritu aphniith yuu, sa' adx e'ste trompeta's tukani na'wē seena' sus we'weni wēse'th.

¹¹ Txā' na'jī'k:

—Kih yuhwa meetey adxa' ūsyā'th yu', sa' багаçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsath. Aça' idx uyuuçgu txāatxi's eçte fxi'jçxa mkaah Dxus luuçx siete ahte pkhaakhena ūssa Asia kiwetewe'sxtxi, Efeso, Esmirna, Pérgamo, Tiatira, Sardis, Fxiladelfxia, Laodicea txāa çxhabetwe'sxtxi jīte',

¹² ¿Kimki'k txā'wē we'we? sūhçxa yu'thegçxa', uythu bela txaahnisa sietetx ūsu' vxyuu behçxaçxáasa.

¹³ Sa' txāa bela txaahnisa ksxavxyte Dxus Nçxi'k nasa yuusáa na'wēsak ūsu', ropa çxida vxīçte kihsa athçxa, jxtudnisawa vxyuu behçxaçxáasa peçxute käh tapesak ji'phu'.

¹⁴ Sa' dxkhas yu' khas ew çxihme na'wētx yu', meeçxawa yādx na'wē çxihme. Sa' yafx yu' ipx beesa na'wētx yu',

¹⁵ naapkaçxha' txajx çxida yu', çama's ipxte aaçxa'jni na'wētx zhiçxkwe kwentete'. Aça' txajx we'weni yu' yu'wala seena' susni na'wēk pthūuse'.

¹⁶ Txajx kusete yu' siete estrelxatxku ji'phu', naapkaçxha' txajx yuwesu yu' espada pdxi'p seena' zeksak sēhna ūsu'. Aça' txajx dxi'p yu' sek kweethni na'wēk eena' khikhyna ūsu'.

¹⁷ Aça' txā'wē uyçxa', txajx tasxga uunūi na'wēth wete. Nawa txajx kuse paçuwe'sxa's adx kajkwete peekizeçxa na'jī'k:

—Ūkhnū, naa kiwe meetey adxa' ūsyā'th yu', sa' багаçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsath pçuwa'jsamēe.

¹⁸ Uuçxawa ki' itxi yuusath. Uuwa'ja's peena yu' ji'phuya'mēe adxthu knay, sa' uu kiwetewa kaafxī'ze'jme'nja, txāasa āçxha' багаçxtewa itxiçxáa nes yuuwa'jsath.

¹⁹ Na'wē idx uygu txāatxi' mfxi'j, āçxh uynisa ki' e'su vxite uyuune'ga txāatxwa.

²⁰ Adx paçu kusete siete estrelxatx uygu vxite' bela txaahni sietesatx txā'wēsa' na'wē kaajiyyu'jsata': Txāa estrelxa' Dxus luuçx siete ahte pkhaakhena ūssatx yuwee

pta'sxsa angeleswe'sxta', naapkaçxha' siete bela txaahnisa' Dxus luuçx siete ahte pkhaakhesawe'sxta' j'i'k.

2

Efxeso çxhabtewe'sxtxi pta'sxni

¹ Dxus luuçx Efxeso çxhabtewe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus angela's mfxi'j na'jina: Paçu kuseju siete estrelxatx açxa siete bela txaahnisa vxyuu behçxaçxáata' txāa ksxavxysu u'jusa we'weçxa' na'j'i'k.

² Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sx ma'wē fxi'zesatewa jxuka jiith. Wala yuh çxhāçxha mjīna wantāyna fxi'zesa i'kwe, sa' ewmeesa yuutxi'sa' jxpaga'çmēe i'kwe. Txā'wē Jesus jxkaah-nisatha'w jīna pa'jsawe'sxtxi'sa' jxpaga'mēe kimtewa ew jiyuya' yuwe paapēyi'i'kwe, sa' txā'wē yūuçxa' Jesus jxkaahnisa'mēe i'sxīsatewa jiyu'i'kwe.

³ Wahtxmēe adxna selpiipa'ga wala pxthaa yuuna wantāyna mjīiwa'j ji'phu'i'kwe txā'wē yūuni's adxa' jiith.

⁴ Nawa i'kwe'sx āhmēe yūuni's we'wewa'j ji'pthu. Nyafxii na'wē i'kwe wala peeygāawa'ja's ji'phu' txāa yu'sa' āçxha' ji'phmēe i'kwe.

⁵ Txāa pa'ga kīhtene'kwe jxpuba txāa pkala's nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe, sa' nyafxii ma'wēne'kwe peeygāasa yu' txā'wēy myūuwe. Txā'wē yūumeete', tud yuwe'nja i'kwe'sxtxi kastigāyya', sa' i'kwe'sx ksxavxyu bela txaahni's jxūna u'jçxa vxite ahte txaja'nja, pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedmeete'.

⁶ Txā'wēçxawa na'wē yūuwa'j yu'sa' ew i'kwe yū'. Nikolaitawe'sx fxi'zeni yu'sa' açe'i'kwe txā'wēsa yu'sa' adxwa açe'th.

⁷ Kxtey nwēese'jwa'jsa ūsçxa', mwēese'jwe Dxus Espiritu' na'wēk we'we' Dxus luuçxtxi: Dxus ūsnite fxtūu tasx ūsa' bagaçxte yuhwa peejxmēe yūna nes yuusa txā' uumēe kaafx'i'ze'jsa'. Txā'sa' puuçu'nja ewmeesa yu'sa' nwēese'jmēe jxuka knaysawe'sxtxi'sa' j'i'k.

Esmirna çxhabtewe'sxtxi pta'sxni

⁸ Dxus luuçx Esmirna çxhabtewe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus angela's na'jina mfxi'j: Naa kiwe meete yūyā'kh yu' sa' bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsa uuçxa ki' itxi yuuk txā' na'j'i'k:

⁹ Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sx ma'wē fxi'zesatewa jxuka jiith. I'kwe'sx pxthaa yuuna kīhwa ji'phmēe fxi'zeni txā'wē yūuni's jiith. (Nawa ew yajkxte yu' wala ji'phsa i'kwe.) Sa' Dxus luuçx meeçxawa Dxus luuçxtha'w jīna weeçx we'wesatxwa jiith. Nawa txā'wē yūusa' eçxthē'j nasa yuuçxáata'.

¹⁰ Pxthaa yuuwa'j pa'jana txā'sa' ūukhmeene'kwe. Eçxthē'ja' i'kwe'sx maafitxi's karcelte txajana, i'kwe'sx jxukaysa ma'wē yūutewa jiyuya'. Aça' diez enpkaçx wala pxthaa yuuwa'j ji'phune'kwe. Nawa Dxus yakh txutemēe mfxi'zewe uu entepkaçx, aç'a adxa' itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ūsu'nja txā'wē ew fxi'zepa'ga.

¹¹ Kxtey nwēese'jwa'jsa ūsçxa', mwēese'jwe Dxus Espiritu' na'wēk we'we' Dxus luuçxtxi: Ewmeesa yu'sa' nwēese'jmēe jxuka knaysawe'sxa' Dxus yakh bagaçxte yuhwa peena yu' puutx uywa'jmeete yu' u'jmeetxna j'i'k.

Pérgamo çxhabtewe'sxtxi pta'sxni

¹² Dxus luuçx Pérgamo çxhabtewe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus angela's na'jina mfxi'j: Espada pdxi'p zeksa's ji'phsa' na'j'i'k:

¹³ Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sx ma'wē fxi'zesatewa jxuka jiith. I'kwe'sxa' eçxthē'j jxkaahna ūsni ksxavxyte ūsçxawa, adx tasxu yu' txutemēe i'kwe fxi'ze'. Adx kaapiya'jni's pta'sxsa Antipas nakwe wala seena' pxthaa i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte ikhni yuuk txāa enteçxāa yuhwa ūkhçxa adx yase's kxsusmēe yu' yuumēe i'kwe, kxteek eçxthē'j ūsu' nawa.

¹⁴ Txā'wētewa i'kwe'sx āhmēe yūuni's we'wewa'j ji'pthu: Balaan kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jsawe'sxtxi i'kwe'sxa' iipe'ji'kwe Pérgamo çxhabte. Txāa Balaana' Balakha's ewmeek yu'kxpeh Israelwe'sxtxi's kaypuba'khan, txāasak Dxus itxiimeesatx weçxana tajkx ikhni çxiçxa's ū'kaah, sa' pkal kazx yuuna fxi'zewa'ja'swa kaapiya'kh.

¹⁵ Sa' Nikolaitawe'sx kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jsawe'sxtxiwa iipe'ji'kwe. Txā'wēsa yuutxi's adxa' açe'th.

¹⁶ Txāa pa'ga pkala's nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe. Txā'wēme' adxa' dud i'kwe'sx tasxna yuhçxa, txā'wē ewmēe fxi'zesawe'sxtxi kastigā'i'nja espada pdxi'p zeksa ji'pthu txāaju.

¹⁷ Kxtey nwēese'jwa'jsa ūsçxa', mwēese'jwe Dxus Espiritu' na'wēk we'we' Dxus luuçxtxi: Ewmeesa yu'sa' nwēese'jmēe jxuka knaysawe'sxtxi's ūsu'nja manā ū'nisa jxaawni ūsa' txā'sna. Sa' teeçx kwet çxihme ūsu'nja, sa' txāa kwette yu' yase u'sesa's fxi'jni yuuna kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa naasāa txāa kweta's jxpaga'sa yuuçxāa jiyuna j'i'k.

Tiatira çxhabtewe'sxtxi pta'sxni

¹⁸ Dxus luuçx Tiatira çxhabtewe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus angela's na'jina mfxi'j: Dxus Nçxi'k yafx ipx beeni na'wësa jì'phsa txajx çxida çam na'wë kwentetesa jì'phsa na'jì'k:

¹⁹ Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sx ma'wë fxi'zesatewa jxuka jiith. I'kwe'sx peeygāani, üuste jxpubamēe Dxusa's yajkxna fxi'zeni, wa'lmēe selpiina fxi'zeni txā'wë yūuni's jiith. Sa' nyafxii meeçxa' āçxha' thaakwe mjīina üsi'kwe.

²⁰ Nawa i'kwe'sx āhmēe yūuni's we'wewa'j jì'pthu: Txāa u'y Jezabela's ma'jì'çmēe i'kwe, txāa u'ya' Dxus kwe'we'jñi'sthu pta'sxi' jīçxa adxna selpisaatx kaypuba'ja'kh pkal kazxsate kaafxì'ze'jna, sa' tajkx ikhçxa Dxus itxīmeesatx weçxawa'ja' jīnak kaapiya'ja'.

²¹ Adxa' txāa u'ya's en üsthu txāa pkala's nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedkahn. Nawa txā'wë yūuya' wa'lçxa txāa pkal kazxsateyçxāak fxi'ze'.

²² Txāa pa'ga adxa' txāa u'ya's kastiga'ñja, aça' txāa u'y kaapiya'jni's nvxihtmeeçxa', txāawe'sxwa seena' yuh pxtxaa yuüwa'j jì'phutxna.

²³ Sa' txāa u'y luuçxtxi's ikhe'ñja. Txā'wë yūute Dxus luuçxa' jxukaysa jiyutxna adxa' txāawe'sx üus dxi'ju yaakxni's jxuka jiyusatewa. Sa' i'kwe'sx teeçxa na'wëçxah kīh yūusatewa, ka'tuwa txā'wëy yu'ñja.

²⁴ Nawa Tiatira çxhabte üssa maawa txāa u'y kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jsamēe vxite' na'wë eçxthē'j kaapiya'jni kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa jì'tx txā'snawa nwēese'jsameewe'sxa' adx yu'kxpehwa'j peejxmeei'kwe.

²⁵ Nawa ew fxi'zewa'ja's peçxkananuwe adx sxawedpkaçx.

²⁶ Sa' ewmeesa yu'sa' nwēese'jmēe kīhtewa jxuka knayçxa adx jxthāasniçxá's nmeh entepkaçx kxtey yuuna fxi'zesa yu'sa' nasa mteewe'sxtxiwa jxuka jxkaajxa' ājāwa'ja's üsu'ñja,

²⁷ adx Tatawa ma'wëga adx jxkaajxa' ājāwa'ja's üs txā'wëy. Aça' nasa jxukaysatx seena' yuh juuna' yuuna jxkaajana, kiwee mītxh açxamēe ewsa's ma'wëga ya'udu' txā'wëyçxāa yuuni yuutxna.

²⁸ Sa' khikhīçte kāasa estrelxa'swa üsu'ñja.

²⁹ Kxtey nwēese'jwa'jsa üsçxa', Dxus Espiritu' na'wëk we'we' Dxus luuçxtxi txā'sna mwēese'jwe jì'k.

3*Sardis çxhabtewe'sxtxi pta'sxni*

¹ Dxus luuçx Sardis çxhabtewe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus angela's na'jina mfxi'j: Dxus tasxte üssa sietesatx jxkaahsa txajx kusete yu' sietē estrelxatx atçxa üssa na'jì'k: Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sx ma'wë fxi'zesatewa jxuka jiith. Itxī üstha'w jīna jxtuhthe i'kwe fxi'ze', nawa uunī na'wë üsi'kwe.

² Çxhāçxha fxi'zewa'ja's miiyajkxwe. Txā'wēme', Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' kīhnawa jxuka i'vxiituwa'theçxāa yā'j üsi'kwe. Iiuythu Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sxa' ewmēe i'kwe fxi'ze'. Pkala's nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe.

³ Sa' i'kwe'sxtxi ew kaapiya'jni's yajkçxa txā's yuuçxāana kxtey yuuna mfxi'zewe. Txā'wë jxpa'yakxmeete', adxa' kus peswēe na'wëçxāa pa'ja'ñja i'kwe'sx tasxte, kim yuhwa jiyunimeete.

⁴ Txā'wëçxawa kxtee Sardis çxhabte maz nasa yu' athni ropa khūuçxhi'jnimeesatx jì'phī'kwe, aça' txāawe'sxa' adx yakh fxi'zetxna ropa çxihmesa athçxa, txāawe'sxa' txā'wë fxi'zewa'jsata'.

⁵ Ewmeesa yu'sa' nwēese'jmēe kīhtewa jxuka knaysawe'sxa' ropa çxihmesa kaathe'jni yuutxna. Aça' txāawe'sx yasetxi's khukhme'ñja bagaçxte yuhwa uüwa'jmēe itxī fxi'zewa'j libruju, wejxwa txāawe'sx yasetxi's pta'sxna kaajiyu'ju'ñja adx Tata vxite' txajx angeleswe'sx dxi'pte.

⁶ Kxtey nwēese'jwa'jsa üsçxa', Dxus Espiritu' na'wëk we'we' Dxus luuçxtxi txā'sna mwēese'jwe jì'k.

Fxiladelfxia çxhabtewe'sxtxi pta'sxni

⁷ Dxus luuçx Fxiladelfxia çxhabtewe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus angela's na'jina mfxi'j: Jxkaahsa Davxid lxavxi's jì'phsa txāa phadeyā'the', kim yuhwa aphaçme', sa' txāa aphte', kim yuhwa phadeçme' txā'wë isasa's pta'sxsa' na'jì'k:

⁸ Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sx ma'wë fxi'zesatewa jxuka jiith. I'kwe'sx fxi'zewa'j dxi'ja's phadeçxa nvxihtthu txā'sa' kim yuhwa aphy'a' ājāmeena. I'kwe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte açxamēe i'kwe çxhāçxha fxi'ze', nawa adx pta'sxni yu'sa' kxtey yuuna üsi'kwe adx yu'sa' ahçemēe.

⁹ Aça' txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sx tasxte peejxūkwekahn kaja'nja eçxthē'j nasa judiumeeçxawa judiutha'w jina İsxīisawe'sxtxi, kxah txāawe'sxa' jiyutxna adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi's peeegāasatewa.

¹⁰ Kīhtewa jxuka wantāywa'ja's adx jxkaahni's kxtey nwēese'ji'kwe, txāa pa'ga adxa' jxaawu'nja i'kwe'sxtxi's naa kiwete jxukaysawe'sx ma'wē yūutewa jiyuya' nxuswa'j en pa'jana naa kiwe uta txāa ente.

¹¹ Txaçxmey sxawedu'nja. Ew fxi'zeni's mpa'yajkxwe, kxah txā'wē fxi'zepa'ga i'kwe'sxtxi ūswa'j ūsa' txā'sna kim yuhwa kusa'jmeena.

¹² Ewmeesa yu'sa' nwēese'jmée kīhtewa jxuka knaysawe'sxtxi's adx Dxus tasxtewe'sx seena' çxhāçxhasa vxitu'nja, aça' багаçxte yuhwa kasehmeetxna txāajū. Sa' txāawe'sx kakwete fxi'jçxa ki'pu'nja adx Dxus yase vxite' adx Dxus yujuni çxhab yase Jerusalem u'sesa cielutewe'sx txāatx. Sa' adx yase u'sesa'swa txāawe'sx kakwete yuu fxi'jçxa ki'pu'nja.

¹³ Kxtey nwēese'jwa'jsa ūsçxa', Dxus Espiritu' na'wēk we'we' Dxus luuçxtxi txā'sna mwēese'jwe jī'k.

Laodicea çxhabtewe'sxtxi pta'sxni

¹⁴ Dxus luuçx Laodicea çxhabtewe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus angela's na'jina mfxi'j: İsxīisamée kīhtewa jxuka isasaçxá's we'wesa kīh yuhwa meetey ūsyā'kh yu' txā' na'jī'k:

¹⁵ Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sx ma'wē fxi'zesatewa adxa' jxuka jiith. Dxusa's ūsuh jxuka yaakxpagamée fxizewa mee'kwe, sa' açxawa mee'kwe. Txā'wē yā'jçxa', jxukate fxize yuuwac wejx ewna, meeçxawa açxa yuuni ewna.

¹⁶ Nawa fxizewa mee'kwe, sa' açxawamée wejkuēçxáa bajxi'kwe, txāa pa'ga adx yuwejū i'kwe'sxtxi pugaya'wath.

¹⁷ I'kwe'sxa' wala ji'phsaçxa kīh yuhwa peejxmée wala ewçxáa fxi'zena ūstha'w jī'i'kwe. Nawa kīh yuhwa ji'phmée sūpççxáa uyya' ājāmée nxuste wētmeete yuuçxáa fxi'zeni yu'sa' jiyumée ūsi'kwe.

¹⁸ Txāa pa'gath na'wē yu'kxpeje': Wala ji'phsa yuu wēēçxa', adxa'sçxaçxáa mweywe vxyuu beh ew pheu'jnisa. Sūpççxáa fxi'zeya'mée athwa'j ropa çxihmesanawa mweywe. Sa' yafxtewe'sx yu'çewa mweywe.

¹⁹ Adx peeegāanisatxi's juuna'th we'wena yu'kxpeje' jxukaysatx. Txā'wē Dxus yakh çxhāçxha fxi'zeya', pkala's nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe.

²⁰ Mwēese'jwe, adxa' vxitxte pa'yana ūsthu. Aça' maawa adx we'weni's wēse'jçxa ka'ga'the', kxtee u'kaçxa txāa yakh fxi'ze'nja, aça' txāawa adx yakh fxi'zena.

²¹ Ewmeesa yu'sa' nwēese'jmée kīhtewa jxuka knaysawe'sxtxi's adx jxkaahna ūsnite ih ūswa'jsa vxitu'nja, adxwa ma'wētkwa ewmeesa's nwēese'jmée jxuka knayçxa adx Tata jxkaahna ūsni pukate kaçx txā'wēy.

²² Kxtey nwēese'jwa'jsa ūsçxa', Dxus Espiritu' na'wēk we'we' Dxus luuçxtxi txā'sna mwēese'jwe jī'k.

4

Dxusa's cielute weçxana ūsni

¹ Txāa e'su' ki' thegçxa' uythu cielute vxitx phateçxa ūste. Aça' nyafxii we'weni na'wēy we'weni ki' wēse'th trompeta's seena' sus tukani, sa' na'jī'k:

—Ay ēete myuh, kxtee kaavxya'ja'jya'wath naa e'su kīhçxa yuune'thewa txāatx.

² Txā'jīçpkaçxha' txāa dudtey Dxus Espiritu' aphniith yuuna pa'j, sa' uythu cielute jxkaahna ūsnisa's.

³ Txāa jxkaahna ūsnite yu', teeçx kaçxçxa u'pu'k, sa' kxtee u'psa yu' iiméh seena' zhiçxkwe zmeena' kuh jwed khikhyna u'pu'k. Sa' txāa peeku'jsu yu' kxthūs iiméh zhiçxkwe kweethna ūsu'k.

⁴ Txāa jxkaahna ūsni pukasu yu' vxite jxkaahna ūsni weintikuatro āhtx ūsu', aça' kxsū yu' Dxus luuçxtxi jxkaahsa weintikuatrosatx u'pu', ropa çxihme athçxa dixikthesu yu' vxyuu bee korona ji'phsa.

⁵ Txāa jxkaahna ūsnijū yu', kpi'sx kweneni na'wēsak kasehna ūsu' seena' susna, sa' jxkaahna ūsni dxi'pte yu' siete ipx pki'tanitx behna ūsu' txāa yu' Dxus tasxte ūssa siete espiritusawe'sxtxi yu'.

⁶ Txāa dxi'pteçxáa mar na'wēsak zhiçxkwe khikhyna ūsu'.

Txāa jxkaahna ūsni pxāhsu vxite' peeku'jsu yu' Dxus vxitnisa itxīsa pahxtxi ūsu', kakwete jxuka yafxçxaçxáa ji'phsa.

⁷ Txāa pahzsa nyafxtewe'sxa' león na'wēk yu'. E'stewe'sxa' tulu na'wēk yu'. Tekhtewe'sxa' nasa na'wēk dxi'p ji'phu'. Aça' pahztewe'sxa' uh na'wēk fxuusa yu'.

⁸ Txāa Dxus vxitnisa pahzsa' teeçxsa na'wēçxah seis fxu ku'tatx ji'phu', sa' yafçxaçxāa kakwete jxukatx ji'phsa yu'. Txāawe'sxa' kus ma'k yuu en ma'k yuu nawa багаçtete yuhwa wahtxmeetx na'jīna ūsu':

Dxus iimēh seena' walasa,

Kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmēe iimēh seena' atesa,

Nyafxiwa txāak yu', sa' āçxwa txāāiçxā',

Sa' txāāiçxāa багаçtewa nes yuuna jīnatx we'wena nes yu'.

⁹ Sa' kxtee jxkaahna ūsnite kaççxa багаçtēçxāa yuhwa uumēe nes yuuwa'jsa's Dxus vxitnisa txā'wē tuuthe'jna weçxaaçpkaçxha',

¹⁰ Dxus luuçtxi jxkaahsa weintikuatrosawe'sxa' багаçtēçxāa yuhwa uumēe nes yuuwa'jsa tasxte peeçxūkweçxa txāawe'sx koronatx txajx tasxte ki'pçxa na'jīnatx weçxana tuuthe'je':

¹¹ Kwe'sx Dxus idx yuuçxāa jxpā'gawa'jsag weçxana tuuthe'jni's,

Txāa pa'gatey idxçxaçxāag kīhnawa jxuka vxit,

Aça' iidx peeçgāhçxa taki'jnisaçxaçxāa ūsta' jī'tx.

5

Libru's phadewa'jsa

¹ Jxkaahna ūsnite kaççxa u'psa' paçu kuseju teeçx eç fxi'jnisa atçxa u'pteth uy. Txāa eç yu' ekaju dxiiju jxuka fxi'jçxa wala ew pelçxa siete selxo yakhku aphni yu'.

² Sa' teeçx angel iimēh seena' çxhāçxhasa ūste uythu, txāa yu' na'jīnak paapēyi' sus we'wena:

—Txāa eç siete selxo yakh aphnisa's çkim sudeçxa phadeya' ājākx? jī'k.

³ Nawa cielutewe'sx, naa kiwetewe'sx, naa kiwe dxiijuwe'sx kimçxāa yuhwa txāa eça's phadeya' ājāwa'jsameetx yu', sa' thegya'çxāa yuhwa ājāwa'jsameetx yu'.

⁴ Txā'wē txāa eça's phadeçxa thegya'çxāa yuhwa ājāwa'jsamēe yuupa'ga, adxa' wala ū'nena ūsu'th.

⁵ Aça' kxtee jxkaahna ūssa teeçxsa' na'jī'k:

—Jwee yu' ū'nenu. Teeçx ūsa' Juda nwe'sx, jxkaahsa Davxid jī'thewe'sx wala jxtuhtesa txā' ewmeesa's jxuka knayku, txāa siete selxotx sudeçxa eça's phadeya' ājāya' jī'k.

⁶ Txajū' jxkaahna ūsni pxāhte vxite' Dxus vxitni itxīsa pahz ūsu'tx vxite' Dxus luuçtxi jxkaahna ūssawe'sx txā'wēssawe'sx ksaxvxyte Piisxakuē na'wēsa yujuçxa ūste uythu. Txāa yu' kpā'vxitçxa ikhni snxalwa ji'phu'k, sa' siete kaaçxu siete yafxku ji'phu'. Txāa siete yafx yu' na'wē Dxus tasxte ūssa siete espiritutx naa kiwete jxuka kaahni yuutx txāatx yu'.

⁷ Txajū' txāa Piisxakuē jīnisa' u'jçxa jxpā'gak na'wē jxkaahna ūsnite u'psa' paçu kusete eç yaat yu'k txāa eçna.

⁸ Txajū' txāa eça's jxpā'gaçpkaçxha', Dxus vxitni pahz itxīsa vxite' Dxus luuçtxi jxkaahsa weintikuatrosawe'sxa' peeçxūkwetx txāa Piisxakuē jīnisa tasxte. Txāa jxkaahsawe'sxa' teeçxsa na'wēçxah tukani arpa ji'phu'tx, sa' vxyuu beee kopawa ji'phu'tx. Txāa vxyuu beee kopasū yu' dxuus yatte kabnisa inciensoçxaçxā's uta abnisa'stxi ji'phu'. Aça' txāa yu' Dxusa's peeçxkanamēe puutx we'wena ūsni jīnisak yu'.

⁹ Sa' memtxi teeçx mem u'sesa na'jīna:

Idxa' txāa eça's jxpā'gaçxa selxotx sudeya' ājāwa'jsag,

Txāa pa'gatey ikhni yuuçxa iidx eeju kwe'sxtxi's weygu

Maa nasa ma'wēsa, yuwe ma'wē we'wesa, mteewe'sxwa jxuka Dxus luuçx yuuya' ājākahn.

¹⁰ Sa' kwe'sxtxi's jxkaahwa'jsag vxitna pa'j vxite' sacerdote kwe'sx Dxus tasxtewe'sx, Aça' naa kiwete jxkaajxa' ājā'nja'w jī'tx.

¹¹ Txajū' ki' thegçxa' wēse'th angeleswe'sx iimēh seena' kuhsa we'weni's. Txāawe'sx yu' jxkaahna ūsni peeçu'jsu vxite' Dxus vxitni itxīsa vxite' Dxus luuçtxi jxkaahna ūssawe'sx peeçu'jsutx ūsu'. Txāawe'sxa' iimēh seena' wala kuh yu'tx.

¹² Sa' na'jīnatx sus we'we':

Piisxakuē na'wē ikhni yuunis'a's багаçtewa pu'vxitumēe weçxana tuuthe'jna ūswa'ja'. Sa' txāaçaçxāa jxuka jxpā'gawa'jsa', jxkaahsa yuuwa'j, wala seena' ji'phsa yuuwa'j.

Kihtewa jxuka jīsa, iimēh çxhāçxhasa txā'wē yuuwa'jsa' jī'tx.

¹³ Sa' Dxus taki'jni cielutewe'sx, naa kiwetewe'sx, naa kiwe dxiijuwe'sx, martewe'sx kxtee kīhçxah ūstxna txā'wēsa jxuka na'jīna we'weni'swa wēse'th:

Weçxana tuuthe'jwa'ja' jxkaahna ūsnite kaççxa u'psa's vxite' Piisxakuē na'wē ikhni yuuk txā'sna.

Sa' jxtuhthe jxkaajxa' ājāwa'jsa' багаçxtewa jī'tx.

¹⁴ Aça' txā'jīçpkacxha', Dxus vxitni ītxīsa pahza':

—Txā'wē kxtey yuuna jī'tx. Naapkaçxha' Dxus luuçxti jxkaahsa weintikuatro-sawe'sxa' peejxūkweçxa weçxana tuuthe'je'tx багаçxteçxāa yuhwa uumée nes yu-uwa'jsa's.

6

Siete selxotx sudeni

¹ Txajū' uythu Piisxakuē jīnisa' siete selxo nyafxtewe'sxa's sudeçte, sa' wēse'th Dxus vxitni ītxīsa teeçxsa' seena' sus na'jīna:

—Yuhçxa mtheg jīni's.

² Aça' txā'wē wēse'jçxa', thegçxa uythu teeçx jiba çxihmesa's, kxtee a'jsa yu' kusete ūpanisa arko yaasesa'sku jī'phu'. Txajū' txā'sa' teeçx koronak ūsni yuu, aça' txāa yu' kīhtewa jxuka puiiya' jīisak kaseh, mteewa puiiçxa knaywa'jsa.

³ Txajū' Piisxakuē jīnisa' vxite selxo's sudek e'stewe'sxna, aça' wēse'th Dxus vxitni ītxīsa e'zsatewe'sx na'jīna:

—Mtheg jīni's.

⁴ Sa' uythu vxite jiba behsa kasejeçte, aça' kxtee a'jsa yu's jxkaahnik yuu, naa kiwete wēt fxi'zeni's ivxiitute nasaa pwe'sx puutx ikhna u'khan. Sa' teeçx espada walasak ūsni yuu.

⁵ Txajū' Piisxakuē jīnisa' vxite selxo's sudek tekhtewe'sxna, aça' wēse'th Dxus vxitni ītxīsa tekhsatewe'sx na'jīna:

—Mtheg jīni's. Aça' uythu vxite jiba khūçxsa's aça' kxtee a'jsa yu' kusete isanisa balansa yaasesa'sku jī'phu'.

⁶ Sa' wēse'th Dxus vxitni ītxīsa ksxavxyu teeçx na'jīna we'weni's:

—E'z libra skuutxhçxāana teen mjīinite āhpa'ga txweywa'j yuuna, sa' seis libra cebada'swa txakwey pa'gate txweywa'j yuuna. Nawa aceite vxino txā'wēsa yuutxi'sa' ivxiitupu'n jī'k.

⁷ Txajū' Piisxakuē jīnisa' vxite selxo's sudek pahztewe'sxna, aça' wēse'th Dxus vxitni ītxīsa pahzsatewe'sx na'jīna:

—Mtheg jīni's.

⁸ Aça' txā'wē wēse'jçxa' thegçxa uythu teeçx jiba seena' ūkhūukhsa's, aça' kxtee a'jsa yu' lkhsa jīna kxsusni yasek jī'phu'. Naapkaçxha' txāa e'ste' uusaawe'sx yujuni jīnisak vxxyaa. Txāa jibate a'jsa yu'sa' jxkaahnik yuu naa kiwete nasatx puupxāhn āatuw ikhkahn gweçxa vxitçxa wējē kaapa'ja'jçxa weewa txā'wēy kaapa'ja'jçxa yu'kh eçx juuna'sawa kaapena'jçxa.

⁹ Txajū' Piisxakuē jīnisa' vxite selxo's sudek tahçtewe'sxna. Aça' Kristo's selpiipa'ga ikhni yuutx txāawe'sxçxaçxāa altal tasxte ūsteth uy.

¹⁰ Sa' txāawe'sxa' na'jīnatx sus we'we':

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa atesa idxa' kīhtewa kxtey yuusāa çmakwe txaçx jxthēyuyya'waga, kwe'sxtxi ahççxa ikhtxi txāawe'sxtxi kastigāyya'? jīte',

¹¹ paççxa':

—Āçxhī yu' ūuçxkwe uythāsna jxkaasena meswe, Kristo's selpiipa'ga i'kwe'sx na'wēy ikhni yuawa'j peejxta' txāawe'sxtxi kxtey yuuna jxā'phkaçx jīçxa', ropa çxihmesatx kaathe'jni yuu.

¹² Txajū' Piisxakuē jīnisa' vxite selxo's sudek seistewe'sxna. Aça' uythu seena' ehd u'jweçte seka' jxuka khūçx kākj kweethmeepkaçx, a'tewa jxuka ee na'wēk beh yuu.

¹³ Naapkaçxha' cielute estrelda' ūsxitx naa kiwete, fxtū yūnwa ma'wēta wejxa çxhāçxha kēese'the jxuka ūsxi' txā'wēt x yuu.

¹⁴ Aça' cielu' eç na'wē jxuka pelni yuuçxa vxxyaame'. Naapkaçxha' thā'j vxiç vxite' ikh pxāhsu kiwe u'psa jxuka upenitx yuu ēse'sete.

¹⁵ Aça' naa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sxa' wala ūkhçxa kiwe kafxsu vxite' kwet kafxsu jxuka jxsūuthtxi, walasawe'sx, jī'phsawe'sx, npīiçthē'jwe'sx, jxtuhthesawe'sx, vxite' patron kusete selpiina fxi'zesawe'sx vxite' patron jī'phmēe wēt fxi'zesawe'sx jxukatx txā'wē yūu.

¹⁶ Sa' txā'wē yūuçxa thā'j vxiç vxite' kwet penxatx na'jīnatx we'we':

—Kwe'sxtxi jxuka akaaççxçxa kaavxya'ja'jnu na'wē jxkaahna u'pa' txajx dxi'pte, vxite' Piisxakuē jīnisa seena' yuh kastigāyya' ūsa' txā'wēsa dxi'pte.

¹⁷ Txā'wēme', txā'wē seena' kastigāywa'j en ājk, aça' çkim kxte' wantāyya' ājākx? jī'tx.

7

Israelita ji'jwe'sx iisawa'jniitx yuu

¹ Txāa e'su' pahz angeleswe'sxtxith uy, txāawe'sxa' naa kiwe peeku'the puutx pahz ahtetx yujuçxa ūsu', naa kiwete pahz ajū wejxa kasehsatx ka'ga'jmée yupna, naa kiwete, marte, yu'khsu mtee yuhwa wejxakahmen.

² Sa' vxite angel uythu txāa yu' sek kāani ju'guk yuh yu', Dxus itxīsa selxo's atçxa. Txāa Dxus angela' sxsu we'we pahz angeleswe'sx ūsu'tx naa kiwe vxite' mar txāatx suwwa'jsatx na'jīna:

³ —Naa kiwe, mar, yu'kh mtee yuhwa āçxhī yu' suwnuwe, Dxusna selpisaawe'sx dxikthesu kwe'sx iisawa'jmeyna yu' jī'k.

⁴ Txajū' wēse'th Israelita ji'jwe'sx iisawa'jnisa jxuka yu' ciento kuarenta y quatro miltxi yu'.

⁵ Judá ji'j, doce mil; Rubén ji'j, doce mil; Gad ji'j, doce mil;

⁶ Aser ji'j, doce mil; Nefxtalí ji'j, doce mil; Manasés ji'j, doce mil;

⁷ Simeón ji'j, doce mil; Levxí ji'j, doce mil; Isakar ji'j, doce mil;

⁸ Zabulón ji'j, doce mil; José ji'j, doce mil; Benjamín ji'j, doce mil; txāawe'sxtxi jxukaçxah yu' txazkuē yu'.

Maa nasawa Dxus nwe'wenisawe'sx

⁹ Txāa e'su' ki' thegçxa' nasa iiméh wala kuh uythu. Txāawe'sxa' maa nasa ma'wēsa majūwe'sxwa jxukatx yu', yuwe fxiyfxiçxah we'wesa. Sa' Piisxakuē jīnisa jxkaahna u'pni peeku'jsutx yujuçxa ūsu'. Txāawe'sxtxi' kim yuhwa isaya' ājāmeeta', iiméh wala kuh yu'tx txāa pa'ga. Sa' ropa çxihmesa athçxa kusesu yu' lamus eçnatx yaat yu'.

¹⁰ Txāawe'sx jxukaysa na'jīnatx sus we'we':

Kwe'sx Dxus jxkaahna u'pa' vxite' Piisxakuē jīnisa txāawe'sx yuuçxáatx ewte neeyūuwa'ja's ūs jī'tx.

¹¹ Aça' Dxus jxkaahna ūsni peeku'jsu vxite' Dxus luuçxtxi jxkaahsawe'sx peeku'jsu vxite' Dxus vxitni itxīsa pahz ūsu'tx txāa peeku'jsu angeleswe'sx yujuçxa ūssa' jxkaahna ūsni ju'gu kiwete pa'j kīçhuçxa Dxusa's na'jīnatx neewe'we':

¹² Weçxana tuuthe'jwa'ja' kwe'sx Dxusa's.

Txāaçxāa kīhtewa jxuka jīisa'.

Txā' bagaçxtewa çxhāçxhasa jxtuhthe jxkaajxa' ājāwa'jsa' jī'tx.

¹³ Txajū' Dxus luuçxtxi jxkaahsa teeçxsa' na'jīnak adxa's pējx:

—Na'wē ropa çxihme athçxa ūsta' txāawe'sxa' çkimtxna, sa' majū yuusatxna? jīte':

—Txāawe'sxtxi' idxīçxāa jīine'ga jīnath pas. Aça' txā' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Txāawe'sxa' iiméh seena' wala nxuste skhēwsaata', sa' txāawe'sx athni ropatxi's thethçxa Piisxakuē jīnisa ikhni yuuk txajx eete yaatesata'.

¹⁵ Txāasa Dxus jxkaahna ūsni tasxte ūsta', en ma'k yuu meeçxa' kus ma'k yuu nawa bagaçxtewa selpiina nes yuuwa'jsata'. Aça' kxtee jxkaahna u'psa yakh ūssa' kīhte yuhwa peejxmée fxi'zetxna.

¹⁶ Txāa pa'ga txāawe'sxa' āçxha' pxthaa yuumeetxna wēena yū'wēena. Sa' sektewa çxhavxyna yaaçxana fxi'zemeetxna,

¹⁷ Txāa pa'gatey Piisxakuē jīnisa jxkaahna ūsni ksxavxyte ūsa' txajx jxpe'jni yuutxna. Sa' yu' bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmeesa's yusni yuutxna. Aça' Dxusīi txāawe'sx ū'neni yafx yu'txi's khukhuna jī'k.

8

Selxo sietetewe'sxa's sudeni

¹ Txajū' txāa Piisxakuē jīnisa' vxite selxo's sudek sietetewe'sxna. Naapkaçxha' cielute kīh yuhwa susmée sxuuna'k yuu, media ora āhpkaçx.

² Txā'wē yūuni skhēwniijū' siete angeleswe'sxtxi uythu Dxus tasxte yujuçxa ūste, aça' txāawe'sxtxi'sa' jxukaysatx tukani trompeta ūsnitx yuu.

³ Txā'wē yuuçpkaçxha' Dxus angel vxite kūjk vxuyu beee kopa's atçxa, sa' altal tasxtek yuju. Aça' seena' wala ūsni yuuk txāa vxuyu beee kopate abçxa kabwa'ja's. Txāa yu'sa' vxuyu beee altal ūsu'k jxkaahna ūsni tasxte kxtee kabwa'kh yuu, Dxus luuçx jxukaysawe'sx Dxus yakh puutx we'weçpkaçxha' kabkahn.

⁴ Aça' Dxus angel txā'wē kabte', txāa ah yu' Dxus tasxte pa'kh tejka, Dxus luuçx jxukaysawe'sx Dxus yakh puutx we'weni yā'jçxa.

⁵ Txajū' txāa Dxus angela' txāa vxuyu beee kopate utak çxhā'çxha ipx ji'phsa's āsx kxtee altaltewe'sxna, sa' txā'wē yūuçxak kiwe kajkwesu ēesu yahta. Aça' txā'wē yuuçpkaçxha', kpi'sx seena' kwehnena sus we'wena, ehdwa txā'wēk seena' u'j.

Siete angeleswe'sx trompetatx tujkaya' yujuni

⁶ Txajü' txäa siete angeleswe'sxa' trompetatx tujkaya' yujutx.

⁷ Aça' Dxus angel nyafxtewe'sxa' txajx trompetatx tujkak, naapkaçxha' naa kiwete kwetuba äsxku ee ka'dnisa vxite' ipx yä'jçxa. Aça' naa kiwe pxähn ätuwku çxhavxy, yu'khwa txä'wëy jxuka.

⁸ Txajü' Dxus angel e'ztewe'sxwa txajx trompetatx tujkak, naapkaçxha' thä'j vxiç wala na'wësa ipxçxaçxáak behna üsu' txä'snak marte akhni yuu. Txä'wë yuute', mara' pxähn ätuwku eëçxaçxáa yuu.

⁹ Aça' kxtee kīhçxah ne'ta itxīsa üsu' txäa yu' jxuka uutx mar eëçxaçxáa yuunisatewe'sx yu'. Aça' barkowa pxähn ätuwtxi vxitu.

¹⁰ Txajü' Dxus angel tekhtewe'sxwa txajx trompetatx tujkak, naapkaçxha' cieluju teeçx estrelxa seena' walasa wetek ipxçxaçxáa behna. Yu'walasu vxite' yu'le'çxkuësuwa naa kiwete pxähn ätuwku pëethehna wete.

¹¹ Txäa estrelxa' Seena' Yaasak yaase yu', aça' naa kiwete pxähn ätuwtxi yu'a yaasaçxaçxáa yuu. Aça' nasa' seena' wala uutx, txä'wë yu' yaasaçxaçxáa yuupa'ga tudxya' äjämeeçxa.

¹² Txajü' Dxus angel pahztewe'sxwa txajx trompetatx tujkak, naapkaçxha' sekwa puupxähn ätuwku kweethmëe neeyüu. Aça' a'te, estrelxawa txä'wëyçxáatx puupxähn ätuw kweethmëe neeyüu. Aça' txäa suwenisa yu' kweethmeeta'. Aça' en yu' wejkuë yuuxçxáak khikhyna neeyüu, naapkaçxha' kus yu' jweeñçxáak seena' çxhi'dxsa yuu.

¹³ Txajü' thegçxa' uythu Dxus angel cielusu fxuhna u'jweçte seena' sus we'wena na'jina:

—Dxus angel tekhsawe'sx trompetatx tukani susuçpkaçxha', seena' yuh üukhüukhsa yuuna naa kiwete üssa yakha' jī'k.

9

¹ Txajü' Dxus angel tahçtewe'sxwa txajx trompetatx tujkak, naapkaçxha' uythu cieluju estrelxa naa kiwete weteçte. Aça' txäa wetesa estrelxa's lxavxi's üsniç yuu, kafx seena' dxiisatewe'sxna.

² Txajü' txäa kafx seena' dxiisa's phadek, naapkaçxha' orno walate ah na'wëk kaseh, sa' txäa aja' jxuka nuycxhi'dxku sekna vxite' ëesu jxuka.

³ Txäa ahte yu' khä'sxtxi kaseh naa kiwete jxuka fxuhna. Aça' txäa khä'sx yu' yäjaya' äjāwa'jsatx yu', usmitx ma'wëta aka yāja' txä'wë.

⁴ Nawa naa kiwete fxtü taxx, jxüth taxx çëysa yu'sa' kīh yuhnawa suwwa'jsameetx yu', naasáa Dxus selxo's dxikthesu maa yuhwa ji'phmeesaçxaçxá'stxi yājawa'jsa yu'.

⁵ Nawa nasatx ikhwa'jsa yu' yu'çmeeta', naasáa tahç a'te ähpkaçx seena' wala kaaka'jwa'jsaçxáatx yu'. Sa' txäa akasa yu' usmitx yājani na'wë seena' aka yu'wa'jsatx yu'.

⁶ Txäa ensu' nasa' u'wa'ja's pakweçxawa, uymeetxna. Makwe u'wa'ja's pakwetewa, txäawe'sxtxi' uu en pa'jmeena.

⁷ Txäa khä'sxa' jibatx gweçxate puiiya' u'jweççxa pheu'jnisa na'wëtx yu'. Dxikthesu yu' vxyuu beë korona na'wësatx ji'phu', sa' dxi'pa' nasaa dxi'p na'wëtx yu'.

⁸ U'y na'wëtx ya'iidkhas yu', sa' txäawe'sx ki'tha' león ki'th na'wësatx ji'phu'.

⁹ Txäawe'sx kakwe yu' çam na'wësaçxaçxá'stxi ya'iiphuph yu', sa' txäawe'sx fxujaçte susni yu' kaçxetilxa jiba wezxnisa kuhsa u'jweççxa ma'wë susux txä'wëtx susu'.

¹⁰ Sa' txäawe'sx mez yu' usmitx mez na'wëtx yājawa'j ji'phu', nasatx yājaxa tahç a'te uta kaaka'jwa'jsa.

¹¹ Txäa khä'sxa' teeçx ne'jwe'sx ji'phu'tx, kafx seena' dxiite üssa. Txäa ne'jwe'sxa' hebreo yuwete yu' Abadonku yaase yu', sa' griego yuwete' Apolionku yaase yu' meeçxawa lxxiitusa jīnisa.

¹² Txajü' Juan we'weçxa':

—Nyafxte seena' üukhüukhsa yu' skhëwku, nawa e'zi' peejxta' jī'k.

¹³ Txajü' Dxus angel seistewe'sxwa txajx trompetatx tujkak, naapkaçxha' Dxus tasxte vxyuu beë altal pahz vxixçu we'weni pthüusek.

¹⁴ Sa' Dxus angel seistewe'sx trompetatx ji'phu'k txä'sa' na'jīnak jxkaahni yuu:

—Pahz angeleswe'sx tudni üsta' Eufxrates yu'wala pukate txäawe'sxtxi' mitxhwete jīna.

¹⁵ Txajü' txäa angeleswe'sxtxi'sa' txhwtetitx yuu, nasa naa kiwetewe'sxtxi puupxähn ätuw ikhkahn. Txä'wë yūuwa'jsa ne'ta pheu'jni üsu', kīh ora, maa ente, kīh a'te, maa anxute txä'wë yu'wa'jsaçxawa txäa en ähtewe'sx.

¹⁶ Txajü' txäa jiba seena'su a'jsatx jiyuth. Txäawe'sxa' seena' wala kuh yu'tx, dos cientos milxones.

¹⁷ Na'wē jiba seena'satx uythu, aça' txāa jibate a'jsa yu' puiiwa'j txāawe'sx peçxusu ya'phuphnisa ji'phu'tx tekh jwed, teeçxsa' beh, vxite' çëy, vxite' lemsa. Aça' jiba yu' león na'wēt看 ya'iidxiktheh yu', sa' yuwesu yu' ipx vxite' ah vxite' asufxre txā'wēsatsx kasehna ūsu'.

¹⁸ Aça' naa kiwete nasa puupxāhn āatuwtxi uu, txā'wē jiba yuwesu tekh jwed kasehçxa ikhpa'ga.

¹⁹ Txāa jiba' yuweju vxite' mezuhtx ewmée yūuwa'ja's ji'phu'. Txāawe'sx meza' ul na'wēt看 yu' dxikthē ji'ph, txāasatsx txāaju ikhya' ājā'.

²⁰ Nawa txāa ewmeesa vxyaatx txāate uusaamée nasa yu' txāawe'sx ewmée yūuna fxi'zeni's nvxihtmeeta'. Eçxthē'j jxkaahni'swa peçxkanamée nwēese'jna nestxi yu'. Sa' vxyuu beh, vxyuu çxihme, çam, kwet, fxtū, txāatxtxi nasa na'wē piisaçxa neewe'wena nes yu'. Txāa piisanisa' uysaawameeta', sa' wēse'jsawameeta', u'juya'wa āja'çmeeta'.

²¹ Sa' ikhna fxi'zeni'swa nvxihtmeeta', sa' dxijxuuna, kazx pkal yuuna, pesweena txā'wē yūunisatsxwa nvxihtmeeta'.

10

Dxus angel kusete libru ji'phsa

¹ Txajū' Dxus angel vxite uythu seena' çxhāçxhasa cieluju tāaph pxāhte kijaçte, sa' dxikthete yu' kxthūsku ji'phu'. Txajx dxi'pa' sek na'wēk kweethe', sa' txajx çxida yu' ipx na'wēçxaçxāatx yu'.

² Kusete yu' libru le'çxkwesa'sku phadeçxa ji'phu', sa' paçu çxidaju yu' martek yuju, sa' jebu çxidaju' kiwetek yuju.

³ Txā'wē yūuçxak sus we'we león pebeexxa ma'wē sus seena' pebeekx txā'wē. Sa' txā'wē seena' pebeecpkaçxa', siete kpi'sx we'wenik pthūse.

⁴ Txā'wē siete kpi'sx we'weni's jiyuça', fxi'jya'wath yu'. Nawa cielujū na'jīna we'weni'sthu wēse'j:

—Txāa siete kpi'sx we'wenitx jiyug txāatxi's kim yuhtxwa pta'sxna fxi'jnu jī'k.

⁵ Txajū' txāa Dxus angel marte vxite' kiwete yujuça ūssa' paçu kuse's cielute kiisçxa

⁶ jurāyku bagaçxte yuhwa uumée itxi fxi'zewa'jsa na'wē kījkihtxwa jxuka vxitku txajx yase's kxsusçxa na'jīna:

—Āçxha' jwee yu' jxthēyuumeeena.

⁷ Dxus angel sietetewe'sx txajx trompeta's tujkaya' takheçpkaçxha', nmeh ente ma'wē yūuwa'ja's ne' Dxusa' pheu'jçxa ji'phu' txā' jxuka kxtey yuuna. Sa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna selpisaawe'sxtxi ma'wēne' pta'sx txāa yu' jxuka kxtey yuuna jīk.

⁸ Cielujū we'weçxa' eçte kuçx fxi'jnu jīk txā' ki' we'wek adx yakh na'jīna:

—Dxus angel na'wē paçu çxida's marte txahçxa vxite çxida's kiwete txahçxa ūssa' kusete libru ji'pha' txāa libru's jxpaga'ya' me'j jīte',

⁹ Dxus angel tasxte utxaaçxa txāa libru's pējxthu. Aça' na'jīnak pta'sx:

—Jxpagaçxa mē'. Nawa iidx yuwete yu' mil na'wē nxusxa pēethejena, naapkaçxha' iidx tutxhte yu', wala seena' yajana jī'k.

¹⁰ Txajū' Dxus angel kuseju jxpagaçxa libru's ū'th, aça' adx yuwete yu' mil na'wēk nxusxa pēetheeh, nawa adx tutxhte yu' seena' wala yaak.

¹¹ Txajū' na'jīnak jxkaah adxa's:

—Na'wē Dxus kaajiyu'kh txā'sa' pta'sxya' ki' u'jwene'ga, çxhaab iisa, nasa msu-uwe'sxwa, fxiyfyiy we'wesa, jxkaahsawe'sx txā'wēsatsx jī'k.

11

E'z piçthē'j Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaahnisa

¹ Txajū' isani khīh ūsçxa na'wēk jxkaah:

—Dxuus yat vxite' altal txāa makwetewa jiyuya' miisa, sa' Dxusna neewe'weya' kxtee u'kasa maazkuēetewa jiyuya' miisa.

² Nawa Dxus yatte patxu ekajuwe'sx yu'sa' isanu. Txā'wēme' txajuwe'sxa's vxite nasatsku ūsni yuu, aça' txāawe'sxa' jxuka suwuutxna Dxus çxhab atesa's kuarenta y dos a'te āhpkaçx.

³ Naapkaçxha' adxna selpisāa e'z kaja'nja, adx yuwe's mil doscientos sesenta en āhpkaçx pta'sxna ūskahn. Txāawe'sxa' nasa uute nxusna athnisa ropa khūçxsa ji'ph yuutxna.

⁴ Txāa e'zsawe'sxa' e'z oliwo fxtū tasx ūsu'tx txā'wēsata', vxite' bela txaahni e'z ūsu'tx naa kiwete Dxus tasxte txā'wēsaiçxāata'.

⁵ Txāawe'sxtxi' maafi' yu' pxxuu wējēwāatxna, nawa txāawe'sx yuwesu ipx kasehçxa jxuka kabuna açesawe'sxtxi's. Aça' txā'wē yūute', maawa pxxuu wēesa' uu en ji'phutxna.

⁶ Aça' txāa selpisaawe'sxa' cielu's aphya' ājāwa'jsata', Dxus yuwe's pta'sxwa'j en pçuupkaçx nus pa'khamen. Sa' yu'a'swa eēçxaçxāa vxit-ya' ājāçxa seena' wala kxūusu'jwa'jsata' naa kiwete kīh weewa nuypa'jna, txāawe'sxtxi ma'wē yūuweçxtewa txā'wē yūutxna.

⁷ Nawa txāawe'sx mjiia's jxā'jaçpkaçxha', eçx iimēh seena'sa kafx seena' dxii'jū kāhçxa txāawe'sxtxi puiiçxa knayçxa ikhena.

⁸ Txāawe'sx uunfi kakwe's na'wē kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa kluuste uuk txāa çxhab wala kxiikhunsu wāataani yuutxna. Txāa çxhaba's Sodoma vxite' Egipto na'wēsa' jī'tx.

⁹ Aça' tekh en ēepxāh āhpkaçx nasa maa çxhabuwe'sx, ma'wēsa fxiyfyi we'wesa, maa kiwejuwe'sxwa jxukasa txāa uunfi kakwetxi's uyuutxna, nawa kaapeda'j yu' meetxna.

¹⁰ Txajū' nasa naa kiwetewe'sxa' seena' wala weçxaatxna txā'wē uupa'ga, sa' txā'wē weçxaweete txāawe'sx ji'phuni's puutx peesutxna. Txāawe'sx yakh yu' iimēh seena' wala ewmeesa na'wēsa yuutxna txāa e'z piçthē'jsa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna ūssawe'sxa', txāa pa'ga uute' wala weçxaatxna.

¹¹ Nawa uunfi tekh en ēepxāh skhēwniijū', Dxusa' itxi vxitku aça' ki' kiitetz. Txā'wē yūute', iimēh seena' wala ūukhtxi jxukaysa uyna ūssawe'sxa'.

¹² Txajū' txāa e'z selpisaawe'sxa' wēse'jtx seena' sus we'weni cielu'jū na'jīna:

—Ayte cielite ēete myuhwe jīçpkaçxha', tāaph pxāhte u'jçxa cielite tejkatx, txāawe'sxtxi açesawe'sx uyna ūste.

¹³ Txā'wē yuuçpkaçxha', seena' wala ehd u'jçxa txāa çxhaba's ma'wē yu' suwçxa ejx jxūna u'kh, aça' siete mīl nasatx uu txāa ehd u'pha'ga. Txā'wē yūute', nasa neeyūusa' iimēh seena' wala ūukhçxa Dxus cielite ūssa's pxthaa we'wena tuuthe'jtx.

¹⁴ Txajū' Juan we'weçxa': Seena' ūukhūukhsa e'ztewe'sx yu' skhēwku, nawa jxthēyuumēena tekhtewe'sxwa jī'k.

Trompeta sietetewe'sx

¹⁵ Txajū' Dxus angel sietetewe'sxwa txajx trompeta's tujkak, aça' seena' sus we'wenisa pthūuse'tx cielu'jū na'jīna:

Naa kiwete jxkaahna ūsnisa' jxuka kwe'sx Tata vxite' txajx Txhitxhnisa Kristo txāawe'sx jīiçxaçxāatx yuuna pa'j.

Aça' āçxha' txāaçxaçxāa jxkaajana багаçxtewa jīnatx we'we.

¹⁶ Txajū' Dxus luuçxtxi jxkaahsa weintikuatrosawe'sx Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite ūssa' kiwete kīçhuçxa Dxusa's neewe'wetx na'jīna:

¹⁷ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa idxa's weçxa'tha'w, Dxus iimēh seena' walasag.

Idxa' nyafxiūwa idxiçxāag yu', sa' āçxwa txāaiçxāag, sa' багаçxtewa idx yuuçxāa nes yuūwa'jsag.

Txāa pa'gatey kīhtewa jxuka ājāwa'ja's idxçxaçxāa ji'phgu,

Txāasa āçxha' jxkaahna ūsgu.

¹⁸ Naa kiwete nasa' idxa's ahçetx, nawa txāawe'sxtxi kastigāywa'j ena' ājk.

Aça' txā'wēy uusaawe'sxtxiwa kastigaīne'ga.

Sa' walasa ma'tx yuu meeçxa' le'çxkwesa ma'tx yuu nawa idx yakh txutemēe fxi'zeçxa iidx yase's açewe'wesameewe'sxtxi' deweene'ga ew yūuna iidx yuwe's pta'sxna selpiina fxi'zēpa'ga.

Naapkaçxha' naa kiwete suwna ūssawe'sxtxi's ka'tu' ivxiitune'ga jīnatx we'we.

¹⁹ Txajū' cielite Dxus ūsni phatek, aça' na'wē Dxusa' nasa yakh puutx we'wek txāa puutx we'weni's fxi'jçxa kajate jxaawni yuuk txāa kaja' vxyaak. Naapkaçxha' kpi'sx kwehneçxa seena' susu kwetuba seena' wala āsxna, aça' ehdwa u'kh.

12

U'ya's eçx seena'sa ikh wēeni

¹ Txajū' ēe walaju na'wēk seena'sa vxya: teeçx u'y txajx kakwete yu' sekçxaçxāa ji'phsa a'tete yujuçxak ūsu', sa' dxikthete yu' teeçx korona doce estrelxa ji'phsa'sku ji'phu'.

² Txāa u'ya' nasatek āçā'aç yu', sa' seena' wala pxthaa yakana pebe'k.

³ Txāa e'su' ēe walaju ki' vxite na'wēk vxya: eçx behsa iimēh seena'sa siete dxikthē ji'phsa, diez kaaçxuk ji'phu', sa' dxikthē iisa teeçx koronak ji'phu'.

⁴ Txajx mezu yu' estrelxatx puupxāhn āatuwku suwçxa naa kiwekhē pūsx. Sa' txāa eçx seena'sa yu' u'y nasa kasejxa' ūsu'k txāa yaçtek ūythasna yuju, nasa kasejçpkaçxha' luuçxa's ū'ya'.

⁵ Txajū' txāa u'ya' teeçx luuçx pihçku ji'phu, txāak naa kiwete jxuka jxkaahwa'jsa yu' iimēh wala juuna'. Txajū' txāa luuçxa's kusa'jçxa, Dxus jxkaahna ūsnitek jxūna u'jni yuu.

⁶ Aça' txāa u'ya' nasa u'pnimēe kiwetek ūphna u'j, txāa jī Dxus pheu'jçxa ji'phune' kxtee ūsya'. Kxtee pa'the', mil doscientos sesenta en āhpkaçx sā'jīni ūswa'jsa'.

⁷ Txāa e'su' cielute puiwa'kh u'pu', aça' Dxus angel npiiçthē'jsa Migwela' txajx angeleswe'sx yakh puiitx eçx seena'sa yakh. Aça' eçx seena'sawa txāa yakh ūssawe'sx yakh kasejk puiya'.

⁸ Nawa eçxa' knayme', sa' txāawe'sxa' cielute ūswa'j ji'phmeetx neeyūu.

⁹ Txāa pa'ga eçx seena'sa's ekaju wāataanik yuu, txāaifk txāniitey ul jīnisa yu', naa kiwetewe'sx jxukaysatx īsxīna kaypuba'jsa Eçxthē'kh yaase yu'. Txāa eçxthē'j vxite' txāa yakh ūssa jxukaysatx naa kiwekhē wāataanix yuu.

¹⁰ Txajū' cieluju sus we'wena na'jīni'sthu wēse'j:

—Ewte neeyūuwa'j en pa'kh, kwe'sx Dxus txāaçaçxāa jxkaahwa'j en vxite' Dxus txhitxhnisa Kristowa txā'wēy jxkaahwa'j en. Txāa pa'gatey kwe'sx yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi ewmeesata' jīna pāatxhī'khna ūssa's ekaju wāataanik yuu, txāaifk bagaçxtewa pu'vxitumēe nes yu' kwe'sxtxi pāatxhī'khna.

¹¹ Txā'wētewa, kwe'sx yakhthē'jwe'sxa' eçx ewmeesa's knaytxi, na'wē Piisxakuē jīnisa ikhni uuk txajx eeju vxite' txajx kaapiya'jīni's pu'vxitumēe pta'sxna fxi'zepa'ga. Txāawe'sxa' Kristo's selpiipa'ga uu en pa'thewa txā'sa' nxusmēe uuya'çxāatx ūsu'.

¹² Txā'wē ewmeesa's knaypa'ga weçxweçxa miijajkwē, cielute fxi'zesawe'sx jxuka. Nawa seena' yuh wala ūukhūukha' naa kiwete mteewe'sxwa jxukaysa yakha'. Txā'wē ūukhūukh yuukahnī eçxthē'ja' i'kwe'sxtxi pkxuuya' kīj seena' wala ūsaçxana, sa' kuh emmēe ūswa'ja's jīia' txāasa txā'wē ūsaçxana ūsa'.

¹³ Sa' txāa eçx seena'sa' kiwekhē wāataani yuuçxa', txāa u'y luuçx ji'phusa's ikhya' pakwek.

¹⁴ Nawa txāa u'ya's uuh wala fxu ku'ta na'wēsa's ūsnik yuu, eçx seena'sa tasxu iyuna u'jçxa nasa u'pnimēe kiwete txajx ūswa'the fxuhna u'khan, kxteea' tekx anxu pxāhtepkaçx sā'jīnik fxi'zewa'jsa yu'.

¹⁵ Txajū' txāa eçxa' yuwesuk yu' nuysēh, yu'a's seena' wala nuywalaaçxa txāa u'ya's yu' jxūna u'khan.

¹⁶ Nawa txāa eçx yuwesu yu'sēesa's kiwe' jxuka çxazxaçxa txāa u'ya's nwe'wek.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Txā'wē yūute', txāa eçx seena'sa' txāa u'ya's jweeifçxāak seena' wala ūsaçxa. Sa' txāa u'y ji'jwe'sx yakh puiiya'k u'j Dxus jxkaahnitxi's nwēese'jina Jesukristo kaapiya'jīni's jxpubamēe nwēese'jsawe'sx yakh.

13

E'z eçx seena' ūukhūukhsa

¹ Txāa e'su' mar pukateth yujuçxa ūsu', sa' uythu eçx seena' kazx ūukhūukhsa mar pxājū kasejeçte, sa' siete dxikthē ji'phçxa diez kaaçxuk ji'phu', kaaçxu iisa teeçx koronak ji'phu'. Sa' txāa dxikthesu yu' Kristo's seena' kazx açewe'wenak fxi'jīni yu'.

² Txāa eçx seena' kazx ūukhūukhsa' txiklxi na'wēk jxkajkwē yu', çxida yu' oso na'wētēx yu', sa' yuwe yu' león na'wēk yu'. Aça' eçxthē'ja' txāa eçx seena' kazx ūukhūukhsa's kīh yūuya'wa ājāwa'ja's ūsçxa txajx jxkaahna ūsni'swa dukhku, sa' kīhtewa jxuka pu'çxya'k neeyūu.

³ Txāa eçx seena' kazx ūukhūukhsa dxikthē teeçxsa yu' uupçxāj k pā'yuuni yu', nawa txāa kpā' yu' wēetniyā'kh yu', aça' naa kiwete nasa jxukaysa txāa eçx seena' kazx ūukhūukhsaçxā'stxi weçxana utxaaçxa neewe'we.

⁴ Sa' eçxthē'ja'swa weçxana neewe'wetx, txā'wē eçx seena' kazx ūukhūukhsa's jxkaahwa'jsa vxitçxa ki'ppa'ga. Sa' eçx seena' kazx ūukhūukhsa yu'sa' na'jīnatx neewe'we'.

—¿Kim naa na'wēy seena'sa ūski, sa' kim txāa yakh puiiya' çxhāçxhaxk? jī'tx.

⁵⁻⁶ Sa' eçx seena' kazx ūukhūukhsa's kwe'we'jnik yuu, Dxusa's wēesxuuna açewe'wekahn. Aça' kxtey yuuçxa, Dxusa's wēesxuuçxa açewe'wena Dxus ūsni'swa açewe'wek, cielute ūssawe'sxtxiwa txā'wēyku açewe'we. Sa' txāak jxkaahwa'jsa yuu kuarenta y dos a'te āhpkaçx.

⁷ Sa' Dxus luuçxtxi aħçeçxa gweçxa'swa vxit kaahnik yuu knaypkaçx. Txâasak naa kiwete jxukaysawe'sxtxi jxkaahwa'ja yuu, nasa ma'wësawa maa çxhabuwe'sxwa fxiyfyi we'wesawa jxukaysatx.

⁸ Aça' na'wë Piisxakuë jînisa ikhni yuuk txâ' libru ji'pha' bagaçxte yuhwa uwa'jsamée yasetx fxi'jni, aça' naa kiwetewe'sx jxukaysa txâawe'sx yase's naa kiwe's vxitiynaçxâa yuhwa txâa librute fxi'jniméesa' jxukaysa txâa eçx kazx ûukhûukhsa's neewe'wetx.

⁹ Txâa ente' na'wë seena' yuutxna txâ'sa' mwëese'jwe:

¹⁰ Nasatx preesu'jsa' txâawe'sxwa preesu'jni yuutxna. Aça' nasatx kçxilxuh ikhsa' txâawe'sxwa kçxilxuh ikhni yuutxna. Txâa pa'ga Dxus luuçxa' Dxus yakh yuuçxâa çxhâçxha fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuwa'j peejxta'.

¹¹ Txâa e'su' vxite eçx seena' kazxsa kiwe dxiiñ kâjaçte uythu. Txâ' piisxâa kaaçxu na'wësawa e'zku ji'phu', nawa txâa eçx seena' kazx ûukhûukhsa na'wëkyu Kristo's açewe'we'.

¹² Sa' eçx kazxsa nyafxtewe'sx na'wëy jxkaajxa' âjâwa'ja'sku ji'phu', txâasak naa kiwete nasa jxukaysatx jxkaaja', eçx na'wë dxikthete kpâ' seena'sa ji'phuçxawa wëetku txâ'sna neewe'wekahn.

¹³ Sa' kîjkîhwa seena'sa'swa kaavxya'ja'jya' âjâ'k, cielujî ipx wala seena'sa kaakîji'jna naa kiwete nasa uyna ûste.

¹⁴ Eçx kazxsa nyafxtewe'sx tasxte seena'sa's kaavxya'ja'jya' âjâçxa, naa kiwete nasa jxukaysatx kaypuba'kh Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa na'wë kîhwa kaavxya'ja'jçxa. Sa' seena' dxikthete kpâ' ji'phuçxawa uumée çxhâçxhak txâa na'wëysa piisakaakh itxîméesa.

¹⁵ Sa' eçx kazxsa kiwe dxiiñ kâasa' txâa piisanisa itxîméesa's itxî vxit-ya' âjâwa'ja's ji'phu'k. Aça' txâa itxî vxitnisa's neewe'wesamée yuutxi'sa' kiwe dxiiñ kâasa eçxa' kîikhe'jwa'jsak yu'.

¹⁶ Txajû' eçx kiwe dxiiñ kâasa' na'wëk yûu jxukaysatx: le'çxkwesa, walasa, ji'phsa, ji'phméesa, patron ji'phsa, patron ji'phméesa, teeçx yuhwa nvxihtmée jxukaysatx iisawa'khaakh paçu kusete meeçxawa dxi'pte.

¹⁷ Sa' txâa eçx kiwe dxiiñ kâasa yaseju iisawa'jni's meeçxawa txâa yase numero's ji'phméesa yu', kîh yuhwa weyya' âjâmeetxna, sa' txweyya'wa âjâmeetxna maa yuhwa.

¹⁸ Sa' txâa eçx kazxsa numero' kwe'sx jiyunisa'. Aça' txâ'sa' jiyuwa'ja's ûsçxa', ûus miiyajkxwe: txâa numero' seiscientos sesenta y seisa'.

14

Ciento kuarenta y quatro mil nasa memniisa

¹ Txâa e'su' uythu Piisxakuë jînisa Sion thâ'j vxiçte yujuçxa ûste. Txâa yakh vxite ûsu'tx, ciento kuarenta y quatro mil nasa, txâawe'sx dxikthesu yu' Piisxakuë jînisa yase vxite' txajx Tata yase's ji'phsa.

² Txajû' cielujî susni pthûusek yu'wala kuhsa susni na'wë vxite' kpi'sx çxhâçxha we'weni na'wë susni, iiméh wala kuhsa txâawe'sx arpa tukani na'wëk pthûuse'.

³ Txâa nasa' mem u'sesatx memu', Dxus jxkaahna ûsni vxite' Dxus vxitni itxîsa pahzsawe'sx vxite' Dxus luuçxtxi jxkaahsawe'sx txâawe'sx tasxte. Txâ'sa' kim yuhwa piyaya' âja'çmeeta', naasâa naa kiwetewe'sx ksxavxyu ewte neeyûusâa ciento kuarenta y quatro mil txâawe'sx yuuçxâatx âjâ'.

⁴ Txâawe'sxa' Dxus yuuçxâana selpiina fxi'zesatx yu', sa' txâawe'sxa' nasaa ksxavxyu nwe'wenitx yuu Dxus jî vxite' Piisxakuë jînisa txâa jîi yuua'ja's, nyafxte nwe'wenisa. Txâasatx Piisxakuë jînisa ikhni yuuk txâa mtee u'thewa txâa yakh ja'da u'jwe'.

⁵ Sa' kîhçxâa yuhwa îsxîisa yu'çmeeta', sa' Dxus jxkaahna ûsnite kîh pkal yuhwa ji'phmée ûsta'.

Dxus angeleswe'sx tekhsa pta'sxya' kasehni

⁶ Txajû' Dxus angel fxuhna u'jweçteth uy êe walasu. Sa' ewte neeyûunisa bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsame's pta'sxwa'ja'sku ji'phu' naa kiwetewe'sx mtee mteewe'sxtxiwa, nasa ma'wësawa, fxiyfyiçxâa we'wesa, maa çxhabsuwe'sxtxiwa jxuka.

⁷ Sa' na'jînak sus we'we':

—Dxusa's mtuuthe'jwe ûukhna. Txâ'wëme' jxukaysatx kastigâywa'j ena' âjxâ'kh. Mneewe'wewe cielu, kiwe, mar, yu', kîjkîhnawa jxuka vxit-sa's jî'k.

⁸ Txajû' Dxus angel vxite na'jînak sus we'we':

—Babilonia çxhab txakwe çxhâçxhasaçxawa, Dxus kastigo's jxpaga'gawa'the yâ'j ûsa'. Txâ'wë yuukahnîi naa kiwete nasa mteewe'sxtxiwa jxukaysa pkal kazxte fxi'zewa'ja'sku kaapiya'j naa pa'ga jî'k.

⁹ Txajû' Dxus angel tekhtewe'sxku na'jîna sus we'we':

—Maawa eçx seena'sa vxite' txāa na'wēy piisani yuuk txāatx neewe'weçxa, txajx iisawa'jni's kaaki'pu'juna dxi'pte meeçxawa kusete na',

¹⁰ txā'wē yūusa' Dxus kastigo seena' nxussa's jxpa'gatzna txā'wē yūupa'ga. Sa' seena' yuh kastigāyini yuuna asufxre ipx walate, Dxus angeleswe'sx vxite' Piisxakuē jīnisa ikhni yuuk txāawe'sx dxi'pte.

¹¹ Kastigāyini ipx wala aja' багаçxte yuhwa pçumée sxi'tana nes yuuna. Aça' kxteea' en ma'k yuu kus ma'k yuu nawa багаçxte yuhwa jxkaasewa'ja's ji'phumeetxna, txā'wē eçx seena'sa vxite' txāa na'wēy piisani yuuk txāatx neewe'weçxa txajx yaseju iisawa'jni's kaaki'pu'pha'ga.

¹² Txāa pa'ga Dxus luuçxa' txajx jxkaahni's kxtey nwēese'jna Jesus yakh yuuçxāa çxhāçxha fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuwa'j peeçxta' jī'k.

¹³ Txajū' ki' wēse'th we'weni cielujūwe'sx, txā' adxa's na'jī'k:

—Naa skhēwniijū Kristo's jxpa'gaçxa uusaawe'sxa' wala yuh wētwtēt fxi'zesa yuutxna jīni's mfxi'j jīte', Dxus Espiritu pasçxa': Txā'wē yuja', txāawe'sxa' jxkaaseetxna Dxusna selpiina pxthaa yuuna fxi'zenijū, sa' cielute uyuutxna txāawe'sx mjīini's jī'k.

Skuutxh uwatx pkhakhni

¹⁴ Txajū' thegçxa uythu tāaph çxihme kajkwete nasa yuusāa na'wēsak teeçx kaçççxa u'pu'. Dikthete vxuyu beee koronak ji'phu', sa' kusete yu' skuutxh wakani zeksa'sku ji'phu'.

¹⁵ Cielute Dxus ūsnijū vxite angel sus we'wena kasejk tāaphte kaçççxa u'psa's na'jīna: —Skuutxha's wakaçxa mepkhakh. Txā'wēme' jxuka thē'kh aça' pkhakhwa'j en ājk jīte',

¹⁶ tāaphte kaçççxa u'psa' naa kiwete skuutxha's wakaçxa jxuka pkhakhku.

¹⁷ Txajū' cielute Dxus ūsnijū vxite angelwa kasejk uwa udeni zeksa's atçxa.

¹⁸ Naapkaçxha' Dxus altaluh vxite angel kasejk txā' ipxa's kaahwa'jsak yu'. Sa' uwa udenisa's ji'phsa's na'jīnak sus we'we:

—Uwa's uhdeçxa mepkhakh. Txā'wēme' jxuka thē'jni yā'j ūsta' naa kiwete jīte',

¹⁹ Dxus angela' naa kiwete uwa's jxuka uhdeçxa pkhakhku, sa' teeçx ahteçxaçxāak jxuka āsx kxtee ku'sya'. Txāa yu' Dxus kastigo' na'wē seena' yuuwa'jsa' jīnisak yu'.

²⁰ Txāa uwatxi's çxhab ekajk ku'sni yuu, aça' eeçxaçxāak uwu jiba fxrenusu kāhpkaçx, tres cientos kilómetro peeeku'jsu pkaççku txā'wē uta.

15

Dxus angeleswe'sx siete kastigotx ji'phsa

¹ Vxite seena' ūukhūukhsa cielute uythu: siete angeleswe'sxa' siete kastigo's pta'sxsatx yu'. Txāa siete kastigosa' nmehsatx yu' Dxus kastigo.

² Mar ipx ka'dni na'wēsa zhiççkwe speeju na'wē khikhyna ūste uythu. Aça' eçx seena'sa vxite' txāa eçx na'wēy piisani yuuk vxite' txajx yase numero txā'wēsatz nwēese'jsameewe'sx yu' txāa mar pukate yujuçxatz ūsu', tukani arpatx Dxus ūsku txāatx atçxa.

³ Sa' Dxusna selpisāa Moises mema's memu'tx, vxite' Piisxakuē jīnisa'swa weçxana memu'tx na'jīna:

Dxus, kīhtewa jxuka ājāsa,

Seena' yuh wala pu'çxgu kīhtewa jxuka.

Naa kiwete jxuka jxkaahsa iidx mjīini' jxuka ewçxaçxāata'.

⁴ Kwe'sxtxi jxkaahsag aça' çidxa's kim ūukhmée yuukx?

Sa' çkim idxa's tuuthe'jmée yuukx?

Idx yuuçxāa pkal ji'phmée atesag, aça' maa kiwejuwe'sxwa jxuka idxçxaçxā's neewe'wetxna,

Txāa pa'gatey idx ew yūunisa' āatek yuu jīnatx memu'.

⁵ Txā'wē yūunijū' ki' vxite uythu, cielute Dxus ūsnite Dxus leytxi jxaawni vxitx phateeçte.

⁶ Aça' txāa Dxus ūsnijū yu' siete angeleswe'sxtxi kaseh, siete kastigo seena'satz jxūçxa. Txāawe'sxa' athni ropa ate kwentetesatz ji'phu'. Sa' jxtudnisa yu' vxuyu behçxaçxāa peçxun kāhsatz ji'phu'.

⁷ Txajū' Dxus vxitni itxīsa pahzsatewe'sx teeçxsa' vxuyu beee kopa ūsku teeçxsa na'wēçxah txāa siete angeleswe'sxtxi. Kxtee yu' kastigo seena'saçxaçxāa utatz ji'ph yu' Dxus багаçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsa kaahni.

⁸ Aça' txāa Dxus ūsnite yu' jxuka ahçxaçxāa utak, Dxus kīhtewa jxuka ājāwa'jsa tasxu yuusak yu'. Aça' kxtee yu' kim yuhwa u'kaya' ājāçmeeta', siete kastigo siete angeleswe'sx ji'phu'tx txāa pçumeyna yu'.

16

Siete kopa Dxus kastigo's ji'phsa

¹ Txajü' siete angeleswe'stxxi na'jina sus we'weni wëse' th Dxus üsnijü:

—Dxus kaahni kastigo seena'satx siete kopate ji'phi'kwe txäatx me'jwe pkawya' kiwete jite',

² Dxus angel nyafxtewe'sxa' u'jçxa txäa kopatewe'sxa's kiwete pkawku. Aça' txä'wë yüute', nasa jxukaysa eçx seena' kazxxa vxite' txäa eçx na'wëy piisani yuuk txäatx neewe'wesawe'stxxi's kakwete wä'jy seena' akasa pa'kh.

³ Dxus angel e'stewe'sxa' txäa kopatewe'sxa's martek aw, aça' txäa mara' nasaa ee na'wëçxaçxáak yuu jxuka. Txä'wë yüute', txäa marte üssa itxísa jxuka uutx.

⁴ Txajü' Dxus angel tekhtewe'sxa' txäa kopatewe'sxa's yu'walasu vxite' yu'le'çxkuësu kxsüuk aw, aça' yu' ma'wësawa jxuka eëçxaçxáatx yuu.

⁵ Txajü' Dxus angel yu'a's thegsa' na'jina we'weni'sthu wëse'j: Dxus, nyafxüiwa idxgu yu' sa' äçxwa txäaíçxáag, Dxus atesa. Txäasag txä'wë kastigaí'.

⁶ Iidx yuwe's pta'sxpaga ahçeçxa idx yakh fxi'zesawe'stxxi ee pkawtxi, txäa pa'gag txä'wë yüusatxi's ka'tuwa ee yusu'. Txäawe'sxa' kastigo's jxpaga'waj' ji'ph yuhta' jík.

⁷ Naapkaçxha' Dxus altaluh na'jina vxite we'weni'swa wëse'th:

—Dxus kíhtewa jxuka äjása idxa' peekçxáa kastigaímée, isag kastigaí' jínik pthüuse.

⁸ Txajü' Dxus angel pahztewe'sxa' txäa kopatewe'sxa's sektek aw. Txä'wë yüute', seka' nasatx iiméh wala aça kweethkahnu txä'wë yuu.

⁹ Aça' jxukaysa iiméh seena' wala çxhavxyti. Nawa pkala's nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte yu' sxawedmeeta' txä'sna neewe'weya'. Txä'wë Dxusna yaakipkaçxte, jweeíçxáatx txä'sna açewe'we' txä'wë seena' kastigäyya' äjása's.

¹⁰ Txajü' Dxus angel tahçtewe'sxa' txäa kopatewe'sxa's eçx seena' kazx üukhüukhsa jxkaahna üsnitek aw, aça' txäa jxkaahna üsni kiwe' çxhi'dxteçxáak yuu. Txä'wë seena' yuute', nasa' üusçxaniite thune's ya'wa'ki'tx kastigo txakwe seena'sa pa'pha'ga.

¹¹ Makwe txä'wë yuute'wa, txäawe'sx ewmée yüuna fxi'zeni yu'sa' weh yuhwa ivxiitu'çmeeta'. Txä'wë wä'jy seena' akasa pa'thewa, jweeíçxáatx cielute Dxusa's açewe'we'.

¹² Txajü' Dxus angel seistewe'sxa' txäa kopatewe'sxa's Eufxrates yu'walatek aw. Aça' txä'wë yüute', txäa yu'wala' uhdxku jxkaahsawe'sx sek kääni ju'gu yuusa uykhëwya' äjähahn.

¹³ Txajü' na'wësath vxite uy: Eçxthë'j yuwejü vxite' eçx seena' kazxxa Kristo's açewe'wesa yuwejü vxite' eçx kazxxa Dxus yuwe pta'ssxa na'wë kíhwa kaavxya'ja'jçxa kaypuba'jsa yuwejü tekh eçxtxi kaseh sap na'wësa.

¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Txäa eçx sap na'wësa yu' kíjkíhwa seena'satx kaavxya'ja'jya' äjä'tx, sa' txäawe'sxa' naa kiwete jxkaahsa jxukaysatx pkhakhya' u'jtx, nmeh ente Dxus txakwe çxhächxhasa yakh puiiya' sühçxa. Sa' jxkaahsawe'sx jxukaysatx pkhakhtxi hebreo yuwete Armagedón jít'x teeçx ahte kxtee. Kristo we'weçxa': Yajkxmée üsiyna, peswée na'wëçxáa pa'ja'nja, aça' txäa ente thaamena üsya'mée, Dxus yakh txutemée fxi'zesa' wala yuh wëtwët neeyüutxna jík.

¹⁷ Txajü' Dxus angel sietetewe'sxa' txäa kopatewe'sxa's éesuk pkaw, naapkaçxha' Dxus üsni cielujü na'jínisak sus we'weni pthüuse txajx jxkaahna üsnijü:

—Na' Dxus kastigo nmehtewe'sxa' jík.

¹⁸ Txajü' kpi'sx kwehnena we'weni seena' susku, aça' ehd iiméh seena' çxhächxha u'kh, naa kiwe yuüyna багаçxte yuhwa txä'wë yu' ehd çxhächxha u'jweçmeene'.

¹⁹ Txä'wë ehd u'pha'ga naa kiwete çxhab jxuka pçuutx. Aça' çxhab iiméh seena' walasawa tekh ahsutx upe. Aça' Dxusa' yajkxku Babilonia çxhab wala's jxukate kastigäyya', seena' ewmée yüupa'ga.

²⁰ Txajü' mar pxähsu kiwe u'psa vxite' vxix wala jxuka vxitutx.

²¹ Naapkaçxha' cielujü kwetuba nasaa kajkwekhë üsxitx seena' walasa pahz açxoba äh duhsa. Aça' txä'wë seena' yüute', nasa yu' jweeíçxáatx Dxusa's açewe'we', txä'wë kastigo seena'sa's kaapha'ga.

17

U'y kazx pkal yüusa's ivxiituni

¹ Txajü' siete angeleswe'sx na'wë siete kopa ji'phu'tx txäatewe'sx teeçxsa's uythu, aça' adxa's na'wëk we'we:

—Ayte myuh, na'wë u'y kazx yüuna fxi'zesa mar kajkwete kaçxçxa u'pa' txä'sna kastigäyya'ja's pta'sxya'wath.

² Maa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sxwa txāa u'y yakhçxaçxáatx kazx pkal yūuna fxi'ze', aça' naa kiwete nasa' txāa kazx fxi'zewa'j yuuçxáanatx piyana ūsu'.

³ Txajū' adxa' Dxus Espiritu aphniith yuu, aça' Dxus angela' adxa's pe'jna u'kh nasa u'pnimée kiwete. Kxteea' teexç u'y eçx beh seena' kazxsa kajkwete a'jçxa u'pteth uy. Aça' txāa eçx seena' kazxsa kakwete yu' Dxusna açe'we'wena fxi'jnisaçxāa utak ji'phu', sa' siete dxikthé diez kaaçxuk ji'phu'.

⁴ Txāa u'ya' athni ropa iiméh ew behsak ji'phu', vxyuu beh vxite' kwet zhiçxkwesa vxite' perla iiméh pa'gasa txā'wēsa atxhku iijxū yu'. Sa' kusete yu' vxyuu bee kopa ewmée kazxsaçxaçxāa uta ji'phsa'sku ji'phu'.

⁵ Sa' dxikthete yu' na'wēk fxi'jni yu': Babilonia çxhab kazx jxtuhthesa kazx yūuwa'ja's kaapiya'jsa jīnak fxi'jni yu'.

⁶ Txajū' jiyuth, txāa u'ya' tūunik yu' Dxus luuçxwe'sx ee vxite' Jesus kaapiya'jni's pta'sxpa'ga ikhni yuutx txāawe'sx ee yakx. Sa' u'y txā'wēsa's uyçxa', wala ūukthtu.

⁷ Txajū' Dxus angela' na'jī'k:

—¿Kīh yūuçxa ūukhna ūsga? Kaapiyu'jya'wath txāa u'y ma'wēsatewa vxite' txāa eçx seena' kazxsa tū'sna u'jweça' siete dxikthé ji'phçxa diez kaaçxu ji'pha' txā'sna.

⁸ Eçx seena' kazxsa's uygu txā' nyafxī yu' ūsu'k, nawa āçxha' meea'. Txā'wēçxawa kafx iiméh seena' dxiaajū kasejena vxituya'. Aça' naa kiwetewe'sx jxukaysa txāawe'sx yase's багаçxteçxāa yuhwa uuwa'jmée itxī fxi'zewa'j librote fxi'jnimeesa yu' wala yuh ūukhutxna txāa eçx seena' kazxsa ki' vxyaana txā'sna uyçxa.

⁹ Na'sa' jiyuwa'jsa ūsçxa', mjiyuwe: U'y kaççxa u'pa' txāa eçx dxikthé sietesa' siete vxiç walata'.

¹⁰ Sa' txāa dxiktheiçxāa siete jxkaahsata'. Txāa jxkaahsawe'sxa' tahçsa yu' vxituyā'jtx, aça' āçxha' seistewe'sxa' jxkaahna ūsa', nawa nmehtewe'sx sietesa yu' jxkaajxa' takhme'ya'. Nawa txāa nmehtewe'sxa' jwee yu' txaçxmée jxkaajana.

¹¹ Eçx seena' kazxsa nyafxī yu' ūsu'k nawa āçxha' meea' txā' jxkaahsa sietesak yu'. Nawa ew jiyute yu', txāaāiçxāa jxkaahsa oçxotewe'sx yu'wa'jsa'. Txāa e'su isa jxukate vxituna.

¹² Sa' diez kaaçxu uygu txāa yu' diez jxkaahsawe'sxta'. Nawa txāawe'sxa' jxkaajxa' takhme'ya'. Nawa jxkaahsa yu'wa'ja's jxpa'gatxna wala txaçxmeekuēçxāa, eçx seena' kazxsa yakx ja'daçxah.

¹³ Txāa diez jxkaahsawe'sxa' ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa kxazī ja'daçxah puutx we'weçxa ūsta'. Txāasa eçx seena' kazxsa's kçxhāaçxha'jatxna kxteeçxah jxkaah pu'çxna.

¹⁴ Txā'wē yūuçxa Piisxakuē jīnisa yakx puiitxna. Nawa Piisxakuē jīnisa yuh pejka knayuuna txāawe'sxtxi', txāa pa'gatey txā' Maatewa jxthaakwe Çxhāçxhasa', sa' Maa Jxkaahsatewa jxthaakwe jxtuhthesa'. Aça' txāa yakx ūssa' Dxus peeygāhçxa nwe'wenisata' txāa yakx txutemée fxi'zesa.

¹⁵ Txajū' Dxus angela' vxite na'wēsa'swa pta'sxku:

—Na'wē u'y kazx pkal yūuna fxi'zesa kaççxa u'pni mar uygu txā' naata': maa kiwete çxhabwa jxuka, nasa majūwe'sxwa fxiyfxiçxah we'wesa txāata'.

¹⁶ Sa' eçx seena' kazxsa dxikthesu diez kaaçxu uygu txā' jxkaahsa yu'wa'jsata', sa' u'y kazx pkal yūuna fxi'zesa's ahçeçxa sūpxçxāa wāatajatxna. Txā'wē yūuçxa, kakwete çxiçx yu'sa' ū'çxa ipxte kabutxna.

¹⁷ Txāa u'ya's txā'wē yūuçxa ivxiitukahn, Dxus ne' jxthāas. Txāa pa'ga txāa jxkaahsawe'sxa' eçx seena' kazxsa's kçxhāaçxha'j pu'çxçxa txā'wē yūutxna, Dxus we'weni' kxtey yuukahn.

¹⁸ Aça' u'y kaççxa u'pte uygu txāa yu' Babilonia çxhab kazx jxtuhthesa', naa kiwete jxkaahsa jxukaysatx txāaçaçxāa jxkaahna ūssa.

18

Babilonia vxituni

¹ Txāa e'su' Dxus angel cielujū kījaçteth uy seena' juuna' jxkaahwa'jsa, naa kiwete zhiçxkwe eena' kweethna.

² Sa' na'jīnak sus we'we:

—Babilonia çxhab txakwe çxhāçxhasaçxawa, Dxus kastigo's jxpa'gawa'the yā'j ūsa'. Sa' āçxha' eçxthē'j jxkaahni espirtu ewmeesa vxite' vxiçxakwe kazxsaçxaçxāa ūswa'j yuuna pa'kh.

³ Txā'wē yūukahnī maa çxhabwa jxukaysa txāa pkal kazxsateçxaçxáatx fxi'zēna ūsu'. Aça' naa kiwete jxkaahsa jxukaysawe'sx pkal kazx yūuwa'ja's yuuçxáatx piya. Txā'wēy txweysawe'sxwa wala ji'phsa yuutx, pkalte fxi'zēwa'jçxá's txweyna jī'k.

⁴ Txajū' cielujū na'jīna we'weni wēse'th:

—Adx nasa yā'ja' txāa c̄xhabu mkaasehwe, txāa pkalsawe'sx yakh ūsya'mée, kxah txāa c̄xhabte kastigo' i'kwe'sxtxi's kpajkxmeena.

⁵ Na'jī'th na': txāawe'sx pkala' iiméh seena' walani' cielute kâhpkaçx, kxajk Dxusa' txāa c̄xhaba's kastigāyya' yajkx txā'wē kazxsapa'ga.

⁶ Txāawa vxitetx ma'wēga ewmée yūu txā'wēy ewmée myūuwe ka'tuwa. Sa' txāawa ma'wēga vxitetx juuna' yūu, txāate e'z us thaakwe juuna' myūuwe.

⁷ Pkxuuna makxūusu'jwe, txāawa makwega iwejçx yajkxna pkalte fxi'zena ūsu' txāatey āh. Sa' txā' na'wēk yaaki' txajx ūuste: Ayte jxkaahsa na'wē kaçxçxa u'pthu. Nmi' jī'phmeesameeth, sa' p̄xthaa yuuna fxi'zeme'nja sūhnak iwejçx yaaki'.

⁸ Txāa pa'ga teeçx enteçxāa kastigo pa'jatxna na'wēsa: nxuswa'j, wējē, uu en, sa' ipxte kabni yuuna. Txāa c̄xhaba's Dxus c̄xhāçxhasa' jxuka ivxiituna.

⁹ Aça' naa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sx txāa c̄xhabte kazx pkal yūuna fxi'zesa' wala nxus we'wena ū'netxna, txāa c̄xhavxyni aja's uyçxa.

¹⁰ Sa' txā'wē kastigāyni's ūukhçxa, jxu'juçxāa thegutxna na'jīna:

—Seena' yuh p̄xthaa yuuk, Babilonia c̄xhab txakwe seena' c̄xhāçxhasa. Naa dudte jxuka vxitunik yuu jīttna.

¹¹ Naa kiwete txweyna fxi'zesawe'sxwa txāa c̄xhaba's yajkçxçxa wala p̄xthaa we'wena ū'netxna. Txā'wē yūukahnī āçxyā'ja' peena yu' kim yuhwa weymeetxna makwe tū'sna pa'thewa:

¹² vxyuu beh, vxyuu c̄xihme, kwet zhiçxkwe wala pa'gasa, tela zhiçxkwesa iiméh pa'gasa, fxtūu wēt putasā, marfxil zhiçxkwesa, fxtūu ewsa wala pa'gasa, bronce yaasesa, hieçxo yaasesa, marmól yaasesa, kījkihwa txā'wē zhiçxkwe vxitina.

¹³ Vxite' ū'nisate wēt pēethēsa, kabte wēt putasā, wēt putakahn kakwete sxūsxnisa, vxino, aceite, skuutxh ū'we ewsa. Vxite' tajkx ktū'se'jnisa, piisxāa, jiba, kaçxetilxa jiba wezxnisa. Vxite' nasa txweynisa kīh yuhnawa ya'txweymeena.

¹⁴ Sa' txāa c̄xhaba's na'jīttna:

—jTxakwe wala weçxana fxi'zeni's jī'phméek neeyūu, sa' txakwe zhiçxkwe jī'phuni'swa jxukate ivxiituk! jīttna.

¹⁵ Txāa c̄xhabte kījkihwa txweyçxa wala jī'phsa yuusaawe'sxa' jxu'juçxāa theгна neeyūutxna kastigāyni's ūukhçxa. Sa' wala nxus we'wena ū'netxna

¹⁶ na'jīna:

—jTxāa c̄xhab txakwe walasa seena' yuh yuuk! Nyafxī yu' u'y na'wēk zhiçxkwe iijxūçxa fxi'ze', ropa iiméh pa'gasa, vxyuu beh ki'pna yuunisa, kwet zhiçxkwesa iiméh pa'gasaçxaçxāatx txā'wēsaxku iijxū'.

¹⁷ Nawa txāa jī'phunisa naa dudte jxuka pçuuk jīttna. Txā'wēy barko namuwe'sx, vxite' kxtee mjīisawe'sx jxukaysa jxu'juçxāa theгна neeyūutxna.

¹⁸ Sa' txāa c̄xhab c̄xhavxyna sxī'tasa aja's uyçxa', na'jīna sus we'wetxna:

—Mtee yuhwa naa c̄xhab na'wēy walasa yu' meea' jīna,

¹⁹ nxusweete dxikthekhē kiwe ya'fxihbna sus ū'nenā na'jīttna:

—Seena' nxusnxus knayku c̄xhab txakwe walasa txajx jī'phuni yakh wala jī'phsa vxitku barko jī'phsa yuutxi' jxukaysatx. Nawa naa dudte jxuka vxitunik yuu jīttna.

²⁰ Nawa cielute ūssawe'sx wala yuh mweeçxawe txāa c̄xhaba's kastigāyni's uyçxa, Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx, Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx jxukaysa. Txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' txāa c̄xhaba's kastigāyyā'kh, i'kwe'sxtxi ewmée yūupa'ga jīnik pthūuse.

²¹ Txajū' Dxus angel teeçxsa' seena' wala c̄xhāçxhasa ū'khni kwet na'wēsa's kiisçxa, markhēk wāatah na'jīna:

—Babilonia c̄xhab txakwe walasa txā'wē wāataani yuuna, aça' txā'sa' багаçxte yuhwa peena yu' yymeetxna.

²² Aça' txāa c̄xhab klxiikhunsu tukani músika arpa, kuvxy, trompeta txā'wēsa pthūusemeetxna. Sa' txāa c̄xhabte kīh mjīsa yuhwamée yuutxna, sa' ū'khniçxāa yuhwa pthūusemeena.

²³ Kxtee pki'taniçxāa yuhwa kweethmeena, sa' boda fxiesta vxitna susniwa peena yu' pthūusemeena. Txāa c̄xhaba' txweyna ūssawe'sx wala yuh c̄xhāçxhasatx jī'phu'k, sa' naa kiwetewe'sxtxi jxuka kaypuba'kh dxijxuuxça. Nawa āçxha' kīh yuhwa jī'phmée yuuna jī'k.

²⁴ Txā'wē yūukahnī Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx vxite' Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx vxite' naa kiwete mtee mteewa ikhnisawe'sx eea' jxuka txāa c̄xhabteçxaçxāak ūs yu'.

¹ Txāa e'su' cielujū nasa wala kuhsa sus we'weni wēse'th na'jīna:

Kwe'sx Dxus c̄xhāc̄xhasa txāa yuuc̄xāa ewte nvxiit-sa',

Sa' txāa yuuc̄xāa j̄xtuhthesa',

Txāa pa'ga kwe'sx Dxusa's weçxaaga.

² Txāasaīik c̄xhab txā'wē kazx yūuwa'ja'sc̄xāa kaapiya'jsa's kastigāy,

Naa kiwete kazx yūuna suwna ūssa's.

Sa' Dxusna selpisaatx ikhpa'ga ka'tuwa Dxusa' kastigāyku jī'tx.

³ Txajū' ki'kin we'wetx na'jīna:

—Kwe'sx Dxusa's weçxaaga. Txāa c̄xhab c̄xhavxyni aja' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée sxi'tana nes yuuna jī'çpkaçxha',

⁴ weintikuatro jxkaahsawe'sx vxite' Dxus vxitni it̄xīsa pahzsawe'sxa' Dxus jxkaahna u'psa tasxte peeçxūkweçxa weçxatx na'jīna:

—Txā'wē yuh ew yuuk. Txāa pa'ga Dxusa's weçxaaga jī'tx.

⁵ Txāa e'su' Dxus jxkaahna u'pnijū teeçx na'jīna we'wenik pthūuse:

Kwe'sx Dxusa's mtuuthe'jwe, txā'sna selpisaawe'sx

Le'çxkwesa ma'k yuu meeçxawa walasa ma'k yuu nawa txā'sc̄xāana nwēese'jna jxukaysa jī'k.

Cielute boda fxiesta āani

⁶ Txajū' nasa wala kuhsa we'weni na'wēsa'sthu wēse'j txāa yu' kuh yu' susni na'wēk pthūuse', vxite' kpi'sx sus we'weni na'wē. Sa' na'jī'tx:

Dxusa's wala yuh weçxaaga, txāa pa'gatey kwe'sx Dxus kīhtewa jxuka ājāsa txā' jxkaajxa' takhyā'kh.

⁷ Aça' seena' wala weçxana txā'sa' tuuthe'jega, txāa pa'gatey Piisxakuē jīnisa nyuu yu-uwa'jsa' ya'pheu'kh,

Aça' boda fxiesta ena' ājxā'kh.

⁸ Txāa nyuu yu-uwa'jsa' ropa iiméh zhīc̄xkwe c̄xihmesa's kaathe'jnik yuu jī'tx.

(Txāa ropa ewsa yu', Dxus dxi'pte jxpubamée ew fxi'zeni jīnisa'.)

⁹ Txajū' Dxus angela' na'jīnak fxi'khaah:

—Piisxakuē jīnisa boda fxiestate pi'kxnisawe'sx yakha' wala yuh weçxa yuja' jīna kxi'ja'jçxa', na'jīnak we'we:

—Na'wē we'wenisa' Dxus kwe'we'jnisasasata' jīte',

¹⁰ adxa' Dxus angel tasxte neewe'weya' peeçxūkweth. Nawa txāa yu' na'jī'k:

—Adxa's peeçxūkwenu. Adxa' Dxusna selpisāa idx na'wēysaiiçxāath, iidx yakhtē'jwe'sxwa ma'wēta Jesus kaapiya'jini isasa's jxpubamée pta'sxna pekūjū' txā'wēysath. Aça' Dxusçxāana mneewe'we. Na'wē kīhwa yūuna jīna kaavxya'ja'th txāa yu' Jesus ma'wēsatewa kaajiyu'jsata' jī'k.

Jiba c̄xihmete a'jçxa kasehsa

¹¹ Txāa e'su' cielu phateçxa ūsteth uy, aça' teeçx jiba c̄xihmesak vxayaa. Kxte a'jsa yu': Isasaçxā's Kxtey Yuusāa jīnak kxsusni yu', txāa pa'gatey isasa yu'sa' jxuka kxtey yuuna puiiçxa knayku naa pa'ga.

¹² Sa' txajx yafx yu' ipx beesa na'wēk eena' kweethe'. Dxikthete yu' wala kuh korona jī'phu'k, sa' vxite yase fxi'jini jī'phu'k txāa yase's txāa yuuc̄xāak jīisa yu'.

¹³ Txajx athni ropa yu' eete akhnisa'sku jxaath yu'. Sa' txāa yu' Dxus ma'wēsatewa txā'sna kaajiyu'jsa' jīnisak yu'.

¹⁴ Aça' txāa yakh u'jsa yu' cielutewe'sx jxukaysa jiba c̄xihmesatetx a'jçxa u'jweç yu', ropa ewsa c̄xihme atesa's athçxa.

¹⁵ Sa' txajx yuwesu yu' espada seena' zeksak sēhna ūsu', txāa yakh maa kiwetewe'sxtiwa knaywa'jsa. Txā'wē yūuçxak maa kiwetewa jxuka juuna' yu-una txāaçxaxçxāa juuna' jxkaahwa'jsa yu'. Sa' ewmeesa yuutxi's seena' kastigaīna kxūusu'jna, uwatx ku'ssawa ma'wēga seena' yū' txā'wēy yūuna Dxus kīhtewa jxuka ājāsa txā'wē seena' kastigaīna.

¹⁶ Sa' txajx athni ropate vxite' jī'besu na'jīna fxi'jnik jī'phu': Maa Jxkaahsatewa Jxthaakwe Jxtuhthesa', sa' Maatewa Jxthaakwe C̄xhāc̄xhasa' jīna.

¹⁷ Txāa e'su' Dxus angel sekte yujuçxa ūsteth uy, txā' na'jīnak sus we'we uuniisa çxiçxtxi's ūsa vxiçxakuēt̄x:

—Jxukaysa pkhaakheçxa myuhwe ū'ya' i'kwe'sx ū'wa'j Dxus ūsku txā's.

¹⁸ Sa' ū'wene'kwe uusaawe'sx çxiçx, jxkaahsawe'sx ma'k yuu, npiiçthē'jwe'sx ma'k yuu, nasa iiméh jxtuhthesa' ma'k yuu, jiba uuniisa ma'k yuu, jibate a'jsa uusaawe'sx ma'tx yuu, patron jī'phsa ma'k yuu meeçxa' patron jī'phmeesa ma'k yuu, le'çxkwesa ma'k yuu walasa ma'k yuu nawa txāatx jxuka pkhakhçxa mē'we jīnak we'we.

¹⁹ Txajü' uythu eçx seena' kazxsa vxite' naa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sx txajx nasa yâ'jçxa jxukaysa pkhaakheçxa txâa jibate a'jsa yakh vxite' txajx nasa yâ'jçxa pdxî'puçxa puii'ya' üste.

²⁰ Nawa eçx seena' kazxsa Kristo's açewe'wesa vxite' eçx kazxsa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa na'wê kîhwa kaavxya'ja'jçxa kaypuba'jsa txâa yakh e'zîi tudnîtx yuu, txâ'wê Kristo's açewe'wesa iisawa'jni's kaaki'pu'jna eçx seena'sa piisani yuuk txâ'snawa neewe'wekahn kaypuba'pha'ga. Txajü' txâa e'zîitx ipx wala asufxre yakh behna üsa' txkhêe wâatâanîtx yuu itxîtey.

²¹ Txajü' jibate a'jsa yuwesu espada seena' zeksa sêhna üsu'k txâa espadaju ikhnîtx yuu nasa ewmeesa yuutxi's, açâ' uuniisa çxiçxtxi's vxîçxakwe' txikpkaçxtxi ü'.

20

Naa kiwete mil anxupkaçx Kristo jxkaahwa'j

¹ Txâa e'su' Dxus angel cielujü kîjaçte uythu, kafx iimêh seena' dxiisatewe'sx lxavxi's atçxa, vxite' çam kadena walasa'sku jî'ph yu'.

² Sa' txâa angela' eçxthê'ja's tudku mil anxu âhpkaçx. Txâ' txâniitey ul weeswêe Satanasku yaase yu'.

³ Txâ'wê yûuçxa kafx seena' dxiisate kxuuphçxa vxitxte yu' selxok kî'p, maa kiwetewe'sxtxiwa peena yu' îsxîiya' kasejkahmên mil ânu âhpkaçx. Txâa mil anxu âhte', txhweteni yuuna txaçxmeeçxâawa.

⁴ Txajü' jxkaahna üsnîsatxthu uy, açâ' kxsü yu' kastigâywa' âjâwa'jsatx kaççxa u'pu'. Vxite' Jesus kaapiya'jni's nwêese'jçxa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna fxi'zepa'ga dxikthe's spê'thçxa ikhni yuutx txâawe'sxtxiwa uythu. Txâawe'sxa' eçx seena' kazxsa vxite' txâa eçx na'wêysa piisani yuuk txâ'sna neewe'wesameetx yu', sa' txâa eçx iisawa'jni's dxikthesu meeçxawa kusesuçxâa yuhwa kaaki'pu'jsameetx yu'. Txâawe'sxa' kî' itxî yuuçxa mil anxutx jxkaahna üsu' Kristo yakh ja'daçxah.

⁵ Txâawe'sxa' uuçxawa kî' itxî yuusaata' nyafxte, nawa vxite uusaawe'sx yu' itxî yuumeeta' txâa mil anxu skhêwpkaçx.

⁶ Dxus yakh yuuçxâa fxi'zeçxa uunijüwa txâawe'sx khuê'y nyafxte itxî yuusâa yakha' seena' yuh weçxa yuja'. Txâawe'sxa' bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus yakh puutx uywa'jmeete yu' u'jmeetxna. Txâa pa'ga txâawe'sxa' mil anxupkaçx jxkaahna üsutxna, Dxus vxite' Kristo txâawe'sx tasxte selpiina.

⁷ Mil anxu skhêwnijü' eçxthê'ja' tudnijü txhweteni yuuna,

⁸ sa' îsxîina kaypuba'jya' kasejena naa kiwetewe'sxtxi jxuka, Gog vxite' Magog txâawe'sxtxi. Txâ'wê yûuçxa puii'ya' pkhakkena Magogwe'sx nasatx. Txâawe'sxa' iimêh seena' kuhta' kwetmuse na'wê.

⁹ Txâasatx kiwe makwetewa jxuka âhçxâa kxaaduu Dxus luuçxtxi vxite' Dxus peeygâani çxhabnawa. Naapkaçxha' Dxusa' cielujü ipx kaahçxa txâawe'sxtxi' jxuka kabku.

¹⁰ Sa' eçxthê'j îsxîisa's ipx wala asufxre yakh behna üsu'k kxteek akhni yuu, na'wê eçx kazxsa Kristo's açesa vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa na'wêy yuuçxa kaypuba'kh txâawe'sxtxi akhni yuutx kxtee. Kxteea' en ma'k yuu kus ma'k yuu nawa bagaçxteçxâa yuhwa kaasewa'jmêe çxhavxyna nes yuutxna.

Kastigâywa'ja's pta'sxya' kuutxa'jni

¹¹ Txajü' jxkaahna u'pni çxihmesa seena' walasa'sthu uy, vxite' kxtee kaççxa u'psa's. Txajx yafxju thegniteçxâa kiwe vxite' cielu wantaîmeeçxa jxuka vxitutx, sa' peena yu' vxyaameeta'.

¹² Txajü' uusaawe'sxtxi uythu, walasa ma'k yuu le'çxkwesa ma'k yuu nawa jxuka Dxus tasxte yuuçxa üste. Açâ' librutx phadenîtx yuu, vxite' bagaçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmêe itxî fxi'zewa'j libru yâ'jçxa. Txajü' uusaawe'sxtxi Dxus tasxte kuutxa'jnitx yuu, txâawe'sx ma'wê yûuna fxi'zesatewa librate ma'wêne' fxi'jni üsu' kxtee thegçxa kastigâywa'ja's pta'sxya'.

¹³ Yu'khê khêeçxa uusaawa itxî yuuçxa kiitetx, naapkaçxha' kiwe dxiiga pedanisawa itxî yuuçxa kiitetx. Açâ' jxukaysatx teeçxsa na'wêçxah ma'wê yûuna fxi'zesatewa pta'sxçxa kastigâywa'jtx yuu.

¹⁴ Txajü' uu en vxite' uusaawe'sx yâ'jçxa infxierno ipx walate akhnîtx yuu. Txâa infxierno ipx walate khêenijü' bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus yakh peena yu' puutx uywa'jme'.

¹⁵ Açâ' kxteetx akhni yuu bagaçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmêe itxî fxi'zewa'j librate txâawe'sx yasatx fxi'jniimeesatxi's.

21

Cielu u'sesa kiwewa u'sesa uyni

¹ Txāa e'su' cielu u'sesa vxite' kiwewa u'sesath uy. Txā'wē yuukahní nyafxiitey cielu vxite' kiwewa nyafxiiteywe'sxa' skhēwniix yuu, aça' kīh mar yuhwa meek yuu.

² Juan yaasesa adxa' uythu Dxus çxhab Jerusalen u'sesa txā'wē Dxus tasxu cielujū kījaçte. Txāa çxhaba' seena' ew pheu'jni yu'k, novxia iim'ya' pheu'jçxa üythāsna ūs na'wē.

³ Sa' cielujū sus na'jīna we'weni wēse'th:

—Mtheg, āçxha' Dxusa' nasaa ksxavxyte ūsa' txāawe'sx yakh fxi'zeya', aça' nasa' Dxus jī yuutxna. Dxusa' txāawe'sx Dxus yuuya' txāawe'sx yakh fxi'zena.

⁴ Txāasa Dxusa' kīh nxusniijūwa jxuka nwe'wena, aça' peena yu' uuwa'jmée yuuna. Ū'newa'j enwa pa'jmeena, nxus we'wewa'jwa pa'jmeena, akasawa pa'jmeena, txāa pa'gatey nyafxī fxi'zeni ena' skhēwku jī'k.

⁵ Txajū' jxkaahnite kaççxa u'psa' na'jī'k:

—Mtheg, kīhtxwa jxuka yu'pthexxa u'seçxaçxáath vxit jxuka jīçxa', ki' na'wēk we'we:

—Na'wē we'wenisatxi' mfxi'j, txāa pa'gatey txā' isa kxtey yuuwa'jsata' jīçxa',

⁶ ki' we'wek:

—Adx we'weni' jxuka kxtey yuunik yuu. Adxa' naa kiwe meetey ūsyā'th yu', sa' bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsath pçuwa'jsamée. Aça' maawa yū'wēesa's kīh yuhwa vxyuu pa'gamée ūsu'nja yu' bagaçxte yuhwa uumée kaafxī'ze'jwa'jsana.

⁷ Maawa ewmeesa yu'sa' nwēese'jmée jxuka knaysawe'sxa' kīhwa Dxus jī yu'sa' jxuka txāawe'sxçxaçxáa jxpagaçtana. Aça' adxa' txāawe'sx Dxus yu'nja, naapkaçxha' txāawe'sxa' adx luuçx yuutxna.

⁸ Nawa maa nasawa Dxusa's çhāçxha yaakxsamée yā'ja' ya'skaçxa fxi'zesa, kīhtewa kazxçxáa yūuna fxi'zesa, nasa ikhsa, kazx pkal yūuna fxi'zesa, dxijxuuna fxi'zesa, Dxus itximeesatx neewe'wesa, isxīsa txāawe'sxa' infxierno ipx wala asufxre yakh behna ūsa' kxtee khēeya' u'jwa'j jī'phutxna, bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus yakh peena yu' puutx uyya'mée.

Jerusalen u'sesa's uyni

⁹ Txajū' Dxus angel sietesawe'sx na'wē Dxus kastigo nmeh sietesatx jī'phu'tx siete kopate txāa sietesawe'sx teeçxsa' kūhçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Myuh thegya', pta'sxya'wath Piisxakuē jīnisa nyuu yuuwa'jsa's jī'k.

¹⁰ Naapkaçxha' Dxus Espiritu aphniith yuu, aça' Dxus angela' pe'jna u'kh, teeçx thā'j vxīç seena' wala ēete. Sa' kxtee kāhçxa', kaavxya'ja'kh Jerusalen çxhab wala Dxus tasxu cielujū kīisa's.

¹¹ Txāa çxhaba' zhiçxkwe zmeena'k kweethna ūsu', Dxus kweethniju. Sa' txāa zmeena' kweethnisa yu' kwet iimēh zhiçxkwe kwentetesa na'wēk yu'.

¹² Sa' txāa çxhab peeku'j yu' kwetçxaçxáak uphni yu', wala ēete jxu'j umnisa, sa' doce vxitxku jī'phu'. Sa' txāa vxitx iisa teeçx angeltxi ūsu'. Txāa vxitxsu yu' Israel jī'j docesawe'sx yasetx fxi'jnix u'pu'.

¹³ Sek kāani ju'gu tekh vxitxtxi u'pu'. Sek khēeni ju'guwa tekh vxitxtxi u'pu'. Sa' thakwe ju'guwa tekh vxitxtxi u'pu', vxite' tasxu ju'guwa kxaz vxitxī.

¹⁴ Txāa çxhab peeku'j doce kwet ki'pçxa txāa kajkwesuk kwet uphni yu' txāa iisa doce yasetx fxi'jni yu', na'wē Piisxakuē jīnisa jxkaahnisa docesawe'sx yasetx.

¹⁵ Adx yakh we'wesa Dxus angela' jī'phu'k isani metro vxyuu behçxaçxáasa txāa çxhaba's isawa'j, vxite' kxtee vxitx vxite' txāa kwet uph txā'wēsath isawa'j.

¹⁶ Çxhaba' puutx txakhweçxaçxáak yu' jxu'jya'wa txakhuēy, tapeya'wa txakhuēy. Aça' Dxus angela' txāa çxhaba's isani metro yakh isate', dos mil doscientos kilómetro jī'phu'k jxu'jya' txakhuēy, tapeya'wa txakhuēy, khēete ēetewa txakhuēy, puutx txakhweçxaçxáatx yu'.

¹⁷ Txajū' kwet upha'sku isa, aça' sesenta y quatro metrok jī'phu' khēete ēete. Kwe'sx isani metro jiitha'w txāa yakhīçxáak Dxus angela' isana ūsu'.

¹⁸ Txāa upha' kwet jaspe yaasesa yakhçxaçxáak umni yu', aça' çxhab yu' vxyuu behçxaçxáak yu', txāasak seena' zhiçxkwe zmeena' vxya'.

¹⁹ Kwet upha's kaaçxida'jnis kwet yuutxi'sa' kwet fxiyfyi zhiçxkwesa yakhçxaçxáatx pheu'jni yu' txā' naata': nyafxtewe'sxa's, jaspe yaasesa yakh; e'stewe'sxa's, safxiro yaasesa yakh; tektewe'sxa's ágata yaasesa yakh; pahztewe'sxa's, esmeralda yaasesa yakh;

²⁰ tahtewe'sxa's, ónice yaasesa yakh; seistewe'sxa's, kornalina yaasesa yakh; sietetewe'sxa's, krisolita yaasesa yakh; oçxotewe'sxa's, berilo yaasesa yakh; nwewetewe'sxa's, topacio yaasesa yakh; dieztewe'sxa's, krisoprasa yaasesa yakh;

oncetewe'sxa's, jacinto yaasesa yakh; docetewe'sxa's amatista yaasesa txā'wēsa yakhtxi skadni yu'.

²¹ Doce vxitxsa yu', perlaçxaçxáatx yu', teeçx perlaçxáa teeçx vxitxte ājk yu'. Aça' çxhabte klxiikhun wala yu' vxuyu behçxaçxáak yu', txāasak zhiçxkwe zmeena' vxayaana nes yu'.

²² Kxteea' pkhaakheni dxuus yat uymeeth, txāa pa'gatey kwe'sx Dxus kīhtewa jxuka ājāsa txāa çxhabte jxuka āhçxáak ūsu', Piisxakuē jīnisawa txā'wēy.

²³ Txāa çxhaba' sek, a'te, txā'wēsa eena' kweethwa'jsa peejxmeeck yu', txāa pa'gatey Dxus zmeena' khikhyni yakhçxáa jxukak eena' kweethe', aça' vxite zmeena' kweethsa' Piisxakuē jīnisafiçxáak yu'.

²⁴ Maa kiwetewe'sxwa Dxus nwe'wenisa' txāa çxhab eena' kweethnisu fxi'zetxna, aça' maa jxkaahsawe'sxwa txāa çxhaba's weçxana wala tuuthe'jetxna.

²⁵ Txāa çxhabte vxitxa' maa enteçxáa yuhwa aphni yuumeena, txāa pa'gatey çxhi'dxwa'j enwa mée yuuna.

²⁶ Kxteea' wala yuh txāa çxhaba's weçxana tuuthe'jetxna maa kiweju'we'sxwa.

²⁷ Nawa kazxsa yu' kīh yuhwa u'kameena, ahçena ixsāisa kījkihwa ewmée yūusa. Naasāa Piisxakuē jīnisa libru ji'pha' txāa librute txāawe'sx yasetx fxi'jīnisa yuuçxáa u'katxna багаçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmée itxī fxi'zewa'jsa.

22

¹ Txajū' Dxus angela' teeçx yu'wala seena' zhiçxkwe çxihme atesa's pta'sxku, багаçxte yuhwa uumée kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa's. Sa' txāa yu'a' Dxus jxkaahna ūsni vxite' Piisxakuē jīnisa txāawe'sx jxkaahna ūsnijūk kasehna ūsu'.

² Çxhabte klxiikhun walasa pxāhte vxite' yu'wala pukate puutx pdxī'p fxtūtutaxx buçxaçxa walaana kāhtx, багаçxte yuhwa uumée kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa. Sa' txāa fxtūtutaxsa' a'te iisak yūnna nes yu', txāasak anxute' doce weces yūnu', naapkaçxha' eç yu' yu'çek selpi' maa kiweju' nasatxwa jxuka.

³ Kxteea' ewmeesa yu' kīh yuhwamée yuuna. Txāa çxhabte' Dxus vxite' Piisxakuē jīnisa txāawe'sx jxkaahna ūsutxna, naapkaçxha' txāawe'sxtxi selpisaawe'sxa' weçxana neewe'wena nes yuutxna.

⁴ Kxteea' Dxus yakh pdxī'puçxa puutx uyya' ājātxna, sa' Dxus yase's txāawe'sx dxikthesu ji'phsa yuutxna.

⁵ Kxteea' çxhi'dxwa'j enmée yuuna, aça' kxtee fxi'zesa' pki'tawa'jwa peejimeetxna, sa' sek kweethniwa peejimeena, txāa pa'gatey eena' kweethsa' Dxusiçxá'. Aça' kxtee ūssa' багаçxtewa weçxana nes yuutxna.

Jesukristo kīwa'j en utxa ūsa'

⁶ Txajū' Dxus angela' adxa's na'jīnak we'we:

—Na'wē pta'sxnisa' isa kxtey yu'wawa'jsata', aça' txāatxi's isasa yuhtxna sūhna wa'lmée jxpa'gawa'ja'. Txāa pa'gatey nyafxīi txajx yuwe's pta'sxsawe'sxtxi kaaūusuthe'kh txāa Dxus içxáak āçxwa txajx angela's kaah, na'wē kīhwa yūuya'wa' jwee yu' jxthēeyuumée txāatx kaajiyu'khan āçxh naa ensu selpisaawe'sxtxi.

⁷ Txajū' Jesus we'weçxa':

—Txaçxmey yuwe'nja, aça' naa librute Dxus yuwe's fxi'jīni ūsta' txāatx kxtey yūusa' seena' weçxana neeyūutxna jī'k.

⁸ Juan yaasesa adxa' txā'wēsatsxthu uyna wēse'jna yuu. Sa' txā'wē uyna wēse'jçxa', Dxus angel kaavxya'ja'kh txajx tasxte peejxūkweeth neewe'weya'.

⁹ Nawa txāa yu' na'wēk we'we adxa's:

—Adxa's peejxūkwenu. Adxa' idx na'wēsafiçxáath, iidx yakhtē'jwe'sxwa ma'wēta Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna fxi'ze' txā'wēsath, vxite' Dxus librute fxi'jīni ūsa' txā'sna kxtey yuusawe'sx na'wēsafiçxáath Dxusna selpisāa. Aça' wejxwa Dxusnaçxáa mneewe'we jī'k.

¹⁰ Txajū' ki' we'wek na'jīna:

—Naa librute Dxus yuwe's fxi'jīni ūsa' txā'sa' pta'sxmée yu' yuunu. Txā'wēme' kxtee we'wenisa kxtey yu'wawa'j en ājxa'wa'.

¹¹ Aça' txāa en āanijuyā'ja', pta'sxni's nwēese'jsamée yu' jweeīçxáa ewmée kazx yuuna fxi'zetxna, naapkaçxha' pta'sxni's nwēese'jsa' jweeīçxáa Dxus yakh txutemée çxhāçxha fxi'zetxna.

¹² Txajū' Jesus ki' we'weçxa':

—Txaçxmey yuuyuju'nja. Sa' teeçxsa na'wēçxah kīh yūuna fxi'zesatewa txā'wē fxi'zepa'ga deweni's jxūçxa yuwe'nja.

¹³ Adxa' naa kiwe meetey ūsyā'th yu', sa' багаçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsath. Adxthu nyafxte ūsya' takh, sa' jxuka skhēwtewa adx iīçxāa neeyūuwa'jsath pçuwa'jsamée.

¹⁴ Maawa athni ropas yaateçxa ji'phsa yakha' wala yuh weçxa yuja', Dxus çxhabte vxixte u'kaçxa kxtee fxtūutasx багаçxte yuhwa uumée kaafxī'ze'jwa'jsa's ū'ya' u'kasa yakha'.

¹⁵ Nawa kazx ewmeesawe'sx, dxixxuuna fxi'zesa, kazx pkal yūuna fxi'zesa, nasa ikhsa, Dxus iīxīmeesatx neewe'wesa, kīhtewa jxuka iīsxīwa'jçxā's yajkxna fxi'zesa txā'wē yūusawe'sxa' u'kaya' ājāmeeçxa ekaju neeyūutxna.

¹⁶ Jesus ki' we'weçxa': Adxa' adx tasxte selpisāa angela's kaath, Dxus luuçxwe'sxtxi txā'wēsa's jxuka pta'sxkahn. Adxa' nyafxtewe'sxthu, sa' jxkaahsa Davxid ji'the kasehsath. Sa' khikhiiçte estrelxa zhiçxkwe eena' kweethsath jī'k.

¹⁷ Aça' Dxus Espiritu vxite' Piisxakuē jīnisa nyuu txāawe'sxa' pi'ki'tx:

—Myuh jīna.

Aça' txā'wē pi'kxni's wēse'jsa' jweeju mpa'yawe. Aça' yū'wēesa' utxaaçxa mpa'gawe yu' багаçxteçxāa yuhwa uuwa'jmeete kaafxī'ze'jsa's, kīh yuhwa vxxyu pa'gamée.

¹⁸ Dxus yuwe naa libroute fxi'jni ūsa' txā'sna nwēese'jsa' jxukaysatx adxa' na'wēth yu'kxpeje': Dxus yuwe naa libroute fxi'jni ūsa' txāate kīhçxāawa yutxawāatxna aça' txā'wē yūusatxi's na'wē naa libroute kastigo fxi'jni ūsta' txāatx jxpa'gawa'j vxituna Dxusa'.

¹⁹ Meeçxawa Dxus yuwe naa libroute fxi'jni ūsa' txā'sna kīhçxāawa ivxiituwāatxna aça' txā'wē yūusatxi's Dxusa' puuçmeena txāa fxtūutasx багаçxte yuhwa uumée kaafxī'ze'jwa'jsa's. Sa' na'wē pta'sxna fxi'jni yuuk txāa çxhabtewa ka'ga'jmeena.

²⁰ Txā'wē yūuwa'jsa' na'jī'k:

—Txaçxmey yuuyuju'nja jīte', passa':

—Txā'jīwaççxāawa, wēt yuuna. Nawa dud myuh, Jesus.

²¹ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa' Jesukristo' i'kwe'sx jxukaysatx pu'çxhina.